

CHRONICLE & DIRECTORY  
FOR  
CHINA, JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES &c.  
HONG KONG  
1883



# A. S. WATSON AND CO.,

屈臣公司

FAMILY AND DISPENSING

## CHEMISTS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

## DRUGGISTS,

## PERFUMERS,

PATENT MEDICINE VENDORS.

DRUGGISTS' SUNDRYMEN,

CIGAR DEALERS,

AND

## AERATED WATER MAKERS.

---

THE HONGKONG DISPENSARY

香港大藥房

ESTABLISHED A.D. 1841.

---

A. S. WATSON & Co.

The Hongkong Dispensary, Hongkong.  
The Shanghai Pharmacy, 24, Nanking Road, Shanghai.  
Botica Inglesa, 14, Escolta, Manila.  
The Canton Dispensary, Canton.  
The Dispensary, Foochow.  
(Export) 106, Fenchurch Street, London. E.C.



30.-

*Compania General de Tabacos de Filipinas*

**PHILIPPINE**

**GENERAL TOBACCO COMPANY.**

ESTABLISHED IN BARCELONA, WITH A CAPITAL  
FUND OF 75,000,000 PESETAS,  
ABOUT £3,000,000 STERLING.

---

THE objects of this Company are: the Cultivation, Purchase, Manufacture and Sale of PHILIPPINE TOBACCO; the Manufacture, Purchase, and Sale of SUGAR; BANKING OPERATIONS; Execution of PUBLIC WORKS; Negotiation of LOANS, etc., etc.

---

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN BARCELONA.**

*President.*

H.E. DON ANTONIO LOPEZ Y LOPEZ, MARQUIS OF COMILLAS,  
GRANDEE OF SPAIN, ETC.

*Directors.*

SOR DON PEDRO DE SOTOLONGO.

„ „ JOSE FERRER Y VIDAL.

„ „ MANUAL GIRONA.

„ „ JOSE CARRERAS.

„ „ EUSEBIO GUELL.

„ „ CLAUDIO LOPEZ BRU.

„ „ ANGEL BENARDO PEREZ.

Special Commissioner of the Board in the Philippines.  
H.E. DON LOPE GISBERT.

---

General Manager (acting),

THE SUB-MANAGER; DON CLAUDIO YGLESIA.

---

Chief of the Industrial Department.

MONSIEUR ARMANDO VILLEMER, C.E., OF THE ROYAL POLYTECHNIC  
SCHOOL OF PARIS.

---

FOR LINE OF STEAMERS SEE SEPARATE ADVERTISEMENT.









~~CHS~~ / ~~CHI~~

030  
Chr

THE  
CHRONICLE & DIRECTORY

FOR  
CHINA, JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES,  
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, &c.,

(WITH WHICH IS INCORPORATED "THE CHINA DIRECTORY,")

FOR THE YEAR

1883.

---

CORRECTED AT THE DIFFERENT BANKS, OFFICES, AND INSTITUTIONS.

---

n.e.

HONGKONG:  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE "DAILY PRESS" OFFICE,  
WYNDHAM STREET.  
LONDON: G. STREET & CO., CORNHILL; F. ALGAR CLEMENT'S LANE; BATES, HENDY & CO., WALBROOK.  
SAN FRANCISCO: L. P. FISHER, MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE, CALIFORNIA STREET.  
NEW YORK: S. M. PETTINGILL AND CO., PARK ROW.



# CHRONICLE & DIRECTORY

CHINA, JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES,  
AND THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

(THE CHINESE AND THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS)

HONGKONG :  
PRINTED AT THE "DAILY PRESS" OFFICE,  
WYNDHAM STREET.

1881



# THE CHRONICLE AND DIRECTORY FOR 1883.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Plate of Signals and House Flags.		Macao Directory	300
Amoy, Descriptive and Statistical	323	Mahomedan Festivals, Fasts, &c.	35
Do. Directory	324	Malacca, Descriptive and Statistical	556
Annam, Towns of, Descriptive	519	Do. Directory	557
Bangkok, Descriptive and Statistical	520	Manila, Descriptive and Statistical	467
Do. Directory	521	Do. Directory	468
Borneo, Descriptive and Statistical	493	Military Forces (British) in China	269
Cambodia, Descriptive and Statistical	513	Nagasaki, Descriptive and Statistical	424
Do. Directory	514	Do. Directory	425
Calendar for 1883.	3	Naval Department (British) Hongkong	270
Do. Anglo-Chinese, for 1883	1	Do. Squadron (British) in China and Japan	271
Eclipses, Fixed and Moveable Feasts	4	Do. Do. (French)	275
Law and University Terms	5	Do. Do. (German)	276
Jewish Calendar	5	Do. Do. (United States)	277
Birthdays of Royal Family	5	Newchwang, Descriptive and Statistical	417
Canton, Descriptive and Statistical	314	Do. Directory	417
Do. Directory	316	Niigata, Descriptive and Statistical	458
Cebu, Descriptive and Statistical	491	Do. Directory	460
Do. Directory	492	Ningpo, Descriptive and Statistical	342
Chefoo, Descriptive and Statistical	401	Do. Directory	343
Do. Directory	404	Osaka, Descriptive and Statistical	436
China, Descriptive and Statistical	307	Do. Directory	436
Chinese Festivals, Fasts, and Observances	30	P'akhoi, Descriptive and Statistical	311
Chinking, Descriptive and Statistical	393	Do. Directory	312
Do. Directory	393	Parsee Festivals, Fasts, &c.	37
Chungking, Descriptive and Statistical	403	Passage Money, Rates of	559
Do. Directory	403	Peking, Descriptive and Statistical	413
Foochow, Descriptive and Statistical	333	Do. Directory	414
Do. Directory	334	Penang, Descriptive and Statistical	559
Foreign Residents, Alphabetical list of	41	Do. Directory	560
Formosa Directory	330	Philippines, Descriptive and Statistical	465
Haiphong, Descriptive and Statistical	515	Sab'ah, Descriptive and Statistical	493
Do. Directory	516	Do. Directory	494
Hakodate, Descriptive and Statistical	460	Saigon, Descriptive and Statistical	501
Do. Directory	461	Do. Directory	503
Hankow, Descriptive and Statistical	398	Sarawak, Descriptive and Statistical	496
Do. Directory	399	Do. Directory	497
Hanoi, Descriptive and Statistical	517	Shanghai, Descriptive and Statistical	346
Do. Directory	518	Do. Directory	356
Hioo, (Kobe) Descriptive and Statistical	429	Do. Roads in the Settlements	391
Do. do. Directory	429	Singapore, Descriptive and Statistical	529
Hoihow, Descriptive and Statistical	312	Do. Directory	531
Do. Directory	313	Sunrise and Sunset for 1882	2
Hongkong, Plan of Victoria	224	Swatow, Descriptive and Statistical	320
Do. Descriptive and Statistical	224	Do. Directory	321
Do. Directory	228	Taiwanfoo and Takao, Descriptive and Statistical	330
Do. Chinese Hong.	278	Do. Directory	330
Do. Streets Directory	289	Taku, Descriptive and Statistical	407
Do. Stamp Ordinances	569	Do. Directory	408
Do. Stamp Duties	572	Tamsui, Descriptive and Statistical	331
Do. Postal Guide	575	Do. Directory	332
Do. Chair, Boat, and Coolie Hire	595	Tientsin, Descriptive and Statistical	408
Ichang, Descriptive and Statistical	402	Do. Directory	409
Do. Directory	403	Tokio, Descriptive and Statistical	452
Iloilo, Descriptive and Statistical	487	Do. Directory	454
Do. Directory	488	Weights and Measures, Money	39
Japan, Descriptive and Statistical	420	Wenchow, Descriptive and Statistical	340
Japanese Festivals, Fasts, and Observances	33	Do. Directory	341
Jewish Festivals, Fasts, and Observances	33	Whampoa, Descriptive and Statistical	313
Keelung, Descriptive and Statistical	231	Do. Directory	314
Do. Directory	232	Wladivostock, Descriptive	462
Kiukiang, Descriptive and Statistical	396	Do. Directory	463
Do. Directory	396	Wuhu, Descriptive and Statistical	395
Lahuan, Descriptive and Statistical	500	Do. Directory	395
Macao, Descriptive and Statistical	299	Yokohama, Descriptive and Statistical	438
		Do. Directory	439





# Anglo-Chinese Calendar for 1883.

Julius Caesar's  
Cycle.

BEING XLVI & XLVII OF QUEEN VICTORIA,

VIII. of Kwang-sii, being Yam-ning, or the 19th Year of the Cycle, and IX. of Kwai-mé, or the 20th Year of the Cycle.

癸亥歲年九緒光至午壬次歲年八緒光

JANUARY. (31 Days.)			FEBRUARY. (28 Days.)			MARCH. (31 Days.)			APRIL. (30 Days.)			MAY. (31 Days.)			JUNE. (30 Days.)			JULY. (31 Days.)			AUGUST. (31 Days.)			SEPTEMBER. (30 Days.)			OCTOBER. (31 Days.)			NOVEMBER. (30 Days.)			DECEMBER. (31 Days.)		
DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON	DAYS of the WEEK	DATE	MOON
1	Mon.	xi	1	Thur.	1	1	Thur.	i	1	Mon.	iv	1	Tues.	1	1	Fri.	1	vi	1	Sat.	1	viii	1	Mon.	1	ix	1	Thur.	1	1	Thur.	1	xi	1	Sat.
2	Tues.	2	2	Fri.	2	2	Fri.	2	2	Tues.	2	2	Wed.	2	2	Sat.	2	vii	2	Mon.	2	2	Tues.	2	2	2	Fri.	2	2	Fri.	2	2	Sat.	2	Sun.
3	Wed.	3	3	Sat.	3	3	Sat.	3	3	Wed.	3	3	Thur.	3	3	Mon.	3	vi	3	Tues.	3	3	Wed.	3	3	3	Sat.	3	3	Sat.	3	3	Sun.	3	Mon.
4	Thur.	4	4	Mon.	4	4	Mon.	4	4	Thur.	4	4	Fri.	4	4	Tues.	4	v	4	Wed.	4	4	Thur.	4	4	4	Mon.	4	4	Mon.	4	4	Mon.	4	Tues.
5	Fri.	5	5	Tues.	5	5	Tues.	5	5	Fri.	5	5	Sat.	5	5	Wed.	5	iv	5	Thur.	5	5	Fri.	5	5	5	Tues.	5	5	Tues.	5	5	Tues.	5	Wed.
6	Sat.	6	6	Wed.	6	6	Wed.	6	6	Sat.	6	6	Mon.	6	6	Thur.	6	iii	6	Sat.	6	6	Sat.	6	6	6	Wed.	6	6	Wed.	6	6	Wed.	6	Thur.
7	Sun.	7	7	Thur.	7	7	Thur.	7	7	Mon.	7	7	Tues.	7	7	Fri.	7	ii	7	Mon.	7	7	Mon.	7	7	7	Wed.	7	7	Mon.	7	7	Mon.	7	Fri.
8	Mon.	8	8	Fri.	8	8	Fri.	8	8	Wed.	8	8	Wed.	8	8	Sat.	8	i	8	Tues.	8	8	Tues.	8	8	8	Thur.	8	8	Tues.	8	8	Tues.	8	Sat.
9	Tues.	9	9	Sat.	9	9	Sat.	9	9	Thur.	9	9	Thur.	9	9	Mon.	9	31	9	Wed.	9	9	Wed.	9	9	9	Fri.	9	9	Wed.	9	9	Wed.	9	Mon.
10	Wed.	10	10	Mon.	10	10	Mon.	10	10	Fri.	10	10	Fri.	10	10	Tues.	10	30	10	Thur.	10	10	Thur.	10	10	10	Sat.	10	10	Thur.	10	10	Thur.	10	Tues.
11	Thur.	11	11	Tues.	11	11	Tues.	11	11	Sat.	11	11	Sat.	11	11	Wed.	11	29	11	Mon.	11	11	Mon.	11	11	11	Mon.	11	11	Mon.	11	11	Mon.	11	Wed.
12	Fri.	12	12	Wed.	12	12	Wed.	12	12	Mon.	12	12	Mon.	12	12	Thur.	12	28	12	Tues.	12	12	Tues.	12	12	12	Tues.	12	12	Tues.	12	12	Tues.	12	Thur.
13	Sat.	13	13	Thur.	13	13	Thur.	13	13	Tues.	13	13	Tues.	13	13	Fri.	13	27	13	Wed.	13	13	Wed.	13	13	13	Wed.	13	13	Wed.	13	13	Wed.	13	Fri.
14	Sun.	14	14	Fri.	14	14	Fri.	14	14	Wed.	14	14	Wed.	14	14	Sat.	14	26	14	Thur.	14	14	Thur.	14	14	14	Thur.	14	14	Thur.	14	14	Thur.	14	Sat.
15	Mon.	15	15	Sat.	15	15	Sat.	15	15	Mon.	15	15	Mon.	15	15	Mon.	15	25	15	Fri.	15	15	Fri.	15	15	15	Fri.	15	15	Fri.	15	15	Fri.	15	Mon.
16	Tues.	16	16	Mon.	16	16	Mon.	16	16	Tues.	16	16	Tues.	16	16	Tues.	16	24	16	Sat.	16	16	Sat.	16	16	16	Sat.	16	16	Sat.	16	16	Sat.	16	Tues.
17	Wed.	17	17	Tues.	17	17	Tues.	17	17	Wed.	17	17	Wed.	17	17	Wed.	17	23	17	Mon.	17	17	Mon.	17	17	17	Mon.	17	17	Mon.	17	17	Mon.	17	Wed.
18	Thur.	18	18	Wed.	18	18	Wed.	18	18	Thur.	18	18	Thur.	18	18	Thur.	18	22	18	Tues.	18	18	Tues.	18	18	18	Tues.	18	18	Tues.	18	18	Tues.	18	Thur.
19	Fri.	19	19	Thur.	19	19	Thur.	19	19	Fri.	19	19	Fri.	19	19	Fri.	19	21	19	Wed.	19	19	Wed.	19	19	19	Wed.	19	19	Wed.	19	19	Wed.	19	Fri.
20	Sat.	20	20	Fri.	20	20	Fri.	20	20	Sat.	20	20	Sat.	20	20	Sat.	20	20	20	Thur.	20	20	Thur.	20	20	20	Thur.	20	20	Thur.	20	20	Thur.	20	Sat.
21	Sun.	21	21	Sat.	21	21	Sat.	21	21	Mon.	21	21	Mon.	21	21	Mon.	21	19	21	Fri.	21	21	Fri.	21	21	21	Fri.	21	21	Fri.	21	21	Fri.	21	Mon.
22	Mon.	22	22	Mon.	22	22	Mon.	22	22	Tues.	22	22	Tues.	22	22	Tues.	22	18	22	Sat.	22	22	Sat.	22	22	22	Sat.	22	22	Sat.	22	22	Sat.	22	Tues.
23	Tues.	23	23	Tues.	23	23	Tues.	23	23	Wed.	23	23	Wed.	23	23	Wed.	23	17	23	Mon.	23	23	Mon.	23	23	23	Mon.	23	23	Mon.	23	23	Mon.	23	Wed.
24	Wed.	24	24	Wed.	24	24	Wed.	24	24	Thur.	24	24	Thur.	24	24	Thur.	24	16	24	Tues.	24	24	Tues.	24	24	24	Tues.	24	24	Tues.	24	24	Tues.	24	Thur.
25	Thur.	25	25	Thur.	25	25	Thur.	25	25	Fri.	25	25	Fri.	25	25	Fri.	25	15	25	Wed.	25	25	Wed.	25	25	25	Wed.	25	25	Wed.	25	25	Wed.	25	Fri.
26	Fri.	26	26	Fri.	26	26	Fri.	26	26	Sat.	26	26	Sat.	26	26	Sat.	26	14	26	Thur.	26	26	Thur.	26	26	26	Thur.	26	26	Thur.	26	26	Thur.	26	Sat.
27	Sat.	27	27	Sat.	27	27	Sat.	27	27	Mon.	27	27	Mon.	27	27	Mon.	27	13	27	Fri.	27	27	Fri.	27	27	27	Fri.	27	27	Fri.	27	27	Fri.	27	Mon.
28	Sun.	28	28	Mon.	28	28	Mon.	28	28	Tues.	28	28	Tues.	28	28	Tues.	28	12	28	Sat.	28	28	Sat.	28	28	28	Sat.	28	28	Sat.	28	28	Sat.	28	Tues.
29	Mon.	29	29	Tues.	29	29	Tues.	29	29	Wed.	29	29	Wed.	29	29	Wed.	29	11	29	Mon.	29	29	Mon.	29	29	29	Mon.	29	29	Mon.	29	29	Mon.	29	Wed.
30	Tues.	30	30	Wed.	30	30	Wed.	30	30	Thur.	30	30	Thur.	30	30	Thur.	30	10	30	Tues.	30	30	Tues.	30	30	30	Tues.	30	30	Tues.	30	30	Tues.	30	Thur.
31	Wed.	31	31	Thur.	31	31	Thur.	31	31	Fri.	31	31	Fri.	31	31	Fri.	31	9	31	Wed.	31	31	Wed.	31	31	31	Wed.	31	31	Wed.	31	31	Wed.	31	Fri.



# MEAN-TIME OF SUNRISE AND SUNSET, 1883.

DATE.	SUNRISE.		SUNSET.		DATE.	SUNRISE.		SUNSET.	
	HOURS.	MINUTES.	HOURS.	MINUTES.		HOURS.	MINUTES.	HOURS.	MINUTES.
January.					July.				
1st	6	43	5	25	1st	5	24	6	42 $\frac{1}{2}$
5th	6	45	5	27	5th	5	25	6	43
10th	6	46	5	30	9th	5	26 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	43 $\frac{1}{2}$
15th	6	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	13th	5	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	43 $\frac{1}{2}$
20th	6	45	5	37	17th	5	29	6	42 $\frac{1}{2}$
25th	6	44 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	21st	5	31	6	41
30th	6	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	43 $\frac{1}{2}$	25th	5	32 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	39 $\frac{1}{2}$
February.					29th	5	34 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	37 $\frac{1}{2}$
4th	6	41	5	47	August.				
9th	6	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	2nd	5	36 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	35 $\frac{1}{2}$
14th	6	35 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	53 $\frac{1}{2}$	6th	5	38	6	33
19th	6	32	5	56	10th	5	39	6	31
24th	6	29	5	58	14th	5	40 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	29 $\frac{1}{2}$
28th	6	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	18th	5	43	6	25
March.					22nd	5	43	6	23
5th	6	21 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	26th	5	44 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	18 $\frac{1}{2}$
10th	6	16 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	05 $\frac{1}{2}$	30th	5	45 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	15 $\frac{1}{2}$
15th	6	12	6	06	September.				
20th	6	06 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	08 $\frac{1}{2}$	3rd	5	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	12
25th	6	03	6	09	7th	5	48	6	08
30th	5	58 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	11th	5	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	03 $\frac{1}{2}$
April.					15th	5	51	6	00
4th	5	53	6	13	19th	5	52	5	56
9th	5	48 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	23rd	5	52 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	52 $\frac{1}{2}$
14th	5	46 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	27th	5	53	5	49
19th	5	41	6	17	October.				
24th	5	37	6	19	1st	5	54 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	45 $\frac{1}{2}$
29th	5	34	6	21	5th	5	56 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	40 $\frac{1}{2}$
May.					9th	5	57 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	37 $\frac{1}{2}$
2nd	5	31	6	23	13th	5	59	5	34
6th	5	29	6	24	17th	6	00 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	31 $\frac{1}{2}$
10th	5	27	6	25	21st	6	01 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	27 $\frac{1}{2}$
14th	5	25	6	27	25th	6	04 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	24 $\frac{1}{4}$
18th	5	23	6	29	29th	6	05 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	21 $\frac{1}{4}$
22nd	5	21	6	31	November.				
26th	5	20	6	33	2nd	6	08 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	18 $\frac{3}{4}$
30th	5	19	6	35	6th	6	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	16 $\frac{1}{4}$
June.					10th	6	12	5	16
3rd	5	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	36	14th	6	15	5	14 $\frac{1}{2}$
7th	5	19 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	37	18th	6	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	13
11th	5	20	6	38	22nd	6	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	12 $\frac{1}{2}$
15th	5	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	39 $\frac{1}{2}$	26th	6	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	11 $\frac{1}{2}$
19th	5	21	6	41	30th	6	27	5	11 $\frac{1}{4}$
23rd	5	22	6	42	December.				
27th	5	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	42 $\frac{1}{2}$	4th	6	28 $\frac{1}{4}$	5	12 $\frac{1}{4}$
					8th	6	31	5	13
					12th	6	33	5	15
					16th	6	34 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	16 $\frac{3}{4}$
					20th	6	37 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	17 $\frac{3}{4}$
					24th	6	39 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	19 $\frac{3}{4}$
					28th	6	41 $\frac{3}{4}$	5	21 $\frac{3}{4}$

# THE CALENDAR FOR 1883.

## *Adjustment of the Calendar.*

Julius Cæsar was the first to attempt to adjust the length of the year with any degree of accuracy, and fixed it at 365 days 6 hours; introducing a day every fourth year (called leap year), which accordingly consists of 366 days, while the three others have only 365 days each.

From him it was called the Julian Year, and it continued in general use till the year 1582, when Pope Gregory XIII. undertook to rectify the error which then existed between the Julian year of  $365\frac{1}{4}$  days and the solar year of 365·2422013 days. At that time the difference amounted to ten days; he accordingly commanded the ten days between the 4th and 15th October in that year to be struck out, so that the 5th day was called the 15th. This alteration has been introduced throughout Europe, except in Russia and by the Greek Church, and the year was afterwards called the Gregorian Year, or New Style.

In England the method of reckoning after the New Style was not admitted into the Calendar till the year 1722, when the error amounted to nearly eleven days, which were taken from the month of September, by calling the 3rd of that month the 14th, and it was settled by Act of Parliament (24 Geo. II., 1751), that the years 1800, 1900, 2100, 2200, 2300, and every hundredth year of our Lord which shall happen in time to come, shall be computed as each consisting of 365 days only, excepting every fourth hundredth year, whereof the year 2000 should be the first.

By the same Act of Parliament the legal beginning of the year was changed from the 25th of March to the 1st of January, so that the succeeding months of January, February, and March up the 24th day, which by the Old Style would have been reckoned part of the year 1762, were accounted as the three first months of 1763, which is the reason we sometimes meet with such a date as:—

March 10th, 1774-75.

That is, according to the Old Style it is 1774, according to the New 1775.

Golden Number.....	3	Dominical Letter .....	G
Epact.....	22	Roman Indiction .....	11
Solar Cycle.....	16	Julian Period .....	6596

The Solar Cycle, or Cycle of the Sun, is a period of 28 years, after which all the Dominical Letters return in the same order as they did during the 28 years before. The first year of the Christian Era is the tenth of this Cycle.

The Lunar Cycle, or Cycle of the Moon, commonly called the Golden number, and sometimes the Metonic Cycle (from Meton, an Athenian philosopher, who invented it about 432 years before the birth of Christ), is a revolution of 19 years, in which time the conjunctions, oppositions, and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before. The Prime, or Golden number, is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle, Before the birth of Christ two years of this Cycle had elapsed.

The Roman indiction is a period of 15 years, and used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces. Three years of one of these Cycles had elapsed before the birth of Christ.

The Julian period contains 7980 years, and arises from multiplying together 28, 19, and 15, being the Cycles of the Sun, Moon, and Indiction. This was contrived by Joseph Juste Scaliger, in 1583, for Chronological purposes, and is assumed as a fixed Era in calculations by all Astronomers and Chronologists throughout the Christian world. Its beginning is placed 710 years before the usual date of the creation of the world, or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era.

## TIME.

	DAYS.	Hrs.	Min.	Sec.
A Solar (average) day is.....		24	00	0·00
A Sidereal day is .....		23	56	4·09
A Lunar (average) day is .....		24	52	0·00
An average Tidal day is .....		24	48	0·00



	MONTHS.	Days.	Hrs.	Min.	Sec.
A Lunar sidereal month is.....	27	7	43	11.5	
„ synodic „ .....	29	12	44	2.87	
„ tropical „ .....	27	7	43	4.7	
„ anomalistic „ .....	27	13	18	37.4	
„ nodal „ .....	27	5	5	36.	
Moon's inclination to the Ecliptic.....	00	50	8	47.9	
„ Excentricity .....			0.0548442		
„ Distance from the earth in radii.....			60.67		

	YEARS.	Days.	Hrs.	Min.	Sec.
The anomalistic year is.....	365	6	13	49.3	
A sidereal year is... ..	365	6	9	13.7	
A common, or tropical year, is.....	365	5	48	49.7	
A lunar year is .....	364	8	48	34.44	

## ECLIPSES IN 1883.

In the year 1883 there will be four Eclipses, two of the Sun, and two of the Moon.

I.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon on April 22nd, not visible from England. The Eclipse begins at 8m. after 11h. a.m., its middle at 9m. after 11h. a.m., and it ends at 14m. after 12h. (noon), Greenwich mean time; at its greatest phase somewhat less than one-tenth of the Moon's diameter will be obscured.

II.—A Total Eclipse of the Sun on May 6th, invisible from Europe. The central Eclipse begins at 20m. after 6h. p.m., and ends at 27m. after 11h. p.m. respectively; mean long. 156 deg. E. of Greenwich, and lat. 34 deg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S., and in long. 87 deg. W. of Greenwich and lat. 13 deg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  S., respectively.

III.—October 16th —A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, partly visible from England. The Eclipse begins at 59m. after 5h. a.m., its middle at 54m. after 6h. a.m., and it ends at 50m. after 7h. a.m.; the Moon will set at 27m. after 6h. a.m. At the time of greatest Eclipse, somewhat more than one-quarter of the Moon's diameter will be obscured.

IV.—October 30th and 31st —An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, the central Eclipse begins at 8m. after 10h. p.m. on October 30th, in long. 126 deg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  E. of Greenwich, and lat. 42 deg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N., and ends at 34m. after 1h. a.m. of October 31st, Greenwich mean time; in long. 121 deg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  W. of Greenwich, and lat. 16 deg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  N.

## RULES FOR ASCERTAINING DATES OF MOVEABLE FEASTS.

*Easter day* is the first *Sunday* after the first Ecclesiastical full moon following the 21st March, or if the moon happens on a Sunday, *Easter Day* is the Sunday following. *Advent Sunday* is the nearest Sunday to St. Andrew's Day, whether before or after. *Rogation Sunday* is Five weeks after *Easter Day*. *Ascension Day* is Forty days after. *Whit Sunday* is Seven weeks after. *Trinity Sunday* is Eight weeks after.

## FIXED AND MOVEABLE FESTIVALS, ANNIVERSARIES,

ETC., ETC.

Epiphany .....	Jan. 6	<i>Ascension Day; Holy Thursday</i> ..	May 3
Septuagesima Sunday .....	Jan. 21	<i>Pentecost—Whit Sunday</i> .....	May 13
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday...Feb. 4		<i>Trinity Sunday</i> .....	May 20
Ash Wednesday .....	Feb. 7	Birth of Queen Victoria .....	May 24
1st Sun. in Lent .....	Feb. 11	<i>Corpus Christi</i> .....	May 24
St. David .....	Mar. 1	Accession of Queen Victoria .....	June 20
St. Patrick .....	Mar. 17	Proclamation .....	June 21
Palm Sunday .....	Mar. 18	St. John Bapt.—Midsum. Day ..	June 24
Good Friday .....	Mar. 23	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day ..	Sept. 29
Easter Sunday .....	Mar. 25	Birth of Prince of Wales .....	Nov. 9
Lady Day .....	Mar. 25	St. Andrew .....	Nov. 30
Low Sunday .....	April 1	1st Sunday in Advent .....	Dec. 2
St. George .....	April 23	St. Thomas .....	Dec. 21
Rogation Sunday .....	April 29	Christmas Day .....	Dec. 25

## INNS OF COURT AND UNIVERSITY TERMS, 1883.

INNS OF COURT.	BEGINS.	ENDS.	OXFORD.	BEGINS.	ENDS.
Hilary ... ..	January 11	March 21	Lent ... ..	January 14	March 17
Easter ... ..	April 3	May 1	Easter ... ..	March 28	May 11
Trinity ... ..	May 23	June 12	Trinity ... ..	May 12	July 8
Michaelmas ...	November 2	November 25	Michaelmas ...	October 10	December 17

CAMBRIDGE	BEGINS.	DIVIDES.	ENDS.
Lent ... ..	January 8	Feb. 12, noon	March 20
Easter ... ..	April 10	May 17, noon	June 24
Michaelmas ...	October 1	Nov. 8, noon	December 16

## JEWISH CALENDAR.

1883.			5643.	1883.			5644.
Jan. 1, M			Tebet 22	Aug. 4, S	New Moon		Ab 1
" 9, Tu	New Moon		Sebat 1	" 12, S	Fast of Ab		" 9
Feb. 8, Th	New Moon		Adar 1	Sept. 3, M	New Moon		Elul 1
" 21, W	Little Purim		" 14				
Mar. 9, F	New Moon		Veadar 1				
" 22, Th	Fast of Esther		" 13	Oct. 2, Tu	New Moon		Tisri 1
" 23, 24, F S	Purim		" 14, 15	" 4, Th	Fast of Guedaliah		" 3
April 8, S			Nisan 1	" 11, Th	Kipur		" 10
" 22, 23, S M	Passover		" 15, 16	" 16, 17, Tu W	Tabernacle		" 15, 16
May 8, Tu	New Moon		Yiar 1	" 22, M	Hosana Raba		" 21
" 21, M	Second Passover		" 14	" 23, 24, Tu W	Feast of the 8th Day		Tisri 22, 23
" 26, F	33 of the Homer		" 18				
June 6, W	New Moon		Sivan 1	Nov. 1, Th	New Moon		Hesvan 1
" 11, 12, M Tu	Sebuot		" 6, 7	" 30, F	New Moon		Kislev 1
July 6, F	New Moon		Tamuz 1	Dec. 24, M	Hanuca		" 25
" 4, W	Fast of Tamuz		" 17	" 30, S	New Moon		Tebet 1

## BIRTHDAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

Date of Birth and Age of each in 1883.

Queen Victoria, May 24, 1819	64 yrs.	(Married, January 23, 1874, to Grand Duchess Marie Alexandrovna of Russia) 4 children.	
Prince Consort, born Aug. 26, 1819, died Dec. 14, 1861.			
Princess Royal, Nov. 21, 1840	43 "	Princess Helena Augusta Victoria May 25, 1846	37 yrs.
(Married January 25, 1858, to Crown Prince Frederick William of Prussia) 8 children.		(Married July 5, 1866, to Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein) 5 children.	
Prince of Wales, Nov. 9, 1841	42 "	Princess Louise Caroline Alberta March 18, 1848	35 "
(Married March 10, 1863, to Alexandra Princess of Denmark, born Dec. 1, 1844.) Issue:—		(Married March 21, 1871, to Marquês of Lorne).	
Their son, Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward, Jan. 8, 1864	19 "	Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert (Duke of Connaught), May 1, 1850	33 "
Their son, Prince George Fred. Ernest Albert, June 3, 1865	18 "	(Married March 13, 1879, to Princess Louise of Prussia).	
Their da. Prs. Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Feb. 20, 1867	16 "	Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert (Duke of Albany), April 7, 1853	30 "
Their da. Prs. Victoria Alex. Olga Mary, July 6, 1868	15 "	(Married April 27, 1882, to Prince's Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont).	
Their da., Prs. Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, N. v. 26, 1869	14 "	Princess Beatrice Mary Vict. Feodore April 14, 1857	26 "
Princess Alice Maud Mary, Ap. 25, 1843		Duke of Cumberland, Sept. 21, 1845	38 "
(Married July 1, 1862, to Prince Louis of Hesse, died Dec. 14, 1878) 7 children.		Duke of Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1819	64 "
Prince Alfred Enst. Albert (Duke of Edinburgh), Aug. 6, 1844	39 "	Duchess of Cambridge, July 25, 1797	86 "
		Duchess of Mecklenburg, July 19, 1822	61 "
		Duchess of Teck, Nov. 27, 1833	50 "



## JANUARY—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

(For Civil Mean Time at Hongkong.)

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.		
Last Quarter	1	8	26	42	P.M.	First Quarter	16	8	23	46	A.M.
New Moon	9	1	35	43	P.M.	Full Moon	23	2	51	45	P.M.
						Last Quarter	31	6	02	46	P.M.

DAYS	DAYS	DAYS
OF THE	OF THE	OF THE
WEEK.	MONTH.	MOONS.

## Chronology of Remarkable Events.

Mon.	1	23	Hiogo and Osaka opened, 1868. Overland Telegraph through Russia opened, 1872.
Tues.	2	24	The Emperor Kang-hi sends as his Envoy to the Pope the Jesuit Father Bouvet, 1706.
Wed.	3	25	Imperial Decree disgracing Ch'ung How issued, 1880.
Thur.	4	26	Lin Tsi-hsu appointed Commissioner, 1839. Li Sing-yuen appointed Imperial Commissioner in Kwangsi, 1861.
Frid.	5	27	Great Fire at Tokio, 1870.
Sat.	6	28	Decree of Emperor Tao-kuang prohibiting trade with England, 1840. Commissioner Yeh captured, 1858.
Sun.	7	29	Epiphany. Fearful fire at Tientsin, 1,400 famine refugees burnt to death, 1878.
Mon.	8	30	1st after Epiphany. Forts at Chuenpi taken with great slaughter, 1841.
Tues.	9	1	Ice one-fourth inch thick at Canton, 1852. Gunner of the "Lady Hughes" strangled at Canton, 1785. Execution of Li Yung-choi, the rebel leader in Kwangsi, 1880.
Wed.	10	2	Murder of Mr. Holworthy at the Peak, 1869. Marriage of the Mikado of Japan, 1869.
Thur.	11	3	Several chests of Opium forcibly taken by the Mandarins from an English resident in Canton, 1838.
Frid.	12	4	Sir R. Alcock left Hongkong for England, 1870. Seamen's Church, West Point, opened, 1872.
Sat.	13	5	Tung-chi, Emperor of China, died, in the nineteenth year of his age, 1875.
Sun.	14	6	Ki-ying, Viceroy of Kwang-tung and Kwang-si, issues a proclamation recommending moderation in dealing with foreigners, and intimating the intention of opening up Canton according to the Treaties, 1846.
Mon.	15	7	2nd after Epiphany. Secretary of American Legation murdered at Tokio, 1871.
Tues.	16	8	Bread poisoning in Hongkong, by Chinese baker Alum, 1857. H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexis of Russia returned to Hongkong from Nagasaki, 1873.
Wed.	17	9	Meeting of Shanghai Steam Navigation Company at which it was resolved to sell ships and plant to China Merchants' Company, 1877. Total loss of the E. & A. M. steamer "Singapore" off the Cumberland Islands, 1877.
Thur.	18	10	Great Gunpowder explosion in Hongkong harbour, 1867.
Frid.	19	11	Elliot and Kishen treaty, ceding Hongkong, 1841. Sailors' Home at Hongkong formally opened, 1863. The "Frederic" burnt by the Coolies, 1870. Chung How and Suite returned to China from France, 1872.
Sat.	20	12	Septuagesima. Steamer "Corea" lost on her voyage to Yokohama, 1867. Sir Edmund Head died, 1868.
Sun.	21	13	Attack on Lieut. Kerr and the boat of the "Cockchafer" at Swatow, 1869. British barque "Chinaman" run into by steamer "Craiglands" when at anchor at the mouth of the Yangtze, and sunk; seven lives lost, 1881.
Mon.	22	14	The Chinese Ambassadors arrived in London, 1877. Mr. Ng Choy appointed member of Legislative Council, Hongkong, 1880.
Tues.	23	15	P. & O. steamer "Nippon," lost off Amoy, 1868.
Wed.	24	16	Matheus Ricci, the Jesuit Missionary, enters Peking, 1601. U.S. corvette "Onesida" lost through collision with P. & O. steamer "Bombay," near Yokohama, 1870.
Thur.	25	17	Instructions from Lord Palmerston to Lord Napier, superintendent of British Trade in China, 1834. Hongkong taken possession of, 1841.
Frid.	26	18	St. Paul's Church at Macao burnt, 1835. Terrific fire at Tokio; 10,000 houses destroyed and many lives lost, 1881.
Sat.	27	19	Establishment of Amoy Chamber of Commerce, 1875.
Sun.	28	20	Septagesima. Huang-tsung-han appointed Imperial Commissioner at Canton, 1855.
Mon.	29	21	Decree from Yung-ching forbidding, under pain of death, the propagation of the Christian faith in China, 1733. Loss of steamer "Suwonada," 1872.
Tues.	30	22	Lord Saltoun left China with \$3,000,000 ransom money, 1846. H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexis left for Manila, 1873.
Wed.	31	23	First arrival of the "Colorado" from San Francisco, 1867. Loss of the C. M. Co.'s str. "Howsang" off Dodd Island, near Amoy, 1878.

## JANUARY—31 DAYS.

PERIGEE, 13 days, 5 hours, A.M. APOGEE, 29 days, 3 hours, A.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.		1882.
Maximum.....71		Maximum.....73
Minimum.....51		Minimum.....45

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....30.432		Minimum.....30.032
--------------------	--	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 11th&12th MOONS.	Memoranda.			
Mon.	1	23				
Tues.	2	24				
Wed.	3	25				
Thur.	4	26				
Frid.	5	27				
Sat.	6	28				
Sun.	7	29				
Mon.	8	30				
Tues.	9	1				
Wed.	10	2				
Thur.	11	3				
Frid.	12	4				
Sat.	13	5				
Sun.	14	6				
Mon.	15	7				
Tues.	16	8				
Wed.	17	9				
Thur.	18	10				
Frid.	19	11				
Sat.	20	12				
Sun.	21	13				
Mon.	22	14				
Tues.	23	15				
Wed.	24	16				
Thur.	25	17				
Frid.	26	18				
Sat.	27	19				
Sun.	28	20				
Mon.	29	21				
Tues.	30	22				
Wed.	31	23				



## FEBRUARY—28 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.		
New Moon	8	1	46	41	A.M.	Full Moon	23	7	54	41	A.M.
First Quarter	14	5	31	40	P.M.						

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 12th & 1st MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
Thur.	1	24	Inhabitants of Hongkong declared British subjects, 1841.
Frid.	2	25	Letters from the Imperial Commissioner Lin to H.B.M. the Queen, complaining of the persistency of her subjects in sending Opium to China, 1840. The new German Club at Hongkong opened, 1872.
Sat.	3	26	
Sun.	4	27	Quinquagesima. Great robbery in the Central Bank discovered, 1865. Outrage on Foreigners at Kobe, Japan, 1868. Loss of steamer "Chekiang," 1872. Loss of the C. M. Co.'s steamer "Kiangchang" on the Porpoise rock, in the Yangtze, 1878.
Mon.	5	28	The Spanish brig "Nuevo Lepanto," on her way from Hongkong to Macao, was taken by two pirate junks near Lantau, 1865.
Tues.	6	29	Shrove Tuesday. The Spanish Envoy Falcon arrived at Macao to demand satisfaction from the Chinese for the burning of the Spanish brig "Bilbaino," 1840.
Wed.	7	30	Ash Wednesday. The "Therese," 62 days after her departure, while in sight of land, was taken by the coolies, who killed the officers and crew, 1868.
Thur.	8	1	The Spanish fleet leaves the port of Cavite, by order of the Governor of Manila, for the purpose of taking Formosa, 1826. Great Fire at Foochow, 1868.
Frid.	9	2	The "Henrietta Maria" was found drifting about in the Palawan Passage, captain, crew, and 250 coolies missing, 1857.
Sat.	10	3	
Sun.	11	4	1st in Lent. Death of Emperor Kien-lung in the 60th year of his reign, 1795. Ki-chen receives at Canton a decree from Emperor Tao-kwang rejecting the conditions of peace agreed upon by him with the English, 1841.
Mon.	12	5	The Allied Commissioners at Canton send a letter to the Secretary of State at Peking recommending the advisability of appointing a Plenipotentiary to settle the difficulties at Shanghai, 1858.
Tues.	13	6	Outbreak of Convicts in Singapore Gaol, 1875.
Wed.	14	7	St. Valentine's day. Tung Wah Hospital, Hongkong, opened by Sir R. G. MacDonnell, 1872.
Thur.	15	8	Loss of Messrs. D. Lapraik & Co.'s steamer "Taiwan," in the Formosa Channel, 1879.
Frid.	16	9	Ports of Hongkong and Tinghai declared free, 1841.
Sat.	17	10	Insurgents evacuated Shanghai, 1855.
Sun.	18	11	2nd in Lent. Lord Amherst's Embassy, returning from China, was shipwrecked in the Java Sea, 1817.
Mon.	19	12	Outrage on Sir Harry Parkes in Japan, 1868. Mr. Hoshi Torn, a Japanese barrister of the Middle Temple, admitted to practise in the Supreme Court of Japan at Yokohama, 1878.
Tues.	20	13	Medical Missionary Society organised at Canton, 1838. Mr. A. R. Margary, of H.B.M.'s Consular Service, was murdered at Manwyne, Yunnan, by Chinese, 1875.
Wed.	21	14	The Emperor Tao-kwang died, 1850 (reigned 30 years). Opening of the case Regina v. Page at Canton, 1881.
Thur.	22	15	Several chests of Opium publicly burnt at Canton, 1835. Hostilities between England and China recommenced, 1841. Steamer "Queen" captured and burnt by pirates, 1857.
Frid.	23	16	First stone of the Hongkong City Hall laid, 1867.
Sat.	24	17	Chusan evacuated by the British troops, 1841.
Sun.	25	18	3rd in Lent. Captain Da Costa and Lieut. Dwyer murdered at Wong-ma-kok, in Hongkong, 1849. Rewards offered for Englishmen by Lin, 1841.
Mon.	26	19	Bogue Forts (Canton) destroyed by Sir Gordon Bremer, 1841. A Chinese Opium merchant was executed by order of Viceroy of Canton before the factories. The foreign Consuls hauled down their flags, 1841.
Tues.	27	20	Treaty of peace between Japan and Corea signed at Koka, 1876.
Wed.	28	21	Sir MacDonald Stephenson's China railway project published, 1864. Capture of the Sulu capital by the Spaniards, 1876.

**FEBRUARY—28 DAYS.**

PERIGEE, 9 days, 11 hours, P.M. APOGEE, 25 days, 7 hours, P.M.

**HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.**

1881.	1882.
Maximum.....76	Maximum.....72
Minimum.....56	Minimum.....48

**BAROMETER, 1882.**

Maximum.....30.420	Minimum.....29.900
--------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 12th & 1st MOONS.
-------------------------	--------------------------	--

*Memoranda.*

Thur.	1	24
Frid.	2	25
Sat	3	26
Sun.	4	27
Mon.	5	28
Tues.	6	29
Wed.	7	30
Thur.	8	1
Frid.	9	2
Sat.	10	3
Sun.	11	4
Mon.	12	5
Tues.	13	6
Wed.	14	7
Thur.	15	8
Frid.	16	9
Sat.	17	10
Sun.	18	11
Mon.	19	12
Tues.	20	13
Wed.	21	14
Thur.	22	15
Frid.	23	16
Sat.	24	17
Sun.	25	18
Mon.	26	19
Tues.	27	20
Wed.	28	21



## MARCH—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.
Last Quarter	2	1	02	41	P.M.	First Quarter	16	4	7 40 A.M.
New Moon	9	0	07	43	P.M.	Full Moon	24	1	40 48 A.M.

DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	OF THE 1st & 2nd MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
OF THE WEEK.	OF THE MONTH.	OF THE MOONS.		
Thur.	1	22		St. David's day. H.M. steamer "Inflexible," with Viceroy Yeh on board, arrived at Singapore en route for Calcutta, 1868.
Frid.	2	23		First Dutch Embassy left China, 1657. Loss of steamer "Kiangloong," 1873.
Sat.	3	24		Great Fire in Foochow, 1877. Imperial Decree sentencing Ch'ung How to death by decapitation, 1880.
Sun.	4	25		4th in Lent. Collision between the "Ocean" and "Fusing," and loss of the latter with many lives, 1875.
Mon.	5	26		Expulsion of Chinese Custom House from Macao by Governor Amaral, 1849.
Tues.	6	27		The Portuguese ship "Jesus Maria Jose," belonging to Macao, captured by a French privateer, 1712. Hostilities at Canton recommenced. Fort Napier taken by the English, 1841.
Wed.	7	28		Russian steamer "Volga" lost in the Japanese Sea, 1868. Departure of Governor Sir J. F. Hennessy from Hongkong, 1882.
Thur.	8	29		Commercial treaty concluded between the United States and Japan, 1854. The "Jeddo," after passing Anjer, was burnt at sea by the coolies, 1867.
Frid.	9	1		Attack on Messrs. Farnham and Robt at Shanghai, 1872.
Sat.	10	2		Lin arrived in Canton, 1839. 12,000 Chinese troops attacked the English in Ningpo and Chin-hai and were repulsed with great slaughter, 1842.
Sun.	11	3		5th in Lent. Gov. MacDonnell arrived in Hongkong, 1868. Loss of steamer "Sunfoo," 1874.
Mon.	12	4		Imperial Commissioner Ki-chen, degraded by the Emperor, left Canton as a prisoner 1841. Opening new German Bethesda Chapel, Hongkong, 1881.
Tues.	13	5		Chinese Custom House closed at Macao, 1849.
Wed.	14	6		8,000 Chinese troops routed by the English at Tze-hi, with great slaughter, 1842. Outrage on French Sailors in Japan, 1868.
Thur.	15	7		Governor Robinson left Hongkong for Ceylon, 1865.
Frid.	16	8		Chinese Envoy Ping and suite left Shanghai for Europe, 1866.
Sat.	17	9		St. Patrick's Day. Lord Macartney's Embassy left China, 1794. The "Napoleonn Canavaro" burnt at sea by the coolies, 1866. Loss of Messrs. D. Lapraik & Co.'s steamer "Yesso," on the White Rocks, 30 miles from Swatow, 1879.
Sun.	18	10		Palm Sunday. Governor of Canton accedes to the request of Captain Elliot to reside in that city, 1837. Edict of Commissioner Lin to surrender all opium in Canton, 1839.
Mon.	19	11		Gov. Bonham landed at Hongkong, 1848. Mutiny on board the coolie ship "Robert Brown," captain and part of the crew murdered, 1852. Death of Tseng-kwo-fan, Viceroy of the Two Kiang, 1872.
Tues.	20	12		British ship "Sarah," first free-trader, sailed from Whampoa, 1834. H.M.S. "Salemis" and H.M. gunboat "Opossum," with the Shanghai Chamber Deputies, left Hankow to explore the Upper Yangtze, 1869.
Wed.	21	13		Good Friday. Captain Elliot forced his way to Canton, 1839. Death of Major-General Brunker, commander-in-chief of H.M.'s forces in China and Japan, 1869. Death of Mr. W. F. Meyers, Chinese Secretary of H.B.M.'s Legation at Peking, at Shanghai, 1878.
Thur.	22	14		Captain Elliot demands passports for himself and all the British subjects imprisoned in Canton, 1839.
Frid.	23	15		Easter Sunday. Lady Day.
Sat.	24	16		Great Flood at Foochow, 1874.
Sun.	25	17		A disabled Dutch ship ordered to leave the port of Macao by the Chinese Mandarins, 1828. Death of the widow of the Emperor Tung-chi, 1875. Death of the Hon. H. A. K. Whampoa, C.M.G., M.L.C., at Singapore, 1880.
Mon.	26	18		20,289 Chests of Opium burned by Lin, 1839. Wreck of the "Yuen-tze-fee" near Amoy, 1875.
Tues.	27	19		Memorial of Shanghai Chamber of Commerce to Lord Elgin, 1858.
Wed.	28	20		Attack upon the British bark "Elizabeth Childs," by Chinese pirates about 40 miles from Hongkong, 1879.
Thur.	29	21		Inauguration of new British Consulate at Shanghai, 1873. Abolition of the Coolie trade at Macao, 1874. Great Fire at Foochow; 500 houses destroyed, 1879.
Frid.	30	22		
Sat.	31	23		

**MARCH—31 DAYS.**

PERIGEE, 10 days, 5 hours, A.M. APOGEE, 25 days 1 hour, A.M.

**HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.**

1881.	1882.
Maximum... ..70	Maximum.....76
Minimum.....46	Minimum.....51

**BAROMETER, 1882.**

Maximum.....30.388	Minimum.....29.932
--------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 1st & 2nd MOONS.	<i>Memoranda.</i>			
Thur.	1	22				
Frid.	2	23				
Sat.	3	24				
Sun.	4	25				
Mon.	5	26				
Tues.	6	27				
Wed.	7	28				
Thur.	8	29				
Frid.	9	1				
Sat.	10	2				
Sun.	11	3				
Mon.	12	4				
Tues.	13	5				
Wed.	14	6				
Thur.	15	7				
Frid.	16	8				
Sat.	17	9				
Sun.	18	10				
Mon.	19	11				
Tues.	20	12				
Wed.	21	13				
Thur.	22	14				
Frid.	23	15				
Sat.	24	16				
Sun.	25	17				
Mon.	26	18				
Tues.	27	19				
Wed.	28	20				
Thur.	29	21				
Frid.	30	22				
Sat.	31	23				



## APRIL—30 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sec.</i>		<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sec.</i>		
Last Quarter	1	3	57	43	A.M.	First Quarter	14	4	25	46	P.M.
						Full Moon	22	7	03	43	P.M.
New Moon	7	9	12	42	P.M.	Last Quarter	30	2	39	43	P.M.

DAYS	DAYS	DAYS
OF THE	OF THE	OF THE
WEEK.	MONTH.	MOONS.

## Chronology of Remarkable Events.

Sun.	1	24	Low Sunday. The port of Hoihow, Hainan, opened to foreign trade, 1876. Hongkong joins the Postal Union, 1877. The ports of Pakhoi, Wenchow, Wuhu, and Ichang formally open to trade, 1877.
Mon.	2	25	Prince Kung degraded by the Empress Dowager, 1865.
Tues.	3	26	The steamer "Hailoong" struck on Hailoong Rock, 1872.
Wed.	4	27	Tung-chi, late Emperor of China, born 1857.
Thur.	5	28	Bogue Forts destroyed by General D'Aguilar, 1847. Coolie mutiny on board the Italian ship "Therese," 1868.
Frid.	6	29	Convention between Sir John Francis Davis and the Viceroy Ki-ying for the admission of Europeans into the city of Canton, within two months, 1842.
Sat.	7	1	Hongkong Mint opened, 1866.
Sun.	8	2	2nd after Easter.
Mon.	9	3	
Tues.	10	4	Ki-ying appointed Imperial Commissioner, 1842. Extraordinary fraud on the Comptoir D'Escompte de Paris at Yokohama, 1875.
Wed.	11	5	Earthquake in Thibet, Batang destroyed, 1870. Departure of Sir Richard G. MacDonnell, Governor of Hongkong, 1872. Terrific tornado in Canton; 2,000 houses destroyed, and 10,000 lives lost, 1878. Loss of the steamer "Mary Tatham" near Cape Yermio, Yesso, 1882.
Thur.	12	6	37,000 Christians butchered in Japan, 1738. Loss of M. M. steamer "Nil," 1874. Arrival of the King of Hawaii in Hongkong, 1881.
Fri.	13	7	Yih-shan, Lung-wan, and Ki-kung arrived in Canton to command Chinese troops, 1841.
Sat.	14	8	Collision between steamers "Ava" and "Rona," 1872. Loss of C. C. S. N. steamer "Haining" on a rock off Kooshan, 1878.
Sun.	15	9	3rd after Easter. St. Francis Xavier left Goa for China, 1552.
Mon.	16	10	Sir Arthur Kennedy arrived in Hongkong, 1872. Break-down of the P. & O. steamer "Gwalior" in the China Seas, 1875. Collision near Ockseu between the British gunboat "Lapwing" and the Chinese steamer "Hochung;" total loss of the latter, 1881.
Tues.	17	11	Telegraph to Shanghai opened, 1871. Loss of the steamer "Kwangtung" off one of the Ockseu islands, 1878. Arrival of Prince Heinrich of Germany in Shanghai, 1880.
Wed.	18	12	
Thur.	19	13	"Sir Charles Forbes," the first steamer in China waters, arrived, 1830.
Frid.	20	14	
Sat.	21	15	H.M.S. "Salamis" returned to Hankow from Upper Yangtze, 1869.
Sun.	22	16	4th after Easter. East India Co. ceased trade with China, 1834. Arrival of Governor J. Pope Hennessy in Hongkong, 1877. Governor Hennessy created a K.C.M.G., 1880.
Mon.	23	17	Mr. Robert Hart, Inspector-General of Imperial Maritime Customs, knighted, 1882.
Tues.	24	18	St. George's Day.
Wed.	25	19	Revolt on board the "Tamaris," captain killed by the coolies, 1870.
Thur.	26	20	St. Mark's day. Capture of the citadel at Hanoi, Tonquin, by the French forces, 1882.
Frid.	27	21	The second Dutch Embassy arrived at Canton from Peking, 1798. National Exhibition at Bangkok opened by the King of Siam, 1882.
Sat.	28	22	
Sun.	29	23	Rogation Sunday. Capt. Caine appointed chief magistrate of Hongkong, 1841.
Mon.	30	24	Major-General Whitfield left Hongkong, 1874. Arrival of General Grant in Hongkong, 1879. The Great Wu Shih Shan case opened at Foochow, 1879.

## APRIL—30 DAYS.

PERIGEE, 7 days, 6 hours, P.M. APOGEE, 21 days, 2 hours, A.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.	1882.
Maximum.....82	Maximum.....84
Minimum.....62	Minimum.....61

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum..... 30.362	Minimum.....29.842
---------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 2nd & 3rd MOONS.	<i>Memoranda.</i>	
<i>Sun.</i>	1	24		
<i>Mon.</i>	2	25		
<i>Tues.</i>	3	26		
<i>Wed.</i>	4	27		
<i>Thur.</i>	5	28		
<i>Frid.</i>	6	29		
<i>Sat.</i>	7	1		
<i>Sun.</i>	8	2		
<i>Mon.</i>	9	3		
<i>Tues.</i>	10	4		
<i>Wed.</i>	11	5		
<i>Thur.</i>	12	6		
<i>Fri.</i>	13	7		
<i>Sat.</i>	14	8		
<i>Sun.</i>	15	9		
<i>Mon.</i>	16	10		
<i>Tues.</i>	17	11		
<i>Wed.</i>	18	12		
<i>Thur.</i>	19	13		
<i>Frid.</i>	20	14		
<i>Sat.</i>	21	15		
<i>Sun.</i>	22	16		
<i>Mon.</i>	23	17		
<i>Tues.</i>	24	18		
<i>Wed.</i>	25	19		
<i>Thur.</i>	26	20		
<i>Frid.</i>	27	21		
<i>Sat.</i>	28	22		
<i>Sun.</i>	29	23		
<i>Mon.</i>	30	24		



## MAY—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.		
New Moon	7	5	34	43	A.M.	Full Moon	22	10	47	46	A.M.
First Quarter	14	6	30	42	A.M.	Last Quarter	29	9	58	47	A.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH	DAYS OF THE 3rd & 4th MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
Tues.	1	25	St. Philip and St. James' day. First number of <i>Hongkong Gazette</i> published, 1841.
Wed.	2	26	Prince Heinrich of Germany visits Hongkong, 1880. Telegraphic communication established between Hongkong and the Philippines, 1880.
Thur.	3	27	<i>Ascension Day.</i>
Frid.	4	28	Riot in French Concession at Shanghai, 1874.
Sat.	5	29	Borlase raid at Swatow, 1861. British troops evacuated Ningpo, 1842. The "Dolore Ugarte," coolie ship, burnt near Macao, 1871.
Sun.	6	30	<i>Sun. after Ascension.</i> Attack on Mr. Wood at the British Legation at Tokio, 1874.
Mon.	7	1	
Tues.	8	2	British ship "Dunmail" wrecked entering Hongkong harbour, 1870. Prince Kung's honours restored, 1865.
Wed.	9	3	
Thur.	10	4	Colonel Gordon with the Imperial troops captured Chang-chow, the rebel city, 1864.
Frid.	11	5	Arrival in Hongkong of Prince Thomas, Duke of Genoa, 1880.
Sat.	12	6	East India Co.'s garden at Canton destroyed by the Mandarins, 1831. Foo-yuen and Hoppo forcibly enter the Company's factory at 7 a.m., 1831.
Sun.	13	7	<i>Whit Sunday.</i> A corporal of the British Legation barbarously murdered by Chinese soldiers at Peking, 1834.
Mon.	14	8	Assassination in Tokio of Mr. Okubo Toshimichi, Minister of the Home Department, 1878.
Tues.	15	9	Ratification at Peking of the amended Treaty between Russia and China, 1881.
Wed.	16	10	
Thur.	17	11	Loss off Amoy of the French war steamer "Izere," 1880. Arrival of General Grant in Shanghai, 1879.
Frid.	18	12	The city of Chapu taken by the British troops, 1842.
Sat.	19	13	The Select Committee issued a notice that the British trade would be suspended on the first of August, 1831.
Sun.	20	14	<i>Trinity.</i> Ports at mouth of Peiho captured by British and French forces, 1858.
Mon.	21	15	German barque "Leamona" captured by pirates in the China Sea, 1868.
Tues.	22	16	Delivery of 20,283 chests Opium completed, 1839. Tornado at Taiwan, Formosa, 1878.
Wed.	23	17	British ship "Hellas" captured by pirates, Captain and crew wounded, 1840. Foreign factories at Canton pillaged, 1841. Treaty between the United States and Korea signed at Rensan, 1832.
Thur.	24	18	U. S. A. Legation at Tokio burned down, 1863. P. & O. steamer "Benares" lost on Fisherman's Group, 1868.
Frid.	25	19	<i>Corpus Christi.</i> Queen Victoria born, 1819. Captain Elliot and all the British subjects left Canton for Macao, 1839. Collision between the P. & O. steamer "Khedive" and the Dutch mail steamer "Vorwaarts," near Penang, 1878.
Sat.	26	20	The city of Canton invested by British troops, 1841.
Sun.	27	21	Murder of Mr. Blacklock on board the steamer "Douglas" at Foochow by Chinese smugglers, 1875. Death of Grand Secretary Wen-siang, 1376.
Mon.	28	22	<i>1st after Trinity.</i> Canton ransomed for \$6,000,000, 1841.
Tues.	29	23	Loss of steamer "Douglas," 1872. "Maria Luz," coolie ship, put into Japan, coolies liberated and sent back to China, 1872.
Wed.	30	24	Loss of steamer "Elgin" on the Bombay shoal, when bound from Hongkong to Saigon, 1881.
Thur.	31	25	Mr. Lindsay delivered the keys of the Company's factory at Canton to Kwan-Heep, 1831. H.B.M. screw sloop "Reynard" lost on the Pratas shoal in trying to rescue remainder of crew of "Velocipede," 1851. "Opossum," with Yangtze Exploring Expedition, returned to Hankow, 1869.
			Typhoon at Hongkong and Macao; loss of the "Poyang," with 100 lives, near Macao, 1875.

**MAY—31 DAYS.**

PERIGEE, 6 days, 4 hours, A.M. APOGEE, 18 days, 1 hour, P.M.

**HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.**

1881.

Maximum.....89  
Minimum.....68

1882.

Maximum.....87  
Minimum.....67**BAROMETER, 1882.**

Maximum.....30.098

Minimum.....29.798

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 3rd & 4th MOONS.	<i>Memoranda.</i>			
Tues.	1	25				
Wed.	2	26				
Thur.	3	27				
Frid.	4	28				
Sat.	5	29				
Sun.	6	30				
Mon.	7	1				
Tues.	8	2				
Wed.	9	3				
Thur.	10	4				
Frid.	11	5				
Sat.	12	6				
Sun.	13	7				
Mon.	14	8				
Tues.	15	9				
Wed.	16	10				
Thur.	17	11				
Frid.	18	12				
Sat.	19	13				
Sun.	20	14				
Mon.	21	15				
Tues.	22	16				
Wed.	23	17				
Thur.	24	18				
Frid.	25	19				
Sat.	26	20				
Sun.	27	21				
Mon.	28	22				
Tues.	29	23				
Wed.	30	24				
Thur.	31	25				



## JUNE—30 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sec.</i>		<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sec.</i>	
New Moon	5	1	43	45	P.M.	Full Moon	21	0	7 46	A.M.
First Quarter	12	10	17	46	P.M.	Last Quarter	28	3	13 48	A.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 4th & 5th MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
Frid.	1	26	Attempt to blow up the Hongkong Hotel, 1868.
Sat.	2	27	Hongkong connected with London by wire, 1871.
Sun.	3	28	2nd after Trinity. Terrible earthquake at Manila destroying the town and killing more than 2,000 persons, 1863. Ratification at Shanghai of the Treaty between Brazil and China, 1882.
Mon.	4	29	
Tues.	5	1	Departure of the first steamer of the Occidental and Oriental Co.'s line from Hongkong to San Francisco, 1875.
Wed.	6	2	Heavy rains in Hongkong, property to the value of \$500,000 destroyed, and many lives lost, 1874. Treaty between Great Britain and Korea signed at Rensan, 1862.
Thur.	7	3	British ship "Tricolor" lost on the Pratas, 1868.
Frid.	8	4	
Sat.	9	5	Attempt to destroy by fire the British fleet in Canton river, 1849. Conclusion of the Pitman libel case at Hongkong, 1880.
Sun.	10	6	3rd after Trinity. Typhoon at Formosa; loss of several vessels, 1876.
Mon.	11	7	St. Barnabas. Portuguese prohibited trading at Canton, 1640. Disastrous flood at Foochow and district; immense loss of life and property, 1876.
Tues.	12	8	Opening of the first Railway in Japan, 1872.
Wed.	13	9	British steamer "Carisbrooke" fired into and captured by Chinese Customs cruiser, 1875.
Thur.	14	10	Russian and Chinese treaty, 1728. Four pirates concerned in the attack on "Iron Prince" executed in Hongkong, 1862. Great opium swindle, 1862.
Frid.	15	11	British bark "Cæsar" and Danish schooner "Carl" taken by pirates off Pedro Branca, 1866. Hope Dock opened at Aberdeen, 1867.
Sat.	16	12	Woosung taken, 1842.
Sun.	17	13	4th after Trinity. Loss of the M. M. steamer "Meikong" on Ras Haffoon, near Cape Guardafui, 1877.
Mon.	18	14	Explosion of the "Union Star" at Shanghai, 17 persons killed, and 10 wounded, 1862. Disastrous inundation at Foochow, two thousand lives lost, 1877.
Tues.	19	15	Shanghai occupied by British forces, 1842.
Wed.	20	16	Macartney's embassy arrived, 1793.
Thur.	21	17	Massacre at Tientsin, 1870.
Frid.	22	18	Canton blockaded by English forces, 1840.
Sat.	23	19	Ki-ying visits Hongkong, 1843. Shock of Earthquake in Hongkong, 1874.
Sun.	24	20	5th after Trinity. St. John the Baptist. Midsummer day. Chinese merchants in Hongkong sent petition to Her Majesty, with reference to the Blockade of the Colony by Customs cruisers, 1874.
Mon.	25	21	Treaty of Nanking exchanged, 1843. Attack on British Legation at Tokio, 1862. Treaty between China and Peru, also Convention for China Commission to Peru, 1874.
Tues.	26	22	Treaty between England and China signed at Tientsin, 1868. Decree resipiting Ch'ung How, 1880. Royal Decree published in Manila proclaiming the abolition of the Government tobacco monopoly, 1881.
Wed.	27	23	Treaty between France and China signed, 1868. Confiscation of the str. "Prince Albert" by the British Consul and Customs at Canton, 1866.
Thur.	28	24	Loss of the steamer "Lap Tek," 1874.
Frid.	29	25	The Foreign Ministers admitted to an audience of the Emperor of China at Peking, 1873. British expedition to China arrived, 1840. Typhoon near Hongkong, 1865, in which the P. & O. Co's steamer "Corea" and Mr. D. Lapraik's str. "Chanticleer" were lost with all hands.
Sat.	30	26	Opening of a section of the Shanghai and Woosung railway, 1876. Treaty between Germany and Korea signed at Rensan, 1862.

## JUNE—30 DAYS.

PERIGEE, 3 days, 8 hours, A.M. APOGEE, 15 days, 5 hours, A.M.  
 PERIGEE, 30 days, 5 hours, P.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.	1882.
Maximum.....90	Maximum.....89
Minimum.....71	Minimum.....75

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....30.038	Minimum.....29.640
--------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH	DAYS OF THE 4th & 5th MOONS.	Memoranda.		
Frid.	1	26			
Sat.	2	27			
Sun.	3	28			
Mon.	4	29			
Tues.	5	1			
Wed.	6	2			
Thur.	7	3			
Frid.	8	4			
Sat.	9	5			
Sun.	10	6			
Mon.	11	7			
Tues.	12	8			
Wed.	13	9			
Thur.	14	10			
Frid.	15	11			
Sat.	16	12			
Sun.	17	13			
Mon.	18	14			
Tues.	19	15			
Wed.	20	16			
Thur.	21	17			
Frid.	22	18			
Sat.	23	19			
Sun.	24	20			
Mon.	25	21			
Tues.	26	22			
Wed.	27	23			
Thur.	28	24			
Frid.	29	25			
Sat.	30	26			



## JULY—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

New Moon	d.	h.	m.	sec.		Full Moon	d.	h.	m.	sec.
	4	10	39	45	P.M.		20	11	7	49
										A.M.
First Quarter	12	3	25	43	P.M.	Last Quarter	27	7	50	40
										A.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 5th & 6th MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
<i>Sun.</i>	1	27	<i>6th after Trinity.</i> Hakodate, Kanagawa, and Nagasaki (Japan) opened to trade, 1857 Destructive earthquake in Kansuh, 1879.
<i>Mon.</i>	2	28	Amoy forts and many junks destroyed by H.M.S. "Blonde," 1840. French Expedition from the Hoongkiang arrived in Hongkong, 1873.
<i>Tues.</i>	3	29	Treaty of Wanghia with the United States signed, 1844. Colonel Gordon arrived in Hongkong on his way to visit the Grand Secretary Li Hung-chang, 1880.
<i>Wed.</i>	4	1	American Independence declared, 1776.
<i>Thur.</i>	5	2	Tinghai first taken, 1840. Attack on British Embassy at Tokio, 1861.
<i>Frid.</i>	6	3	
<i>Sat.</i>	7	4	Death of Wo-jen, tutor to the Emperor of China, 1871. Loss of str. "Canton," 1874.
<i>Sun.</i>	8	5	<i>7th after Trinity.</i> Canton factories attacked by Chinese, 1846.
<i>Mon.</i>	9	6	First Dutch embassy arrived at Tientsin, 1656. Incendiary fire on board the American ship "Benefactor" in Hongkong Harbour, 1872.
<i>Tues.</i>	10	7	Portuguese fleet left Malacca for China, 1522. The Yang-tze-kiang blockaded by British fleet, 1840.
<i>Wed.</i>	11	8	Engagement between the American Naval Forces and the Koreans; the Expedition leaves to await instructions, 1871. Amherst's embassy arrived in China, 1816.
<i>Thur.</i>	12	9	Foreign Inspectorate of Customs established in Shanghai, 1854. Str. "Fohkien" wrecked on Fisherman's Group, 1865.
<i>Frid.</i>	13	10	First English ship reached China, 1635.
<i>Sat.</i>	14	11	
<i>Sun.</i>	15	12	<i>8th after Trinity.</i> Lord Napier and Suite arrived in China, 1834. Shimonoseki forts bombaraded by the English, French, and American squadron, 1873.
<i>Mon.</i>	16	13	British trade with China re-opened, 1842. The King of Cambodia arrived on a visit to Hongkong, 1872.
<i>Tues.</i>	17	14	Dutch envoy Goyer, as bearer of tribute, received in Peking, 1656.
<i>Wed.</i>	18	15	The passage to the Imperial Canal (Yang-tze) blockaded by the British fleet, 1842.
<i>Thur.</i>	19	16	Lieut.-Com. Stopford drowned off Hainan, 1871. Terrible earthquake at Manila; ten lives lost, fifty people injured, damage estimated at \$1,000,000, 1880.
<i>Frid.</i>	20	17	Nanking captured by the Imperialists, 1863. Ratification at Peking of the new treaties of commerce and emigration between the United States and China, 1881.
<i>Sat.</i>	21	18	Amer. Str. "Hankow" destroyed by fire at Canton, 1865.
<i>Sun.</i>	22	19	<i>9th after Trinity.</i> The "Providenza," coolie ship, discovered off Hakodate with only 42 coolies on board and no Europeans, 1868. Steamship "Esmeralda" lost on Philippine Islands, 1873.
<i>Mon.</i>	23	20	Attack on British Protestant Chapel at Fatshan—the "Shan-Shin-Fan" rumours rife 1871. Admiral Duplex arrived at Tientsin, 1870. Armed attack on Japanese Legation at Seoul, Korea, and eight of its members killed, 1882.
<i>Tues.</i>	24	21	British trade prohibited at Canton, 1834.
<i>Wed.</i>	25	22	St. James. Defeat of British forces at Taku, Admiral Hope wounded 1859.
<i>Thur.</i>	26	23	
<i>Frid.</i>	27	24	Canton opened to British trade, 1843. Terrific typhoon at Canton, Macao, Hongkong, and Whampoa; loss of life estimated at 40,000 persons, 1862.
<i>Sat.</i>	28	25	Nanking re-taken by Imperialists, 1864. Death of Mr. Consul Gibson at Amoy, 1869.
<i>Sun.</i>	29	26	<i>10th after Trinity.</i> Treaty between United States and Japan signed, 1858.
<i>Mon.</i>	30	27	Severe typhoon at Macao, 1836. British bark "Caroline Hutching" lost off Takao in typhoon, 1874.
<i>Tues.</i>	31	28	

## JULY—31 DAYS.

APOGEE, 12 days, 11 hours, P.M. PERIGEE, 25 days, 9 hours, P.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE:

1881.	1882.
Maximum.... 90	Maximum.....93
Minimum.....79	Minimum.....76

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....30.036	Minimum.....29.502
--------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 5th & 6th MOONS.	<i>Memoranda.</i>			
Sun.	1	27				
Mon.	2	28				
Tues.	3	29				
Wed.	4	1				
Thur.	5	2				
Frid.	6	3				
Sat.	7	4				
Sun.	8	5				
Mon.	9	6				
Tues.	10	7				
Wed.	11	8				
Thur.	12	9				
Frid.	13	10				
Sat.	14	11				
Sun.	15	12				
Mon.	16	13				
Tues.	17	14				
Wed.	18	15				
Thur.	19	16				
Frid.	20	17				
Sat.	21	18				
Sun.	22	19				
Mon.	23	20				
Tues.	24	21				
Wed.	25	22				
Thur.	26	23				
Frid.	27	24				
Sat.	28	25				
Sun.	29	26				
Mon.	30	27				
Tues.	31	28				



## AUGUST—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.	
New Moon	3	9	02	42	A.M.	Full Moon	19	8	09	49 A.M.
First Quarter	11	9	05	43	A.M.	Last Quarter	25	1	7	49 P.M.

DAYS	DAYS	DAYS	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
OF THE	OF THE	OF THE	
WEEK.	MONTH.	MOONS.	
Wed.	1	29	Mr. T. F. Wade, C.B., appointed H.B.M. Minister at Peking, 1871. Peh-tang occupied by the Allied forces, 1859.
Thur.	2	30	
Frid.	3	1	Victims of Massacre at Tientsin buried, 1870.
Sat.	4	2	British fleet arrived before Nanking, 1842.
Sun.	5	3	11th after Trinity. Macartney's Embassy entered Peiho, 1796.
Mon.	6	4	Serious Flood at Tientsin, 1871. Loss of the British steamer "Hongkong" at entrance to Haitan Straits, 1882.
Tues.	7	5	British squadron arrived off the Peiho, 1840.
Wed.	8	6	Assassination of Mr. Haber, German Consul at Hakodate, 1874.
Thur.	9	7	British troops landed at Nanking, 1842.
Frid.	10	8	Sir H. Pottinger and Admiral Parker arrived, 1841.
Sat.	11	9	First public meeting of British merchants in Canton, called by Lord Napier, who suggested the establishment of a Chamber of Commerce, 1834.
Sun.	12	10	12th after Trinity. Loss of steamer "Sunshine" off Breaker Point, 1872. Imperial decree ordering release of Ch'ung How out of deference to Russia, 1880.
Mon.	13	11	174 British prisoners executed in Formosa, 1842. Death of Sir John Smale, late Chief Justice of Hongkong, in London, 1882.
Tues.	14	12	Tong-ur-ku taken, 1860.
Wed.	15	13	Viceroy of Canton tried to starve the foreigners in China, 1839. Kagoshima burnt by Admiral Kuper in the "Euryalus," 1863. Great fire on French Concession, Shanghai; 991 houses destroyed; loss Tls. 1,500,000, 1879.
Thur.	16	14	Second public meeting of British merchants in Canton. British trade stopped by Hong merchants, 1834. French treaty with Siam signed, 1866.
Frid.	17	15	
Sat.	18	16	Lord Napier ordered by the Viceroy to leave Canton, 1834. Dutch treaty with Japan signed, 1858. Great fire in Hongkong, 1868.
Sun.	19	17	13th after Trinity.
Mon.	20	18	First conference between Sir Henry Pottinger and Ki-ying on board the "Cornwallis," at Nanking, 1842. Taku forts taken by the Allied forces, 1860.
Tues.	21	19	Emperor Hien Fung died, 1861. Treaty between Japan and Peru signed at Tokio, 1873. Typhoon at Nagasaki, 1874.
Wed.	22	20	Governor Amaral (Macao) assassinated, 1849. Ma, Viceroy of Nanking, stabbed, 1870. Seizure of steamer "Spark" by pirates when between Canton and Macao, Capt Brady and Felix Ferries murdered, and Mr. Mundy seriously wounded, 1874. Conspiracy among Chinese troops against foreigners at Tientsin detected, 1874.
Thur.	23	21	Large meeting in Hongkong to protest against the military contribution demanded by the Home Government, 1864.
Frid.	24	22	St. Bartholomew. Burning of the P. M. S. S. "America," at Yokohama, 1872.
Sat.	25	23	British Chamber of Commerce established at Canton, 1834. Treaty between Great Britain and Japan signed, 1858.
Sun.	26	24	14th after Trinity. British left Macao, 1839.
Mon.	27	25	Amoy taken by the English, 296 guns captured, 1841.
Tues.	28	26	Lord Amherst's Embassy left for Yuen-ming-yuen, 1816. Slavery abolished in British possessions, 1833. Collision on Yangtze between "Pekin," "Ewo," and "Hattie E. Tapley," 1882.
Wed.	29	27	Treaty of Nanking signed, 1842.
Thur.	30	28	Conference at Tientsin with Ki-shen, 1840. Loss of the British ship "Deerhound," on the Palawan Shoals, 1875.
Frid.	31	29	Severe typhoon on Coast of China, many lives lost, and much damage done to shipping at Hongkong, Macao, and Whampoa, 1848. Typhoon in China Sea, 1861.

## AUGUST—31 DAYS.

APOGEE, 9 days, 6 hours, P.M. PERIGEE, 21 days, 3 hours, P.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.	1882.
Maximum.....90	Maximum.....91
Minimum.....78	Minimum.....76

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....29.944	Minimum.....29.536
--------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 6th & 7th MOONS.	Memoranda.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.
Wed.	1	29				
Thur.	2	30				
Frid.	3	1				
Sat.	4	2				
Sun.	5	3				
Mon.	6	4				
Tues.	7	5				
Wed.	8	6				
Thur.	9	7				
Frid.	10	8				
Sat.	11	9				
Sun.	12	10				
Mon.	13	11				
Tues.	14	12				
Wed.	15	13				
Thur.	16	14				
Frid.	17	15				
Sat.	18	16				
Sun.	19	17				
Mon.	20	18				
Tues.	21	19				
Wed.	22	20				
Thur.	23	21				
Frid.	24	22				
Sat.	25	23				
Sun.	26	24				
Mon.	27	25				
Tues.	28	26				
Wed.	29	27				
Thur.	30	28				
Frid.	31	29				



## SEPTEMBER—30 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.		
New Moon	1	9	50	44	P.M.	Full Moon	17	5	17	42	A.M.
First Quarter	10	2	13	48	A.M.	Last Quarter	23	8	26	48	P.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 8th MOON.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
Sat.	1	1	Typhoon, 1848, in which the "Isabella Robertson" foundered at Cum-sing-moon. Ma, Viceroy of Nanking, died of the wounds inflicted by an assassin, 1870.
Sun.	2	2	15th after Trinity. Treaty with Austria signed at Peking, 1869. Arrival of the "Vega" at Yokohama, after having discovered the North-East Passage, 1878.
Mon.	3	3	Treaty of peace between America and England signed, 1783.
Tues.	4	4	Fort in Canton river garrisoned by Chinese troops, 1841. Loss of the Indo-China Company's steamer "Europe," near the mouth of the Min, 1882.
Wed.	5	5	Attack on the forts at Shimonoseki, Japan, by the allied fleets under Adml. Kuper, 1864.
Thur.	6	6	Hongkong Stamp Act passed, 1866.
Frid.	7	7	H.R.H. Prince Alfred received by the Mikado of Japan, 1869. "Tai-ping," "Ariel," and "Serica" reached London, 1866.
Sat.	8	8	"Imogene" and "Andromache" passed the Bogue, 1834. H.E. Count Rochecouart, Minister for France, left for Europe, 1872.
Sun.	9	9	Great typhoon in Hongkong, 1867.
Mon.	10	10	16th after Trinity. Sir Hercules Robinson assumed the government of Hongkong, 1859.
Tues.	11	11	
Wed.	12	12	Spanish brig "Bilbaino" burnt at Macao, 1839.
Thur.	13	13	H.I.H. the Grand Duke Alexis of Russia visited Hongkong, 1872. Convention signed at Chefoo by Sir Thomas Wade and Grand Secretary Li Hung-chang, 1876.
Frid.	14	14	Public Meeting in Hongkong, with reference to the blockade of the port by the Chinese Customs' cruisers, 1874.
Sat.	15	15	British barque "Kite" wrecked in the Formosa Channel, 1841.
Sun.	16	16	17th after Trinity. Gambling dens in Hongkong opened, 1867. New convention between Germany and China ratified at Peking, 1861.
Mon.	17	17	Pier and Godown Co. closed, 1873.
Tues.	18	18	
Wed.	19	19	Steamer "Reiver" lost on Preparis Reef, 1868.
Thur.	20	20	P. & O. Company's steamer "Singapore" lost on her voyage to Hakodate, 1867.
Frid.	21	21	St. Matthew.
Sat.	22	22	Terrific typhoon at Swatow, 1858.
Sun.	23	23	18th after Trinity. Am. Brig "Lubra" taken by pirates, 1836. Terrific typhoon in Hongkong and Macao, many thousands of lives lost, 1874.
Mon.	24	24	H.M.S. "Rattler" lost off Japan, 1868. Piratical attack on the German barque "Apenrade," near Macao, 1869. The Satsuma rebels in Japan routed with great slaughter, their leader, Saigo, killed, and the insurrection suppressed, 1877.
Tues.	25	25	Land Regulations for Canton passed, 1871. Daring attack upon a Chinese shop in Wing Lok street, Hongkong, by armed robbers, 1878.
Wed.	26	26	Lord Napier arrived at Macao dangerously ill, 1834.
Thur.	27	27	Commissioner Lin degraded, 1840.
Frid.	28	28	Rules and Regulations of the Morrison Education Society approved, 1836.
Sat.	29	29	Michaelmas Day. Hurricane at Manila, causing immense damage to shipping, 1865.
Sun.	30	30	19th after Trinity. All the Bogue forts destroyed by the British fleet, 1841. The "Westminster" lost on Pratas Shoal, 1866. Heavy typhoon in Formosa Channel, 1874.

## SEPTEMBER—30 DAYS.

APOGEE, 6 days, 12 hours, NOON. PERIGEE, 18 days, 3 hours, P.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.

Maximum.....90

Minimum.....76

1882.

Maximum.....92

Minimum.....77

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....30.112

Minimum.....29.660

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE MONTH. 6th	<i>Memoranda.</i>		
Sat.	1	1			
Sun.	2	2			
Mon.	3	3			
Tues.	4	4			
Wed.	5	5			
Thur.	6	6			
Frid.	7	7			
Sat.	8	8			
Sun.	9	9			
Mon.	10	10			
Tues.	11	11			
Wed.	12	12			
Thur.	13	13			
Frid.	14	14			
Sat.	15	15			
Sun.	16	16			
Mon.	17	17			
Tues.	18	18			
Wed.	19	19			
Thur.	20	20			
Frid.	21	21			
Sat.	22	22			
Sun.	23	23			
Mon.	24	24			
Tues.	25	25			
Wed.	26	26			
Thur.	27	27			
Frid.	28	28			
Sat.	29	29			
Sun.	30	30			



## OCTOBER—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

<i>d. h. m. sec.</i>					<i>d. h. m. sec.</i>						
Last Quarter	23	6	54	46	A.M.	First Quarter	9	5	55	46	A.M.
New Moon	31	7	32	48	A.M.	Full Moon	16	2	21	44	P.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 9th & 10th MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
Mon.	1	1	The "Daily Press" started, 1858. Ting-hai captured by the English, 1841. Typhoon in Hongkong, 1867. Earthquake at Manila, 1869. Death of Senor C. A. de Espana, Spanish Minister to China, at Peking from a fall from his horse, 1880.
Tues.	2	2	Great Landslip in Tai-ping-shan, 1867. Confucius born, B.C. 562.
Wed.	3	3	Treaty between Brazil and China signed at Tientsin, 1881.
Thur.	4	4	
Frid.	5	5	Loss of the O. S. S. steamer "Hector," near Amoy, 1875. German steamer "Quinta" driven ashore at Taichow Island and afterwards destroyed by fire, 1881.
Sat.	6	6	French expedition left Chefoo for Korea, 1866.
Sun.	7	7	20th after Trinity. H.R.H. Prince Alfred visited Peking, but not received by the Emperor, 1869. Great public meeting at Hongkong to consider the increase of crime in the Colony, 1873.
Mon.	8	8	Supplementary treaty signed at the Bogue, 1849. Severe gale in Hongkong; serious damage to small craft and loss of life, 1878.
Tues.	9	9	Shanghai captured, 1841. Chinhai taken, 1841. Fire at Canton, property destroyed worth \$4,000,000, 1851. Hongkong Stamp Act came into operation, 1867.
Wed.	10	10	Lord Napier died at Macao, 1834. H.L.H. the Grand Duke Alexis left Hongkong for Nagasaki, 1872. Death of Dr. Wong at Canton, 1878.
Thur.	11	11	The first Chinese merchant steamer (the "Meifoo") left Hongkong for London with passengers to establish a Chinese firm there, 1891.
Frid.	12	12	Revolt in the Philippines, 1872.
Sat.	13	13	Ningpo occupied by British forces, 1841. Railway in Japan officially opened by the Mikado, 1872.
Sun.	14	14	21st after Trinity. "Flora Temple" lost in the China Sea, with upwards of 800 coolies on board, 1859. Outrage on foreigners in Formosa, 1868. Wedding of the Emperor of China, 1872.
Mon.	15	15	British schooner "Lech Bulig" lost on Lambay Island, S. W. Coast of Formosa, 1875.
Tues.	16	16	Khanghoa, in Corea, taken by the French, 1866. News received that the Emperor of China had refused to accept a model railway offered to him by the Duke of Sutherland and others, 1873.
Wed.	17	17	St. John's Cathedral, Hongkong, dedicated, 1842.
Thur.	18	18	Loss of the British barque "Roodee" by fire, at Manila, 1875.
Frid.	19	19	Great fire in Hongkong, 1859. Great typhoon at Formosa, 1861.
Sat.	20	20	Terrific typhoon at Manila; enormous damage to property, 1882.
Sun.	21	21	22nd after Trinity. The Shanghai and Woosung railway closed by the Chinese Government, 1877.
Mon.	22	22	H.R.H. Prince Alfred arrived at Shanghai, 1869. Cosmopolitan Dock opened, 1875.
Tues.	23	23	68 piratical vessels destroyed by Captains Hay & Wilcox, H. M. Ships "Columbine" and "Fury," 1849.
Wed.	24	24	Rebellion of Samurai at Kumamoto, Japan; 400 soldiers killed by the insurgents, 1876.
Thur.	25	25	Loss of the steamer "Paladin" off the coast of Hainan, 1882.
Frid.	26	26	Treaty of Whampoa between France and China signed, 1844. Kahding recaptured by the allies, 1862.
Sat.	27	27	In Canton 1,200 houses and 3 factories burnt, 1843.
Sun.	28	28	Visit of the Tartar General Chang-Shan to Hongkong, 1871.
Mon.	29	29	23rd after Trinity. St. Simon and St. Jude. Terranova executed by the Chinese, 1822.
Tues.	30	30	Portuguese frigate "D. Maria II." blown up at Macao, 1860. Collision on Yangtze between steamer "Hanyang" and lorchas "Annie" and loss of the former, 1882.
Wed.	31	1	Great fire in Hongkong, 1866. H.R.H. Prince Alfred arrived at Hongkong, 1869. Settlement of the Formosa difficulty between Japan and China, 1874.

## OCTOBER—31 DAYS.

APOGEE, 4 days, 2 hours, A.M. PERIGEE, 17 days, 1 hour, A.M.  
 APOGEE, 31 days, 5 hours, A.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.		1882.	
Maximum.....	85	Maximum.....	87
Minimum.....	68	Minimum.....	74

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....	30.216	Minimum.....	29.844
--------------	--------	--------------	--------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 9th & 10th MOONS.	Memoranda.
Mon.	1	1	
Tues.	2	2	
Wed.	3	3	
Thur.	4	4	
Frid.	5	5	
Sat.	6	6	
Sun.	7	7	
Mon.	8	8	
Tues.	9	9	
Wed.	10	10	
Thur.	11	11	
Frid.	12	12	
Sat.	13	13	
Sun.	14	14	
Mon.	15	15	
Tues.	16	16	
Wed.	17	17	
Thur.	18	18	
Frid.	19	19	
Sat.	20	20	
Sun.	21	21	
Mon.	22	22	
Tues.	23	23	
Wed.	24	24	
Thur.	25	25	
Frid.	26	26	
Sat.	27	27	
Sun.	28	28	
Mon.	29	29	
Tues.	30	30	
Wed.	31	1	



## NOVEMBER—30 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	d.	h.	m.	sec.		d.	h.	m.	sec.		
First Quarter	8	7	40	44	A.M.	Last Quarter	21	9	19	46	P.M.
Full Moon	15	0	13	43	A.M.	New Moon	30	2	30	42	A.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 10th&11th MOONS.	
			<i>Chronology of Remarkable Events.</i>
Thur.	1	2	All Saints. The port of Quin-hon, on the coast of Annam, opened to foreign trade, 1876.
Frid.	2	3	All Souls.
Sat.	3	4	Great Britain commenced the first war with China by the naval action of Chuen-pee, 1839.
Sun.	4	5	24th after Trinity.
Mon.	5	6	Great fire at Macao, 500 houses burnt, 1834. Peking evacuated by the Allies, 1860.
Tues.	6	7	English and French treaties promulgated by the <i>Peking Gazette</i> , 1860.
Wed.	7	8	Capt. Garcia y Garcia and Dr. Elmore appointed by the President of Peru on a Special Mission to Japan and China, 1874.
Thur.	8	9	
Frid.	9	10	The French repulsed at Korea, 1866. Prince of Wales born, 1841. Loss of the China Navigation Co.'s steamer "Glengyle" on Namoa Island, with the captain and several of the crew, 1876.
Sat.	10	11	
Sun.	11	12	25th after Trinity. H.M.S. "Racehorse" wrecked off Chefoo, out of a crew of 108 only 9 saved, 1864. H.E. Ch'ung How, Chinese Envoy to Russia, arrived in Hongkong on his way to St. Petersburg, 1878.
Mon.	12	13	Hongkong first lighted by gas, 1864.
Tues.	13	14	Earthquake at Shanghai, 1847.
Wed.	14	15	Loss of Messrs. D. Lapraik & Co.'s str. "Douglas" in the Haitan Straits, 1880. Convention signed between Russia and China, 1860.
Thur.	15	16	H. M. gunboat "Gnat" lost in the Palawan, 1868. News received in Hongkong of outbreak of a serious rebellion in Hunan, 1870.
Frid.	16	17	H.R.H. Prince Alfred left Hongkong, 1869.
Sat.	17	18	Shanghai opened to foreign commerce, 1843.
Sun.	18	19	26th after Trinity. Great Fire in Hongkong, 1867. H.R.H. Prince Alfred arrived at Manila, 1869. Ch'ung How, Governor of Tientsin, arrived in Hongkong en route for France as special Ambassador, to explain the Tientsin Massacre, 1870.
Mon.	19	20	Collision on the Yangtze between the str. "Kungwo," and "Hanyang;" both vessels lost, 1880. Viceroy Tseng-kwo-fan visited Shanghai, 1871.
Tues.	20	21	Portuguese Custom house at Macao closed, 1846. Lord Elgin died 1863. Gunpowder explosion at Hankow, 1867.
Wed.	21	22	Major Baldwin and Lieut. Bird, of H.M.'s 20th Regt., brutally murdered in Japan, 1864.
Thur.	22	23	Great fire at Canton, 1,400 houses destroyed, 1835. Terrible boiler explosion on board the steamer "Yesso" in Hongkong harbour, 86 lives lost, 1877.
Frid.	23	24	Arrival of the Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales in the "Bacchante" at Woosung, 1881.
Sat.	24	25	Ship "Omar Pacha" lost in China Sea, 1867.
Sun.	25	26	27th after Trinity. Tremendous fire at Yokohama, 1866. Capture of Aiping, Formosa, 1868. H.E. Marquis Tseng, Chinese Ambassador to England, arrived in Hongkong, on his way to London, 1878.
Mon.	26	27	Edict issued by the Viceroy of Canton forbidding trade with British ships, 1839.
Tues.	27	28	M. Thiers accepts the apology of Ch'ung How, the Chinese Ambassador, for the murder of the French at Tientsin, June 21st, 1870-1871.
Wed.	28	29	Foreign factories burnt at Canton, 1856. Great fire in Hongkong, 1867.
Thur.	29	30	Murder of the captain and four men of the British barque "Crofton," near Ku-lan, 1869.
Frid.	30	1	Sir George Bowen appointed Governor of Hongkong, 1862. St. Andrew's day. St. Joseph's Church, Hongkong, consecrated, 1872.

## NOVEMBER—30 DAYS.

PERIGEE, 14 days, 3 hours, P.M. APOGEE, 27 days, 8 hours, A.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.	1882.
Maximum.....78	Maximum.....81
Minimum.....58	Minimum.....59

## BAROMETER, 1882.

Maximum.....30.340	Minimum.....29.992
--------------------	--------------------

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 10&11th MOONS.	<i>Memoranda.</i>			
Thur.	1	2				
Frid.	2	3				
Sat.	3	4				
Sun.	4	5				
Mon.	5	6				
Tues.	6	7				
Wed.	7	8				
Thur.	8	9				
Frid.	9	10				
Sat.	10	11				
Sun.	11	12				
Mon.	12	13				
Tues.	13	14				
Wed.	14	15				
Thur.	15	16				
Frid.	16	17				
Sat.	17	18				
Sun.	18	19				
Mon.	19	20				
Tues.	20	21				
Wed.	21	22				
Thur.	22	23				
Frid.	23	24				
Sat.	24	25				
Sun.	25	26				
Mon.	26	27				
Tues.	27	28				
Wed.	28	29				
Thur.	29	30				
Frid.	30	1				



## DECEMBER—31 DAYS.

## MOON'S PHASES.

	<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sec.</i>		<i>d.</i>	<i>h.</i>	<i>m.</i>	<i>sec.</i>		
Last Quarter	21	3	44	44	P.M.	First Quarter	7	7	16	40	P.M.
New Moon	30	8	35	47	A.M.	Full Moon	14	11	04	43	A.M.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 11th & 12th MOONS.	Chronology of Remarkable Events.
Sat.	1	2	
Sun.	2	3	<i>Advent.</i>
Mon.	3	4	St. Francis Xavier died on Sanchoan, 1552.
Tues.	4	5	First census of Hongkong taken, population 15,000, 1841.
Wed.	5	6	Six foreigners killed at Wang-chuh-ki, 1847. Soochow re-taken by the Imperialists under General Gordon, 1863.
Thur.	6	7	East India Co.'s last servant left China, 1836. Confucius died, B.C. 490.
Frid.	7	8	European factories at Canton destroyed by a mob, 1842.
Sat.	8	9	
Sun.	9	10	<i>2nd Sunday in Advent.</i> Ningpo captured by the Taipings, 1861.
Mon.	10	11	
Tues.	11	12	Indemnity paid by Prince Satsuma, 1863. Admiral Bell, U.S.N., drowned at Osaka 1867.
Wed.	12	13	The N. Y. L. & C. Co.'s steamer "Mongol" ran on a sunken rock near the Nine Pins and sank in 5 minutes; 17 lives were lost, including Captain Flamank and his wife, 1874.
Thur.	13	14	French flag hauled down from the Consulate at Canton by Chinese, 1832.
Frid.	14	15	
Sat.	15	16	All Catholic Priests (not Portuguese) expelled from Macao, 1838.
Sun.	16	17	<i>3rd in Advent.</i> Loss by fire of the American ship "Horatio," at Shanghai, 1874.
Mon.	17	18	The P. M. S. S. Co.'s steamer "Japan" burnt to the water's edge about 130 miles from Hongkong near Breaker Point while on a voyage from Yokohama; 1 European passenger, the cook, and 389 Chinese drowned, \$358,508 treasure lost, 1874.
Tues.	18	19	Earthquake in Formosa, 1867.
Wed.	19	20	Sir Hugh Gough and the Eastern Expedition left China, 1842.
Thur.	20	21	Arrival of Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales at Hongkong in the "Bacchante," 1881.
Frid.	21	22	St. Thomas. Steam navigation first attempted, 1736.
Sat.	22	23	Two Mandarins arrived at Macao with secret orders to watch the movements of Plenipotentiary Elliot, 1836.
Sun.	23	24	<i>4th in Advent.</i> British Consulate at Shanghai destroyed by fire, 1870.
Mon.	24	25	Christmas Eve.
Tues.	25	26	<i>Christmas Day.</i> Great Fire in Hongkong; 368 houses destroyed, immense destruction of property, 1878. The steamer "Bombay" burned at Woosung, 1880.
Wed.	26	27	Brig "Etna" lost on the coast of Formosa, 1859. Gigantic fire at Tokio, 11,000 houses destroyed, 263 lives lost, 1879.
Thur.	27	28	Dedication of Hongkong Masonic Hall, 1865.
Frid.	28	29	Canton bombarded by Allied forces of Great Britain and France, 1857.
Sat.	29	1	
Sun.	30	2	<i>1st after Christmas.</i>
Mon.	31	3	Prince Kung received Captain Garcia y Garcia, Peruvian Minister, 1874.

## DECEMBER—31 DAYS.

PERIGEE, 13 days, 0 hour, A.M. APOGEE, 24 days, 11 hours, P.M.

## HONGKONG TEMPERATURE.

1881.	1882.
Maximum.....76	Maximum.....76
Minimum.....50	Minimum.....50

## BAROMETER 1882.

Maximum.....30.472	Minimum.....30.012
--------------------	--------------------

## Memoranda.

DAYS OF THE WEEK.	DAYS OF THE MONTH.	DAYS OF THE 11th & 12th MOONS.
Sat.	1	2
Sun.	2	3
Mon.	3	4
Tues.	4	5
Wed.	5	6
Thur.	6	7
Frid.	7	8
Sat.	8	9
Sun.	9	10
Mon.	10	11
Tues.	11	12
Wed.	12	13
Thur.	13	14
Frid.	14	15
Sat.	15	16
Sun.	16	17
Mon.	17	18
Tues.	18	19
Wed.	19	20
Thur.	20	21
Frid.	21	22
Sat.	22	23
Sun.	23	24
Mon.	24	25
Tues.	25	26
Wed.	26	27
Thur.	27	28
Frid.	28	29
Sat.	29	1
Sun.	30	2
Mon.	31	3



# EASTERN FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1883.

## CHINESE.

1883 Yam-'ng Year.

Jany. XI. Moon.

- |   |    |   |
|---|----|---|
| 1 | 23 | Tauist feast day of Chang Sin, extensively worshipped for male issue. |
| 7 | 29 | Festival of the Angel of Sunlight.                                    |

XII. Moon.

- |    |    |  |
|----|----|--|
| 9  | 1  | <i>First day of the twelfth moon.</i>  |
| 13 | 5  | The Emperor Tung Chi died, 1875.   |
| 14 | 6  | The festival of Buddha.  |
| 20 | 12 | "The Great Cold."  |
| 28 | 20 | Festival of Lu Pán, the patron saint of carpenters and masons. He is said to have been a contemporary of Confucius. Among the many stories related of his ingenuity, it is said, that on account of his father having been put to death by the men of Wu, he carved the effigy of one of the genii with one of its hands stretched towards Wu, when, in consequence, drought prevailed for three years. On being supplicated and presented with gifts from Wu, he cut off the hand, and rain immediately fell. |
| 31 | 23 | Worship of the god of the Hearth at night fall.  |

Feby.

- |   |    |  |
|---|----|--|
| 1 | 24 | The god of the hearth reports to heaven.   |
| 4 | 27 | "Spring sets in."  |
| 6 | 29 | Fête of the Bodhisattva, <i>Padma Vyuha</i> . All the Buddhas descend to search out the merits and demerits of mankind. The star god of the northern measure descends. |

Kwai-mi Year.

I. Moon.

- |    |    |  |
|----|----|--|
| 8  | 1  | China New Year's day. <i>First day of the first moon.</i>  |
| 9  | 2  | An unlucky day.  |
| 10 | 3  | The Emperor Kienlung died, 1796.   |
| 14 | 7  | The Emperor Shunche died, 1662.  |
| 17 | 10 | Fête day of the Spirits of the Ground.   |
| 20 | 13 | Fête day of Wen and Hü, deified warriors worshipped at Fatshán, the well known manufacturing centre near Canton. |
| 21 | 14 | Death of the Emperor Taokwang, 1850.   |
| 22 | 15 | Feast of lanterns, Fête of Shang yuen, ruler of heaven.  |
| 23 | 16 | Fête of Shen and Ts'ai, the two guardians of the door. Auspicious day for praying for wealth and offspring.      |

## Mar. II. Moon.

- 9 1 *First day of the second moon.* Fête day of the Supreme Judge in the Courts of Hades.
- 10 2 Mencius born B.C. 371. Spring worship of the gods of the land and grain.
- 11 3 Fête of the god of literature, worshipped by students.
- 21 13 Fête day of Hung-shing, god of the Canton river, powerful to preserve people from drowning, and for sending rain in times of drought.
- 23 15 Birthday of Lao Tsze, founder of Tauism, B.C. 604. The fête of Yoh Fei, A.D. 1103-1141. A canonized statesman of the Sung dynasty. He was a celebrated commander in the civil wars of the Sung Kao Tsung, and was an inflexible opponent of the Tartars of the Kin dynasty. As he would never consent to make peace with these "barbarians;" he was removed from his command, committed to prison, and subjected to a trial which only served to demonstrate the falsity of the charges brought against him. Nevertheless his enemies succeeded in obtaining an Imperial mandate for his execution, which was forthwith carried into effect. This act has been attended by the undying execration of the historians and of the Chinese people.
- 25 17 Spring worship of the Spirits of land and grain.
- 27 19 Fête of Kwanyin, goddess of mercy; for a full description of the dogmas connected with this goddess, see Eitel's Hand Book, page 18.

## April.

- 5 28 Tsing Ming, or Tomb Festival.

## III. Moon.

- 7 1 *First day of the third moon.*
- 9 3 Fête of Hiuen Tien Shang-ti, the supreme ruler of the Sombre heavens, or Peh-te, Tauist god of the North Pole.
- 10 4 Fête of Chang Fi (see 22nd August).
- 21 15 Fête of I-ling, a deified physician, and of the god of the Sombre Altar, worshipped on behalf of sick children.
- 24 18 Fête of Heu Tu, the goddess worshipped behind graves; of the god of the Central mountain, and of the three brothers.
- 29 23 Fête of Tien Heu, Queen of Heaven, Holy mother, goddess of sailors.

## May.

- 2 26 Fête of Tsz-sun, goddess of progeny.
- 4 28 National Festival of Ts'ang Kieh, inventor of writing.
- 6 30 "Summer sets in."

## IV. Moon.

- 7 1 *First day of the fourth moon.*
- 10 4 Fête of the Bodhisattva Mandjushri, worshipped on behalf of the dead.
- 14 8 Fête of San Kai, ruler of heaven, of earth, and of hades; also a fête of Buddha.
- 16 10 Fête of the dragon spirits of the ground.
- 20 14 Fête of Lü Sien, Tauist patriarch, worshipped by barbers.
- 21 15 Fête of Chung Li-kien, discoverer of the *elixir vitæ*.
- 23 17 Fête of Kin Hwa, the Cantonese goddess of parturition.
- 24 18 Fête of Wa-to, a deified physician, and of Tsz-mi, the star god of malaria.
- 26 20 Fête of the goddess of the blind.
- 29 23 Fête of Samanta Bhadra, patron of monasteries.

## June.

- 3 28 Fête of Yoh Wong, the Tauist god of medicine.

## V. Moon.

- 5 1 *First day of the fifth moon.* Fête of the god of the South pole.
- 9 5 National fête day: dragon boat festival and boat races.
- 15 11 National fête of Sheng Wang, the tutelary god of walled towns,



## June V. Moon.

- 17 13 National fête of Kwân-ti, god of war, and of his son General Kwan.  
 20 16 Fête of Chang Tao-ling, (A.D. 34.) Ancient head of the Tauist sect. His descendants still continue to claim the headship. It is said "the succession is perpetuated by the transmigration of the soul of each successor of Chang Tao-ling, on his decease, to the body of some infant or youthful member of the family, whose heirship is supernaturally revealed as soon as the miracle is effected. Fête of Shakyamuni Buddha, the founder of Buddhism.  
 22 18 Summer solstice.

## July VI. Moon.

- 4 1 *The first day of the sixth moon.*  
 16 13 Fête of Lu Pan, the god of carpenters and masons.  
 22 19 Fête of the goddess of mercy (see 27th March).  
 24 21 Fête of the god of horses.  
 27 24 Anniversary of Kwân-ti's ascent to heaven. Fête of Chuh Yung, the spirit of fire; and of the god of thunder.

## Aug. VII. Moon.

- 3 1 *First day of the seventh moon.* During this moon is held the festival of all souls, when Buddhist and Tauist priests read masses to release souls from purgatory, scatter rice to feed starving ghosts, recite magic incantations accompanied by finger play imitating mystic Sanskrit characters which are supposed to comfort souls in purgatory, burn paper clothes for the benefit of the souls of the drowned, and visit family shrines to pray on behalf of the deceased members of the family. Exhibitions of groups of statuettes, dwarf plants, silk festoons, and ancestral tablets are combined with these ceremonies, which are enlivened by music and fireworks. Fête day of Lao Tszu, the founder of Tauism.  
 8 6 "Autumn sets in."  
 9 7 Fête of the god of Ursa Major, worshipped by scholars, and of the seven goddesses of the Pleiades, worshipped by women.  
 17 15 Fête of Chung Yuen, god of the element earth.  
 19 17 Death of the Emperor Hien Feng, A.D. 1861.  
 20 18 Fête of the three gods of heaven, of earth, and of water, and of the five attendant sacrificial spirits.  
 21 19 Fête of the ruler of the planet Jupiter, and of the sixty year gods.  
 22 20 Fête of Chang Fi, A.D. 220. A leader of the wars during the Three Kingdoms. He is said to have been at first a butcher and wine seller. After many heroic exploits, he perished by the hand of an assassin.  
 24 22 Fête of the god of wealth.  
 26 24 Another fête of Sheng Wang, the tutelary god of walled cities, and of Chang Sien, the patron of child-bearing women.  
 27 25 The Emperor Kia K'ing died A.D. 1821. Fête of Hù Sün-ping, a Tauist eremite.  
 31 29 Fête of Ti Ts'ang Wang, the patron of departed spirits.

## Sept. VIII. Moon.

- 1 1 *First day of the eighth moon.* Fête of Hù Sun, a deified physician, worshipped by doctors, and of Kin Kiah (god of the golden armour) worshipped by the literati.  
 2 2 Fête of the gods of land and grain.  
 4 4 Descent of the star god of the northern measure, and fête of the god of the hearth.  
 9 9 The Emperor T'ien Tsung died A.D. 1644.  
 11 11 The Emperor T'ien Ming died A.D. 1627.  
 15 15 National fête day. Worship of the moon, and feast of lanterns.  
 21 21 Autumnal worship of the gods of the land and grain.  
 23 23 Autumnal equinox. The Emperor Yung Ching died A.D. 1735.

## Sept. VIII. Moon.

- 25 25 Fête of the god of the Sun.  
 27 27 Fête of Confucius (born 551 B.C.), the founder of Chinese ethics and politics.

## Oct. IX. Moon.

- 1 1 *First day of ninth moon.* Descent of the Star gods of the northern and southern measures from the 1st to the 9th day inclusive.  
 9 9 Fête of Kwan Ti, the god of war; kite-flying day. Fête of Tung, a ruler in Hades.  
 11 11 Fête of Yen Hwui, the favourite disciple of Confucius.  
 15 15 National fête of Chu Hi (A.D. 1130-1200), the most eminent of the later Chinese philosophers whose commentaries on the Chinese classics have formed for centuries the recognized standard of orthodoxy.  
 16 16 Fête of the god of the loom.  
 17 17 Fêtes of the god of wealth; of Koh Hung, one of the most celebrated of Taoist doctors and adepts in alchemy; and of the golden dragon king.  
 18 18 Fête of Tsü Shêng, one of the reputed inventors of writing.  
 28 28 Fête day of Hwa Kwang, the god of fire, and Ma, a deified physician.

## X. Moon.

- 31 1 *First day of the tenth moon.* Fête of the god of the Eastern Mountain.  
 Nov. 2 3 Fête of the three brothers San Mao.  
 5 6 Fête of the inferior celestial spirits.  
 8 9 "Winter sets in."  
 14 15 Fêtes of Ha Yuen, the god of water; of the god of small-pox; and of the god and goddess of the bedstead.  
 26 27 Fête of Tsz-mi, god of malaria.

## XI. Moon.

- 31 1 *First day of the eleventh moon.*  
 Dec. 3 4 National fête of Confucius (born 551 B.C.), the founder of Chinese ethics and politics.  
 5 6 Fête day of Yuh Hwang, the higher god of the Taoist pantheon.  
 12 13 The Emperor Kanghi died A.D. 1723.  
 16 17 Fête of Amitabha, the Buddha of the Paradise in the West.  
 18 19 Buddhist fête of Boddhisattva, of the "nine lotus flowers."  
 22 23 Winter Solstice; fête of Chang Sien, the patron of child-bearing women.

## JAPANESE.

NEW YEAR'S DAY.—First of January.

GEN-SHU-SAI.—The festival of opening all public business.

KI-GEN-SETSU.—The 11th of February; the Commemoration of Jimmu-Yennō, the first emperor of the present dynasty.

TEN CHŌ-SETSU.—The 3rd of November, the birthday of the reigning Emperor.

## JEWISH.

The festivals of the Jews are held weekly, monthly, and yearly. Each seventh and fiftieth year, moreover, is kept with peculiar solemnities.

The weekly festival is the Sabbath, a day consecrated to rest and cheerful devotion. It was instituted when God rested, on the seventh day, from the work of creation, and the precept was renewed to the Hebrews in the wilderness of Sin (Ex. xvi.), ere yet the Decalogue had been given from Sinai. It is kept from sunset on Friday to sunset on Saturday.

The monthly festival is held on the day of the new moon, or the first day of every month, which is proclaimed by sound of trumpet; the law, however, did not oblige the people to rest on these days, though it appointed particular sacrifices.



The Feast of the Passover, of Pentecost, and of Tabernacles, were the three principal festivals observed under the law, and they were times of real joy and festivity. As all the male inhabitants throughout the country were required on these occasions to go up to Jerusalem, and the females were permitted to accompany them if they chose, the concourse was generally very great. These religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in their history, also subversed other important purposes. They kept them steadfast to their religion, by the view of the ceremonies and the majesty of the divine service; they afforded the means of religious instruction, for the law of God was then read and explained; and they served, moreover, to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families, who from all parts of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city.

The PASSOVER was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure the destroying angel who slew the first-born of the Egyptians *passed over* the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which, for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb. It was celebrated on the fourteenth day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year. It commences on the evening of the 22nd of April and lasts seven days. A lamb, or a kid, without blemish, is killed, roasted, and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their loins girded, their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey, circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The Feast of PENTECOST, or WEEKS, is celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover, and is a feast of thanksgiving to the Lord, wherein they acknowledge his dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves as the first fruits of all their harvest. It also commemorates the giving of the law from Mount Sinai, two years and fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Passover, beginning on the second day of that solemnity, and hence called it the Feast of Weeks; but by the Christians it is called Pentecost, a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the ascended Saviour upon his Apostles, endowing them with miraculous gifts for establishing the New Testament kingdom.

The Feast of TABERNACLES was instituted as a memorial of their fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years, during the passage through the wilderness. It is kept in the first month of the civil year, falls on the evening of the 17th September, and finishes on the evening of the 6th October, and lasts eight days, the first and eighth being the most solemn. In former times during its continuance they lived in booths, tents, or arbours, constructed of the branches and leaves of trees.

These were the three Great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. "Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the Lord thy God, in the place which he shall choose, in the Feast of Unleavened Bread, and in the Feast of Weeks, and in the Feast of Tabernacles."—Deut. xvi., 16, Ex. xxxiv., 23.

The Feast of TRUMPETS is celebrated on the first day of their civil year [14th Sept.], its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet, and the day is kept solemn, all business being forbidden and certain sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law, which require notice, as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The feast of DEDICATION was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of Divine worship in Jerusalem, after Antiochus Epiphanes had been vanquished and the temple purified. It is observed for eight days, from the 25th of the third month (commences on the evening of the 5th December), and is also called the Feast of Lights, from the illuminations which the Jews make during these days in their houses.

Poorim falls on the 14th and 15th of the sixth month [commences on the evening of the 23rd March], and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to their friends on account of the lives of all the Jews having been saved by Esther, (it is therefore called "Feast of Esther") which happened on the 13th of the 6th month (civil year)—March.

The 10th of the first month of the civil year is the day of ATONEMENT, on which they observe a fast from 6 P.M. of the 9th to 7 P.M. of the 10th, and ask forgiveness for their sins. Other fasts were also instituted in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (10th of tenth month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month), the burning of the temple (9th of the fifth month), and the death of Guedaliah (3rd of the first month) of the civil year.

Every seventh year is to the Jews a Sabbatical year; and we find that Alexander the Great granted them an exemption from tribute in that year.

After seven weeks or Sabbath of years, that is, after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the JUBILEE was celebrated; and during the whole year they neither sowed nor reaped. On this fiftieth year every one resumed possession of his inheritance, whether it were sold, mortgaged, or alienated in any way, and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free, with their wives and children. Houses and edifices in walled towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

### MAHOMEDAN.

**RAMAZAN.**—The Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name, when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon, and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole of these hours not the slightest particle of food, not one single drop of water nor any other liquid, or smoke ever passes the lips. Each day during the fast is passed in occasional prayer, besides the usual nimaz, and in reading the Koran or lives of the prophets. The fast is broken by dates, in remembrance of the Prophet's family, whose great luxury was supposed to be the date of Arabia, and some cooling draught is added if required. The conclusion of the month Ramazan is celebrated as an Eed festival and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment. In every house the same dainties are provided, every amusement that can be thought of indulged in. In some houses the nautch girls are in the apartments of the gentlemen and the "dowry" in those of the women.

**EED KORBAN.**—In commemoration of Abraham offering up Ishmael; and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca. The followers of Mahomed claim to be descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who, they aver, was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, and not Isaac, thus differing from the Jews and Christians, grounding their assertions on traditions which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject, in opposition to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of animals, such as camels, sheep, goats or lambs, according to each person's means, which answer the purpose of honouring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael. The followers of Mahomed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge as narrow as a scythe, or some such equally sharp instrument affording a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them, therefore, to pass without danger, they believe that the animals they have sacrificed at the feast of Eed will be present to lend their aid to help them over in safety.

**MOHARRAM.**—A celebrated mourning festival held annually in remembrance of the first martyrs of Mussulmans—Hassain and Hossein, the two sons of Fatima and Ali—from whom the whole race of Syads have descended. Hassain was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Kalipha, and Hossein, the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family, King Yazid's (son of Maviah) fury, suffering a cruel death after the most severe trials on the plain of Kurbala, on the tenth day of the Arabian month of Moharram, the anniversary of which catastrophe is solemnised with the most devoted zeal. Hassain and Hossein were, as above stated, the two sons of Ali, by his cousin Fatima, the daughter of Mahomed, and after the murder of their father by the contrivances of the then ruling Kalipha, they with their families removed from Shawn, the capital, to Medina. After residing there for several years, the people of Shawn, being tired of King Yazid's tyrannical rule, invited Hossein to return to the capital, and assume his lawful right as Iman (leader of the faithful).



Before accepting this invitation, Hossein sent Moslem, his cousin, as a messenger to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at Shawn, he was seized by order of King Yazid, and cast from a precipice, and his two sons were barbarously murdered, for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days' bewailing during the Moharram. The Mahomedans are divided into distinct sects, called the Sunis and the Shias. The former regard Ali and his descendants as the lawful leaders after Mahomed, and the latter the Kaliphas, as Abubakr, Omar, &c., hence quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up to be avenged when opportunity offers. The festival begins on the first day of the moon (Moharram), and Tazias (a term signifying grief, and applied to a representation of the mausoleum erected over the remains of Iman Hossein at Kurbalu), made of ivory, ebony, sandalwood, cedar, and some wrought in silver filigree, and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party, are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening in the Imanbares during the Moharram, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service from the various books composed on the subject descriptive of the lives and sufferings of Hassain and Hossein. The Marsiah, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing the whole of the subject they commemorate, is chanted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and those of the Kaliphas with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhal Dhal—Hossein's horse killed at Kurhala, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tazins are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the Moharram ceases. The Tabut is a slight framework of bamboo and tinsel. These structures vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. Before these Tabuts incense is burned and various other rites are performed. The Tabuts, it is said, are peculiar to India. They are not mentioned in the Koran, nor are they built by the inhabitants of Persia and Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation, both Shias and Sunis. In Bombay a portion of the Mahomedans and Hindoos unite in building the Tabuts. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Bhendy Bazaar, from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from twelve to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day, on their way to the beach in Back Bay, where the greater part of the Tabuts, after being stripped of whatever is of value, are cast into the sea. The practice of building Tabuts seems to be losing ground in Bombay, a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to such things. Mahomedans, especially Sunis of India, who do not unite in building the Tabuts, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for ten successive nights to listen to the account of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief, however, are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians (because Mahomedans are forbidden to weep aloud), who while listening to the recital, weep aloud and smite violently upon their breast. In Bombay there is, strictly speaking, no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen bearing flags enter the large yard adjoining the Imanbares with loud wailing, and are followed by two horses caparisoned to represent those which were kept for the use of the fallen Hossein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head and covered with blood, joins in the wailing. A female infant, in deep mourning, sitting at the door of a small mausoleum, which is carried on the shoulders of men, constantly casts ashes or cut-straw upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot who beat upon their breast, crying, "Hai Hossein! Hai Hossein!" Sometimes, a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds and blood, and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is entirely disapproved by the Sunis.



## PARSEE.

The Parsees of India are divided into two sects—the “Shanshahis” or “Rasmis,” and the “Kudmis” or “Churigars,” the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the race. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest, named Jamasp, arrived in India, and found that his co-religionists differed from their brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by a full month, and in other minor points relating to their liturgy. Serious disputes arose in consequence, which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shanshahis adhering to their own views, and the Kudmis adopting the opinions imported by Jamasp, thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division, no estrangement exists between them in their social intercourse. The difference lies only in their computation of time, and in some slight variations in their form of prayer. Inter-marriage is allowed as well as admission to each other's places of worship.

The festivals of the Parsees are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayer in the morning, and festivities and rejoicing during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions are traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the Nowroz dates from upwards of three thousand years before Christ, and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding the difference of creed. The Emperor Akbar adopted the “Nowroz” and fourteen other festivals of the Parsees for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the “Ilahi faith,” or the “Religion of God,” which he fruitlessly endeavoured to introduce among the people.

**PAPETI, OR NEW YEAR'S DAY.**—Among the festivals observed by the Parsees, the first and most universally kept is the Papeti, or new year's day. On this day the Parsees rise early, and dress themselves in new suits of clothes, and those piously disposed say their prayers in their private residences or visit their friends and relatives, when the “Hama-jor” or joining of hands is performed; this ceremony is a sort of greeting corresponding to the European fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. Their friends and relations are invited to breakfast. The morning thus occupied, they spend the rest of the day in their country houses or clubs, where feasting and rejoicings are kept up till a late hour. Alms are also given to the poor in the course of the day, and new suits of clothes are presented to servants and dependents.

The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch, and as Yezdizird, of the Sassanian dynasty, was their last King, when dethroned by Caliph Omar about A.D. 640, the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time, thus making their current year 1252-53.

In their calculation of the year only 365 days are allowed; leap year is unknown to them, though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to make it correspond with the solar year.

The year is divided into twelve months, of 30 days each, and five days, or “Gathas,” as these are named, added at the end to make up the deficiency. These five Gatha days are held as the most sacred in the year, and those piously disposed spend them solely in prayers.

**KHURDAD-SAL.**—The second of the Parsee festivals is the “Khurdad-Sal” day, or the anniversary of the birth of their prophet Zoroaster, who, they say, was born in the city of Reh, in the North of Persia, in the reign of Darius Hytaspis, about 520 years before Christ. Heeren places the birth of this celebrated personage about 1,200 years anterior to this. Parsees themselves differ as to the exact time of the birth of their prophet; a part of them fix the period at B.C. 389, others at B.C. 538. Religious ceremonies are performed in the morning by the women of the family and the priests; the men, as usual on such occasions, limiting themselves to private prayers.

**AMURDAD SAL.**—This holiday, which falls on the day immediately after the preceding festival, appears to have no origin in the books of the Parsees. It is merely kept up as the continuation of the “Khurdad Sal;” no religious ceremonies are required, and the day is always spent in the enjoyment of pleasures.

**FARUHARDIN JASAN.**—This day is set apart for the performance of ceremonies for the dead, “Faruhar” meaning soul or spirit. The religious portion of the people



attend on the hills at Chaopatty (Bombay), where their "dockmas," or "towers of silence" are situated, and there perform prayers for the dead, in honour of their memory. The Parsees are enjoined by their religion to preserve the memory of their dead by annual religious ceremonies performed in the house; but such of their friends as die on long voyages or in unknown places, and the date of whose death cannot be positively ascertained, are, according to the terms of their religion, honoured by sacred rites on this day. The ceremony consists in a man or woman preparing small round pieces of baked bread, called darans, which are put on a tray or other copper vessel, along with fruits and flowers, over which the priest performs the prayers of the Baj, or "Vaj," as it is called by M. Anquetil du Perron in his "Zend Avesta." According to the translation published by this learned Frenchman, the Baj is an invocation of the manes of the departed, and of such of the angels as have a direct control over the souls of the dead after their departure from this world. Prayers of this sort are still performed among the Hindus and the Mahomedans, and are not unknown in the Roman Catholic countries of Europe.

**ARDIBEHEST JASAN.**—This festival, as its name implies, is maintained in honour of Ardibehest Amshaspond, the angel controlling the sacred fire, that element being one of the wonders of divine creation. The fire-temples are crowded on this day, sandalwood is offered to the sacred flame, and prayers offered to the Supreme Deity.

**THE NOWROZ.**—The fifth on the list is the celebrated Nowroz, called by some the Nowroz-i-Jamshid or the Nowroz-i-Sultan, the King's day. This celebrated festival falls generally about the 21st day of March, and corresponds with our Vernal Equinox. This day is observed by the modern Persians, the Arabs, the Turks, and several other Asiatic nations for the computation of the solar year, and for State purposes, such as the collection of revenue, and the arrangements for the agricultural operations of the year. Eastern writers date the origin of this festival from the time of Jamshid, the third King of the Peshdadian dynasty of Persia. Jamshid is supposed by Bailly to have flourished 3,209 years before Christ; the Shah Namah celebrates him as the first King of his race, who introduced civilisation among mankind and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the Persian writers, the exquisite bas-reliefs among the ruins of Persepolis—still visible in beauty after a lapse of two thousand years—are representations of the Court of Jamshid, more especially on the festival of the Nowroz. The sculptures at this place contain representations of the Courts of ancient Persia, with the long train of attendants bringing offerings to the feet of monarchs; and as the Nowroz is a sort of "revenue settlement" day, when the chiefs of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne, and are allowed audience with the monarch, the idea of a part of the Persepolitan bas-reliefs being a picture of some ancient King of Persia holding his Court on the day of the Nowroz does not appear to be without foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Parsees. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.

**AVA ARDUI SUR JASAN.**—Ava, in the Zend text, is the name of the angel who presides over the sea, and this "Jasan," or festival, is held in his honour. The Parsees are required on this day to approach the sea shore, or any stream of water, and chant the Zend prayers, but owing to their long residence in India they have borrowed many Hindu rites in the observance of this holiday, and offerings of sugar, cocoanuts, flowers, &c., to the sea, are not uncommon. The better-informed portion of the community, however, do not join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In Bombay a fair is held on the Esplanade in honour of this festival.

**ADAR JASAN.**—Adar, another synonym for fire, is the name by which the ninth month of the Parsee year is called. This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the ninth day of that month is held in great respect and sanctity. On this day the fire temples are very much crowded, and offerings of sandalwood are made to the sacred flame, and money distributed among the priests.

Besides the above, there are the festivals of Meher Jasan, the Bahman Jasan, and a few others of less importance, all of which are partially observed.

# WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, MONEY.

## CHINESE.

### WEIGHTS.

Chinese weights are mostly decimal. Although English weights and measures are used to a considerable extent in trade with foreigners, being legalised in Hongkong for that purpose, the following are also recognised by Ordinance 22 of 1844:—

1 li	= 1 li	or cash	= .0013 oz. avoird.
10 li	= 1 fan,	or candareen	= .0133 oz. avoird.
10 fan	= 1 tsin,	or mace	= .1333 oz. avoird.
10 tsin	= 1 leung,	or tael	= 1½ oz. avoird.*
16 leung	= 1 kan,	or catty	= 1½ lb. avoird.
100 kan	= 1 tām,	or picul	= 133½ lb. avoird.
120 kan	= 1 shek,	or store	= 160 lb. avoird.

The words *candareen*, *mace*, *tael*, *catty*, *picul*, are not Chinese.

Almost all commodities, even liquids, are sold by the above weights amongst Chinese.

### MEASURES.

English measures are legal, but so are also the following Chinese:—

10 fan	= 1 tsün,	or inch	= about 1.41 English inch.
10 tsün	= 1 chek,	or foot	= about 14.1 English inch.
10 chek	= 1 ch'ueung	or fathom	= 4 yards (nearly).

The Treaty of Tientsin fixes the ch'ueung at 141 English inches.

1 li, or mile = ½ mile English.

10 li = 1 pò, or league = 3 miles English (about).

Land is measured by the *mau* or acre, equal to about  $\frac{2}{3}$  of an English acre.

### MONEY.

This is almost entirely represented by *weights* of silver, accounts being kept in *leung*, *tsin*, *fan*, and *li* (taels, mace, and candareens) as given above. Their values may be taken to be the following:—

1 li	or cash†	= .06d. or $\frac{1}{16}$ d.	1 tsin	or mace	= 6d.
1 fan	or candareen	= .6d. or $\frac{1}{16}$ d.	1 leung	or tael	= 5s.

Not one of these weights is represented by any coin, unless we may take the cash to represent the value of a *li* of silver.

Silver is used uncoined, in ingots or shoes, sometimes called *sycee*; small sums are paid in what is called broken silver. At the Ports this generally consists of the fragments of Mexican or Spanish dollars, hammered to pieces by the Shroffs in their process of *chopping*. This broken silver is weighed by means of small steel-yards called *li-tang*.

Cash may be said to be the only coin of China. The Chinese call them *tsin*. They are bronze coins, not unlike thin farthings with a square hole in the centre for stringing together. The Hongkong Government cash or mils are smaller, and the hole is round. The value of cash fluctuates greatly, and is very much a matter of bargain. About 1,200 to a Mexican dollar is an average quotation.

### HONGKONG MONEY.

A legal tender in Hongkong consists of Bank notes of one of the chartered banks; Hongkong or Mexican dollars; 20, 10, or 5 cent silver pieces to an amount not exceeding two dollars; or bronze cents or mils to an amount not exceeding one dollar. Spanish and South American dollars are also in circulation, as well as Spanish quarter dollars, American half and quarter dollars, shillings, sixpences, francs, the Japanese silver coinage (at present at a discount of about ten per cent. on that of Hongkong), and the 10 and 20 cent pieces of the Straits Settlements, which are accepted indifferently with those of Hongkong.

The value of the dollar during 1881 was from 3s. 8d. to 3s. 9d. sterling.

Mexican dollars weighed at 7.17. mean coins which contain 7 mace, 1 candareen, and 7 li of silver (see weights given above). Clean coins of this weight command a premium, lighter ones are taken at a discount.

\* The Tael actually in use is 1.351 oz.

† The *li* when representing weight is never spoken of as a cash, but probably the original value of a cash was 1 *li* of pure silver.



The Hongkong bronze coinage is always more or less at a discount, which has sometimes been as high as 30 per cent. in the case of cents, and 50 per cent. in the case of cash. Servants avail themselves of this discount to make a profit whenever they are entrusted with silver for purchasing anything that can be paid for in copper.

## SIAMESE.

## MONEY.

4 P'eis	make	1 Fu'ang	=	\$0.076.
2 Fu'ang	"	1 Sálü'ng	"	0.150.
4 Sálü'ngs	"	1 Bät or Tical	"	0.600.
4 Bäts	"	1 Tämlü'ng	"	2.400.
20 Tämlü'ngs	"	1 Ch'äng	"	48.000.
50 Ch'ängs	"	1 Hap	"	2,400.000.
100 Haps	"	1 Tara	"	24,000.000.

## WEIGHTS.

The standard of weight being the coin of the country, weights are designated by the same terms. A Tical weighs 236 grains Troy.

The Siamese standard of weight is just double that of the Chinese, and goods are bought and sold in Bangkok more by the Chinese than the Siamese standard.

## MEASURES.

## LONG MEASURE.

1 Niw	.....	=	$\frac{13}{16}$ inch.
12 Niws	make	1 K'ü'p	= $9\frac{3}{4}$ "
2 K'ü'ps	"	1 Säwk	" $19\frac{1}{2}$ "
4 Säwks	"	1 Wah	" 78 "
20 Wahs	"	1 Sën	" 130 feet.
400 Sëns	"	1 Yot	" $9\frac{3}{4}$ statute miles.

*Note.*—Timber is bought by the Yök, which is 64 Säwk in length, by 1 Säwk in width=36,864 Siamese inches, being equivalent to 169 square feet.

## DRY MEASURE.

1 Tānan	.....	=	$1\frac{1}{2}$ pints.	25 Tānans	make	1 Sat
20 Tānans	make	1 Tāng	" 15 "	100 Tāngs or 80 Sat		1 Kēan (Coyan.)

*Note.*—A Kēan is 20 Piculs. A Picul is  $133\frac{1}{3}$  lbs. avoirdupois.

## TABLE OF EXCHANGE.

SALUNGS PER DOLLAR.	FOR \$100.	CENTS TO EACH TICAL.	SALUNGS PER DOLLAR.	FOR \$100.	CENTS TO EACH TICAL.
6' =	150' Tls. or	66.66 ₪ Tl.	6.6 =	165' Tls. or	60.60 ₪ Tl.
6.025	150.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	66.39	6.625	165.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	60.37
6.050	151.25	66.11	6.650	166.25	60.15
6.075	151.87 $\frac{1}{2}$	65.84	6.675	166.87 $\frac{1}{2}$	59.92
6.1	152.50	65.57	6.7	167.50	59.70
6.125	153.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	65.30	6.725	168.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	59.48
6.150	153.75	65.04	6.750	168.75	59.27
6.175	154.37 $\frac{1}{2}$	64.71	6.775	169.37 $\frac{1}{2}$	59.04
6.2	155	64.51	6.8	170	58.82
6.225	155.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	64.26	6.825	170.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	58.61
6.250	156.25	64	6.850	171.25	58.39
6.275	156.87 $\frac{1}{2}$	63.74	6.875	171.87 $\frac{1}{2}$	58.18
6.3	157.50	63.50	6.9	172.50	57.97
6.325	158.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	63.24	6.925	173.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	57.76
6.350	158.75	62.99	6.950	173.75	57.55
6.375	159.37 $\frac{1}{2}$	62.74	6.975	174.37 $\frac{1}{2}$	57.34
6.4	160	62.50	7	175	57.14
6.425	160.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	62.26	7.025	175.62 $\frac{1}{2}$	56.94
6.450	161.25	62	7.050	176.25	56.73
6.475	161.87 $\frac{1}{2}$	61.77	7.075	176.87 $\frac{1}{2}$	56.54
6.5	162.50	61.53	7.1	177.50	56.33
6.525	163.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	61.30	7.125	178.12 $\frac{1}{2}$	56.14
6.550	163.74	61.07	7.150	178.75	55.94
6.575	164.37 $\frac{1}{2}$	60.83	7.175	179.37 $\frac{1}{2}$	55.74
			7.2	180	55.55

# LIST OF FOREIGN RESIDENTS

IN CHINA, JAPAN, WLADIWOSTOCK, THE PHILIPPINES, BORNEO,  
COCHIN CHINA, SIAM, AND STRAITS SETTLEMENTS  
FOR 1883.

*In the following List the occupation and residence are both given so far as ascertained.  
Where the Name of the Place is omitted, Hongkong will be understood.*

Aalst, J. A. van, Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Tientsin  
Aarestrup, A., steward, International Hospital, Hiogo  
Aarons, H., commission agent, B aconsfield Arcade  
Abarca, R. M., (Avala & Co.) merchant, Manila  
Abbas, S., clerk, Registration department, Singapore  
Abbass, S. H., (Danby & Leigh) clerk, Praya central  
Abbey, R., (H. Macarthur & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
Abbott, E., broker, Yokohama  
Abbott, J. C. captain, steamer *Fokien*, Hongkong and Foochow  
Abbott, R. J., Maritime Customs assistant, Amoy  
Abdoolally, Abdoolhousen, merchant, Graham street  
Abdulcader, E., (Abdulcader Esmaljee) manager, Gage street  
Abé, E., naval cadet, gunboat *Aline*, Sarawak  
Abedin, Abdoolcarrim, (Nujmoodin Jeewakhan) merchant, Peel street  
Abegg, H., (Siiber & Brennwald) clerk, Yokohama  
Abell, J. C., broker, and secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Hiogo  
Abesser, P., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Praya  
Abesser, R., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
Abonuel, A., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
Aborn, Geo., engineer, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
Abraham, A. E., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya  
Abraham, A. E. J., merchant, Shanghai  
Abrahamson, E. E., (W. F. Garland & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
Abrams, A. (H. Abrams) assistant, Singapore  
Abrams, C., (Baze, Reidel & Co.) clerk, Penang  
Abrams, H., horse dealer, Singapore  
Abreu, J., sobrestante mayor, ayuntamiento, Manila  
Acha, A. de, (Perez & Acha) assistant, Manila  
Acha, M. de, (Perez & Acha) storekeeper, Iloilo  
Achabal, J., second officer, steamer *Emuy*, Manila and Hongkong  
Acheson, J., Maritime Customs, assistant, (absent)  
Ackley, Lieut. S. M., executive officer, U.S. sloop *Palos*  
Ackroyd, E. J., registrar, Supreme Court  
Adair, Lieut. G. L. W., H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
Adair, Wm., second officer, steamer *Fu-yew*, China Coast  
Adam, T. B., M.B., (Rennie & Adam) medical practitioner, Foochow  
Adamol, commis aux ecritures, administrative service, Haiphong  
Adams, A. P., (W. Mansfield & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
Adams, Rev. J. S., missionary, Wénchow  
Adams, K. D., (Birley & Co.) tea inspector, Canton



- Adams, M., (M. Adams & Co.) compradore, Nagasaki  
 Adams, M. J., inspector of nuisances  
 Adams, P., chief officer, steamer *Hoihow*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Adams, W. Stanley, M.D., medical practitioner and health officer, Caine road  
 Addis, G. T., manager, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Singapore  
 Addosio, Rev. P. d', Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Adnams, W. T., chief storeman, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Adolphus, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Adriaensens, M. J. de, president, real audiencia, Manila  
 Adrian, J., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Adriano, J. de D., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Aenlla, J. A., oficial, ayuntamien'o, Manila  
 Aenlle, R., manager "Maria Cristina" cigar manufactory, Manila  
 Aeria, L. S., clerk, Post Office, Penang  
 Aeria, S. F., chief clerk, treasury office, Penang  
 Aeria, S. S., clerk, Police Court, Penang  
 Aeria, W. L., chief clerk, Police Court, Province Wellesley  
 Aeria, Z. C. clerk, Marine department, Penang  
 Affonço, clerk, Administrative Service, Haioi  
 Agar, L. de, third secretary, Spanish Legation, Peking (absent)  
 Agthe, K., (H. Müller & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Agudo, F., contador, auditor general's department, Manila  
 Aguilar, M. R., Governor of province, Iloilo.  
 Aguirre, L., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Aguirre y Mena, juez de bienes di difuntos, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Ahlmann, J. A., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) piermaster, West point  
 Ahrens, H., (H. Ahrens & Co.) merchant, Hiogo (absent)  
 Aichberger, von, consul for Germany, Amoy  
 Ailion, J. A., (R. Isaacs & Bros.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Ainslie, A., Maritime Customs assistant, Foochow  
 Ainslie, G., second officer, steamer *Camelot*, China Coast  
 Aird W., second engineer, steamer *Honam*, Canton river  
 Antchison, W., (Jardine Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Aitken, A. G., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) engineer in harbour  
 Aitken, A. M., (Boustead & Co.) merchant, Penang (absent)  
 Aitken, Rev. W., minister of Presbyterian Church, Singapore  
 Akers, Miss Stella, M.D., missionary, Tientsin  
 Akimoff, N., agent National Volunteer Fleet, Wladiwostock  
 Alabaster, C., consul for Great Britain, &c., Hankow  
 Alabaster, H., interpreter to H.M. the King, &c., Bangkok  
 Alabor, J., (G. R. Lammert) clerk, Peddar's wharf  
 Alberdi, Sor Dolores, San José hospital, Manila  
 Albers, G., (Kunst & Albers) merchant, Wladiwostock (absent)  
 Albertini, inspector of police, Saigon  
 Albertz, C., (J. H. Langelütje) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Alborado, A., constable, British consulate, Takao  
 Albuquerque, clerk, commissariat, Singapore  
 Albuquerque, J. T., public vaccinator, Penang  
 Alburu, R., (E. M. Barretto) clerk, Manila  
 Alcazar, J. de, contador, Tribunal de Cuentas, Manila  
 Alcorn, J., chief engineer, steamer *Amoy*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Alcott, G., Maritime Customs examiner, Chinkiang  
 Alcuas, V., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Alcuaz, C. S. de, ("La Puerta del Sol") storekeeper, Manila  
 Aldagaser, M., carriage builder, Iloilo  
 Aldecoa, Z. I. de, (Aldecoa & Co.) merchant, Manila

Aldegner, M., (Aldegner & Sons) merchant, Iloilo  
 Alder, Chas. A., usher, Diocesan School, Bonham road  
 Aldon, A., billiard room proprietor, Iloilo  
 Aldrich, A. S., secretary, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Aldridge, E. A., Maritime Customs assistant, and medical officer, Hoihow  
 Alemão, D., (Brandão & Co.) clerk, Wellington street  
 Alexander, E. S., midshipman, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Alexander, M., boarding officer, marine department, Malacca  
 Alexander, T., professor of civil engineering, Engineering College, Tokio  
 Alexanderine, commis aux vivres, administrative service, Haiphong  
 Alexeff, W. J., (J. H. Langelütje) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Alford, E. F., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Alford, R. G., (Alford, Waters and Dale) surveyor, Queen's road  
 Algar, A., (Stewart & Osborne) assistant, Shanghai  
 Alier, Rev. Ramon, Roman Catholic missionary, Amoy  
 Alioth, A., (Ziegler & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Allan, G., (Hongkong Ice Co.) assistant, East point  
 Allan, H. T., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai.  
 Allan, J., (Sandilands, Buttery & Co.) merchant, Penang (absent)  
 Allan, J. M., (Kiangnan Arsenal) overseer of marine engineering, Shanghai  
 Allan, W., Maritime Customs tide waiter, Amoy  
 Allanson, Wm., (Geo. Burnet & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Allard, Rev. M. J. F., French Catholic Mission, Pulo Tikus, Penang  
 Allason, E. captain, steamer *Dale*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Allcock, G. H., silk inspector, Yokohama  
 Aliehin, Rev. Geo., missionary, Osaka  
 Allcot, J. H., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Hoihow  
 Allemão, A. E. (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's Wharf  
 Allen, inspector of police, Province Wellesley  
 Allen, A. E., (R. Anderson & Co.) clerk, Kiukiang  
 Allen, Lieut. A. J. W., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Allen, C. M., (John Fisher) manager, Singapore  
 Allen, E. L. B., British Consul, Ichang  
 Allen, H. J., British Consul, Newchwang  
 Allen, I. W., (Mackenzie & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Allen, J. F., inland sea pilot, Nagasaki  
 Allen, J. H. B., (Geo. Oliver & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Allen, R. B., (Geo. Oliver & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Allen, S. superintendent engineer (Prye River Dock Co.), Penang  
 Allen, V. manager, (Prye River Dock Co.), Penang  
 Allen, Whitworth, bill broker, Penang  
 Allen, Rev. Y. J., D.D., LL.D., missionary, Shanghai  
 Alleny, T. W. storekeeper and Harbour master's assistant, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Alleyron, general, commander of the troops, Saigon  
 Alibhoi Adamjee, (Fezoolabhoi Abdoolali) merchant, Singapore  
 Allimahomed, A., (Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.) clerk, Gage street  
 Allinson, J. M., (W. R. Scott & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Allison, A., miner, quicksilver mines, Sarawak  
 Allison, W. W. captain, steamer *Feilung*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Allofs, French Catholic Mission, Peking  
 Allshorn, F. J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Ningpo  
 Allsop, C., engineer, H.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Allum, W. E., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Ally, Akber, auctioneer and commission agent, Singapore  
 Ally, H. M. M., (Hajee Meerza Mohamed Ally & Co.) manager, Lyndhurst Terrace  
 Ally, Mahomed (Hajee, Meerza Mohamed Ally & Co.) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace



- Allybhoy Adamjee, (Hakinjee Rajbhoy & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Allybhoy, E. L., (Hakinjee Rajbhoy), clerk, Singapore  
 Almada e Castro, L. G. d', clerk, Colonial Secretary's office  
 Almario, F. S., *Daily Press*, foreman, Wynham street  
 Almario, H. (Earnshaw & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Almech, E., (Companie General de Tabacos) assistant, Isabela, Philippines  
 Almeida, A. J. d' (Chartered Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, A. J. d' (Evans, Pugh & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, A. M. d', (Holme, Ringer & Co.) clerk, Nagasaki  
 Almeida, C. M. d', (E. Millot & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Almeida, E. d', merchant, Singapore  
 Almeida, E. F. d', (Chapman, King & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, E. F. d', (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, Rev. F. A. d', vicar of St. Laurence's church, Macao  
 Almeida, F. J. d', (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, G. H. d', (Almeida & Son) broker, Singapore  
 Almeida, J. A. d', retired lieutenant-colonel, Macao  
 Almeida, J. d', arsenal foreman, Ordnance Store department  
 Almeida, J. d', (H.K.C. & M.S.B. Co.) wharfinger  
 Almeida, J. E. (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, J. E. d', merchant, Macao  
 Almeida, J. E. d', student interpreter, procurador's department, Macao  
 Almeida, J. G. R. d', (Donaldson & Burkinshaw) clerk, Singapore  
 Almeida, J. J. d', broker, and consul for Brazil, Singapore  
 Almeida, J. F. d', (W. H. Aretz) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, J. M. d', (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Almeida, L. F. d', (Comptoir d'Escompte) clerk, Shanghai  
 Almeida, Rev. M. F. do Rozario e, chaplain, Hospital de San Rafael, Macao  
 Alonço, J., Junr., (Hongkong Gas Co.) clerk, West point  
 Alonco, L. F. S., clerk, General Post Office  
 Alonço, V., (Hongkong Gas Co.) clerk, West point  
 Alonso, J., auxiliaire de fomento, civil government, Manila  
 Alonso, J. G., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Lingayen, Philippines  
 Alonso, R. M., official, administracion de estancadas, Manila  
 Alonzo, C., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Alsing, A., in charge hulk *Orissa*, Kiukiang  
 Alston, H. W., (Stewart & Osborne) assistant, Shanghai  
 Alton, F. C., clerk to secretary, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Alva, V. de, clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Alvares, E. M., medical practitioner, Wellington street  
 Alvares, J. J. F., first surgeon, police guard, Macao  
 Alvarez, C., assistant, department of forests, Orani, Luzon  
 Alvarran, J., inspeccion de montes, Romblon, Philippines  
 Alves, A. F., accountant, Colonial Treasury  
 Alves, J. L. de S., clerk, Harbour Master's office  
 Alves, J. M. S., first clerk, Colonial Secretary's office  
 Alves, P. M., sub-treasurer, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Alwins, A., overseer, (Trafalgar Tapioca estate) Singapore  
 Alzas, telegraphist, Bienhoa, Cochin-China  
 Alzas, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Ambrose, J., (Iveson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ameen, Mahomed, (Hajee Meerza Mohamed Ally & Co.) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Amelunxen, E. A. von., (Elliott & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Ament, Rev. W. S., missionary, Peking  
 Amermann, Rev. J. L., missionary, Tokio (absent)  
 Ames, S. J. B., commissioner of Police Force, Bangkok

Amoores, H. E. Shanghai (absent)  
 Amy, surveillant, Customs, Haiphong  
 Amy, C. G., lightkeeper in charge, Shantung lighthouse, Chefoo  
 Anastasio, C., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Unistn, Luzon  
 Anatoly, Rev. A., Russian mission, Tokio  
 Anaya, C., racionero, ecclesiastical dept., Manila  
 Anchant, P. C., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Singapore  
 Andersen, H., (Japan Photographic Association) photographer, Yokohama  
 Andersen, L., superintendent engineer, naval yard, Taku  
 Andersen, L. A., surveyor to Lloyds' agents, Germanic Lloyds', &c., Amoy  
 Andersen, N. P., captain, Customs revenue cruiser *Kua-hsing*, Shanghai  
 Andersen, R., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Anderson, (Drummond, Guggino & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Anderson, A., bible colporteur, American Bible Society  
 Anderson, D., (American Clock & Brass Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Anderson, Rev. D. L., missionary, Nantsiang, Shanghai  
 Anderson, F., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Anderson, F., third officer steamer *Hai-loong*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Anderson, G. C., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's Road  
 Anderson, J., (J. Reyna) engineer, Iloilo  
 Anderson, J., fitter, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Anderson, Jas., (MacEwen, Frickel & Co.) storekeeper, Queen's road  
 Anderson, John, (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Anderson, J., lightkeeper, Houki lighthouse, Chefoo  
 Anderson, Miss J. E., missionary, Chefoo  
 Anderson, J. H., (R. Anderson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai and Kiukiang  
 Anderson, J. L., (J. L. Anderson & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Anderson, J. W., (Stewart & Osborne) assistant, Shanghai  
 Anderson, John, storekeeper, Nagasaki  
 Anderson, M. A., cadet-engineer U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Anderson, P., medical missionary, Taiwanfoo  
 Anderson, R., chief engineer, steamer *Honam*, Canton river  
 Anderson, R., (Howarth, Erskine & Co.) engineer, Singapore  
 Anderson, R., (R. Anderson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai and Kiukiang  
 Anderson, T., engineer, Iloilo  
 Anderson, W., carpenter, Yokohama  
 Anderson, W., chief clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Anderson, W. C. C., (Geo. W. Collins & Co.) storekeeper, Tientsin (absent)  
 Anderson, W. H., (Primrose & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai  
 Ando, Taro, Japanese consul, Caine road  
 Andrade, E. T. d', assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Andrade, J. J. d', (French Dispensary) apothecary, Queen's road  
 Andrade, J. M. G., commander of Bomparto fort, Macao  
 André, A., (Melchers & Co.) mer. & con. gen. Austria-Hungary, Peddar's wharf (absent)  
 Andreu, J., professor, San Juan de Letran College, Manila  
 Audreu, J. San, teacher, seminario conciliar da Jaro, Iloilo  
 Andrew, Rev. Bro., teacher, Christian Brothers' School, Singapore  
 Andrew, G., missionary, Talifu  
 Andrew, J., professor, University, Manila  
 Andrew, J., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Swatow  
 Andrew, P. M., clerk, Marine department, Penang  
 Andrews, H. B., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Palos*  
 Andrews, H. J., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Andrews, J. W., Maritime Customs boat officer, Shanghai  
 Andrews, L. P., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Andrews, Miss M. E., missionary, Tung-chau



Andrews, P., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Andrews, Rev. W., missionary, Hakodate  
 Andries, E., (L. Caudrellier) assistant, Yokohama  
 Andrieu, contractor, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Andrijar, (Javeza & Andrijar) apothecary, Manila  
 Anelson, C., third officer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Angelucci, grocer and coffee house keeper, Saigon  
 Anger, G., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Seirio-maru*  
 Angier, H. E., (Eastern Extension A. and C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Anglin, J. R., proprietor, *Japan Gazette*, Yokohama  
 Anguita, A., ministro, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Angulo, A., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Angus, J. M., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Angus, W. R., apothecary, Medical department, Malacca  
 Annand, J., (Annand & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Annoi, first clerk, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Anot, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Anson, A. J. G., postmaster, Penang  
 Antelo, Dr J., Civil Governor's department, and professor, University, Manila  
 Anthoine, P., tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Anthonard, d', clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Anthony, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Anthony, G., (van Someren & Anthony) solicitor, Penang  
 Anthony, J. M., (A. A. Anthony & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Anthony, John, (Ross & Son) clerk, Singapore  
 Anthony, Seth, (A. A. Anthony & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Anthony, T. B., constable, British consulate, Hakodate  
 Anton, J. Ross, bill and bullion broker, College Gardens  
 Anton, P. W., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Antonio, L., Maritime Customs' lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Anz, Otto, manager, Chefoo Filanda, Chefoo  
 Apcar, A. M., merchant and commission agent, Hollywood road  
 Aphalo, assistant sub-commissioner of marine revues, Saigon  
 Appert, G., counsellor-at law, Shihosho, Tokio  
 Apostol, J., clerk, U.S. consulate, Manila  
 Aquino, A. M. d', compositor, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Aquino, B. J. d', purser, steamer *Kiung-chow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Aquino, E. H. d', clerk, Stamp Revenue office  
 Aquino, J. C. d', (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Aquino, T. d', (Wilkinson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Araneta, A., trader, Iloilo  
 Araneta, H., trader, Iloilo  
 Aranjo, B. E. d', clerk, Medical department, Singapore  
 Aranjo, J. d' clerk, public works department, Singapore  
 Aranillo, J., alcaide, Bilibid gaol, Manila  
 Aranillo, M., reporter, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Aranz, P., bookkeeper, public works department, Manila  
 Arañ y Juster, V., abogado fiscal, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Arbuckle, J., assistant master, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Arbutnot, E. O., (Reid, Evans & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Arce, J. B., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Archer, Surgeon Major S., principal army medical officer, Singapore  
 Archer, W. J., student interpreter, British Consulate, Bangkok  
 Archibald, A. M., (National Bank of India) accountant, Shanghai  
 Archibald, John, agent National Bible Society of Scotland, Hankow  
 Ardouin, staff surgeon, French cruiser *Kersaint*

Arduzer, pilot, Saigon  
 Arecheta, B., assistant, botanical department, Manila  
 Arellano, J. R. de, director of Mint, Manila  
 Arendt, C., secretary interpreter, German Legation, Peking  
 Arenosa, C. L., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Arenosa, M. L. de, (R. de la Vara) merchant, Manila  
 Arenzana, J., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Areralo, J., druggist, Manila  
 Aretz, W. H., merchant, Shanghai  
 Arevalo, B., dentist, Manila  
 Arevalo, G., assistant, Post-office, Iloilo  
 Arevalo, J., dentist, Manila  
 Ari, Lala, proprietor, "French Hotel," Manila  
 Arias, A., mayor of prisons, Manila  
 Arias, E., professor, University, Manila  
 Arjane, F. H., (N. Mody & Co) manager, Queen's road Central  
 Arlegui, S., City of Manila cigar store, manager, Queen's Road Central  
 Armitage, J. L., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Armour, J., Maritime Customs tidesurveyor (absent)  
 Armstrong, A., headmaster, High School, Malacca  
 Armstrong, G., broker, Manila  
 Armstrong, J., second engineer, steamer *Yangtze*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Armstrong, J. B., surgeon, H.B.M. gun-vess *Fly*  
 Armstrong, J. M., Government auctioneer and commission agent, Queen's road central  
 Armstrong, John, gunner, H.B.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 Armstrong, O., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Arnault, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Arnhold, J., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) merchant, Praya (absent)  
 Arnhold, Ph., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Arnold, T., public accountant, Bank Buildings  
 Arnoux, G. d', acting deputy commissioner, Maritime Customs, Wenchow  
 Arozoo, J. B., foreman, Singapore & Straits Printing office, Singapore  
 Arrais, J., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) turner, Singapore  
 Arranger, J., (Comptoir d'Escompte) accountant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Arranz, Rev. C., Roman Catholic missionary, Lochucheng, Formosa  
 Arrivet, J. B., teacher, foreign language school, Tokio  
 Arroja, T., trader, Iloilo  
 Arthur, Wm. M. B., acting first clerk, Magistracy  
 Artindale, R. H., (Iveson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Asensi y Gil, M., suplente, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Asgar, M. E., (H. A. Asgar & H. Esmail) merchant, Gage street  
 Ashard, F. H., (Kumpers & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Ashdown, W. F., engineer, public works department, Singapore  
 Ashley, C. J., sail maker, Shanghai  
 Ashmore, Rev. Wm., D.D., missionary, Swatow  
 Ashmore, Rev. Wm. Jr., missionary, Swatow  
 Ashness, E. H., assistant master, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Ashness, Jas., draftsman, Surveyor-General's office, Singapore  
 Ashton, F., captain, steamer *Hiloong*, Coast  
 Ashton, F. M., P. A. engineer, U.S.S. *Palos*  
 Ashton, H., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ashton, J., secretary, Shanghai Club, Shanghai  
 Ashton, S., captain, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Asse, registrar to justice of the peace, Saigon (absent)  
 Assis, F. d', boarding-house keeper, Upper Station street  
 Assmus, H. L., (Kim Cheng Rice Mill) engineer, Bangkok



- Assomull, Wassiamull, dealer in Indian goods, Queen's road central  
 Assumpcao, foreman, *Hongkong Telegraph* office, Peddar's Hill  
 Assumpçãu, C. A. R. d', student interpreter, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Assumpçãu, J. C. d', first clerk, revenue office, Macao  
 Assumpção, J. C. P. d', secretary, revenue office, Macao  
 Astill, R. W., foreman engineer, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Aston, W. G., British consul, Hingpo  
 Astorga, L., trader, Iloilo  
 Astrie, E., cook, Hotel des Colonies, Shanghai  
 Astroock, L. J., light keeper, Malacca  
 Aström, C., pilot, Bangkok  
 Asverus, Otto, marine surveyor, Swatow  
 Atkins, M., foreman of magazines, Ordnance store department  
 Atkinson, A. W., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Atkinson, Miss A. P., missionary, Tokio  
 Atkinson, B., (Thos. W. Kingsmill) assistant, Shanghai  
 Atkinson, E., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Malacca  
 Atkinson, J., (Kiangnan Arsenal) overseer of powder manufacture, Shanghai  
 Atkinson, Rev. J. L., missionary, Hogo (absent)  
 Atterbury, B. E., medical missionary, Peking  
 Aubeaud, Mme., telegraphist, Bentre, Cochin China  
 Aubert, F. B., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Augias, tide-surveyor, Customs, Haiphong  
 Augrain, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Augustin, S. W., deputy inspector, registration department, Singapore  
 Aumoitte, —, chanceller, French consulate, Hanoi  
 Aurientis, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Osaka  
 Austen, E. J., assistant engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Austen, G., (Austen & Co.) merchant, Iloilo (absent)  
 Austen, W. T., missionary to seamen, Yokohama  
 Austin, A. A., P. A. Surgeon, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Austin, E. W., boatswain, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Autridge, W. B., paymaster, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Avecilla, L., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Avila, M. A. d', ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Avisse, clerk of works, railway works, Saigon  
 Avrard, captain M.F. steamboat *Phuoc Kien*, Saigon  
 Awdry, Reginald, magistrate and private secretary to H. H. The Rajah of Sarawak  
 Aymas, Sor C., San José Hospital, Manila  
 Aymerieth, C., aide-de-camp to Governor General of Philippines  
 Amonier, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Aymonin, V., (V. Aymonin & Co.) merchant Yokohama  
 Ayres, C. A. S., (C. Gerard & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Ayres, Philip B. C., Colonial surgeon and inspector of hospitals  
 Ayrtton, W. S., acting consul, British Consulate, Wuhu  
 Azavla, V. G., acting abogado fiscal, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Azedo, C. M. D., captain of police, Macao  
 Azenor, clerk, archives office, law courts, Saigon  
 Azevedo, A. d', purser, steamer *Houan*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Azevedo, F. d', (Deacon & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Azevedo, F. H., (Hajee Meerza Mohmed Ally & Co.) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Azevedo, F. H., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Azevedo, J. J. d', confd'nt, Revenue department, Macao  
 Azevedo, L. d', Maritime Customs clerk, Swatow  
 Azevelo, M. P., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road

- Baber, E. C., Chinese secretary, British Legation, Peking  
 Bacu, E., surgeon major, army medical department, Manila  
 Bachelor, J., dresser, medical department, Malacca  
 Bachelor, T., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Kiushiu Maru*  
 Backhouse, Captain J. B., "The Buffs" East Kent Regiment  
 Backwell, G. T., assistant paymaster, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Balal, J., trader, Iloilo  
 Badman, H. A., (Ramsey, Badman & Co.) storekeeper, Bangkok  
 Badrudden, S. H., clerk, Land office, Penang  
 Baehr, H., (C. Ronde & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Baely, E., medical officer, British Legation, Tokio  
 Baetz, Dr. E., professor, Medical College, Tokio  
 Baenziger, G. A., assistant, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila  
 Baer, G. A., (Baer & Suhn) merchant, Manila  
 Baer, S., (Baer senior & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Baessler, J., (Ed. Schellhaus & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Bagga, B., (Ramsey, Badman & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Baggalley, H. L., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Yokohama  
 Baggs, E., boatswain, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Bagnall, B., bible colporteur, American Bible Society, Peking  
 Bahier, assistant surgeon, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Bailey, G. J., usher, police court, Penang  
 Bailey, H. M., deputy registrar, Supreme Court  
 Bailey, J., freight clerk, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Bailey, J., manager, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Bailey, O. E., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Bain, A. W., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Bain, E., (W. Hall & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Bain, G. M., proprietor and editor, *China Mail*, Wyndham street  
 Bain, John, engineer, Saw Mills Co., Johore  
 Bain, W. B., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Bain, W. N., manager, Hongkong Ice Co., East point  
 Baird, A., lightkeeper, Cape D'Aguilar lighthouse  
 Baird, C. W., (Union Insurance Society of Canton) acting agent, Shanghai  
 Baird, J., (China and Japan Trading Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Baker, C., (Paul Heinemann & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Baker, H., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Baker, H., (Butterfield & Swire) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Baker, J. G. L., assist. engineer, H.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Baker, J. H., (Rose & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Baker, M., (Moses & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Balabio, A., manager Cheloo Filialia, and consular agent for Italy, Chefoo (absent)  
 Balanche, Rev. H., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Balbas, E., printer, Manila  
 Balbas y Ageo, F., (Hijos de Balbas & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Balbas y Ageo, J., (Hijos de Balbas & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Balbas y Ageo, M., (Hijos de Balbas & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Balbas y Ageo, T., (Hijos de Balbas & Co.) merchant, Manila, (absent)  
 Balbas, V. (N. de la Vara & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Balbe, de, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Balburnie, P., third engineer, C.M.S.N. Co.'s steamer *Chi-yuen*, China coast  
 Baldasano y Popeta, A., consul for Spain, Singapore  
 Baldomero, assistant, department of forests, Concepcion, Philippines  
 Baldwin, Rev. C. C. D.D., missionary, Foochow  
 Baldwin, C. H., Kioto, Japan  
 Baldwin, G., Maritime Customs tidewater, Hoihow



- Baldwin, Rev. Stephen L., missionary, Foochow (absent)  
 Balea, J., chemist, Iloilo  
 Balet, A., chief de la voie, Tramway Company, Saigon  
 Balette, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Balfour, A., superintendent engineer, Naval department, Bangkok  
 Balfour, A. F., lieutenant, H.B.M. surveying-vessel *Magpie*  
 Balfour, F. H., editor, *N. C. Herald*, Shanghai  
 Balfour, L. C., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Balhetchet, W., Malay interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Ball, J. Dyer, interpreter, Supreme Court  
 Ballagh, Rev. J. C., missionary, Tokio  
 Ballagh, Rev. J. H., missionary, Yokohama  
 Ballance, T. F., (Ballance & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Ballard, J. A., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ballard, T. J., Maritime Customs assistant tide surveyor, Shanghai  
 Ballarini, L., (P. Sartorius) druggist, San Fernando, Philippines  
 Ballauf, H., (E. Meyer & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Ballentine, A. L., cadet midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Balliston, G. W., nav. lieutenant, H.B.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 Ballori, J., (Vañó y Reyes) merchant, Cebu  
 Baltao, D., (Garchitorena & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Bamfield, chief officer, steamer *Fu-yew*, China coast  
 Bamford, Rev. A. J., minister, Union Chapel, Shanghai  
 Bamford, Ch. H., assistant, Patrew Steam Rice Mill, Petrew, Siam  
 Bampfylde, C. A., government sub-resident, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Bamsey, W. Sidney, (Hongkong Gas Company) acting manager, West point  
 Bandinel, J. J. F., merchant, and consul for Netherlands, U.S.A., Newchwang  
 Bandier, (E. Band & Co.) plumber, &c., Saigon  
 Bandon, M., hotel keeper, Hiogo  
 Bania, S. del, proprietor "Cuidad de Cebu," Cebu  
 Banister, C. J. F., (John Little & Co.) warehouseman, Singapore  
 Banister, Rev. W., missionary, Foochow  
 Banker, W. S., pilot, Newchwang  
 Banks, C. W., (John Little & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Banks, M., pilot, Nagasaki  
 Bannerman, J., chief engineer, Tugboat Association, Shanghai  
 Baptist, H. S., (Netherlands Trading Society) clerk, Singapore  
 Baptista, A. M., (Sharp & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Baptista, J., in charge Leprous Asylum, Macao  
 Baptista, L. J., Macao  
 Baptista, L. M., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Baptista, M. A., drawing master, Victoria Boy's School, Hollywood road  
 Baptista, M. A., Jr., (Sharp, Toller & Johnson) clerk, Supreme Court House  
 Baptista, O., (Dennys & Mossop) clerk, Bank Buildings  
 Baptiste, F. A., apothecary, Govt. medical dept., Penang  
 Baptistide, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Barbe, de, second judge, tribunal of first instance, Saigon  
 Barbeito, J. F., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Barber, G. B., chief engineer, Chinese cruiser *Yang-wei*, Tientsin  
 Barbera, A., farmaceutico, army medical department, Manila  
 Barbier, second captain, M.M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Barbier, Rev. P. N., French missionary, Ban-nok-kuak, Siam  
 Barbosa, A. T., quartermaster, second battalion, Macao  
 Barchet, S. P., M.D., missionary, Ningpo (absent)  
 Barclay, A., third engineer, steamer *Hoihow*, Shanghai and Hongkong  
 Barclay, E. G., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, Amoy

Barclay, J. R., (Donaldson & Burkinshaw) clerk, Singapore  
 Barclay, Rev. T., M.A., missionary, Taiwanfoo (absent)  
 Barclay, T. G., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Fort Adjutant  
 Bardoletto, L., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Barelle, (Jules Cornand) engineer, Saigon  
 Barff, C. S., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Barff, F. W., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Manila  
 Barff, S., assistant postmaster general (absent)  
 Barfoot, P., captain, steamer *Fuyew*, China Coast  
 Bargaen, J. von, (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Bark, F. W., third engineer, steamer *Chinkiang*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Barker, J. E., Maritime Customs tidewater, Swatow  
 Barker, T. W., (China and Japan Trading Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Barkham, T. W., (T. Weeks & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Barkley, C., storeman, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Barlow, G. Prat, officer in Charge of Muke and Oya, Sarawak  
 Barlow, J. S., (Barlow & Wilson) engineer, Manila  
 Barnes, A., constable, British Consulate gaol, Shanghai  
 Barnes, C. I., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) agent, Manila  
 Barradas, A. C., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Barradas, A. M., (Meyer & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Barradas, T., clerk, Post-office  
 Barradas, V. F., (E. Whittall) clerk, Yokohama  
 Barradas, Z. M., clerk, Post-office  
 Barrett, Ed., engineer, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Barrett, Lieut. F. W., H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Barrett, Wm., gunner, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Barretto, A., sub-lieutenant, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Barretto, A. L., (S. B. Lewis & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Barretto, A. V., merchant, Manila  
 Barretto, E. M., (A. V. Barretto) clerk, Manila  
 Barretto, E. M., (E. M. Barretto & Co.) merchant, and Italian consul, Manila  
 Barretto, L., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Barretto, L. A., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Barretto, L. L., lieutenant, National Battalion, Macao (absent)  
 Barretto, L. L., writer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Barretto, R. E., (A. V. Barretto) clerk, Manila  
 Barrie, W., superintending engineer, (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.), Yokohama  
 Barriere, Ch., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Barrios, J. de, accountant, Banco Espanol Filipino, Manila  
 Barroll, H. H., master U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Barros, A. de, proprietor, Macao Dispensary, Macao  
 Barros, D. de, acting first clerk, Colonial Secretary's office, Macao  
 Barros, E., clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court  
 Barros, F. J., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Barros, J. F. E., (B. de S. Fernandes) clerk, Macao  
 Barros, M. de, sub-lieutenant, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Barros, S. J. de, ensign commanding Barra fort, Macao  
 Barrows, Miss M. J., missionary, Hiogo  
 Barry, house-owner, Saigon  
 Barry, Lieutenant E. B., secretary U.S. Squadron  
 Barry, J. W., (Osaka Iron Works) suplt. shipwright, Osaka  
 Barry, W., quarter master, revenue cruiser *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Bartaud, pilot, Haiphong  
 Bartenstein, F., Maritime Customs tidewater, Amoy  
 Bartley, A., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang



- Bartolini, A., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Bartolome, M., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Barton, Capt. E., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Barton, J., second engineer, steamer *Cheang Hock Kian*, Singapore and Hongkong  
 Barton, Captain Z., British Government marine surveyor, Shanghai  
 Barwell, H., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Basa, J. M., merchant and proprietor City of Manila Cigar Store, Queen's road Central  
 Basa, Simon, (J. M. Basa) clerk, Queen's road Central  
 Basilisse, Bro., director West point Reformatory  
 Basols, A. G., Manila  
 Basoormanoff, N. K., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Bassewitz, sub-lieutenant, German gunboat *Wolf*  
 Bast, L., (Pasdag & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Bastiani, J., fruit preserver, Singapore  
 Bastiani, P., fruit preserver, Singapore  
 Bastide, A. H. de la, Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Bastide, L., assistant interpreter, French Consulate, Yokohama  
 Bastide, L., interpreter-assistant, French Consulate, Bangkok  
 Bastien, E., architect and builder, Yokohama  
 Bastos, A. P., sub-lieutenant, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Basto, J., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Basto, H. M., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Bastos, A. J., Junr., lawyer and member of Council of Province, Macao  
 Basuiaw, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Bataille, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Bataille, chief surveyor, Saigon  
 Batchelder, Capt. J. M., Foreign Concession, Tokio  
 Batchelor, J., missionary, Hakodate (absent)  
 Batelot, ensign, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Bateman, F., (Oriental Bank Corporation) clerk, Singapore  
 Bateman, F. G., usher, magistracy, Singapore  
 Bateman, H., teacher, Government School, Singapore  
 Bates, Rev. J., missionary, Ningpo  
 Bates, N. L., medical inspector, in charge U.S. Naval Hospital, Yokohama  
 Bates, R. E., acting wardmaster, small-pox hospital, West Point  
 Bath, J., chief engineer, steamer *Ashington*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Bathgate, J., Jnr. (Bathgate & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Battle, E., (Battle Hermanos & Co.) merchant, and consul for Mexico, Manila  
 Battle, J., (Battle Hermanos & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Batt, Miss M. E., missionary, Peking  
 Batten, G. G., proprietor, *Penang Times*, Penang  
 Baud, A., (C. & J. Favre Braudt) assistant, Yokohama  
 Baud, E., contractor, Saigon  
 Baudens, lieutenant, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Baudran, Mme., milliner, Saigon  
 Baudry, lieutenant, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Bendahl, lieutenant, H. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Bauermeister, A., (Behre & Co. in liq.) and consul for Germany and Italy, Saigon  
 Baumann, A., (Sieber-Waser) merchant, Shanghai  
 Baumgarten, C., advocate and solicitor, Singapore  
 Baumgarten, H. A., advocate and solicitor, Malacca  
 Baur, F. R., official, Governor General's office, Manila  
 Bautista, A. J., carriage keeper, Iloilo  
 Baux, G., special agent for P. & P. D. rode freres, Canton  
 Bavier, A. de, (Bavier & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Bavier, Ernest de, (Bavier & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)

Bavier, El. T. de, (B vier & Co.) merchant & con-gen. for Denmark, Yokohama  
 Bavier, V. de, (Bavier & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Bixter, A. G., Taku Pilot Co., Taku  
 Baxter, J., (Baxter & Fittock) marine surveyor, Singapore  
 Bayley, G. L., sergeant of police, Ningpo  
 Bavliss, W. D., C.E. acting deputy colonial engineer, Penang  
 Bayly, C. H., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Bayly, E. H., lieutenant, H.B.M., sloop *Plying Fish*  
 Bayne, W. G., agent, North China Insurance Company, Yokohama (absent)  
 Baynes, G., overseer of works, Surveyor-general's department  
 Bayo, M. L., engineer, Public Works department, Manila  
 Bazing, M., (C. & J. Trading Co.) manager tea d partment, Yokohama  
 B adon, R. J., barrister-at-law, and legal adviser, Foreign office, Tokio (absent)  
 Béal, A., provicaire procurator, French mission, Canton  
 Beal, J. P., assistant mas er, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Beale, J. E., manager, *Japan Mail*, Yokohama  
 Bean, W., merchant, Chinkiang  
 Bearcroft, J. E., lieutenant, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Beard, captain, steamer *Saltee*, Haiphong  
 Beart, E., secretary, Hongkong Club  
 Beato, F., merchant, Yokohama  
 Beaton, J., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Swatow  
 Beaton, K., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Swatow  
 Beattie, J., second officer, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Beattie, J., storeman, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Beattie, J., (Ilbert & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Beaty, Thos. E., (Kobe Iron Works) boilermaker, Hiogo  
 Beauchamp, H. L., (Mackintosh, Dudgeon & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Beauchamp, I. W., (P. M. S. S. Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Beauchamp, R. H., (North China Insurance Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Beauchef, P., S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Beaugendre, Rev. Fr., Roman Cath lic missionary, Shanghai  
 Beaumont, E., secretary, subinspeccion gral. del Ejercito, Manila  
 Beaver, Cy-Sergt-major W., foreman of works, Royal Engineer department  
 Beazeley, M., Maritime Customs assistant engineer, Amoy  
 Bechon, ensign, French gunboat *Lutin*  
 Beck, M., (Max. Beck & Co.) manager, Bangkok  
 Becke, F. G., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Becker, E. T., (Bohn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Becker, R., (Sander & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Beckhoff, Jas., overseer of roads, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Beebe, C. G., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai (absent)  
 Be r, de A., Hiogo  
 Beer, J. de (Geo. Whymark & Co.) assistant, Hiogo  
 Beetz, M., (A. Roenach) assistant, Manila  
 Be g, C., medical tractitioner, Hankow  
 Begg, Thos., chief officer, steamer *Poochi*, China coast  
 Begley, C. W., (Foochow Ice Co.) manager, and agent river steamers, Foochow  
 Behnke, H. A., Maritime Customs signalman (absent)  
 Behr, Max, (Katz Brothers) merchant, Singapore  
 Behr, Meyer, (Katz Brothers) assistant, Singapore  
 Behr, E., special agent German Steamship Company of Hamburg, Queen's road  
 B idek, O., (Falk, Bramann & Beidck) merchant, Bangkok  
 Beins, J., clerk, Municipality, Malacca  
 Beins, J. M., clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Beins, M., (Borneo Co.) clerk, Singapore



Belam, H., lieutenant, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Belan, T., ("La Puerta de lSol") assistant, Iloilo  
 Belbin, E., Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai  
 Béliard, E., Director of the Interior, Saigon  
 Belilios, E. R., merchant, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Bell, E. H., assistant superintendent of police, Penang  
 Bell, F. H., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Bell, G., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Saikio-maru*, Tokio  
 Bell, G. F., (W. Birt & Co.) wharfinger, Shanghai  
 Bell, Rev. Jos. missionary, Teh-ngan, Hankow  
 Bell, L. K., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Bell, T., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Shario-maru*  
 Bellamy, A., (Mourilyan, Heilmann & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Bellamy, E. A., (Austin & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Belland, storekeeper, public works department, Saigon  
 Bellasis, H., (F. V. Dickins) solicitor, Yokohama  
 Bellido y Bona, P., chief engineer, inspeccion de montes, Manila  
 Bellier, telegraphist, Cholon, Cochin China  
 Belloc y Sanchez, V., acting judge Quapo district, Manila  
 Belogolovy, A. A., merchant, Tientsin  
 Beltran, J., interventor, adminis. collecciones y labores, Manila  
 Beltrão, I., boarding house keeper, Bridges street  
 Benavent, Fr., (J. Zobel) assistant, Iloilo  
 Benard, clerk, court of appeal, Saigon  
 Bender, Rev. H., missionary, Basil Mission, Chong-tshun  
 Benedict, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Benedicto, A., chief engineer, steamer *Emuy*, Manila and Hongkong  
 Benedicto, E., trader, Iloilo  
 Benedicto, J., trader, Iloilo  
 Benedictsén, T., superintendent, Bangkok Dock, Bangkok  
 Bénézech, A., tavern keeper, Saigon  
 Bengough, A. H., (Eastern Extension A. and C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Benilde, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson Road  
 Benites, F., vice-censor, Sociedad de Amigos del Pais, Manila  
 Benitez, F., professor de farmacia, University, Manila  
 Benjamin, B. D., merchant, Shanghai  
 Benjamin, D., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) agent, Ningpo  
 Benjamin, S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Benjamin, S. S. A., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Ningpo  
 Bennett, Rev. A. A., missionary, Yokohama  
 Bennett, C. C., (Mustard & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Bennett, F. E., clerk, to Admiral Willes's Secretary  
 Bennett, F. M., assistant engineer, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Bennett, J. A., captain R. Inviskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Bennett, W. E., surgeon, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Bennett, W. R., (Bennett and Steele, bill and bullion broker, Yokohama  
 Benning, A. H., captain, steamer *Kinkiang*, Hongkong and Macao  
 Benning, T. T., captain, steamer *Honam*, Canton river  
 Benoil, H., chief officer, steamer *Tanais*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Benoist, P., storekeeper, Saigon  
 Benskin, J. W., acting principal, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Bunson, J., second engineer, steamer *Kwangtung*, Coast  
 Bentham, R., surgeon, Royal Naval Hospital  
 Bentley, A. J. M., colonial surgeon, Singapore  
 Berendt, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Berg, A. E., (Clataud & Co.) clerk, Shanghai

Berge, inspector of roads, Saigon  
 Berger, E., Yokohama  
 Bergeu, Mrs., milliner, Hiogo  
 Bergholtz, J., assistant, U. S. Legation, Peking  
 Bergmann, G., (M. Perez) assistant, Manila  
 Berkeley, G. A., confectioner &c., (Siam Ice Co.) Bangkok  
 Berland, telegraphist, Rachgia, Cochin-China  
 Bermejo, V. M., timber merchant, Iloilo  
 Bernad, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Bernard, A., (W. G. Hale & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Bernard, C. B., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.), clerk, Yokohama  
 Bernard, E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Bernard, R. W., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) superdt., Singapore  
 Bernete, R., contador, Tribunal de cuentas Manila  
 Bernhardt, R., constable, German consulate, Hiogo  
 Bernières, A. M. de, deputy commissioner of Customs, Canton  
 Bernis, V., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Vigan, Luzon  
 Bernow, Rev. A., French missionary, Swatow  
 Berre, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Berrick, G. B., (Berrick Brothers) stationer, Yokohama  
 Berrick, J., (Berrick Brothers) stationer, Yokohama  
 Berriz, M. R., gefe de negociado, administration civil, Manila  
 Berry, J. C., M.D., missionary, Okayama, Japan  
 Bert, A., procureur general, administration of justice, Saigon  
 Beraux, acting Government surveyor, Saigon  
 Berteaux, G., (Denis frères) clerk, Saigon  
 Bertne de Villers, commander of French troops, Hanoi  
 Berthelier, F., auctioneer and broker, Saigon  
 Berthelot, C., sub-chief, French Municipal police, Shanghai  
 Berthot, A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Swatow  
 Berthon, L., (C. Guieu & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Bertin, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Bertoluci, M., Manila  
 Bertrand, (Cazaux & Bertrand) ironmonger, &c., Saigon  
 Bes d'Albaret, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Besley, Miss, (Rose & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Bessac, B., second engineer, Chinese gunboat *Ching-tsing*, Canton  
 Bessard, F., commander, Chinese gunboat, *Ching-tsing*, Canton  
 Besse, mechanic, Cholen Rice Mill, Cochin China  
 Best, C. H., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Tamsui  
 Best, H., assistant engineer, public works department  
 Best, J. R., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Takao, Formosa  
 Bethje, C., clerk, telegraph office, Bangkok  
 Betts, T., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Beukema, T. W., M.D., director Japanese hospital, Noye, Yokohama  
 Beurmann, C., (Arahold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Beveridge, A., scientific exploring department, Kudat, Sabah  
 Bevilagua, chief officer, M. M. steamer *Saigon*, Haiphong  
 Bevis, H. M., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) acting accountant, Shanghai  
 Beyer, L., (E. L. Schellhass & Co.) merchant, and consul for Netherlands, (absent)  
 Bezaure, Vte. G. S. de, vice-consul, French consulate, Foochow  
 Bhabha, S. B., ship broker, Elgin street  
 Bhaimieya, E., (Abdoolally Ibrahim & Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Bhaiana, B. P., merchant, Canton  
 Bhassania, C. O., (Cursedjee Ookerjee Bhassania & Co.) merchant, Peel street  
 Biagioni, F., (Dall' Oro & Co.) merchant, Yokohama



- Bianchi, A., (Dell' Oro & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Bicker, H., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Bicknell, W. A., assistant master, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Bidault, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Bidwell, H. S., merchant, Shanghai  
 Bieber, Dr. E., German consul, Singapore  
 Beher, Th., (Justus Lembke & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Biehl, J. C., (H. Sietas & Co.) storekeeper, Chefoo  
 Bielfeld, A., auctioneer and broker, Shanghai  
 Bielke, de, interpreter, French Legation, Tokio  
 Biggars, F., boarding house keeper, Queen's road West  
 Biggs, Rev. L. C., M. A., chaplain, Malacca  
 Billequin, A., professor of chemistry, Peking (absent)  
 Billia, D. R., (N. Mody & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Billow, commission agent, Haiphong  
 Bing, A. C., marine surveyor and pilot, Singapore  
 Bing, W. C., clerk, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Yokohama  
 Bingham, E. A., second officer, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Bingham, J. A., United States Minister, Tokio  
 Binh, Paul, clerk, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Binios, J., chief of police, French Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Binulnam, R., alcade, Bilibid gaol, Manila  
 Birch, H., assistant, Stag hotel, Queen's road Central  
 Birch, J. K., magistrate, Province Wellesley  
 Birchall, E. F., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Birk, (Wenmehs & Co.) tailor, Shanghai  
 Bird, A. J., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Bird, E. A., (Bird & Co.) draper, Yokohama  
 Bird, J., almahenero, adminis. collecciones y labores, Manila  
 Bird, S. G., (Wilson & Bird) architect, 2, Seymour terrace  
 Bird, W. E., (New Harbour Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Birrell, Jas., (McKerrow & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Birt, A. E., second officer, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Birt, W., (W. Birt & Co.) silk and commission merchant, Shanghai  
 Bisbee, A. M., coast inspector and harbour master, Shanghai  
 Bischoff, J. J., merchant, Iloilo  
 Bischoff, J. S., (J. J. Bischoff & Co.) merchant, Iloilo  
 Bishop, Rev. C., missionary, Tokio  
 Bishop, E., gunner, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Bishop, F. J., gunner, H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Bishop, J. D., C.E., telegraph engineer, Shanghai  
 Bisset, J., merchant, Yokohama  
 Bissey, telegraphist, Longxuyen, Cochin China  
 Bizcarra y Lafuente, L., ayudante, inspeccion de Montes, San Ysidro, Luzon  
 Bjurling, A., (A. Bjurling & Co.) merchant, Bangkok  
 Black, C., Sandakan, Sabah  
 Black, D. T., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Black, G., second officer, steamer *Namoa*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Black, J. K., (Pho Chin Soo's Rice Mill) engineer, Bangkok  
 Black, R., chief engineer, steamer *Consolation*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Black, W., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Blackburn, J., chief officer, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Blackford, B. F., pilot, Newchwang  
 Blackmore, J., merchant, Hiogo  
 Blades, R., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Bladon, ensign, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Haiphong

Blain, John, (Blain & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Blair, E. T., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Blair, John, manager and secretary, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Blair, W., second engineer, Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Blake, G. S., staff clerk, Brigade Office  
 Blakeway, Geo., (Jubin & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Blakiston, P., midshipman, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Blanc, von, commander of German squadron in China, S.M.S. *Stosch*  
 Blanc, A., agent Messageries Fluviales, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Blanc, E., (Messageries Maritimes) acting agent, Yokohama  
 Blanchard, sub-chief, second office, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Blanchard, tavern keeper, Saigon  
 Blanchard, A., smith, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Blanchard, W., pilot, Taku  
 Blanchet, Rev. C. T., missionary, Tokio  
 Blanchy, P., timber and stone merchant, Saigon  
 Blanco, Fr. M., cura parraco, Iloilo  
 Blanco, J., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Blanco, Juan, Manila  
 Blanco, R., interpreter, Governor General's office, Manila  
 Blancsubé, Jules, lawyer, and president Colonial Council, Saigon (absent)  
 Bland, C. S., bill broker, Yokohama  
 Bland, T., cable jointer, E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s steamer *Agnes*, Singapore  
 Blandy, A. R., (Birley & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Blankenheim, F., foreman bookbinder, Government printing office, Singapore  
 Blankenheim, A. C., clerk, magistracy, Singapore  
 Blau, R., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's Wharf  
 Blaze, D. S., (Blaze, Reidel & Co.) druggist, Penang  
 Bleifus, R., (H. Grauert) clerk, Yokohama  
 Blennerhassett, B. M., surgeon, army medical department, Singapore  
 Blesky, P., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Block, J. J., (H. Sintas & Co.) assistant, Chefoo  
 Blodgett, E. W., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Blom, J., (Schmidt, Kustermann & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Bloom, H., pilot, Bangkok  
 Bloudel, captain, M. M. steamer *Nissus*, Saigon  
 Bloume, proprietor of market, Haiphong  
 Blow, H. McC., (H. Blow & Co.) storekeeper, Tientsin  
 Blum, L., (A. Markwald & Co.'s rice mill) engineer, Bangkok  
 Blum, M., (Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris) agent, Praya  
 Blumenstein, H. von, (Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Blumer, F., (Austin & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Blunn, W., (John Little & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Bluntschli, G., (Cozen & G'raud) merchant, Shanghai  
 Boad, W., pilot, Taku  
 Boad, W., Jr., clerk, Naval Yard, Taku  
 Boada, F., Governor-General's office, Manila  
 Boag, T. L., (Hudson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Board, W. K., undertaker, Hiogo  
 Bocquet, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Bocquet, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Bodestyne, A. B., assistant, land office, Singapore  
 Bodestyne, J. H., storekeeper, Surveyor-General's office, Singapore  
 Bodisco, Col. W. de, military attaché, Russian Legation, Peking  
 Bodkin, J. C., medical officer, Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Boeddinghaus, C. E., merchant, Nagasaki



Bœhrer, Rev. J. E., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Boerner, sub-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Boerner, G., (M. Perez) assistant, Manila  
 Boffey, Wm., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) tailor, Queen's road  
 Bogaardt, T. C., (Mansfield, Bogaardt & Co.) merchant, Penang (absent)  
 Bogel, F. N., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) ship's constructor, Tokio  
 Böger, H., (Kirchner & Böger) merchant, Shanghai (absent))  
 Bohnen, C., (W. H. Arez) clerk, Shanghai  
 Bohr, H., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) engineer-in-chief, Shanghai  
 Boie, R., (P. Sartorius) chemist and druggist, Manila  
 Boin, E., tavern keeper, Saigon  
 Bois, Ed., (White & Welsh) clerk, Shanghai  
 Bois, J. C., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Boissonade de Fontarabie, G., legal adviser, Shiosho, Tokio  
 Boix, C., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Bolanos, E. M. judge, Binando district, Manila  
 Bolens, W., merchant, Hiogo  
 Boll, R., draper, Iloilo  
 Boll, R., "La Casa de Berlin," Manila  
 Bolland, H., chief officer, steamer *Fooksang*, China Coast  
 Bollatino, P., (N. Reynaud) assistant, Saigon  
 Bollhalder, E., (Friederichs & Co) clerk, Penang  
 Bollhorst, H., (C. Fressel & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Bolliet, J., (Pelissier & Démolis) clerk, Saigon  
 Bollon, Annamite interpreter, Saigon  
 Bolton, F., (Ker & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Bolton, G., (C.M.S.N. Co.) marine superintendent, Shanghai  
 Bona, S., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Manila  
 Bonabeau, J., secretary, French Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Bonar, H. A. C., assistant, British Consulate, Nagasaki  
 Bond, C. W., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Bond, I. S., M.L.C., barrister-at-law, Singapore  
 Bone, Rev. C., missionary, Canton  
 Bonet, Annamite interpreter, Saigon  
 Bonger, E., (G. van der Vlies & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Bonger, W. C., architect and surveyor, Hiogo  
 Böning, G. D., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co) clerk, Praya  
 Bonnal, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Bonne, Rev. F., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Bonneau, schoolmaster, French protectorate, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Bonnefond, B., timber merchant, Saigon  
 Bonnefoy, captain, M.M. steamer *Meinam*, Saigon  
 Bonnel, assistant treasurer, Saigon  
 Bonnet, pilot, Saigon  
 Bonnet, Annamite interpreter, Saigon  
 Bonneville, E., (Bangkok Saw Mill) proprietor, Bangkok  
 Bonnière de Beaumont, de la, commander, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Bono, C. V., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Kiukiang  
 Bono, J. F., trader, Iloilo  
 Boodilin, W. T., merchant, Tientsin  
 Bookey, W. J. B., surgeon, H.B.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Boone, Dr. H. W., missionary, Shanghai  
 Boone, Rev. W. J., missionary, Shanghai  
 Boor, Jas., captain, steamer *Camelot*, China Coast  
 Booth, A. J., commander, Revenue steamer *Feihoo*, Amoy  
 Booth, Rev. E. S., missionary, Yokohama

- Booth, G., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Borchardt, F., (Gas Company) clerk, Shanghai  
 Borgonah, J., (Rodyk & Davidson) clerk, Singapore  
 Borner, H., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Borovitsky, F. A., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Borres, J., (Vaño & Reyes) clerk, Cebu  
 Borri, M., Manila  
 Borrodaile, manager, Beatrice estate, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Borton, F. G., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Borton, G., clerk, "Hotel des Colonies," Shanghai  
 Bory, E., coffee house keeper, Saigon  
 Boscat, Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Bose, C. W. B. von, (Carlowitz & Co.) merchant, and Consul for Netherlands, Canton  
 Boss, A. J., gunner, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Boswell, R. V., clerk of works, Surveyor-General's office, Penang  
 Botelho, A. A., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Botelho, A. C., clerk, Harbour Master's office  
 Botelho, B. M., (Wisner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Botelho, D., lightkeeper, Tsing-seu lighthouse, Amoy  
 Botelho, F. de S., (Chinese Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Botelho, G. S., foreman, Ordnance Store department  
 Botelho, J. M., (Noronha & Sons) compositor, Shanghai  
 Botelho, J. M., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Botelho, R. F., (China Traders' Insurance Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Botet, D., farmaceutico, army medical department, Manila  
 Bottomley, C. D., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Bottu, A., assistant, French Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Bouchard, J., (Geo. Polite) assistant, Shanghai  
 Bouche, deputy attorney-general, Saigon  
 Boucher, chief accountant, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Bougoin, Capt., attaché, French Legation, Tokio  
 Bouillon, inspector of police, Saigon  
 Bouinai, Captain, aide-de-camp to Governor of French Cochin China  
 Boulanger, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Boulle, sub-commissioner of marine approvisionements, Saigon  
 Bourard, H. L., (S. J. Bourard) assistant, Saigon  
 Bourard, S. J., architect, Saigon  
 Bouchier, H. E., lieutenant, H.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Bourdin, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Bourdin, Mme, wine and spirit merchant, Saigon  
 Bourdonnay du Clesio, enseigne, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Bourée, A., Minister for France, Peking  
 Bourelle, Rev. F. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Bourgarel, accountant, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Bourne, Wm., (Bourne & Co.) public tea inspector, Yokohama  
 Bousfield, B. J., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) tea inspector, Kiukiang  
 Bousfield, W. E., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Boussac, Rev. J. M., French missionary, Swatow  
 Buission, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Bouteiller, Mme., sub-mistress, girls' public schools, Saigon  
 Bouveret, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Bouvet, Henri, Yokohama  
 Bouwenhorst, A. T. L., civil engineer, Engineering Bureau, Tokio  
 Bovet, A., (Bovet Bros. & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Bovis, F. de, (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) agent, Tientsin  
 Bowdler, E., assistant surveyor-general



- Bowen, Sir Geo. Ferguson, G.C.M.G., Governor of Hongkong  
 Bowen, M. G., (Katz Bros.) assistant, Singapore  
 Bowler, T. I., Chinese interpreter and commission agent, Queen's road  
 Bowman, constable, British Consulate Gaol, Shanghai  
 Bowman, A. R., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Boyal, H., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Boyd, J. G., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Boyd, R. Horne, (National Bank of India) acting manager, Shanghai  
 Boyd, T. D., (Boyd & Co.) merchant, Amoy (absent)  
 Boyd, W. A. (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Boyd, W., superintendent of gaol, Malacca  
 Boye, R., chemist, Manila  
 Boyer, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Boyer, director of Opium and Spirit excise, Saigon  
 Boyer, E., teacher of French, Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai  
 Boyes, F., (Boyes & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Boyle, Jas., assistant, Taikoo Sugar Refinery, Quarry Bay  
 Boyol, J. M., (Brown & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Boyel, J. S., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Bozier, G., (Wright & Co.) clerk, Nagasaki  
 Brabazon, Rev. J., chaplain, H.B.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Brackenbury, H. W., Captain, Royal Artillery, Singapore  
 Bradbury, E., deputy shipping master, marine department, Singapore  
 Braddell, Hon. T., attorney general, Singapore  
 Braddock, A. D., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Braddon, H. E., broker, Hongkong Hotel  
 Bradfield, J., proprietor, Shanghai Medical Hall, Shanghai  
 Bradford, H., surgeon, army medical department, in charge hospital *Meeanee*  
 Bradley, D. B., printer and publisher, Bangkok  
 Brady, H. F., assistant, British Consulate, Hankow  
 Braess, C., (Meyer & Co.) merchant, and con. for Netherlands and Denmark, Hiogo  
 Braga, F. A., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Braga, J. X., (Chartered Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Braga, J., (J. Peña & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Braidwood, T., third engineer, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Bramann, M., (Falk, Bramann & Beidek) merchant, Bangkok  
 Bramfitt, Rev. T., missionary, Wusueh, Hankow  
 Brand, D., (Brand Brothers & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Brand, E., pilot, Shanghai  
 Brand, Wm., (Brand Bros. & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Brandão, lieutenant, National Battalion, Macao  
 Brandão, A. C., merchant, Macao  
 Brandão, A. J., secretary, tax office, Macao  
 Brandão, A. J., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Brandon, E. F., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Hankow  
 Brandstaeter, assistant surgeon, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Brandt, C., (Brandt & Co.) shipwright, West Point  
 Brandt, D., (D. Brandt & Co.) merchant, and consul for Austria-Hungary, Singapore  
 Brandt, Miss L., teacher, Berlin Foundling Hospital, High street  
 Brand, M. von, German Minister Plenipotentiary, Peking  
 Brandt, O., broker, Shanghai  
 Branson, E. J. W., Police Court, Penang  
 Branson, J. E., second clerk, magistracy, Singapore  
 Branzell, A., contractor and oil manufacturer, Saigon  
 Brarm, sub-lieutenant, H. I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Brasier, P., (Messageries Maritimes) agent, Singapore

Brass, (Vve. Marrot) assistant, Pnoimpenh, Cambodia  
 Braun, R. Maritime Customs tidewater, Chinkiang  
 Brauns, Dr. D., professor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Bray, Roman Catholic bishop, Kiukiang  
 Braysher, C. Deighton, Maritime Customs assistant Harbour master, Shanghai  
 Brazier, J. R., Maritime Customs assistant, Peking  
 Brea, C. L., surgeon, army medical department, Iloilo  
 Bredon, B. M., Maritime Customs assistant, Swatow  
 Bredon, R. E., commissioner, Maritime Customs, Hankow  
 Breen, J., pilot, Nagasaki  
 Brejard, A., chancelier, French consulate, Manila  
 Brellier, registrar, archives office, law courts, Saigon  
 Bremand, Jas., general broker, Singapore  
 Bremner, D., inspector of police  
 Bremner, D., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Bremner, J., second officer, steamer *Fooksang*, China Coast  
 Brennan, Byron., H.B.M. consul, Tientsin  
 Brennan, E. V., Maritime Customs harbour master (absent)  
 Brennan, W., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor, Keelung  
 Brenner, R., (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Brennwald, C., (Siber & Brennwald) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Brent, A., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Brent, W., auctioneer &c., Hiogo  
 Brereton, J. G., medical practitioner, Chefoo  
 Brereton, Rev. W., chaplain, British Legation, Peking  
 Brereton, W. H., (Brereton Wotton & Deacon) solicitor, &c., Queen's road (absent)  
 Bret, J. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Bret, Rev. L. E. A., teacher, College of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Bretschneider, E., M.D., physician, Russian Legation, Peking  
 Bretschneider, L., (Kiangnan Arsenal) drill instructor, Shanghai  
 Brett, W. R., "Japan Dispensary," Yokohama  
 Breuer, O., secretary, German Consulate, Bangkok  
 Breuninger, H., (Siam Dispensary) manager branch house, Bangkok  
 Brewer, Rev. J. W., missionary, Hankow (absent)  
 Brewer, J. S., Government marine surveyor  
 Brewer, W., bookseller, Queen's road  
 Brewer, W. L., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Brewitt, P., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Brewster, J., lieutenant of orderlies, Army Medical Department  
 Brianskih, J. N., (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) clerk, Tientsin (absent)  
 Brianskih, N. N., (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Brias, E., medical practitioner, Iloilo  
 Bridge, Fred., (China & Japan Trading Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Bridger, M. L., lieutenant commanding H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Bridgman, J. R., (Bradley & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Brien, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Brière, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Briffaut, J., Union restaurant, Nagasaki  
 Bright, W., Maritime Customs, proof reader, Shanghai  
 Brinckmann, H., (D. Brandt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Brindley, G. S., Engineering College, Tokio  
 Brinkley, Capt. F., R. A., proprietor and editor, *Japan Mail*, Yokohama  
 Brinkman, J. G., (Brinkman & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Brinkworth, J. B. S., (Kelly & Co.) manager, Yokohama  
 Brisac, chief, first office, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Bristow, H. B., British Consul, Chinkiang



Bristow, H. W., (C. Baumgarten) clerk, Singapore  
 Britanico, L., rice merchant, Iloilo  
 Britto, A. de, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Britto, C. A. de, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Britto, C. J. de, surveyor-general, Macao  
 Britto, F., clerk, Chartered Bank of India &c., Queen's-road  
 Britto, J., clerk, Catholic Cerle, Pottinger street  
 Britto, J., (Johnston & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Britto, J. L., clerk, Post-office  
 Britto, J. M., clerk, French Dispensary, Queen's road  
 Britto, L. de, (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Broadbent, J. F., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) acting accountant, Yokohama  
 Brochard, J., conductor, Public Works department, Saigon  
 Brock, R. A., lieutenant, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Brockdorf, H. J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Canton  
 Brockett, G. T., commission agent, and proprietor Foochow Hotel, Foochow  
 Brodie, W. G., manager, Borneo Company, Sarawak  
 Brodhurst, R. C., (C. Guieu & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Brolin, G., (Lindholm & Co.) merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Brooke, H. H., Charles, Rajah of Sarawak, Kuching  
 Brooke, J. H., proprietor and editor, *Japan Herald*, Yokohama  
 Brookes, G. C., chief officer, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Brooks, W. P., Sapporo, Japan  
 Broom, Aug., broker, Shanghai  
 Broome, T. J., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Brosche, H., Maritime Customs assistant, Peking  
 Broschen, H., (Hecht, Lilienthal & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Brotelande, Rev. C., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Brotelande, Rev. E., Roman Catholic missionary, Yokohama  
 Brou, sub-chief of Cochin China telegraph service, Saigon  
 Brouillet, staff surgeon, French gunboat *Latini*  
 Broumton, J. F., missionary, Kwei-yang  
 Brower, T. L., (C. & J. Trading Company) clerk, Yokohama  
 Brown, A. R., assistant adviser, marine department, Tokio  
 Brown, C., Takasima Colliery, Nagasaki  
 Brown, C., proprietor, Imperial Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Brown, Ch., steward, "Hotel des Colonies," Shanghai  
 Brown, D., (Brown & Co.) merchant, Penang (absent)  
 Brown, G., assistant master, Raffles Institution, Singapore  
 Brown, Geo., interpreter, British Consulate, Swatow  
 Brown, H. D., (Brown & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Brown, H. G., timber merchant, Laguimanoc, Tayabas, Philippines  
 Brown, J. A., (Brown & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Brown, J., proprietor, Star tavern, Hiogo  
 Brown, J., second engineer, steamer *Consolation*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Brown, J. L., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Brown, J. McLeavy, commissioner of Maritime Customs, Amoy  
 Brown, L. C., (Brown & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Brown, Rev. N., D.D., missionary, Yokohama  
 Brown, T., (Kelly & Walsh) bookseller, &c., Shanghai  
 Browne, D., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Anping, Formosa  
 Browne, G., private secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements  
 Browne, H. St. John, (Browne & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Browne, J. D., agricultural dept., Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Browne, R., assistant master, Raffles Institution, Singapore  
 Browne, T. McC., clerk, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, Queen's road

Browle, Lieut. W. L. H., H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Brownlow, M. F., Maritime Customs assistant, Chefoo  
 Brownridge, W., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang  
 Bruce, constable, British Legation, Peking  
 Bruce, F. G. C., chief engineer, steamer *Wu chang*, China coast  
 Bruce, F. W., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Bruce, G., apothecary, Government medical department, Penang  
 Bruce, R. E., constable, British consulate, Kiungchow  
 Bruce, R. H., (Tait & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Bruce, R. J., inspector of nuisances, Singapore  
 Bruce, Urban, magistrate, Province Wellesley  
 Bruce, Miss M., missionary, Shanghai  
 Bruch, under-lieutenant, H. S. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Bruere, chief commissioner of marine approvisionments, Saigon  
 Brunet, captain, M. F. steamboat *Norodon*, Saigon  
 Bruning, E., second officer, steamer *Poochi*, China coast  
 Bruhn, L., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Brull, J., capitán, artillery school, Manila  
 Brun, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Brun, H., (Brun & Chauvin) farrier, Saigon  
 Brun, J., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Brunat, P., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Brunie, J., (Astor House Hotel) cook, Shanghai  
 Brunner, Chas. A., (Jas. Hirsbrunner) assistant, Shanghai  
 Brunner, J. G., (C. Lutz & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Brunt, G. H., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Canton  
 Brunton, Adam, manager, Gladstone tea estate, Johore  
 Bryant, F., gunner, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Bryant, J., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Bryant, N. E., Maritime Customs clerk, Canton  
 Bryer, A. C., (Fearon, Low & Co.) tea inspector, Amoy  
 Bryson, Rev. Thos., missionary, Wuchang  
 Buchanan, A., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Buchanan, D., chief engineer, steamer *Fooksang*, China Coast  
 Buchanan, Jas., (J. P. Bisset & Co.) land agent and broker, Shanghai  
 Buchanan, W., (J. P. Bisset & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Buchanan, Mrs., head mistress, Roman Catholic Girl's School, Singapore  
 Buchheister, J. J., merchant, Shanghai  
 Buck, H., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Buck, M., (Labhart & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Buck, Q. A., superintendent of police, Kuching, Sarawak  
 Buckle, W. E., third engineer, steamer *Feiloong*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Buckley, B., second officer, steamer *Hwai-yuen*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Buckley, C. B., (Rodyk & Davidson) solicitor, Singapore  
 Buckley, H. P., (Alfred Dent & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Budd, Rev. Chas., missionary, Amoy  
 Budler, H., interpreter, German consulate, Amoy  
 Bueler, G., (Kaltenbach, Fischer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Buenaventura, J. C., (Garchitorena & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Bugallo, J. J., ayudante, botanical department, Manila  
 Buission, surgeon, French gunboat *Surprise*, Haiphong  
 Buisson, farrier, Saigon  
 Buitrago, G., professor of philosophy, University, Manila  
 Bukon, P., (H. Cordes & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Bull, F. H., (Strachan & Co.) silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Bulopoküdoft, J., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladiwostock



- Bunbury, Lieut. V. T., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Bunker, C. G., (Linstead & Davis) clerk, Queen's road  
 Bunts, F. E., cadet-midshipman, U.S. Squadron  
 Burbridge, W., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph & Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Burchard, E., (Deetjen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Burchard, M., (Simon, Evers & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Burchardi, F. A., merchant, Shanghai  
 Burdis, G. S., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) superintending captain, Yokohama  
 Burdon, Right Rev. J. S., D.D., Bishop of Victoria, St. Paul's College  
 Buren, J. S., van, (P. M. S. S. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Burge, F. J., medical practitioner, Shanghai  
 Burgermeister, E., teacher, foreign language school, Tokio  
 Burgess, S., (W. Mansfield & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Burghignoli, Very Rev. G., pro-vicar apostolic, Wellington street  
 Burgnet, clerk, Governor's office, Saigon  
 Burgoyne, J. W. H., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Burjorjee, Dadabhoy, broker, Shanghai  
 Burke, J., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Burke, J. W., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Wenchow  
 Burke, J., M.D., surgeon to British consulate, &c., Manila  
 Burkill, A. R., public silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Burkinshaw, J., (Donaldson & Burkinshaw) attorney, Singapore  
 Burle, engineer, public works department, Saigon  
 Burls, J. S., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Foochow  
 Burman, A., (Geo. Barnet & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Burmeister, Emil, (Schmidt & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Burnet, W. J., fourth officer, P. and O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Burnett, H. S. D., (J. P. Joaquim) clerk, Singapore  
 Burnett, R., agent National Bible Society of Scotland, Hankow  
 Burnett, R. R., (Colliery, Engineering and Mining Co.) engineer in chief, Tientsin  
 Burnett, T. S., fleet surgeon, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Burnett, Miss M. A., missionary, Shanghai  
 Burnie, Ed., marine surveyor, Praya  
 Burno, Rev. G., procurator, Dominican Mission, Caine road  
 Burns, B. H., manager, Oriental Bank, Shanghai  
 Burnside, P., (Busch, Schraub & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Burr, W. A., pilot, Shanghai  
 Burrell, T., (Martin & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Burridge, C., clerk, H. B. M. naval yard, Yokohama  
 Burrows, A., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Burrows, T. D., Maritime Customs chief examiner, Hankow  
 Burrows, W., superintendent, Pilot Association, Singapore  
 Burton, W. M., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Bury, A. J., (Wilkinson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Bury, Captain J. T., R.A., brigade major, Hongkong  
 Busch, H., (Simon, Evers & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Busch, H., (Möller & Meisner) shipchandler, Bangkok  
 Buschendorff, J., manager, Beach Hotel, Chefoo  
 Buschmann, J., pilot, Amoy  
 Buschmann, R., (Ed. Sebellhass & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Buse, J., merchant, Shanghai  
 Bush, (Theo. Körner) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Bush, F. D., (Russell & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Bush, Geo., surveying department, Bangkok  
 Bush, H. A., (Bush Brothers) clerk, Newchwang  
 Bush, Henry E., (Bush Brothers) merchant, Newchwang

Bush, Capt. John, harbour master, and managing director of Dock Co., Bangkok  
 Bush, L. L., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Bushell, S. W., M.D., surgeon to British Legation, Peking  
 Bustamante, A., (Tillson, Hermann & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Bustillo, J. F., presidente de sala, real audiencia, Manila  
 Bustillos, V. P., contador decano, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Busto, M. del, inspector, intendencia de hacienda, Manila  
 Butcher, Very Rev. C. H., D.D., dean of the Cathedral, Shanghai (absent)  
 Buthmann, C. J. B., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Butler, A., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Butler, A., superintendent, cartridge factory, Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai  
 Butler, G. A., (C. M. S. N. Co.) foreign agent, Shanghai  
 Butler, Geo., (Frazar & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Butler, Rev. John, missionary, Ningpo  
 Butler, P. O'Brien, acting assistant, British Consulate, Shanghai  
 Butler, T., (Chapman, King & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Butler, T. S., steward, Sailors' Home, Singapore  
 Butlin, J., overseer of works, Surveyor-General's Office  
 Butt, G. W., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) cashier, Yokohama  
 Bux, S. E., (D. Nowrojee) clerk, Queen's road  
 Buyers, A., (New Harbour Dock Co.) foreman shipwright, Singapore  
 Byramjee, Bomanjee, broker, Old Bailey  
 Byramjee, C., (D. D. Ollia & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Byramjee, R., (Sorabjee Mancherjee & Co.) storekeeper, Peel street  
 Byres, G. M., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) assistant accountant, Hankow  
 Byrne, E., broker and marine surveyor, Hiogo  
 Byrne, E., (Hall & Holtz) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Byrne, G., third engineer, steamer *Ningpo*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Bywater, Rev. M. J., missionary, Banting and Sebetan, Sarawak  
 Byworth, D. C., Maritime Customs chief examiner, Canton  
 Byworth, L. A., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Takao

Cabalen, F., assistant, botanical department, Manila  
 Caballero, F., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Caballero, F., teniente-coronel, military engineering department, Manila  
 Cabanas, F., jefe interino, inspeccion de Montes, Iloilo  
 Cabanas, N., ministro letrado, tribunal de Cuentas, Manila  
 Cabeldu, P. S., tailor & outfitter, Hiogo  
 Cabell, A. G., P.A. surgeon, U.S.S. *Palos*  
 Cabral, F. C., commander, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Cabral, J. A. R., professor of Latin, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Cubrera, F., ensign, civil horseguards, Manila  
 Cacho, F., sub-delegado de farmacia, Iloilo  
 Cacho, Fr., (J. Zobel) assistant, Iloilo  
 Cadell, A. J. R., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Cadell, G. E. A., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Cadell, W. A., (Borneo Co.) manager, and consul for Denmark, Bangkok  
 Cadenas, J., (Innes & Keyser) clerk, Iloilo  
 Cadet, E., hotel keeper, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Cadien, Wm., assistant, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila  
 Cadonau, A., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Caetello, M., capitán, artillery school, Manila  
 Caffort, chief, fourth office, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Cagigas, J. de las (Ayala & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Cahill, F. S., second officer, steamer *Albay* Hongkong and Formosa  
 Cairns, J., (Patrew Steam Rice Mill) engineer, Bangkok



Cairns, R. H., marine surveyor, Praya (absent)  
 Caldbeck, E. J., (Geo. Smitu & Co.) wine merchant, Shanghai  
 Caldeira, F. M. d' A., secretary, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Calder, J. F., (Osaka Iron Works) managing engineer, Osaka  
 Calderon, F. B., contador, tribunal de Cuentas, Manila  
 Caldwell, D. E., "Fairlea," Bonham road  
 Caldwell, G. A., sixth master, Central school  
 Caldwell, H. M., "Fairlea," Bonham road  
 Calero, F., auctioneer and commission agent, Manila  
 Callaghan, G. F., assistant superintendent of agriculture, Silam, Sabah  
 Callard, Thos., chief engineer, steamer *Canton*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Callaway, J. W., (Harris, Goodwin & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Callender, A. F., mate, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Callcott, J. H., C.E., acting supdt. of works, Surveyor General's office, Singapore  
 Calver, E. V., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Kiukiang  
 Calvo, L., member of administrative Council, Manila  
 Calvo, M., (Viuda de Loyzaga & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Calvo, M., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Camajee, H. D., (D. N. Camajee & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Camara, A. de la, engineer, public works department, Manila  
 Camara, E. M. de la, secretario, Sociedad de Amigos del Pais, Manila  
 Camara, M., assistant, public works department, Iloilo  
 Camara, P. S., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Cameron, Ewen, (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) manager, Shanghai  
 Cameron, H., pilot, Shanghai  
 Cameron, J., inspector of police  
 Cameron, L., (Oriental Bank) agent, Yokohama  
 Cameron, P. E., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Cameron, R., boiler-maker, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Cameron, W. G., chief engineer, lighthouse tender *Meiji Maru*, Yokohama  
 Camoinly, chief registrar of lands, Saigon.  
 Campana, D., (Pawley & Co.) bootmaker, Shanghai  
 Campbell, Alexander, merchant, Kiukiang  
 Campbell, C. H., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Campbell, C., pipelayer, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Campbell, D. C., pilot, Shanghai  
 Campbell, H., fourth engineer, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Campbell, H., hairdresser, Foochow  
 Campbell, J., third engineer, steamer *Newchwang*, China Coast  
 Campbell, P., (Campbell & Co.) shipchandler, Swatow  
 Campbell, R. M., (Agra Bank) acting accountant, Shanghai  
 Campbell, S., Maritime Customs assistant, (absent)  
 Campbell, T. M., Maritime Customs, assistant examiner, Chefoo  
 Campbell, Rev. Wm., missionary, Taiwan-foo  
 Campbell-Johnston, Lieut. A. F., "The Buffs" East Kent Regiment  
 Campos, A. P., (Cozon & Giraud) clerk, Shanghai  
 Campos, A. H. de, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Campos, B. P., (Noronha & Co.) foreman, Zetland street  
 Campos, E. P., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Campos, F. N. de, (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Shanghai  
 Campos, J. M., general foreman, Ordnance Store Department  
 Campos, L. P., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Campos, T., compositor, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Cunal, clerk to registrar of Courts of Appeal and first instance, Saigon  
 Cinarvarro, J. de S. C., ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Candelas, J. A., civil doctor, Manila

Candlin, Rev. G. T., missionary, Tientsin  
 Cann, W., (McAlister & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Cano, C., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Cantillo, J. G., telegraph official, Manila  
 Cantley, N., superintendent Botanical Gardens, Singapore  
 Capdevila, M. A., hotel keeper, Iloilo  
 Capel, H., inspector of nuisances, Singapore  
 Capelo, F., professor of medicine, University, Manila  
 Caplen, storekeeper, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Cappeletti, G. V., Tokio  
 Capper, H. D., gunner, H.B.M. gunboat *Esk*  
 Cappon, assistant engineer, railway works, Saigon  
 Capron, chargé du service du genie, Haiphong  
 Capua, A., postmaster and inspector of telegraphs, Manila  
 Carabelli, R., Saigon  
 Caralp, chief engineer, M. F. steamboat *Cantonais*, Saigon  
 Caraman, T., indigo planter, Puom-penh, Cambodia  
 Carapiet, W. J., merchant, Singapore  
 Carbajal, J. G., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Carballo, J. P., ("La Puerta del Sol") assistant, Manila  
 Carballo, J., (Rev. van P. Petel & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Carbonnel, Rev. F., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Carbonnell, F. G., secretary-captain, artillery school, Manila  
 Carcano, S., Italian consul, Yokohama  
 Cardell, J., profesor de derecho civil, University, Manila  
 Cardew, Major F., assistant military secretary, Hongkong  
 Cardi, J., medical practitioner, Saigon  
 Cardu, S., architect and contractor, Bangkok  
 Cardwell, J. E., missionary, Ta-ku-tang, Kiukiang  
 Caré, accountant, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Care, F. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Peking  
 Cargill, T., engineer to Municipality, Singapore  
 Carion, F., (Noronha & Sons) compositor, Shanghai  
 Carles, pilot, Saigon  
 Carles, W. R., acting Chinese secretary, H.B.M. Legation, Peking  
 Carlier, director of boys' public schools, Saigon  
 Carlill, A. J. H., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Carlin, J., amalgamator, gold and silver mines, Sarawak  
 Carlos, A. B., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Carlos, B., pilot, Newchwang  
 Carlson, A. W., lightkeeper, Tsing-seu lighthouse, Amoy  
 Carlson, F., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Woosung Station, Shanghai  
 Carlson, W., first berthing officer, Harbour Master's office, Shanghai  
 Carmichael, A., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Carmichael, Jas., proprietor *Straits Intelligence*, Singapore  
 Carnegie, F., apothecary, govt. medical department, Penang  
 Carneiro, E., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Carneiro, F. X., clerk, United States consulate, Queen's road east  
 Carneiro, J. V., (Stephens & Holmes) clerk, Wyndham street  
 Carneiro, J. L., writer, Naval Yard  
 Carneiro, J., ward-master, Civil Hospital  
 Carnie, F., commission agent, Chinkiang  
 Caro, R., telegraph official, Manila  
 Carpani, E., (Ulysse Pila & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Carpenter, A., lieutenant-commander, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Carr, R. A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai



Carr, R. P., Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai  
 Carr, S. R., (John Little & Co.) warehouseman, Singapore  
 Carrall, J. W., Maritime Customs assistant, Tientsin  
 Carreras, P., officer, civil horse guards, Manila  
 Carrimahomed, S., (H. A. Esmail & Co.) assistant, Hollywood road  
 Carrion, F. F., (Hall & Holtz) clerk, Shanghai  
 Carrion M., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Carrique, P., pilot, Haiphong  
 Carroll, E., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Carroll, J. D., Hiogo  
 Carson, Rev. J., missionary, Newchwang  
 Carst, Captain Jan, Yokohama  
 Carswell, R., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Carter, J. W., sub-inspector of police, Penang  
 Carter, J., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Carter, Thos., shipwright and blacksmith, Tank Lane  
 Carter, W. H., (Carter & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Cartman, F. A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Wuhu  
 Cartuyvels, F. J., consul-general for Belgium, Manila  
 Carvajal, F. (Carlos Plitt) assistant, Manila  
 Carvajal, J., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, and secretary Swedish consulate, Manila  
 Carvalho, A., procurador's department, Macao  
 Carvalho, A. H. de, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Carvalho, C. C., (Amoy Dock Co.) accountant, Amoy  
 Carvalho, E., (Rose & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Carvalho, E. A. de, clerk, colonial treasury  
 Carvalho, F., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Carvalho, F. A., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's Road  
 Carvalho, H. de, (Union Insurance Society,) clerk, Peddar's Wuart  
 Carvalho, J. A. de, first clerk and cashier, Colonial Treasury  
 Carvalho, J. J. dos P., clerk, colonial secretary's office, Macao  
 Carvalho, J. M., (Chinese Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Carvalho, L. F., writer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Carvalho, M. de, (Turner & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Carvalho, P. M. de, (Oriental Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cary, Rev. O., Jr., missionary, Okayama, Japan  
 Casademunt, F., secretary, Public Works department, Manila  
 Casal, A. P., member of administrative council, Manila  
 Casati, L., interpreter, Italian Legation, Tokio  
 Casement, Lieut. J., H.E.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Casenez, J., almaceno de rentas estancadas, Manila  
 Casbin, J. W., (E. Koek) clerk, Singapore  
 Caspari, Miss Jane, missionary, Hakodate  
 Cass, F., (Elles & Co) clerk, Amoy  
 Cass, J. Gratton, (Elles & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Cass, R., captain, steamer *Ningpo*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Cassels, C. E., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Cassels, J. T., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) manager, Iloilo  
 Casson, D., chief officer, steamer *Chinkiang*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Cassumbhoy, E., furniture dealer, Beaconsfield Arcade  
 Cassumbhoy, M., (Ebrahimbhoy Pubaney) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Cassumbhoy, S. E., (E. Cassumbhoy) furniture dealer, Beaconsfield Arcade  
 Castel, Cte. R. de Viel, first secretary, French Legation, Tokio  
 Castella, N., proprietor "La Esperanza" Hotel, Manila  
 Castellon, M., commandant of civil guard, Iloilo  
 Castellote y Villafruela, R., magistrate, Manila (absent)

Castera, pilot, Saigon  
 Castillo, restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Castillo, A. M. del, guarda, inspeccion de montes, Manila  
 Castillo, S. P. de, purser, receiving ship *Corea*, Shanghai  
 Castillo y Trigueros, L. del, chargé d'affaires, Spanish Legation, Tokio  
 Castle, W. C., Maritime Customs clerk, (absent)  
 Castro, A. G. de, relatore, real audiencea, Manila  
 Castro, C. C. de, Maritime Customs examiner, (absent)  
 Castro, C. M., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Castro, G. B. A., Maritime Customs examiner, Tientsin  
 Castro, M., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Castro, N., (Earnshaw & Co.) engineer, Manila  
 Caswell, S. J., engineer, Hiogo  
 Caswell, W., "La Casa de Berlin," Iloilo  
 Catoire, commis M. F. steamer *Aigrette*, Saigon  
 Catoire, A., timber merchant, Saigon  
 Caudrelier, L., storekeeper, Yokohama  
 Cawasjee, E., (Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co.) merchant, Gage street (absent)  
 Cawasjee, S., (Hongkong Hotel) assistant, Queen's road  
 Cavad, chief engineer, M.M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Cave, assistant commissioner of marine subsistances, Saigon  
 Cave, chief of French administration, Haiphong  
 Cazaban, F. J. L., chancelier, French consulate, Singapore  
 Cazaux, (Cazaux & Bertrand) ironmonger, &c., Saigon  
 Cazeau, (Thos. Caraman & Co.) assistant, Pnompenh, Cambodia  
 Cazes, staff surgeon, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Centeno, J., inspector of mines, Manila  
 Center, A., agent, P. M. S. S. Co., Yokohama  
 Cepeda, R. L., ayudante to captain of the port, Manila  
 Cercal, Baron de, (A. A. De Mello & Co.) merchant, & consul for Italy &c., Macao  
 Cereso, A., dentist, Manila  
 Cerruti, G., manager, Malay fruit preserving Co., Singapore  
 Cesbron, Rev. T. J. V., French Catholic missionary, Penang  
 Cespedes, L., architect, Public Works department, Manila  
 Chabaud, surgeon, French gunboat *Leopard*, Haiphong  
 Chagas, M. J., inspector of cargo boats and junks, Harbour Master's department  
 Chair, E. F. de, midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Chaix, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Chalaud, F., (Bangkok Saw Mills) assistant, Bangkok  
 Challons, A., foreman mechanic, railway service, Yokohama  
 Chalmers, A. M., student interpreter, British Legation, Tokio  
 Chalmers, J. L., Maritime Customs assistant, (absent)  
 Chalmers, Rev. J., LL.D., missionary, Hongkong (absent)  
 Chalons, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Chamberlain, B. H., instructor, Imperial Naval College, Tokio  
 Chamberlain, C., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Formosa  
 Chambers, C., second engineer, steamer *Hainan*, Hongkong and Southern Ports  
 Chambers, H. J. J., (John Gittins & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Chambers, J., resident engineer, railway service, Tokio  
 Chambodut, Rev. C. M., French missionary, Swatow  
 Champeaux, de, inspector of native affairs, Saigon  
 Champeaux, G. de, agent Messageries Maritimes, Praya central  
 Champon, butcher, Saigon  
 Chanavat, supdt. roads and bridges, Public Works department, Saigon  
 Chandler, Rev. D. W., missionary, Foochow (absent)  
 Chapelain, Le, ensign, French cruiser *Kersaint*



- Chapelet, agent Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Chapelle, ensign, French cruiser *Parceval*, Haiphong  
 Chapin, Rev. F. M., missionary, Kalgan  
 Chapin, Rev. L. D., missionary, Tung-chau  
 Chapin, Miss J. E., missionary, Peking  
 Chapman, E. J., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Chapman, J. J., head turnkey, Victoria Gaol  
 Chapman, J., lightkeeper, Middle Dog Lighthouse, Amoy  
 Chapsal, J., agent Messageries Maritimes, Shanghai  
 Chapuis, Rev. H., vice procureur, French Catholic Mission, Staunton street  
 Chariot, conductor, Public Works department, Saigon  
 Charles, J. F., (G. R. Lambert & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Charles, R., second officer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Charlesworth, G., (Kelly & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Charlety, mechanic, Cholen Rice Mill, Saigon  
 Charley, J. F. W., lieutenant, I. of M., R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Charnaux, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Osaka  
 Charrier, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Charton, J., (Pelissies & Démolis) assistant, Saigon  
 Chasseriau, L. E., proprietor, tapioca plantation, Singapore  
 Chasseriau, L., (Chasseriau Estate) assistant, Singapore  
 Chasles, Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Chaster, J. W., assistant paymaster, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Chater, C. P., bill and bullion broker, Bank Buildings  
 Chater, J. T., (Chater & Vernon) share broker, Bank Buildings  
 Chatron, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Hiogo  
 Chaumont, M., draughtsman, Maritime Customs engineer's office, Shanghai  
 Chausse, Rt. Rev. Aug., Roman Catholic bishop, Canton  
 Chauvin, (Brun & Chauvin) farrier, Saigon  
 Chavassieux, secretary general, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Cheek, M. A., medical missionary, Ching Mai, Siam  
 Cheerkoff, S. A., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co., clerk, Foochow  
 Cheetbam, J. F., (Turner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Chenoweth, R., second officer, Customs revenue cruiser *Kua-hsing*, Shanghai  
 Cheredoff, P. N., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Cheshire, F. D., interpreter, U.S. Consulate, Shanghai  
 Chesney, J. H., second engineer, steamer *Kiukiang*, Hongkong and Macao  
 Chevalier, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic missionary, Chinkiang  
 Chiappino, ayudante-mayor, naval arsenal, Manila  
 Chiene, C. M., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Child, Thos., gas engineer, Maritime Customs, Peking  
 Chinchilla, J., intendente general de hacienda, Manila  
 Chinchon, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Takao  
 Chinoy, A. H., commission agent, Graham street  
 Chippindall, Lieut. G. H., "The Buffs" East Kent Regiment  
 Chisholm, J., overseer, Singapore and Straits printing office, Singapore  
 Chit, F., photographer, Bangkok  
 Chitty, S., Tamil interpreter, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Chofre, printer, Manila  
 Cholmondeley, R. H., lieutenant R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Chomley, F., (Brown & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Chopard, H. D., chief clerk, Import and Export office, Singapore  
 Chopard, H. A., (Rodyk & Davidson) clerk, Singapore  
 Chrapkowski, chief engineer, steamer *China*, China coast  
 Christensen, A. F., captain, Mitsui Bishi str. *Wakanoura-maru*, Tokio  
 Christensen, L., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow

Christensen, T. A., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) bargekeeper, Nagasaki  
 Christiaans, J. H., pilot, Bangkok  
 Christiansen, D. E. chief officer, steamer *Newchwang*, China coast  
 Christie, D., medical missionary, Newchwang  
 Christie, Jas., chief engineer, steamer *Hankow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Christie, W., second engineer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Christie, W. H., A.C.G., senior commissariat officer, Singapore  
 Christy, Wilfred, (Elles & Co.) clerk, Tamsui  
 Church, W., (Maitland & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Churchill, C. E., (J. D. Carroll & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Churchill, H. W., (Hedge & Co.) assistant, Foochow  
 Ciceri, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Cienfuegas, J. M., professor, University, Manila  
 Cienfuegos, J. A., vice rector and professor, San Juan de Letram College, Manila  
 Cifuentes, L., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Cinatti, D., harbour master, Macao  
 Ciniper, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Circulado, E., (J. J. Reyes) godown keeper, Bohol, Philippines  
 Claremont, G., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Keelung  
 Claret, J., Manila  
 Clark, C. B., surveyor, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Clark, C. W., assistant master, High school, Malacca  
 Clark, Geo., merchant, Shanghai  
 Clark, J. D., commission merchant, and proprietor *Shanghai Mercury*, Shanghai  
 Clark, J., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Clark, R. H., assistant paymaster in charge H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Clark, T., chief engineer, steamer *Kiung-chow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Clark, Thos., second engineer, steamer *Feihung*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Clarke, midshipman, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Clarke, A. W., assistant, Land office, Singapore  
 Clarke, Brodie A., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Clarke, C. C., Maritime Customs assistant, (absent)  
 Clarke, F., livery stable keeper, Singapore  
 Clarke, G. G., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Tamaura-maru*  
 Clarke, G., (John Little & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Clarke, G. W., missionary, Yunnan-foo  
 Clarke, G., Maritime Customs assistant tide-surveyor, Changhai, Ningpo  
 Clarke, Robt., bread and biscuit baker, Yokohama  
 Clarke, S. R., missionary, Chentu  
 Clarke, W., Jr., chief engineer, steamer *Namoa*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Clarke, W., clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Clarke, W. J., (Clarke, Head & Co.) merchant, and vice-consul for Denmark, Chefoo  
 Claro, J., (La Puerta del Sol) assistant, Manila  
 Clataud, J., storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Claude, commissary of stores, administrative service, Haiphong  
 Claus, D., (Lindholm & Co.) clerk, Wladivostock  
 Claus, J., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Clavet, J., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Clay, W. T., boatswain P. & O. str. *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Clayson, F., Maritime Customs assistant, Chinkiang  
 Clayson, W. H., deputy commissioner of Customs, detached  
 Cleaver, J., chief inspector of nuisances  
 Clemance, J. L., Maritime Customs, tidewaiter, Tientsin  
 Clemend, Mme., grocer and wine dealer, Saigon  
 Clement, surveillant, Customs, Haiphong  
 Clement, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Niigata



Clement, C., public works dept., French Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Clemente, M., chantre, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Cléonie, registrar in chief of Courts of Appeal and first instance, Saigon  
 Clerc, ensign, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Clerc, Mme., tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Clerc, P., commis of archives and library, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Clervoy, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Cleverton, J. H., paymaster H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Clibborn, Jas., B., surgeon, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Clifford, W. W., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Clifton, A. S. T., (North China Insurance Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Clifton, F., foreman plumber, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Climent, J. M., secretary, ecclesiastical department, Iloilo  
 Clipperton, H., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Clitz, J. M. B., rear admiral, U.S. Squadron  
 Clochard, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Clode, A. J., reporter, *Japan Gazette* office, Yokohama  
 Clough, B., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Clouth, C., M.D., medical practitioner, Praya Central  
 Clunis, J., Government architect, Bangkok  
 Clutton, W., (Presgrave & Clutton) advocate and solicitor, Penang  
 Clyatt, W. B., (Clyatt & Co.) storekeeper, Newchwang  
 Clyma, C. A., (Wm. Forbes) clerk, Tientsin  
 Clyma, H., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Clyne, Wm., chief engineer, steamer *Camelot*, China coast  
 Coates, J. E., pilot, Shanghai  
 Cochinard, F., agent, Comptoir d'Escompte, Foochow  
 Cochrane, Geo., fleet paymaster, U.S. Squadron  
 Cochrane, Lieut. T. E., H.B.M.S. *Albatross*  
 Cock, A. C., (Aqua Bank) assistant, Shanghai  
 Cockburn, Rev. Geo., M.A., missionary, Ichang  
 Cockburn, H., student, British Legation, Peking  
 Cocker, T. E., captain, Maritime Customs Service  
 Cocking, S., Jr., (Cocking & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Coffey, F., major, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Coffey, J. J., United States deputy consul general, Shanghai  
 Coffin, F. M., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Coffin, J. A., (Hedge & Co.) assistant, Foochow  
 Coffman, Miss Sarah, missionary, Petchaburi, Siam  
 Coghlan, J., (E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.) cable splicer, s'r. *Sherard Osborn*, Singapore  
 Cohen, A. S., broker, Queen's road  
 Cohen, C. C., (Cohen & Georg) broker, Queen's road  
 Coit, F., (Coit & Co) merchant, Ningpo  
 Coker, J. R., Resident, second division, Sarawak  
 Colas, J., carpenter, Saigon  
 Colborn, S., (Kelly & Walsh) assistant, Shanghai  
 Colburn, Miss M. K., missionary, Shanghai  
 Colby, Miss A. M., missionary, Osaka  
 Cole, A. H. L., assistant editor, *Japan Mail* office, Yokohama  
 Cole, C., (Purdon & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Cole, G. E., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Cole, Miss E., missionary, Chiang Mai, Siam  
 Colgan, J., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Colgan, J. M., third engineer, steamer *Keelung*, China coast  
 Collaço, A., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Collaço, F. C., in charge of signal station, Victoria Peak

Collaço, F. X., retired major, Macao  
 Collaço, J. M. J. P., storekeeper, Macao  
 Collaço, J. M., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Collaço, J. J., inspector of cargo boats & junks, Harbour Master's department  
 Collaço, L., (Messageries Maritimes) storekeeper, Praya central  
 Collaço, V. A. P., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Collard, W., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Collier, A. J., Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co., superintendent, Malacca  
 Collingwood, G., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Gubat, Philippines  
 Collins, G. W., (Geo. W. Collins & Co.) storekeeper, Tientsin  
 Collins, J. M., (Geo. Whymark & Co.) assistant, Hiogo  
 Collins, W., commander, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Collinson, G. D., commissioner of lands, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Collis, J. P. (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) acting superintendent, Saigon  
 Collos, assistant sub-commissioner of fonds, Marine department, Saigon.  
 Colman, Miss, (Stewart & Osborne) assistant, Shanghai  
 Colomb, J., (J. Colomb & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Colomb, P., (J. Colomb & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Colombet, E. A., French missionary, Bangkok  
 Colombert, Monseigneur, bishop of Samosate, Saigon  
 Colmbier, gardener, Saigon  
 Colombo, L., (Dell' Oro & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Colomer, Rev. R., Roman Catholic missionary, Soalan, Formosa  
 Colpe, C., (Sander & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Colquhoun, P., chief engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Colquhoun, W. M., (Macleod & Co.) merchant, Cebu  
 Colville, Rev. John, minister, Union Chapel  
 Combaluzier, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Combaz, Rev. J. C., Roman Catholic missionary. Osaka  
 Combes, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic missionary, B-i-num, Cambodia  
 Combs, commis M. F. steamboat *Cantonais*, Saigon  
 Comeleas, J., gefe de negociado, governor-general's office, Manila  
 Comins, C., (Little & Co. in liquidation) clerk, Shanghai  
 Comme, surgeon, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Compagni, C., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Compton, J., constable, British Consulate, Wenchow  
 Comrie, D., (W. Hall & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Conceição, C. J., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Conceição, D. D., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Conceição, J. F. de ("Hotel de l'Europe") assistant, Singapore  
 Conceição, P. de, clerk, colonial treasury, Singapore  
 Conception, M., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Conder, J., professor of architecture, Engineering College, Tokio  
 Condy, J., second engineer, *Ping on*, Hongkong and Southern Ports  
 Conejos, M., fiscal, Juzgado de Guerra, Manila  
 Coney, F. E., (W. F. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Congora, R., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Connell, W., chief engineer, steamer *Regent*, Bangkok  
 Conner, G. W., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Gentai-maru*  
 Conner, J. W., captain, steamer *Hainan*, Hongkong and Southern Ports  
 Connor, Lieut. E. R., R. N., senior naval officer, Sabah  
 Consillas, J., interventor, naval administration, Manila  
 Constantin, C., (E. Constantin) clerk, Haiphong  
 Constantin, E., merchant, Haiphong  
 Contreras, Manuel de, Spanish Consul, Saigon  
 Oonui, I., proprietor, Hope & Charity coal mines, Cebu



- Conway, Lieut. W. P., navigator U.S.S. *Palos*  
 Cook, A., treasurer and auditor general, Kudat, Sabah  
 Cook, Henry, shipbuilder, Yokohama  
 Cook, H. L., newsagent, Yokohama  
 Cook, J., proprietor, Stag Hotel, Queen's road central  
 Cook, Mat. H., sail maker, Shanghai  
 Cook, N., overseer, public works department, Penang  
 Cooke, R. Home, (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) agent, Saigon  
 Cook, Mrs. D., milliner, Yokohama  
 Cooke, P. C., clerk, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Cooke, R., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) Praya Central  
 Cooksley, H., second engineer, steamer *Japan*, Calcutta and Hongkong  
 Coombs, H. R., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Cooper, A. O., third officer, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Cooper, E. C. P., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Cooper, F. P., (Bush Brothers) clerk, Newchwang  
 Cooper, H., (Associated Wharves) wharfinger, Shanghai  
 Cooper, H. N., (H. N. Cooper & Co.) merchant, Pottinger street and Canton  
 Cooper, J., (Cumine & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cooper, J. W., (Galton & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Cooper, Rev. W. B., missionary, Tokio (absent)  
 Cooper, W. M., British consul, Ningpo  
 Cooverjee, P., (Cawasjee Pallankee & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cope, A. E., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) sub-accountant, Queen's road  
 Cope, F. A., auctioneer, Yokohama  
 Cope, S., reporter, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Copeland, W., Spring Valley Brewery, Yokohama  
 Copp, A., bible colporteur, American Bible Society, Chinkiang  
 Coqset, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Tientsin  
 Corbach, W. van, Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Corbett, Rev. H., missionary, Chefoo  
 Corcoran, J., inspector of police, Yow-ma-tee  
 Cordeiro, A. A., (Typographia Mercantil) compositor, Macao  
 Cordeiro, A., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Cordeiro, E. R., (Chartered Bank of India) clerk, Manila  
 Cordeiro, J. A., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Cordeiro, L. J., porter, St. Michael's public cemetery, Macao  
 Cordeiro, L. M., (Crane Bros.) assistant, Singapore  
 Cordeiro, M. F., boatswain, Harbour department, Macao  
 Cordeiro, P. A., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Corder, G. A., acting chief engineer, revenue cruiser *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Cordier, Rev. Fr., missionary, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Cording, E. C., assistant, British consulate, Bangkok  
 Corfe, Rev. C. J., missionary, Chefoo  
 Corfe, J. H., lieutenant & commander, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Corkery, P., second officer, steamer *Rajanattianhar*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Cornabé, W. A., (Cornabé & Co.) merchant, Chefoo (absent)  
 Cornand, plumber and tinman, Saigon  
 Cornelius, A. N., fourth clerk, general post office, Singapore  
 Cornelius, B. M. A., clerk, *Straits Times* office, Singapore  
 Cornelius, F. J., clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Cornelius, J. M. L., (McAlister & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Cornelli, J., Maritime Customs tidewater, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Corner, Geo. R., accountant, sec. Ch. of Com., and agent Reuter's Telegram Co., S'ghai  
 Cornes, F., (Cornes & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Cornet, E., clerk, Banque de l' Indo-Chine, Saigon

Cornillet-Dupuy, chief of section, railway works, Saigon  
 Cornish, C. A., reporter, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Cornish, G. S., engineer, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Cornu, A., manager, Cholen rice mill, Saigon  
 Cornu, Ed., (A. Spooner, Ed. Renard & Co.) merchant, and acting mayor, Saigon  
 Corrales, J., assistant, Ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Corrales, N., jefe de negociado, contaduría de hacienda, Manila.  
 Corrao, V., (D. Musso & Co.) clerk, West point  
 Corre, Rev. J. M., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Correa, A. J., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Correa, F., accountant general's office, Manila  
 Correa, J. C. P., ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Correia, J. L., continuo, revenue department, Macao  
 Correll, Rev. I. H., missionary, Yokohama (absent)  
 Corrie, Captain, F. H. fleet Marine officer, U. S. Squadron  
 Corroy, acting director of botanical gardens, Saigon  
 Cort, Miss Mary L., missionary, Petchaburi, Siam  
 Corte, F., de la, Director, Sociedad de Amigos del Pais, Manila  
 Cortego, C., trader, Iloilo  
 Cortella, Rev. F. X., deacon, ecclesiastical department, Macao  
 Corveth, C. C., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Praya central  
 Corveth, C., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Praya central  
 Cory, J. M., architect, Shanghai  
 Cossinam, lieutenant, German gunboat *Wolf*  
 Costa, clerk, Colonial Treasury, Saigon  
 Costa, A. F. da, (Br. N. Borneo Co. Immigration Agency) clerk, Queen's road  
 Costa, A. P. da, (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Costa, B., captain, river steamer *Tonquin*, Haiphong  
 Costa, D. A. da, marine officer, Post-office  
 Costa, F. da Jr., merchant, Bangkok  
 Costa, G. G. da, *Shanghai Mercury* office, compositor, Shanghai  
 Costa, G. H. M. da (Hongkong Soda Water Co.), assistant, Hollywood road  
 Costa, G., (Siber-Waser) clerk, Shanghai  
 Costa, J. A., (Gilman & Co.) clerk, D'Aquilar street  
 Costa, J. C. da, compositor, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Costa, J. F. M. da, commissioner, import department, Customs, Bangkok  
 Costa, J. M. da, clerk and notary public, Macao  
 Costa, J. P. da, clerk, Colonial Secretary's office  
 Costa, J. P. da, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Costa, J. P. da, Jr., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Costa, Rev. J. V., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiungchow  
 Costa, José, telegraph clerk, Manila  
 Costa, N. T. da, writer, Naval Yard  
 Costa, P. A. da, (H'kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co.) secretary, Queen's road  
 Costa, T. A. da, (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's Wharf  
 Costae Silva, A. T. da, second commander, water police, Macao  
 Coste, (Coste & Guerin) chemist, Saigon  
 Costello, W., chief engineer, B.N.B. steamer *Leila*, Sabah  
 Cotewall, H. R., (Tata & Co.) clerk, Hollywood road  
 Coton, C., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Cotta, R., de, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Cottam, F. M., assistant engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Cottam, J. P., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Cottard, postmaster, Saigon  
 Cottard, sub-chief of telegraph office, Saigon  
 Cottell, A. B., surgeon, army medical department



Cottell, E. C., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) sub-accountant, Yokohama  
 Cottman, V. L., master, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Cotton, C. S. commander, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Cotton, E. A., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cotwall, M. M., (J. Jamasjee) assistant, Hollywood road  
 Couder, J. C., French Bakery, Nagasaki  
 Coughtrie, J. B., (China Fire Insurance Company) secretary, Queen's road  
 Coujanday, distributor, Post Office, Saigon  
 Coulgeans, de, telegraph clerk, Kampot, Cambodia  
 Coulson, A. C. M., chief officer, steamer *Hainan*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Coulson, J. B., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Coulthard, J. R., deputy registrar of shipping, British Consulate, Shanghai  
 Courage, G. M., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Courriere, receiver, registry of lands, Saigon  
 Court, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Courtau, A., Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Courtenay, J. P., staff surgeon, H.M. corvette *Comus*  
 Courthey, director, Government printing office, Saigon  
 Courtois, Le, lieutenant, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Cousin, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Osaka  
 Consing, V., trader, Iloilo  
 Cousins, A. W. V., magistrate, Singapore  
 Coutel, A., contractor, Saigon  
 Couto, E. J. de, (Jardine, Matheson & Co) clerk, Shanghai  
 Coutreras, E., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Cuvreur, Rev. N. J., French Catholic missionary, Singapore  
 Coveney, W., third engineer steamer *Carisbrooke*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Covil, T., (Boyd & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Cowan, D., chief inspector of nuisances, Singapore  
 Cowan, W., first clerk, Chinese immigration office, Penang  
 Cowasjee, H., (D. Nowrojee) clerk, Queen's road  
 Cowderoy, J. J., (E. C. Kirby & Co.) proprietor iron works, Hiogo  
 Cowie, F., English interpreter, Saigon  
 Cowles, J. P., U.S. Vice Consul and interpreter, Foochow  
 Cowper, C. V. de M., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Cox, G. C., sub-editor, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Cox, J. H. (Turner & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Cox, John S., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) storekeeper, Queen's road  
 Cox, R. C. C., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Cox, W. D., instructor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Cox-Smith, E. C., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Coxon, A., bill and bullion broker, and consul for Belgium, Seymour terrace  
 Coxon, E. J., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) assistant accountant, Singapore  
 Coxon, G. S., bill and bullion broker, Seymour terrace  
 Cozic, chief of the cabinet, Governor's office, Saigon  
 Craddock, J., inspector of police, Central station  
 Craig, R., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Craig, Robt., (Craig & Co.) merchant, and agent China Sugar Refinery, Swatow  
 Craig, Robt., chief engineer, steamer *Posang*, China coast  
 Craigie, fitter (Prye River Dock Co) Penang  
 Cramer, C. H., overseer, public works department, Penang  
 Cramp, J., clerk of works, surveyor-general's office  
 Crampon, E., consul for France, Manila  
 Crampton, W. C., (Bavie & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Crane, C. E., (Crane Bros.) auctioneer, Singapore  
 Crane, H. A., (Crane Bros.) assistant, Singapore

Cranston, D., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Crapoix, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Crasemann, E., (Crasemann & Hagen) merchant, Chefoo (absent)  
 Craven, T., (Hyde, Hertz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Crawford, A., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Crawford, A. A., chief officer, steamer *Keelung*, China coast  
 Crawford, C., armourer sergeant, Ordnance Store department  
 Crawford, D. R., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) storekeeper, Queen's road (absent)  
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. A., commanding Royal Artillery in China and Straits  
 Crawford, H., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Crawford, Rev. T. P., D.D., missionary, Chefoo  
 Crawley, staff sergt. C., clerk to principal medical officer, army medical department  
 Creagh, C. V., deputy superintendent of police  
 Creagh, E. F., Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Creagh, J., solicitor, and editor *Hiogo News*, Hiogo  
 Creek, W., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Crescini, D., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Manila  
 Crescini, R., (A. Roensch) assistant, Manila  
 Crespigny, Hon. C. C. de, Resident, 3rd Division, Sarawak  
 Crespo, V., telegraph operator, Manila  
 Crestien, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Crestin, baker, &c., Haiphong  
 Crettier, F., bookseller and stationer, Saigon  
 Creus, C., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Creus, M., chief of guards, gaol, Manila  
 Creutz, E., assistant, German naval hospital, Yokohama  
 Crevich, J., proprietor, Universal Saloon, Nagasaki  
 Crichton, A., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) fitter, Singapore  
 Crichton, F., captain, Mitsu Bishi barque *Awa-jishima-maru*  
 Crighton, R. T., master, light ship *Tungsha*, Shanghai  
 Croal, R. W., commander, receiving ship *Ariel*, Shanghai  
 Crochet, J., S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Crochet, Y., pilot, of French men-of-war, Haiphong  
 Crocker, E. A., (Geo. Oliver & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Crockford, H., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) pilot, Singapore  
 Croker, J. W., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) foreman engineer, Cosmop. Dock  
 Cromie, Chas., public silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Crookshank, A. C., proprietor, Sampadian Estate, Sarawak  
 Cromptley, H., (Dewind & Co.) overseer, Malacca  
 Crosby, Miss J. N., missionary, Yokohama  
 Crouzet, A. du, (Ogliastro & A. Crouzet) Saigon  
 Crouzet, O. du, clerk, Mont de Piété, Saigon  
 Crowe, D., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) engineer, Yokohama  
 Crowley, Jas., surgeon, H.B.M. gunvessel *Linnet*  
 Crowlie, H., pilot, Taku  
 Cruickshank, W. A., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Cruickshank, W., chemist, Victoria Dispensary, Peddar's street  
 Cruickshank, W. J., (Mourilyan, Heimann & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Cruise, W., reporter, *Hongkong Telegraph*, Peddar's Hill  
 Crummack, E. G., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Crutch, S. J., (Reiss & Co.) tea inspector, Shanghai  
 Cruz, A. A. da, (G. Falconer & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Cruz, A. M. da, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Cruz, B. A., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Cruz, E. da, (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Cruz, F. X., (Eastern Extension A.D.C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road



- Cruz, F. A. da, (A. A. de Mello & Co.) clerk, Macao  
 Cruz, J. M. da, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Cruz, Lydia F. da Sta., mistress, College de Sta. Roza, Macao  
 Cruz, M., ("La Puerta del Sol") assistant, Iloilo  
 Cruz, M. da, (Imprimerie Commerciale) compositor, Saigon  
 Cruz, O. A. da, (China Traders' Ins. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Cruz, P., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Cruz, S. M. da, (Thomas, Rowe, & Smith) clerk, Canton  
 Cruz, T. da, clerk, Club Lu-itano  
 Cruz, Z. A. de, clerk, Import and Export office, Singapore  
 Cruze, B. N., da, clerk, post office, Singapore  
 Cruze, J. da, (New Harbour Dock Co.) storekeeper, Singapore  
 Cruze, T. A., boarding and emigration officer, Marine department, Singapore  
 Cruze, T. da, clerk, public works department, Singapore  
 Cruzel, A., first clerk, French consulate, Yokohama  
 Cuadra, A. de la, assistant, department of forests, Masbate, Philippines  
 Cuadrado, A., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Cuadrado, M., surgeon, Naval department, and professor, University, Manila  
 Cuartero, M., bishop, Iloilo  
 Cuartero, N., administrador de impuestos, Manila  
 Cubero, A., civil governor's office, Manila  
 Cubero, A., recandador, Custom house, Manila  
 Cuejilo, L., (Genato & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Cuff, J. C., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) assistant electrician, Singapore  
 Cuidoo, (Samuel's store) assistant, Haiphong  
 Cullen, R. F., (Forbes, Munn & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Cullen, R. F., captain, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Cullin, W. A. B., proprietor, *Penang Gazette*, Penang  
 Culmsee, V., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Gutzlaff, Shanghai  
 Culty, A., hairdresser, Yokohama  
 Cumine, A. G. T., (Cumine & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cumine, Chas., (Cumine & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Cuming, W. H., commodore in charge of naval establishment  
 Cumming, Jas., assistant, Saw Mills Co., Johore  
 Cummings, N. A., (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Cummings, W., chief engineer, steamer *Carisbrooke*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Cummings, W., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Cummins, F., (Carter & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cunha, A. d'A. e, Junr., assistant inspector of fires, Macao  
 Cunha, F. da, Hiogo  
 Cunha, F. M. da Jr., student interpreter, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Cunha, F. M. da, Jr., merchant, Macao  
 Cunha, F. M. da, merchant, Macao  
 Cunha, J. da, writer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Cunha, Rev. J. P. Sta. Anna da, manager Roman Catholic girls' school, Singapore  
 Cunha, P., clerk, Chinese sub-post office, Singapore  
 Cunniffy, P. Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Kiukiang  
 Cunningham, J., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) foreman boilermaker, C. Dock  
 Cunningham, J. K., (Fearn, Low & Co.) merchant, and consul for Belgium, Hiogo  
 Cunningham, T., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Cunningham, T. B., (Russell & Co.) agent, and vice-con. for Sweden, &c., Canton  
 Curreem, V., (W. G. Humphreys & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Curet, L., second officer, Chinese gunboat *Ching-tsing*, Canton  
 Currie, A., M.L.C., (Borneo Co.) manager, Singapore  
 Currim, Hajee Abdool (Hajee Mahomed & Co.) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Cursetjee Ookerjee Bhassania, merchant, Peel street

Curtis, A. W., (J. D. Carroll & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Curtis, J. H., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Curtis, W., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Tokio  
 Curtis, Rev. W. W., missionary, Osaka  
 Cushman, Miss Clara M., missionary, Peking  
 Cushney, Alex., Jr., (J. P. Bisset & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Cuthbert, Geo., gunner, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Cuthbertson, J. R., (Boustead & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Cuthbertson, R. B., pianoforte tuner and proprietor "The Commercial," Yokohama  
 Cuthbertson, T., (Boustead & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Cutter, J. C., agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Cuyugan, V., notario, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Cyprian, Rev. Bro., director, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road

Daae, J. M., commissioner, Maritime Customs, (absent)  
 Dabin, G. A. M., Roman Catholic Mission, Mu'ang Prom, Siam  
 D'Aeth, Lieut. G. G. H., "The Buffs" East Kent Regiment  
 Dade, John, senior clerk, army commissariat department  
 Daeth, John, (Lucas & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Dages, engineer, "Compagnie pour decorticage du riz," Saigon  
 Dagregoris, (E. Baud & Co.) lightfitter, plumber, &c., Saigon  
 Daguin, Rev. L. A., French Catholic missionary, Singapore  
 Dahlstrom, E., third officer, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Dainty, J., (Kobe Iron works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Daland, W. A., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Dale, H. W., (Waters & Dale) civil engineer, Shanghai  
 Dalgarno, H., second engineer, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Dalgliesh, W. H., (Carter & Co.) silk broker, Shanghai  
 Dall, A., chief officer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Dallas, A. A., clerk, surveyor's office, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Dallas, Barnes, bill broker, and secretary Race Club, Shanghai  
 Dallas, F., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Dalmann, C. B., (Dalmann & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Dalrymple, G. O., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Dalrymple, H. L., (Birley & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Dalrymple, S. E., cadet, Papar, Sabah  
 Dalton-Hawkins, H., (R. F. Hoskyn) clerk, Iloilo  
 Daly, S., broker, Shanghai  
 Dalziel, Jas., China Inland Mission, Shanghai  
 Damm, O., (Boyes & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 D'Amphagnet, counsellor, court of appeal, Saigon  
 Dampney, J., (Hongkong Dispensary) assistant, Queen's road  
 Danstrom, O. T., second officer, steamer *Ping On*, Hongkong and South ports  
 Dauby, S. J., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Danby, W., (Danby & Leigh) civil engineer and architect, Praya central  
 Dandan, P., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Danenberg, C., (Reiss & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Danenberg, F. C., (Syme & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Danenberg, H., writer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Danenberg, J., (Drysedale, Ringer & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Danenberg, Thereza da A., regenta, College of Sta. Roza, Macao  
 Danenberg, V., writer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Daniel, H. W., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Daniel, J., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Daniells, Miss C. H., M.D., missionary, Swatow  
 Danker, M., clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore



- Darbier, J. P., (Whitfield & Co.) engineer, Yokobama  
 Darby, W. H. F., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Pottinger street  
 Darde, machinist, "Compagnie Francaise," Rice Mill, Saigon  
 Dare, A. H., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) assistant accountant, Hiogo  
 Darg, Jas., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Dargence, second deputy procureur general, administration of justice, Saigon  
 Darke, F. M., pilot, Singapore  
 Darling, D. A., merchant, Shanghai  
 Dartige du Fournet, ensign, French cruiser *Parceval*, Haiphong  
 Dattan, A., (Kunst and Albers) merchant, Wladivostock  
 Daubeney, Lieut. H. F., H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Daudo, J. W., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Daughlish, Lieut. G. V., "The Buffs" East Kent Regiment  
 Dautremet, interpreter, French Legation, Tokio  
 Dautrig, Korvetten capitan, H. I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Dauver, H. R., (Dauver & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Dauverchain, Roman Catholic missionary, Kinkiang  
 Daver, P. F., storekeeper, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Davey, J., (A. S. Watson & Co.) chemist, Shanghai  
 Davidson, C. J. L., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Davidson, E. C., government telegraph engineer, Bangkok  
 David, A. J., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) agent, Chefoo  
 David, D. M., merchant, Chinkiang and Wuhu  
 David, E., (Chasseriau Estate) assistant, Singapore  
 David, J. E., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 David, (David and Son) blacksmith, Saigon  
 David, chief gaoler, Saigon (absent)  
 Davidson, F. G., (P. & O. S. N. Co.) chief assistant, Singapore  
 Davidson, G., chief engineer, steamer *Appin*, China Coast  
 Davidson, J. G., (Rodyk & Davidson) advocate and attorney, Singapore  
 Davidson, Patrick (Davidson & Co.) merchant, Ningpo  
 Davidson, Robert M., (Davidson & Co.) merchant, Ningpo  
 Davidson, Rev. Robt., missionary, Tokio (absent)  
 Davidson, T., (Kelly & Walsh) assistant, Queen's road  
 Davidson, T., (A. L. Johnston & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Davidson, W., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Swatow  
 Davidson, Wm., (Davidson & Co.) merchant, Ningpo (absent)  
 Davies, A., (Japan Dispensary) assistant, Yokohama  
 Davies, G. L., government assistant resident, Papar, Sabah  
 Davies, G. W., assistant, Sanitary department, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Davies, J. C., pilot, Singapore  
 Davies, T. E., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Davies, T. L., captain, steamer *Fooksang*, Shanghai  
 Davies, T., storekeeper, Newchwang  
 Davieson, J. C., (Mitsui Bishi M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Nagasaki  
 Daviot, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Davis, Miss A. K., missionary, Tokio  
 Davis, Miss A. Y., Kioo, Japan  
 Davis, B., clerk of works, Survey and works department, Penang  
 Davis, D., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Amoy  
 Davis, Mrs. E., milliner, Yokobama  
 Davis, Ed., (Thos. Howard & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Davis, Ed., (Wisner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Davis, Rev. G. R., missionary, Peking  
 Davis, H. W., (Linstead & Davis) merchant, Queen's road  
 Davis, Rev. J. D., missionary, Kioto, Japan

Davis, J. K., (North China Insurance Co.) agent, Queen's road  
 Davis, L., general trader, Yokohama  
 Davis, Rev. R. H., missionary, Hiogo  
 Dawe, S. H. E., gunner, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Dawson, C. P., Maritime Customs tidewater, Chinkiang  
 Day, E. F., commander, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Day, W., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Deacon, E., (Deacon & Co.) merchant, Canton (absent)  
 Deacon, Herbert, (John Forster & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Deacon, V. H., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) solicitor, Queen's road  
 Dean, H. Y., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Dean, Rev. Wm., D.D., missionary, Bangkok  
 Deane, A. S., Maritime Customs assistant, and medical officer, Wuhu  
 Deane, W. M., captain superintendent of police  
 Deas, G. P., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 De Ath, A., auctioneer, Hiogo  
 De Biere, Mme. restaurateur, and druggist, Hanoi  
 Dechrevels, Rev., Fr., R. C. missionary and director of observatory, Shanghai (absent)  
 Deck, A., engineer, French Gas Company, Shanghai  
 De Cotta, J. L., pianoforte instructor, Singapore  
 Decustine, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Deeguria, E. J., (C. O. Bhassania & Co.) merchant, Peel street  
 De Forest, Rev. J. H., missionary, Osaka  
 Degenauer, F., merchant, Blue Buildings, Wanchai  
 Deighton-Braysher, C., Maritime Customs assistant harbour master, Shanghai  
 Deitz, G., master of revenue cruiser *Hwa-shu*, Newchwang  
 Deivatre, commander, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Dejardin, L., consul for France, Arbuthnot road  
 De Jong, Dr. C. G., Yokohama  
 Delacamp, H., (Delacamp, Macgregor & Co.) merchant, Hiogo (absent)  
 Delahogue, clerk, Director of the Interior, Saigon  
 Delaney, M. J., gunner, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Midge*  
 Delaplace, L. G., Vicaire Apostolique, French Catholic mission, Peking  
 Delaville, clerk, railway works, Saigon  
 Delebarre, S., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Delemasure, Rev. J. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Delestre, J. E., Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
 Delgado, P., alcaide, Bilibid gaol, Manila  
 Delgado, R., canon, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Dell'Oro, I., (Dell'Oro & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Delorbe, L., clerk, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Saigon  
 Delort, first deputy procureur general, administration of justice, Saigon  
 Delonette, Rev. E. F., manager, French Catholic Mission, Malacca  
 Delonne, paymaster, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Delmas, chief officer, M. M. steamer *Meinam*, Saigon  
 Delmas, surveillant, Customs, Haiphong  
 Delpit, lieutenant, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Delprat, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Demau, ensign, French cruiser *Parceval*, Haiphong  
 Demares, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Demars, clerk, post office, Saigon  
 Denée, A. C. Maritime Customs tidewater, Hankow  
 Demeé, F. L., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Demetrius, Rev., Russian missionary, Hakodate  
 Demetrius, G., purser, steamer *Arratoon Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Demianoff, A., (A. Bjurling & Co.) merchant, Bangkok



- Démolis, (Pelissier & Démolis) timber merchant, Tay Ninh, Cochin China  
 Demorel, clerk, archives office, law court, Saigon  
 Dempster, second engineer, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Denholm, H., (E. d'Almeida) clerk, Singapore  
 Dening, Rev. W., missionary, Hakodate  
 Denis, A., (Denis Frères) merchant, and president Chamber of Commerce, Saigon  
 Denis, G., (Denis Frères) merchant, Saigon (absent)  
 Denison, A., (Danby & Leigh) assistant, Praya central  
 Denison, Hon. H. A., lieutenant, H.B.M.S. *Albatross*  
 Denison, H. W., legal assistant, adviser Foreign office, Tokio  
 Deuker, A., (Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Dennemont, pilot, Saigon  
 Denny, O. N., United States Consul-General (absent)  
 Dennys, H., (Eastern Extension A. & O. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Dennys, H. L., (Dennys & Mossop) solicitor, Bank Buildings  
 Dennys, N. B., Ph.D., magistrate, Singapore  
 Denson, H. E., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Dent, A., (Alfred Dent & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Dent, H. F., commission agent, Canton  
 Dent, V., Maritime Customs, Hankow  
 Denton, T. H., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Dépière, J. M., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Derriès, director of military engineers, Saigon  
 Dermer, T. M., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Foochow (absent)  
 Derobert, grocer and wine dealer, Saigon  
 Derrick, C. P., (Powell & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Derrick, E. T., engineer, (Liang Ann Rice Mill) Bangkok  
 Derrick, G. A., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Derrick, G., chief engr., E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s str. *Sherard Osborn*, Singapore  
 Derrick, W. H., (Powell & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 De Rusett, W., clerk, P. & O.S.N. Co., Yokohama  
 De San, E., merchant, Hiogo  
 Desbois, Mlle., assistant "Café de la Rotonde," Saigon  
 Desgraz, Miss, missionary, Chinkiang  
 Deshon, H. F., aide-de-camp to H.H. The Rajah of Sarawak  
 Desjacques, Rev. Fr., S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Desker, A., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Desker, E., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Desker, H. F., (Desker & Co.) butcher, Singapore  
 Desormeaux, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Dessalles, Rev. E., French missionary, Bangkok  
 Desvallon, Gilbert, commissioner of marine, Saigon  
 Dethleffsen, P. J. S., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Detmering, W., (W. G. Hale & Co.) merchant, Saigon  
 Detmers, W., (Rädecker & Co.) merchant, Wyndham street  
 Detring, Gustav, commissioner of Customs, (absent)  
 Deuntzer, S., M.D., medical practitioner, Bangkok  
 Denbel, lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Elizabeth*  
 Devaz, J., apothecary, govt. medical department, Penang  
 Deveau, G., chief engineer, Chinese gunboat *Chingtsing*, Canton  
 Davenet, accountant, Compagnie Francaise Rice Mill, Saigon  
 Devesa, M., trader, Iloilo  
 Devèze, A., (V. Aymonin & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Deville, W. N., captain, steamer *Chungking*, China coast  
 Devine, W. H., (M. B. M. S.S. Co.) accountant, engine works, Yokohama  
 Devise, hair dresser, Saigon

- Devjee, Rehmtoola, merchant, Peel street  
 De Vries, C., merchant, Wladivostock  
 De Wind, A. A., planter, Malacca  
 De Witt, A. W., clerk, Registration dept., Malacca  
 Diack, J., architect and civil engineer, Yokohama  
 Diament, Miss N., missionary, Kalgan  
 Dias, A., Jr., ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Dias, E. A. P., (C. W. Rodyk) clerk, Malacca  
 Diaz, C., assistant, Compania general de Tabacos, Manila  
 Diaz, F., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Daraga, Philippines  
 Diaz, F. A., assistant Compania general Tabacos, Manila  
 Diaz, Fernandez C., solicitor, Poilo  
 Diaz de Liano, M., letrado, consejo de administracion, Manila  
 Diaz y Puertas, F., (Loyzaga & Co.) printer, Manila  
 Diaz, R., assistant, Post-office, Manila  
 Dibben, Chas, assistant pipelayer, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Dick, J., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Dick, S., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Dick, W., (G. Domoney & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Dickie, H., (China Sugar Refining Co.) manager, East point  
 Dickie, J., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Swatow  
 Dickins, F. V., barrister-at-law, Yokohama (absent)  
 Dickinson, J. M., (Geo. W. Collins & Co.) assistant, Tientsin  
 Dickinson, W. W., (Geo. W. Collins & Co.) storekeeper, Tientsin  
 Dickson, J., chief engineer, government dock yard, Nagasaki  
 Dickson, S. H., P.A. surgeon, U. S. Naval Hospital, Yokohama  
 Dickson, W., third engineer, steamer *Dale*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Didaer (E. Baud & Co.) engineer, Saigon  
 Didelot, midshipman, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Dier, A. de, (J. M. Cazalas & Son) foreman engineer, Singapore  
 Diercks, C., Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
 Dierx, L., (Banque de l'Indo Chine) sub manager, Saigon  
 Diethelm, W. H., (Hooglandt & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Dietrich, Rev. W., missionary, Fukwing, Canton  
 Dieu, Pedro, constable, French Consulate, Bangkok  
 Diez, R. R., Spanish vice-consul, Singapore  
 D'Iffanger, F., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Dill, R., (Kaltenbach, Fischer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Dillère, process server, Saigon  
 Dillon, C., French consul, Tientsin  
 Dillon, E., constable, British Legation escort, Tokio  
 Dillwitz, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Dimitry, restaurant keeper, Haiphong  
 Dimock, C. W., (American Clock & Brass Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Dingley, J., second officer, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Diniz, A., (Chartered Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Diniz, A. J., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Diniz, A. J., (Kelly & Walsh) clerk, Shanghai  
 Diniz, S. J., (Chartered Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Dinnen, H. S, acting third engineer, revenue cruiser *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Dinnis, B. J., clerk, H.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Dinsdale, G. K., secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Yokohama  
 Dinsdale, H., master, steamer *Rajah Brooke*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Dios, Luisa de, "Establecimiento de Tejidos," Manila  
 Dipner, A., chief of telegraph department, Wladivostock  
 Dipple, R. P., (Gilman & Co.) clerk, D'Aguilar street



- Disse, Dr. T., professor of medicine, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Dissmeyer, G. A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Canton  
 Divers, E., M.D., principal and professor of chemistry, Engineering College, Tokio  
 Dixon, H., writer. Naval Yard  
 Dixon, J. M., secretary and professor of English, Engineering College, Tokio  
 Dizon, J., assistant, mint, Manila  
 Dmitrevsky, P. A., consul for Russia, Hankow  
 Dobbins, Rev. F. S., missionary, Tokio  
 Dobie, W., commander, receiving ship *Yuen-fah*, Shanghai  
 Dobson, W. H., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Dodd, John, (Dodd & Co.) merchant & consul for Netherlands, &c., Tamsui  
 Dodds, Jas., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Yokohama  
 Dodwell, Fred., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Dodwell, G. B., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Doebbeling, W., (Langgaard, Kleinwort & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Doel, P., police inspector, Nagasaki  
 Doheny, (Fraser, Farley & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Dolakewich, Paul, stevedore, Wladivostock  
 Dolan, W., shipchandler and sailmaker, Praya central  
 Dolo, pilot, Saigon  
 Domenjoo, A., (F. Crettier) assistant, Saigon  
 Domingo, B., (G. van P. Petel & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Domingo, E., ayudante, Estad Mayor de la Plaza, Manila  
 Domingo, F., dibujante, floral department, Manila  
 Dominguez, A., accountant general's office, Manila  
 Dominguez, E., director, Fabrica "La Insular," Manila  
 Dominguez, F., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Dominguez, J., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Dominguez, N., interventor, a'minis. de Impuestos, Manila  
 Domoney, Geo., stor keeper, Hiogo and Yokohama  
 Donald, J., (M. B. M. S. S. C.) foreman, sail loft, Yokohama  
 Donaldson, A. L., (Donaldson & Burkinshaw) attorney, Singapore  
 Donaldson, A., assistant, Taikoo Sugar Refinery, Quarry Bay  
 Donaldson, C. M., H.B.M. works department, Shanghai  
 Donaldson, C. P. M., clerk, H.B.M. Works department, Shanghai  
 Donand, F. D., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladivostock  
 Donelan, J., medical practitioner, Iloilo  
 Doneland, L., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Donnelly, A. R., (Cornabé & Co.) clerk, Chefoo  
 Donno, F., (Möller & Meisner) assistant, Bangkok  
 Donohoe, J., barrack sergeant, commissariat, Tanglein, Singapore  
 Donop, L. B. von, superintendent of agriculture, Silam, Sabah  
 Donough, J., (Gillfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Donough, W., assistant master, Free school, Penang  
 Donovan, J. M., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) a sist. electrician, Singapore  
 Donovan, J. P., Maritime Customs Postal clerk, Peking  
 Donovan, T., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Dorabjee, D., (D. Nowrojee) assistant, Queen's road  
 Dorabjee, F., (Framjee Hormusjee & Co.) clerk, Hollywood road  
 Dorabjee, Maneckjee, (P. F. Daver), assistant, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Dorabjee, S., (Framjee Hormusjee & Co.) clerk, Hollywood road  
 Doral, B. C., clerk, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Doral, E. N., (Brown & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Doral, J. B., assistant master, Free school, Penang  
 Doral, J. E., (Brown & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Doral, J. P., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore

- Doral, M. P., (Brown & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Doral, P. R., (Hughes & Legge) clerk, Queen's road  
 Dorasawing, V., draftsman, public works department, Penang  
 Dore, R. das, captain commanding cavalry section police, Macao  
 Doriani Bouillac, Mme., milliner, Saigon  
 D'Orrien, de la Bâtie, captain, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Dosselaere, J. van, S.J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Dougal, Wm., acting manager, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Singapore  
 Dougall, R., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Douglas, Lieut. H. H., H.B.M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Douglas, J., (Japan Photographic Association) assistant, Yokohama  
 Douglas, J. H., assistant, Dock Co., Bangkok  
 Douglas, R., (W. Saunderson) photographer, Shanghai  
 Douglass, J., second engineer, light-house tender *Meiji Maru*, Yokohama  
 Douthwaite, Rev. A. W., medical missionary, China Inland Mission  
 Douville, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Douzans, commander, French gunboat *Carabine*, Tonquin  
 Dow, W. N., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Amoy  
 Dowdall, W. R.I.B.A., architect, Shanghai  
 Dowdall, C., (Myburgh & Dowdall) solicitor, Shanghai  
 Dowie, J. E., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Dowley, E. B., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Downie, A., (Innes & Keyser) clerk, Iloilo  
 Downie, D., chief officer, steamer *Yangtze*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Downie, W., (John Little & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Dowsley, Rev. A., missionary, Ichang  
 Dowst, F. B., cadet engineer, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Doyle, P., clerk, Ordnance Store department  
 Drage, F. S., Government officer, 3rd Division, Sarawak  
 Dragon, J. G., apprentice, govt. medical department, Penang  
 Dragon, W., chief clerk, Resident Councillars office, Penang  
 Dragon, W. A., clerk, Penang Club, Penang  
 Dragon, W. G., dresser, govt. medical department, Penang  
 Drakard, J., third engineer, steamer *Albay*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Draper, Rev. G. F., missionary, Yokohama  
 Drell, contractor, Saigon  
 Dresser, C., clerk, P.M. S.S. Co., Yokohama  
 Drew, A. H., (I.S.Bond) solicitor, Singapore  
 Drew, E. B., Maritime Customs, statistical secretary, Shanghai  
 Drew, J. B., staff surgeon, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Drewell, A., (Holme, Ringer & Co) clerk, Nagasaki  
 Drewes, J., third officer, steamer *Fokien*, Coas.  
 Drewes, T. W., captain, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Driscoll, T. N., tailor, Queen's road  
 Drouart de Lezey, Rev. Lucien, Roman Catholic missionary, Niigata  
 Drouhet, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Drouillard, rentier, Haiphong  
 Drude, H., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's Wharf  
 Drujan, E., captain, steamer *Tanais*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Drum, inspector of police, Province Well sle.  
 Drummon, W. E., (Paul Heinemann & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Drummond, J., captain, Mitsui Bishi str. *Kumamoto-maru*, Tokio  
 Drummond, M., (Drummond, Gargino & Co.) shiphandler, Singapore  
 Drummond, W. V., (Drummond, Latham & Leach) barrister-at-law, Shanghai  
 Dubail, Mgr., Roman Catholic bishop, Tsechwang  
 Dubarry, P. R., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Ningpo



Duberly, D., cadet, Kudat, Sabah  
 DuBois, C., (C. & J. Favre Brandt) assistant, Yokohama  
 DuBois, L., (C. & J. Favre Brandt) assistant, and consul for Belgium, Osaka  
 Duch, H., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) Queen's road  
 Ducorps, paymaster, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Ducos, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Dudgeon, C. J., (Mackintosh, Dudgeon & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Dudgeon, John, M.D., missionary, & professor of anatomy & physiology, Peking  
 Dudley, Miss J. E., missionary, Hiogo  
 Duenas, ayudante, naval forces, Manila  
 Duer, Yeend, (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) agent, Yokohama  
 Dueso, B., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Duff, Alex., (Cameron, Dunlop & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Duff, Thos. W., commission agent, Chinkiang  
 Duffus, Rev. Wm., missionary, Swatow  
 Duggan, C. W., first clerk, Central Police Station  
 Dujardin, F., (Fergusson & Co.) clerk, Chefoo  
 Dujua, F., clerk, Governor-General's office, Manila  
 Duke, V., staff surgeon, H.M.B. corvette *Champion*  
 Düllberg, F. W. E., clerk, Customs Statistical department, Shanghai  
 Dumas, J. A., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Dumelin, A., (Siber & Brennwald) clerk, Yokohama  
 Dumont, F., (Jas. Edwards) assistant, Yokohama  
 Dumont, H., (Jas. Edwards) assistant, Yokohama  
 Dun, E., Agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Dunajefsky, G., (Steinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Dunbar, G. H., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) barge keeper, Hiogo  
 Duncan, A., Maritime Customs assistant, Ningpo  
 Duncan, A., constable, British consulate, Canton  
 Duncan, J., assistant, China Sugar Refining Co., East point  
 Duncan, T., chief engineer, steamer *Dale*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Dundas, T. F. C., sub lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Dunlap, Rev. E. P., missionary, Petchaburi, Siam  
 Dunlop, C., (Powell & Co.) auctioneer, Singapore  
 Dunlop, C. G., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Dunlop, D. J., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Dunlop, J., chief engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Dunlop, J., second engineer, steamer *Amoy*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Dunlop, Col. S., Inspector General of Police and President of Municipality, Singapore  
 Dunlop, W., (Windsor, Redlich & Co.'s Rice Mill) engineer, Bangkok  
 Dunman, R., (Geo. Barnet & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Dunman, T., proprietor, Grove Cocoanut Estate, Singapore  
 Dunman, Wm., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Dunmore, D., storeman, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Dunn, Rev. E., Roman Catholic missionary, Kapit, Rejang river, Borneo  
 Dunn, F., captain, steamer *Poochi*, China coast  
 Dunn, J., second engineer, steamer *Thales*, Coast  
 Dunn, J. G., Hongkong and China  
 Dunn, Thomas, (Hedge & Co.) merchant, Foochow (absent)  
 Dunn, W. E. H., (Dunn, Melbye & Co.) merchant, Stanley street  
 Dunvell, deputy judge, tribunal of first instance, Saigon  
 Duoc, P., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Duponnuiez, Capt., chief of Service du Génie, Hanoi  
 Dupont, Geo., proprietor Sam Saan Saw Mill and Timber yard, Bangkok  
 Dupont, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Dupont, clerk, post office, Saigon

Dupre, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Duprieu, ensign, French gunboat *Surprise*, Haiphong  
 Durand, U., (Durand & Co.) saddler, Yokohama  
 Durham, H. G., commission agent, Hiogo  
 Dürr, Ed., (Dürr & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Dürr, O., (Dürr & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Dürr, W., (Dürr & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Durrie, Miss M., teacher, Roman Catholic Girls' School, Singapore  
 Durrinck, J., (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Dussol, H., contractor, Saigon  
 Dussol, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Dussutour, opium farmer, Phnompenh, Cambodia  
 Dussutour, A., auctioneer and broker, Saigon  
 Dussutour, Mme., mistress, Girls' Public School, Saigon  
 Dutras, Rev. José, Roman Catholic missionary, Amoy  
 Dutronquoy, S., howling saloon keeper, Hiogo  
 Duns, E. H., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Tokio  
 Dñs, J. H., merchant, and consul for Denmark, Hakodate  
 Duval, A. T., (Deacon & Co.) tea inspector, and chairman municipal council, Canton  
 Duval, lieutenant, French gunboat *Fanfare*, Haiphong  
 Duval, sanitary inspector, French municipal council, Shanghai  
 Duzac, Mme. Vve., proprietrix "Café du Commerce," Saigon  
 Dyce, C. M., (Geo. Barnet & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Dyer, H., (Hall & Holrz) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Dyer, H. M. A., Engineering College, Tokio (absent)  
 Dyer, S., (British and Foreign Bible Society) agent, Shanghai  
 Dzionk, M. F., (Astor House Hotel) clerk, Shanghai

Eagan, J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, (absent)  
 Eaglin, E., apothecary, U.S. Naval Hospital, Yokohama  
 Eakin, A. J., teacher of English, the King's School, Bangkok  
 Earle, T. E., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Earnshaw, D., (Earnshaw & Co.) engineer, Manila  
 Eastlack, R. F., (Frazar & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Eastlack, W. R., (C. & J. Trading Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Eastlacke, F. W., Hongkong  
 Eastlacke, W. C., dentist, Hongkong  
 Easton, A. J., (Union Insurance Society) clerk, Shanghai  
 Easton, G. F., missionary, Hanchung  
 Eaton, J., (A. W. Glennie) clerk, Yokohama  
 Eaton, Rev. L. A., missionary, Bangkok  
 Eber, A., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Eber, F. W., clerk, marine department, Singapore  
 Eber, J. L., (Rodyk & David-on) clerk, Singapore  
 Eberwein, W., clerk, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore  
 Eberwen, A., chief officer, steamer *Ranee*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Ebrahim, Essoally, (A. M. Essabhoy) clerk, Singapore  
 Ebramjee, M. M., (A. M. Essabhoy) manager, Yokohama  
 Eby, Rev. C. S., missionary, Tokio  
 Eça, D. A. d', purser, steamer *Kinkiang*, Hongkong and Macao  
 Ecalle, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Eccles, J., lightkeeper in charge, Houki lighthouse, Chefoo  
 Eccleston, G., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Ecclestone, J., assistant examiner, Maritime Customs, Newchwang  
 Echeita, J. M., (Larrinaga & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Echenne, telegraphist, French protectorate, Cambodia



- Echevarria, E. T., "Los Catalanes," Manila  
 Echavarria, F., captain of steamer *Aguila*, Iloilo  
 Echevarria, G., rector of the University, Manila  
 Echevarria, Sor P., San José hospital, Manila  
 Eckford, A. M., (Cornabé & Co.) merchant, and consul for Netherlands, &c., Chefoo  
 Eckhold, M., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Pakhoi  
 Ede, J. M., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Ede, N. J., secretary, Union Insurance Society, Peddar's wharf (absent)  
 Eddowes, sergeant, municipal police, Kiukiang  
 Edelmänn, W., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Edgar, G., (Edgar & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Edgar, H., acting commissioner of Maritime Customs, Foochow  
 Edgar, J., Maritime Customs tidewater, Newchwang  
 Edgar, J., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Edgar, Thos., chief engineer, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Edge, Rev. J. C., missionary, London Mission, Staunton street  
 Edkins, J., D.D. Maritime Customs translator, Peking  
 Edmund, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Edrington, W. T., chief engineer, steamer *Feilung*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Eduljee, Aderjee, (C. O. Bhassan a & Co.) assistant, Peel street  
 Edulji, Kavasji, clerk, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Edwards, E., carpenter, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Edwards, F. H., (Malcampo & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Edwards, F. W., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Edwards, J. Kennedy, quarter master, ordnance store office  
 Edwards J., Maritime Customs examiner (absent)  
 Edwards, J., storekeeper, Yokohama  
 Edwards, O. E., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Edwards, St. J. H., acting clerk & marshal, United States consulate, Amoy  
 Edwards, Th., (Speidel & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Edwards, W., (Chinese Engineering & Mining Co.) winder, Tientsin  
 Egerton, W., acting collector of land revenue, Penang  
 Eggert, J., pilot, Takao  
 Eguia, L., (Louis Génu) clerk, Manila  
 Egville, L. D., second officer, steamer *Chinkiang*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Ehlert, F., naval college, Tokio  
 Ehrlich, I., lieutenant, H.I. German M. S. *Stosch*  
 Eichhorn, B., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Eichler, Rev. E. R., missionary, Canton  
 Eilers, C. Th., (Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Eisendecker, K. von, German Minister, Tokio (absent)  
 Eitel, Rev. W. J., M.A., Ph.D., inspector of schools  
 Eitter, J., overseer of roads, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Eizmendi, S., marmolista, Manila  
 Ekstrand, J. W., captain, Mitsu Bishi barque *Kanagawa-maru*  
 Elberg, J., (F. A. Schultze & Co.) storekeeper, Newchwang  
 Elder, A. G., Maritime Customs tidewater, Chefoo  
 Eldridge, H., Maritime Customs assistant tide-surveyor, Whampoa  
 Eldridge, Stuart, M.D., physician, General Hospital, Yokohama  
 Elera, C. de, professor, University, Manila  
 Elias, J. B., (E. R. Belilios) clerk, Lyndhurst Terrace  
 Elias, J. R., (A. E. J. Abraham) clerk, Shanghai  
 Elias, M. E., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Chefoo  
 Elias, R. H., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Elie, justice of the peace, Saigon  
 Elliott, F. J. J., commander H.B.M. slo p *Daring*

- Elizaga, J. S. de, Maritime Customs lightkeeper, Amoy  
 Elizalde, J. M., (Inchausti & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Elizalde, L. R. de, apoderado general, Sociedad de Amigos del Pais, Manila  
 Ellert, A., (Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ellerton, J., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Elles, Jamieson, (Elles & Co.) merchant, Amoy (absent)  
 Elles, J. C., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Elliott, J. R., (Hunt & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Ellis, H., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Ellis, H., master attendant and shipping master, Marine department, Singapore  
 Ellis, R., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Elmer G. W., colporteur, American Bible Society, Yokohama  
 Elseffer, H. S., assistant engineer, U.S. sloop *Monocacy*  
 Elshout, J. M., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Ningpo  
 Elwin, Rev. A., missionary, Hangehow  
 Elwyn, H. B., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Ely, A., (Steinbach & Co.) merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Emens, W. E., Associated Wharves, clerk, Shanghai  
 Emery, D. A., (Wadleigh & Emery) merchant, and U.S. vice-consul, Chinkiang  
 Emmerson, C., veterinary surgeon and proprietor Emmerson's tiffin rooms, Singapore  
 Ennang, M., dresser, govt. medical department, Penang  
 Emonet, Rev. N., Roman Catholic missionary, Newchwang (absent)  
 Encarnacao, F. X., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Encinas, C. G., magistrate, Manila  
 Enciso, E., asesor, Juzgado de guerra, Manila  
 Endicott, H. B., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Endicott, S., (Cornes & Co.) clerk, and vice-consul for Hawaii, Hiogo  
 Endicott, R. R., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Engel, lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Stosch*  
 Engelhardt, H., (E. Whittall) clerk, Yokohama  
 Engert, M., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 England, C. R., commission agent and auctioneer, Shanghai  
 England, F. H., merchant, Foochow  
 Engler, A., (F. Engler & Co.) clerk, and consul for Austria, Saigon  
 Ennes, Rev. F. T. S. de S., vice-rector, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Ennes, M. B. de S., bishop, Ecclesiastical department, Macao  
 Etomoto, Yoshida, Minister for Japan, Peking  
 Enriquez, M., Marques de Villa Cartell, Civil Governor, Manila  
 Enriquez, D., (G. van P. Petel & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Enriques, A., Manila  
 Entrala, F. de P., Auxiliare de Fomento, Manila  
 Eutwistle, Jas., P. A. engineer, U.S. sloop *Ashuelot*  
 Epping, Dr., surgeon, H. I. German M. S. *Elisabeth*  
 Eranee, B. A., (H. A. Asgar & H. Esmail) assistant, Gage street  
 Eibarch, J., architect, Ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Erbreish, F., (Lambert Bros.) assistant, Singapore  
 Erdmann, C., (Carlowitz & Co.) merchant, Praya central  
 Errasquin, Sor J., San José hospital, Manila  
 Errington, A. J., commander, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Erskine, C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Amoy  
 Erskine, S., (Howarth, Erskine & Co.) engineer, Singapore  
 Esbran, D., sub-foreman, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Escalera, R., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Escande, ensign, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Escarrer, G., (P. Sartorius) assistant, Lipa, Philippines  
 Escassi, Viuda E. G., printer, Iloilo



- Escobar, J., assistant, Compania general de Tabacos, Manila  
 Escodrilas, D., architect, Cebu  
 Escoubet, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Escribano, F., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Escriña, R., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Escudier, commandant, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Escusura, N., inspector general de montes, Manila  
 Esdale, C., (Mitsu Bishi Mail S.S. Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Esdale, J. T., (Strachan & Co) clerk, Yokohama  
 Es, J. C. van (G. R. Lambert & Co.) photographer, Singapore  
 Esmail, H. M. S., (H. A. Asgar & H. Esmail) merchant, Gage street  
 Esmail, Oosman, (Hajee Hamed Hajee Esack) manager, Gage street  
 Espana, A., marchamador, Custom house, Manila  
 Espanol, L., (Jas. Smith) clerk, Cebu  
 Especkerman, B. H., proprietor, Mercantile Press, Singapore  
 Especkerman, H. J., clerk, audit office, Singapore  
 Especkerman, S., clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Esperanza, A. de la, captain, civil horse guards, Manila  
 Espergosa, A., assistant paymaster, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Espino, M., constable, Spanish Consulate, Amoy  
 Espinosa, T., vacunador general, civil government, Manila  
 Esquer, president, first Court of appeal, Saigon (absent)  
 Es, J. M., assistant, works department, Municipality, Singapore  
 Essabboy, Abdoolkader M., merchant, Cochrane street  
 Essabboy, Abdoolkyum M., merchant, Singapore  
 Essalboy, M. M., (A. M. Essabhoy) manager, Singapore  
 Essex, F., (China Traders' Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Esson, D., (New Harbour Dock Co.) boilermaker, Singapore  
 Estanislao, E., (Barlow & Wilson) assistant, Manila  
 Estella, Marques de, Capitan-General of Philippines, Manila  
 Esteves, J. J., teacher, Government school, Macao  
 Esteves, J. M., lieutenant of police, Macao  
 Estiarte, J., (La Puerta del Sol) assistant, Manila  
 Estrada, Dr. A., secretary, Universidad de Filipinas, Manila  
 Estranch, F., comisario de guerra, Manila  
 Estruch, A., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Eudtner, A., (F. Engler & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Eustace, F. O., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Evans, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Evans, A., (Evans & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Evans, A. M. A., (Evans & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Evans, B. G. L., assist. paymaster in charge, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Evans, G. E., sheriff, Singapore  
 Evans, H., inspector of immigrants, Penang  
 Evans, H., (Evans & Co.) baker, and proprietor of "Empire Brewery," Shanghai  
 Evans, H. R., lieutenant, H. B. M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Evans, J., chief officer, steamer *Cheang Hock Kian*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Evans, J., cable jointer, E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s str. *Sherard Osborne*, Singapore  
 Evans, J. H., (Evans, Pugh & Co.) merchant, Shanghai and Hankow (absent)  
 Evans, Miss J. G., missionary, T'ungchau  
 Evans, M. P., (Reid, Evans & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Evans, W., second officer, steamer *Chungking*, China coast  
 Even, (Hubert & Fünfgeld) clerk, Saigon  
 Everall, H., (Hall & Holtz) storekeeper, Shanghai (absent)  
 Everard, C. W., acting assistant Chinese Secretary H.B.M. Legation, Peking  
 Everett, A. H., government resident, Kudat, Sabah

- Everett, E. E., wine and spirit merchant, Singapore  
 Everett, H. H., superintendent, Government Mines, Sarawak  
 Everingham, Rev. W., Seamen's Mission Chaplain, Singapore  
 Evers, A., (Simon, Evers & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Evington, Rev. H., missionary, Osaka  
 Evrard, Rev. F., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Evrard, R. P., interpreter, French Legation, Tokio  
 Ewens, Creasy, solicitor, Queen's road  
 Ewer, F. H., Maritime Customs chief examiner, Swatow  
 Ewing, J. A., professor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Ewing, Wm., third engineer, steamer *Poochi*, China coast  
 Eychenne, telegraphist, Pnompenh, Cambodia  
 Eykman, professor, medical dept., Imperial University, Tokio  
 Eymard, G., (Baviez & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Eytel, W., (H. Ahrens & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Eyton, J. L. O., (Spring Valley Brewery) assistant, Yokohama  
 Ezekiel, F., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya Central  
 Ezekiel, J. S., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ezekiel, N. D., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Ezra, E. M., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ezra, I., (Abraham Ezra & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Ezra, I. A., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Ningpo  
  
 Fabian, A., (Baer Senior & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Fabian, N. C., marmolista, Manila  
 Faber, H., (Faber and Voigt) merchant, Hiogo  
 Fabie, F. R., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Fabole, inspectress, girls' public schools, Saigon  
 Fabre, assistant architect, public buildings department, Saigon  
 Fabre, A., proprietor, Rosdolny steam saw mill, Wladivostock  
 Fabrice, E., druggist, Jaro, Philippines  
 Fabris, E. A., assistant, Municipal Council offices, Shanghai  
 Fachtmann, R., (H. Ahrens & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Faesy, G. A., (Hotel de l'Europe) assistant, Singapore  
 Faga, V., (Ulysse Pila & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fairall, Miss, (Mrs. J. F. Rose) dressmaker, Queen's road  
 Fairley, J. W., quartermaster, "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Fairhurst, Thos., (Newman & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Fairtlough, T. commander, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Faizally, A., broker, Graham street  
 Fajar, commander of French troops, Haiphong  
 Fálces, D., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Falck, C., (C. Illies & Co.) godownman, Yokohama  
 Falck, G., (Falck, Bramann & Beidek) merchant, Bangkok  
 Falconer, Alexander, second master, Central School, Gough street  
 Falconer, I. B., (G. Falconer & Co.) watchmaker, Queen's road  
 Falconer, M., (J. Falconer & Co.) watchmaker, Queen's road  
 Falconer, T. W., Magistrate, second division, Sarawak  
 Falque, P., clerk, Messageries Maritimes, Yokohama  
 Falleirx, capitán, Estad-Mayor de la Plaza, Manila  
 Falls, W. T. B., colonial surgeon, Malacca  
 Farago, E., Maritime Customs commissioner (absent)  
 Farmer, Chas., constable, British Consulate, Newchwang  
 Farquhar, S. St. J., midshipman, H. B.M.'s *Audacious*  
 Farinole, J. B., discount office, Saigon  
 Farinos, F., surgeon major, army medical department, Manila



Farley, Gus., Jr., (Fraser, Farley & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Farnham, Rev. J. M. W., D.D., missionary, Shanghai  
 Farar, A. A. E., (Geo. Smith & Co.) wine merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Farrell, Dan. Jr., clerk, U. S. Naval depot, Nagasaki  
 Farrell, H. A., Maritime Customs wateher, Shanghai  
 Farrow, F. G., paymaster, H. B. M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Farsari, A., (Sargent, Farsari & Co.) newsagent, Yokohama  
 Faton, midshipman, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Faubournant de Montferrand, de, lieutenant, French cruiser *Parceval*, Haiphong  
 Fauids, H., medical missionary, Tokio (absent)  
 Faulkner, R., chief inspector of police, Penang  
 Faque, J., French missionary, Bangkok  
 Faurie, Rev. U., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Fauril, Rev. U., Roman Catholic missionary, Hakodate  
 Fauvel, A. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Hankow  
 Favacho, A., foreman, Dock Co., Bangkok  
 Fave, E., boarding-house keeper, Saigon  
 Favier, chief engineer, M. F. steamboat *La Sirène*, Saigon  
 Favier, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Favre, C., first preserver, Singapore  
 Favre-Brandt, C., (C. & J. Favre-Brandt) watch importer, Yokohama  
 Favre-Brandt, J., (C. & J. Favre-Brandt) watch importer, Yokohama  
 Fawcett, J. (Macleod & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Fayol, captain M. F. steamboat *Jean Dupuis*, Saigon  
 Fazulally, Shaikally, milliner and draper, Peel street  
 Fearon, C. H., (Fearon, Low & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fearon, G. D., (Deacon & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Fearon, J. S., (Fearon, Low & Co) merchant, Shanghai  
 Fearon, W., (Fearon, Low & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Featherstonhaugh, J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chinkiang  
 Featherstonhaugh, M. H., (Geo. Oliver & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Fee, R. M. M., French Catholic Mission, Penang  
 Federoff, proprietor of Richuoy steam saw mill, Wladiwostock  
 Feindel, Ch. interpreter, German consulate, Tientsin  
 Feitch, J., bandmaster to the Second King, Bangkok  
 Feldhausen, H. E. Admiral, Governor, Wladiwostock  
 Feliciano, B., (Tatuban Rope Factory) assistant, Manila  
 Feliciano, M., (Tutuban Rope Factory) manager, Manila  
 Felix, F., sub-postmaster, Butterworth, Penang  
 Felizardo, J., (Earnshaw & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Fell, J. P., lieutenant, Royal Artillery, Singapore  
 Felman, B., proprietor, Germania Bowling Saloon, Nagasaki  
 Felman, Mrs. E., proprietrix, Eureka Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Felonneau, principal agent, administrative service, Hanoi  
 Felton, E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Fenailon, chief secretary, public works department, Saigon  
 Fennig, W., Maritime Customs assistant tide-surveyor, Amoy  
 Fenollosa, E. F., instructor, literature department, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Fenton, R. B., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, and secretary Chamber of Commerce, Amoy  
 Fentum, G. B., professor of music, Shanghai  
 Fenwick, Geo., (Geo. Fenwick & Co.) engineer, Wanchai  
 Férand, ensign, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Ferand, harness maker, Saigon  
 Ferand, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Ferd, J., (China Sugar Refinery) assistant, Swatow  
 Ferguson, A., sub-accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Singapore

- Ferguson, C. J., clerk, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Maggie*  
 Ferguson, G., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East point  
 Ferguson, G. H., chief engineer, steamer *Hwai-yuen*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Ferguson, J. H., Netherlands minister, Peking  
 Fergusson, R., (Morris & Fergusson) bill and bullion broker, Shanghai  
 Fergusson, T. T., (Fergusson & Co.) merchant, & Belgian consul, Chefoo  
 Fernandes, A. M., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Fernandes, B. de S., merchant, and consul for Siam, Macao  
 Fernandes, Rev. F. A., deacon, ecclesiastical department, Macao (absent)  
 Fernandes, F. H., clerk and usher, Supreme Court  
 Fernandes, J. V., (Typographia Mercantil) compositor, Macao  
 Fernandes, N. T., proprietor, *Boletim de Macao e Timor*, Macao  
 Fernandez, A., superintendent, Hermeline Tapioca estate, Singapore  
 Fernandez, A., clerk, commissariat, Singapore  
 Fernandez, C., overseer, surveyor general's dept., Penang  
 Fernandez, D., lightkeeper, Lamocks lighthouse, Amoy  
 Fernandez, E. F., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Fernandez, F. F., (Horse Repository) assistant, Garden road  
 Fernandez, G., clerk, Marine department, Singapore  
 Fernandez, H., ministro, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Fernandez, H., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Fernandez, J. V., (J. B. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Fernandez, K. C., overseer, survey department, Malacca  
 Fernandez, L., second boarding officer, Protectorate of Chinese, Singapore  
 Fernandez, L. P., storekeeper, Kobe Iron Works, Hiogo  
 Fernandez, M., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Fernandez, O., (Carlos Plitt) druggist, Tuguegarao, Philippines  
 Fernandez, O., (Compania General de Tabacos) assistant, Cagayan, Philippines  
 Fernandez, R., chemist, Manila  
 Fernandez, S., professor, San Juan de Letran College, Manila  
 Fernandez, V., (J. B. Rozas) clerk, Manila  
 Fernandez, V., (P. Sartorius) assistant, Manila  
 Fernandez, V. A., (J. D. Vaughan) clerk, Singapore  
 Fernier, clerk, Colonial Treasury, Saigon  
 Ferral, F., Jr. (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Ferral y Mateo, F., medical practitioner, Cebu  
 Ferrand, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Ferrando, drill instructor, Bangkok  
 Ferrar, M., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Ferreira, A. M., clerk, Chartered Bank, of India, &c., Queen's road  
 Ferreira, C. J., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Ferreira, F. de C., first lieutenant, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Ferreira, J. A., captain, Police, Macao  
 Ferreira, Rev. J. G., missionary, Timor  
 Ferreira, L. A., lawyer, Macao  
 Ferreira, V., (China Sugar Refinery) assistant, Swatow  
 Ferrer, B., government interpreter, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Ferretter, D., second engineer, steamer *White Cloud*  
 Ferrie, Rev. J. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Ferris, F. F., (N. C. Herald Office) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fesca, Dr. Max., agriculturist, Agricultural Bureau, Tokio  
 Feyerabend, E. R., (H. C. Morf & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Fiäsch, lieutenant, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Field, A. W., Maritime Customs assistant tide surveyor, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Field, W. L., flag lieutenant, U.S. Squadron  
 Fielde, Miss A. M., missionary, Swatow



Figueira, C. C. S. M., ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Figueiredo, A. de, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Figueiredo, A. de, enfermeiro, military hospital, Macao  
 Figueiredo, F. de, carcereiro, Cadeia Publica, Macao  
 Figueiredo, H. C. V. de., (Fearon, Low & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Figueiredo, J., (Chartered Bank of India) clerk, Queen's road  
 Figueiredo, J. A. de, (Geo. Smith & Co.) clerk & act. chancellor, Portuguese con., Hiogo  
 Fincham, H. G., deputy assistant commissary general of ordnance  
 Findlay, J., (Blain & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Finet, clerk, Court of appeal, Saigon  
 Finlayson, J., (Boustead & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Fioritti, Rev. J. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Fischer, pilot, Saigon  
 Fischer, captain-lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Elisabeth*  
 Fischer, E., (J. Zobel) chemist, Capiz, Philippines  
 Fischer, G., (E. Meyer & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Fischer, H., secretary, German Consulate, Singapore  
 Fischer, J. P., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Fischer, O., (Baer Senior & Co) clerk, Isabela, Philippines  
 Fischer, S., (G. R. Lammert) assistant, Peddar's Wharf  
 Fishburne, R. B., M.D., missionary, Hangchow  
 Fisher, E., bill and bullion broker, Hankow  
 Fisher, H. J., assistant in charge, Maritime Customs, Tamsui and Keelung  
 Fisher, H. K. C., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Saigon  
 Fisher, Dr. J. Charles, medical practitioner, Hongkong  
 Fisher, J., rice merchant, Singapore  
 Fisher, J. W., M.D., staff surgeon in charge H.B.M. naval hospital, Yokohama  
 Fisher, T. R., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Fisler, L. F., photographer, Shanghai  
 Fitch, Rev. Geo. F., missionary, Soochow  
 Fittock, C., (Baxter & Fittock) marine surveyor, Singapore  
 Fittock, G. V., assistant, British Consulate, Tientsin  
 Fitz-Patrick, Qr.-mr.-sergeant J., staff clerk, Royal Artillery  
 Flack, F. F., chief officer, steamer *A. Apcar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Flanagan, J., clerk, army commissariat and transport department  
 Flavian, Archimandrate, Russian Greek Orthodox mission, Peking  
 Fleith, B., broker and auctioneer, Saigon  
 Fleming, J. M., surveyor, Royal Engineers  
 Flemming, L., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Fleisch, M. E., consul general for France, Shanghai  
 Fletcher, A., clerk, marine department, Penang  
 Fletcher, J., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East point  
 Fletcher, J., (McAlister & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Fletcher, J., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) chief wharfinger, Singapore  
 Fletcher, Miss N., missionary, Yokohama  
 Fletcher, T. H., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) foreman engineer, Singapore  
 Fleury, surveillant, Customs, Haiphong  
 Fleury, J. J. M., acting consul for Netherlands, Penang  
 Flint, W. R., first lieutenant, B. N. B. steamer *Leila*, Sabah  
 Flores, B., (Vano & Reyes) storekeeper, Cebu  
 Flores, C., (S. S. Flores) assistant, Manila  
 Flores, C. H., (W. P. Moore) clerk, Queen's road  
 Flores, D., (S. S. Flores) assistant, Manila  
 Flores, P., (S. S. Flores) assistant, Manila  
 Flores, S., (S. S. Flores) assistant, Manila  
 Flores, S. S., silk weaver, Manila

Flores, V. L., (S. S. Flores) assistant, Manila  
 Flores, V., silk weaver, Manila  
 Flothow, C., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Fobes, A. S., (C. & J. Trading Co.) agent, Yokohama (absent)  
 Fochs, commission agent, Manila  
 Fock, Ed., (Wieler & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Fock, O., (B. Telge) clerk, Shanghai  
 Focke, Dr. J. H., German consul, Shanghai  
 Focken, E. W., pilot, Swatow  
 Fogarty, T. F. W., surgeon, army medical department  
 Foley, inspector of Sikh police, Kudat, Sabah  
 Foley, D., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Fold, F., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Folliot, teacher, boys' public school, Saigon  
 Fonsales, A. (Denis Frères) clerk, Saigon  
 Fonseca, A. J. da, commission agent, and member of Council of Province, Macao  
 Fonseca, A., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fonseca, A. M. R. da, major, commanding second battalion, Macao  
 Fonseca, F. V. da, (Evans, Pugh & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fonseca, J. A. da, (Strachan & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Fonseca, J. B., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fonseca, J. C., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang  
 Fonseca, V. P., purser, receiving ship *Wellington*, Shanghai  
 Fontaine, schoolmaster, French Protectorate, Pnompenh, Cambodia  
 Fontaine, A. M. de, inspector of police, Singapore  
 Forbes, C., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Forbes, D., second officer, steamer *Posang*, China coast  
 Forbes, D. M., (Forbes, Munn & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Forbes, H. de C., (Russell & Co.) merchant, & con.-gen. for Sweden, &c. Shanghai (absent)  
 Forbes, W. H., (Russell & Co.) merchant, Praya (absent)  
 Forbes, W. H., (Hatch, Forbes & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Forbes, Wm., merchant and Belgian consul, Tientsin  
 Ford, Chas., superintendent, botanical and afforestation dept.  
 Ford, J., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Ford, R. A., stevedore, Nagasaki  
 Ford, T., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ford, Theodore T., puisne judge, Singapore  
 Ford, W. G., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Ford, Miss, (Rose & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Foreshaw, E., (Hyde, Hertz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Forestier, engineer-in-chief of public works, Saigon  
 Forestier, Lieut., aide-de-camp to Admiral Meyer, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Fordham, Rev. J. S., missionary, Wusueh, Hankow  
 Foribio, F., comisario, military department, Manila  
 Forrest, R. I., H.B.M. consul, Amoy  
 Forrest, Wm., manager, Chartered Bank of India, Queen's road  
 Forrest, W. F., lieutenant, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Linnet*  
 Forrester, W., (Forrester, Lavers & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Forrija, M., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Fors, A., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Forsaith, G. A., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Forster, John, (J. Forster & Co.) merchant, Foochow (absent)  
 Forsyth, J. R., apothecary, Govt. Medical department, Province Wellesley  
 Foss, H., (Borneo Co.) manager, Queen's road  
 Foss, Rev. H. J., missionary, Hiogo  
 Foster, Rev. A., missionary, Hankow



- Foster, F. E., (P.M.S.S. Co.) general agent for China, Queen's road  
 Foster, F. T. P., (Birley & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Foster, H., railway engine driver, Yokohama  
 Foster, Jas., (Mackenzie & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Foster, Jos., paymaster, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Foster, Thos., smelter, antimony mines, Sarawak  
 Fougera, J. H., Maritime Customs assistant, Chinkiang  
 Foulhoux, architect in chief of public buildings, Saigon  
 Foulong, acting chief gaoler, Saigon  
 Foulks, W., sergeant, Naval Yard police  
 Fouque, C. A., proprietor, French Bakery, Shanghai  
 Fouque, P., teacher, foreign language school, Tokio  
 Fourès, acting representative of French protectorate, Pnompenh, Cambodia  
 Fournel, J., (Schönhard & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Fournier, H., storekeeper, D'Aguilar street  
 Fouse, Geo., gunner, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Fournier, Le, ensign, French gunboat *Lutin*  
 Fowler, Rev. C. W., missionary, Quop and Baluk, Sarawak  
 Fowler, R., second officer, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Fowler, W., inspector of municipal police, Central station, Shanghai  
 Fox, Alex., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Fox, J. H., midshipman, H.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Fox, T., second engineer, steamer *Ashington*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Fox, T. A., harbour master, Penang  
 Fox, W., assistant superintendent, Botanical Gardens, Singapore  
 Fox, W. R., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Foy, J., steward, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Frahm, J., captain, Mitsu Bishi str. *Akitsushima-maru*  
 Frahm, P., captain, Mitsu Bishi str. *Suminoe-maru*  
 Fraineau, Rev. T. P., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Francis, J., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Francis, J. J., barrister-at-law, Bank Buildings  
 Francis, R., (R. Francis & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Francisco, I., (W. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Francisco, Pedro, (J. B. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Francisco, R., manager, Mercantile Press office, Singapore  
 Francisco, Thos., ("Hotel de la Paix") assistant, Singapore  
 Franck, P. J. C., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Kiushu-maru*  
 Francke, H., (Schinne & Francke) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Francke, O., (Bavier & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Franco, C., liquidator, estate A. Franco & Co., Manila  
 Franco, C., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Franco, F. M., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, Wellington street  
 Franco, J., professor of medicine, University, Manila  
 Franco, J., treasurer, Ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Franco, L. A., substitute judge, justice of peace, Macao  
 Franco, M., Manila  
 Francois, lieutenant of French troops, Haiphong  
 Frandin, E., chancellor, French consulate, Shanghai  
 Frandin, H., interpreter, French consulate, Shanghai  
 Frandin, J. Hte., acting chancellor-interprète, French Legation, Peking  
 Franheim, O. H. (Hesse & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Frank, H., (G. Hieber & Co.) commission agent, Singapore  
 Frankfort, J., inspector, import department, Customs, Bangkok  
 Franklin, J. S., sailmaker, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Franklin, Miss, (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road

Franqueza, A. Diaz, comandante, guardia civil veterana, Manila  
 Fraser, A., inspector of police, Malacca  
 Fraser, D., (Oriental Bank) accountant, Hiogo  
 Fraser, E. H., student, British Legation, Peking  
 Fraser, E. J., (Mollison, Fraser & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Fraser, J. A., (Fraser, Farley & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Fraser, J., proprietor, Singapore and Straits Printing office, Singapore  
 Fraser, M. F. A., assistant and interpreter, British consulate, Amoy  
 Frater, A., British consul, Tamsui  
 Frazar, D., second engineer, steamer *Canton*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Frazer, John, medical practitioner, Tientsin  
 Frazier, S. R., interpreter, United States Legation, Tokio  
 Frederick, D., compositor, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Frederick, G. C., lieutenant, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Fredricksen, A. F., pilot, Newchwang  
 Freeth, G. J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Tamsui  
 Freitas, T. J. de, (Macao Dispensary) assistant, Macao  
 French, E. H., assistant, British consulate, Bangkok  
 French, W., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Taku  
 French, Rev. W., chaplain and naval instructor, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Fressel, Carl, (Fressel & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Frewin, Henry, pilot, Swatow  
 Frey, H., Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Fricker, H. W., assistant, Patrew Steam Rice Mill, Bangkok  
 Friebe, E., Tokio  
 Friederichs, A., consul for Denmark and Italy, Penang  
 Friederichs, F. H., (Friederichs & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Friederichs, P. A., (Friederichs & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Friedrich, G., (Brinkmann & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Friedrichs, F., (B. Grimm & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Friedrichsen, Chr., (Puttlareken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Friere, F., clerk, auditor general's office  
 Fries, L. von, Maritime Customs assistant, Kiukiang  
 Fright, J., supdt. of works, Survey department, Penang  
 Fritsche, Dr. H., director, Russian Observatory, Peking  
 Fritz, J., (Mustard & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Frois, A., foreman, *Straits Times* office, Singapore  
 Frois, B. S., (Edwin Koek) clerk, Singapore  
 Frois, F. R. R., (J. P. Joaquim) clerk, Singapore  
 Frost, A., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Frost, J. J., engineer, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Frotier, treasurer, Saigon  
 Fry, F. W., (Weeks & Fry) broker, Foochow (absent)  
 Fryer, H., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) gunner, Shanghai  
 Fryer, John, scientific translation department, Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai  
 Fuentes, J., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Fuente, M. de la, Fabrica "La Insular," clerk, Manila  
 Fuentes, Spanish missionary, Haiphong  
 Fuentes, J. M. de, assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Fueyo, F. P., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Fulford, H. E., student, British Legation, Peking  
 Fulgencio, J., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) assistant, Cosmopolitan Dock  
 Fuller, W. R., (H. Consterline & Co.) architect and builder, and storekeeper, Chefoo  
 Fulton, Rev. A. A., missionary, Canton  
 Fünfgeld, E. (Hubert & Fünfgeld) merchant, Saigon  
 Furber, W. G., master mariner and United States Vice-consul, Naga-aki



Fusco, M., bandmaster, Bangkok  
 Fusco, Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Fuss, T., (Carlos Plitt) assistant, Cavite  
 Fuynel, deputy judge, Saigon  
 Fy'e, J. A., engineer, (Geo. Fenwick & Co) Wanchai  
 Fyfe, W. S., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Fyson, Rev. P. K., missionary, Niigata  
  
 Gabaretta, R., "The Relief Fire Brigade," Yokohama  
 Gabica, F., third engineer, steamer *Emuy*, Manila and Hongkong  
 Gabriel, J. (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Gabriel, J., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Gabriel, J., teacher, Government school, Singapore  
 Gabriel, P., teacher, Government school, Singapore  
 Gadand, commander, French gunboat *Faufare*, Haiphong  
 Gaedertz, J. H., (Baer Senior & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Gaedertz, P. M., (Baer & Suhm) clerk, Manila  
 Gaehde, assistant surgeon, German gunboat *Iltis*  
 Gage, Lieut. A. M. B., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Gaggino, G., (Drummond, Gaggino & Co.) shipchandler, Singapore  
 Gahagan, A. Y., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Gaillaude, de, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Gaillaude, de, chief commissioner, marine substances, Saigon  
 Gaillard, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Gain, J. H., second engineer, B.N.R. steamer *Leila*, Salah  
 Gale, S. R., (L. Moore) assistant, and librarian, Shanghai Library, Shanghai  
 Galember, M. P. G. de, Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Galetti, N. B., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Galezki, proprietor Hotel Galitzki, Wladivostok  
 Galian, M. G., pawnbroker, Manila  
 Galiano, A., (Ramirez & Giraudier) assistant, Manila  
 Gall, J., marshal, U.S. consulate, Tientsin  
 Gallagher, F., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor, (absent)  
 Gallagher, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Takasago-maru*  
 Gallardo, J., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Calapan, Philippines  
 Galles, F. W., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) shipwright, Shanghai  
 Galles, G., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Galley, S. J., boatswain, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Galpin, Rev. F., missionary, Ningpo  
 Galton, W. P., (Galton & Co.) public tea inspector, Foochow  
 Gama, J., (Cliff Dairy) clerk, Yokohama  
 Gamewell, Rev. F. D., missionary, Peking  
 Gamir, S., chief of Estado Mayor, Manila  
 Gandart, P. H., (F. Clarke & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Gande, J. W., (Geo. Smith & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Gangjee, M., (Ebrahimbhoy Pubaney) manager, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Gantes, de, ensign, French gunboat *Surprise*, Haiphong  
 Garceau, A., captain, steamer *Nam-vian*, Haiphong and Hongkong  
 Garcerie, A., timber merchant, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Garceez, Rev. A. C. da S., missionary, Timor  
 Garchitorena, A. M., (Garchitorena & Co.) carriage builder, Manila  
 Garchitorena, J. C., (Garchitorena & Co.) carriage builder, Manila  
 Garcia, A. J., colonel, commanding Monte fort, Macao  
 Garcia, A., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Garcia, E., dibujante, botanical department, Manila  
 Garcia, F., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Calumpit, Luzon

- Garcia, G., druggist, Manila  
 Garcia, J. M., professor of theology, University, Manila  
 Garcia, M., inspeccion de montes, Iloilo  
 Garcia, M., captain of civil guards, Iloilo  
 Garcia, R., chemist, Manila  
 Garcia, V., penitenciario, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Garcia y Basa, R., ayudante, botanical department, Manila  
 Garcia de Fudela, J., second chief of naval forces, Manila  
 Gardes, (H. Pere) assistant, Saigon  
 Gardiner, J. McD., missionary, Tokio  
 Gardiner, W. A., (Compania General de Tabacos) clerk, Manila  
 Gardner, G., cable foreman, E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s storeship, Singapore  
 Gardner, inspector of police, Butterworth, Province Wellesley  
 Gardner, H., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Gardner, H. A., constable, British consulate, Bangkok  
 Gardner, T. S., captain, steamer *Japan*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Gardner, W. A. E., (Gardner & Co.) baker and grocer, Chefoo  
 Gardner, Mrs. F. E., baker and hotel keeper, Chefoo  
 Gardner, Miss F. A., missionary, Osaka  
 Garfit, A. S., (China Traders' Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Garland, W. F., civil engineer, Singapore  
 Garin, Sor M., San José hospital, Manila  
 Garnier, A., (De Vigan & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Garnier, Mgr. V., S. J., Roman Catholic bishop & Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan, Shanghai  
 Garrat, Rev. W. E. H., missionary, Tokio  
 Garrels, J. H., (Meyer & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Garretson, Miss E. M., missionary, Kalgan  
 Garrien, secretary to French protectorate, Phnompenh, Cambodia  
 Garrigues, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Garwood, G. H., second officer, steamer *Ningpo*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Gaskell, J. M., (Forbes, Munn & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Gaskell, W. H., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gasnier, Rt. Rev. Dr. E., French Catholic bishop, Singapore  
 Gaspar, Enrique, consul for Spain, Macao  
 Gaspar, J., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) turner, Singapore  
 Gasper, W. C., (P. Heinemann & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Gate, Miss, (Mrs. Rose) milliner, Queen's road  
 Gates, G. S., P. A. engineer, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Gauthier, commis, M. F. steamboat *Mouhot*, Saigon  
 Gauthier, Rev. J., French missionary, Swatow  
 Gavelle, (Schriever & Co.) clerk, Haiphong  
 Gavieres, A. G., clerk, supreme court, Manila  
 Gavieres, F. G., acting magistrate, Manila  
 Gavierez, A. G., clerk, juzgado de guerra, Manila  
 Gavine, pilot, Saigon  
 Gawthorne, J., chief clerk, court of requests, Penang  
 Gawthorne, J., clerk, Resident Councillor's office, Penang  
 Gawthorne, T., (van Someren & Anthony) clerk, Penang  
 Gay, A. O., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Gay, V., assistant, Governor's office, Iloilo  
 Gaztembide, J. B. Gomez, Manila  
 Geandey, distributor, Post office, Saigon  
 Gearing, J. G. W., (Gearing & Co.) merchant, vice-consul for Netherlands, Chinkiang  
 Gebauer, R., interpreter, German consulate, Yokohama  
 Gebhardt, F., (J. W. Müller & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Geddes, A. D., lieutenant-colonel, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore



- Gedge, H. J., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Gee, Chas., clerk, Victoria Gaol  
 Geehlsen, H., proprietor, Union Hotel, Bangkok  
 Geerts, Dr. A. J. C., Sanitary Bureau, Yokohama  
 Geffeney, C. H., hair-dresser, Yokohama  
 Gelile, Major H. J. W., Royal Engineer  
 Geiger, H. W., agent, P. & O. S. N. Co., Singapore  
 Geiringer, G., (J. Grassi & Bro.) civil engineer, Bangkok  
 Gelston, Captain A. W. H., paymaster, "The Buffs" East Kent Regiment  
 Genato, M., (Genato & Co.) auctioneer, and commission agent, Manila  
 Genato, Vte. A., (Genato & Co.) auctioneer and commission agent, Manila  
 Gendre, Em., contractor, Saigon  
 Genoux Prachée, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Gentili, Rt. Rev. Dr. Thos., Roman Catholic missionary, Foochow  
 Gentle, Alex. U.S. vice-consul, and secretary Singapore Exchange, Singapore  
 Genu, L., merchant, Manila  
 Geoghegan, E. J., (Butterfield & Swire) tea inspector, Yokohama  
 Georg, E., (Cohen & Georg) broker, Queen's road  
 George, C. P., cadet midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 George, E., secretary Chamber of Commerce, and agent Reuter's Telegram Co.  
 George, G., (Tanjong Pagar Dock) shipwright, Singapore  
 George, J. C. F., (Oriental Bank) acting manager, Singapore  
 George, (Möller & Meisner) assistant, Bangkok  
 Georges, pilot, Haiphong  
 Georges, T., superintendent, municipal council, Osaka  
 Georgeson, G., third officer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Gerand, Mme. Vve., baker and grocer, Saigon  
 Gerard, J. C., second officer, steamer *Japan*, Calcutta and Hongkong  
 Gerardin, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Canton  
 Gerbaud, shipowner, Saigon  
 Gerdes, W., (Deetjen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gerini, drill instructor, Bangkok  
 Gerlach, C., M.D., medical practitioner, Alexandra terrace  
 Gerlings, Miss, Hiogo  
 Germain, J., inspector of nuisances  
 Germann, A., (Sulzer & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Germann, C., (Sulzer & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Geruot, C. J., provicar-general, Catholic mission, Saigon  
 Gerona, B., trader, Iloilo  
 Geronimo, G., (Genato & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Gerrard, John, first clerk, Registrar-general's office  
 Gers des Rivières, receiver, registry of lands, Saigon  
 Geruchet, second engineer, M. M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Gervais, lighthouse-keeper, Haiphong  
 Gervaise, lieutenant, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Geslien, H., (Hecht, Lilienthal & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Gesseit, A., broker, Shanghai  
 Gesseit, F. A., (A. Gesseit) assistant, Shanghai  
 Gessler, unter-lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Leipzig*  
 Getty, R., (Lee Yuen Sugar Refining Co.) sugar boiler, Bowrington  
 Gex, Rev. G. Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Geyer, E., (G. Raynal) clerk, Stanley street  
 Geyzel, E. J. A. van, clerk, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Singapore  
 Gheer, Miss J. M., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Gheeting, T., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Ghika, N. D., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Tientsin

- Giaffori, de, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Gibarta, Rev. M., Roman Catholic missionary, Bangkok  
 Gibbons, F. K. C., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Gibbons, L., (Linstead & Davis) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gibbs, J. B., proprietor, "Snug Saloon," Yokohama  
 Gibbs, J. R., boatswain, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Gilbert, Wm. (John Forster & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Gibson, J., inspector of machinery, Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Gibson, Jas., (Sandilands, Buttery & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Gibson, Rev. J. C., M.A., missionary, Swatow (absent)  
 Gibson, R., overman, Keelung Colliery, Keelung  
 Gigo, J. G. y, farmaceutico-mayor, army medical department, Manila  
 Gil, A. M., ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Gil, F., member of administrative council, Manila  
 Gil de Uribe, R., first secretary, Spanish Legation, Peking  
 Gilbert, J., (Hecht, Lilienthal & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Gilbert, Rev. W. R., chaplain, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Gilby, H. H., (Eastern Extension, A. and C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang  
 Gildemeister, B., (Brinkmann & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Giles, H., (Kelly and Walsh) assistant, Queen's road  
 Giles, H. A., H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Giles, J., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Gill, E. H., (Browne & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Gillbee, W., chief storeman, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Gillett, B., merchant, Yokohama  
 Gillies, D., secretary, Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co., Praya  
 Gillingham, A. W., (Mourilyan, Heilmann & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Gillingham, J., commission agent, Hiogo  
 Gillouin, overseer of works' op, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Gilmore, Lieut. F. P., navigator, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Gilmour, D., public silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Gilmour, Rev. J., M.A., missionary, Peking (absent)  
 Gilroy, M., second engineer, steamer *Hankow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Gimenez, F., sargento-mayor de la Plaza, Manila  
 Ginard, R., civil doctor, and professor, University, Manila  
 Ginsburg, M., merchant, Nagasaki  
 Gipperich, E., merchant, Shanghai  
 Gipperich, G., (Crasemann & Hagen) clerk, Chefoo  
 Giquel, P., director, Imperial Arsenal, Foochow (absent)  
 Girard, chief inspector of police force, Saigon  
 Girard, Rev. J. J. J., teacher, college of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Girard, U., (Cozens & Girard) clerk, Shanghai  
 Giraud, garde-meuuble, French Consulate, Haiphong  
 Giraudier, B., (Ramirez & Giraudier) printer, Manila  
 Giraudier, L., (Ramirez and Giraudier) assistant, Manila  
 Giro'ami, (J. Grassi & Brother) assistant, Bangkok  
 Giros, commissaire, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Gisbart, Lope, special commissioner, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Gissab, K., (Hongkew Hairdressing saloon, assistant, Shanghai  
 Gittins, J., (John Gittins & Co.) merchant, Foochow (absent)  
 Gittins, Thos., Jr., (John Gittins & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Giudicelli, T., comptable, French Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Giussani, C., silk inspector and broker, Yokohama  
 Glass, C. C. N., (McAlister & Co.) ship broker, Singapore  
 Glass, D., manager, Associated Wharves, Shanghai  
 Glass, L. R., (Guthrie & Co.) merchant, Singapore (absent)



- Glass, Thos., engineer, Hongkong Fire Insurance Co.'s Engine, Praya Central  
 Glennie, A. W., merchant & public tea inspector, Yokohama  
 Glidden, G. D. B., lieut.-commander, U.S.S. *Palos*  
 Glomsda von Buchholdy, Korvetten-captain, commandant H. I. Ger. M. C. *Stosch*  
 Gloria, C., (F. L. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Glotz, S., (F. Ullmann) assistant, Manila  
 Glover, A. B. (Holme, Ringer & Co.) clerk, Nagasaki  
 Glover, Geo. B., commissioner of Customs, Kiukiang  
 Glover, T. sergeant, Naval Yard police  
 Glover, T. B., manager, Takasima Colliery, and consul for Portugal, Nagasaki  
 Goble, Rev. J., missionary, Yokohama  
 Godaert, R., assistant, "Hotel des Colonies," Shanghai  
 Goddard, F. D., captain, steamer *Albay*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Goddard, G. J., chief officer, steamer *Kiung-chow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Goddard, Rev. J. R., missionary, Ningpo  
 Godinez, F., abogado, hospital de Sn. Juan de Dios, Manila  
 Godment, J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Takao  
 Godwin, A. A., Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
 Godwin, S., dispenser, Malacca Dispensary, Malacca  
 Goettlinger, Hiogo  
 Goggin, S. W., captain, steamer *Kiung-chow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Goicochea y Echavarría, F., secretary to the Governor-General, Manila  
 Gois, H. E., principal clerk, commissariat, Singapore  
 Goldenbaum, J., (Theo. Körner) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Goldenberg, H., proprietor, City of Hamburg Tavern, Nagasaki  
 Goldenstädt, C., horticulturist and navy contractor, Wladiwostock  
 Goldham, C. assistant master, High School, Malacca  
 Goldie, Miss, missionary, Foochow  
 Goldman, A. (Alex. Bielfeld,) assistant, Shanghai  
 Goldman, H. M., (S. Goldman) assistant, Nagasaki  
 Goldman, M., proprietor, British Crown Tavern, Nagasaki  
 Goldman, S., storekeeper, Nagasaki  
 Goldsborough, W. E., United States consul, Amoy  
 Goldsmith, B., (China Traders Insurance Co.) chief clerk, Queen's road  
 Gomard, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Gomboyeff, N., postmaster, Russian Legation, Peking  
 Gomes, A. clerk, municipal works department, Singapore  
 Gomes, A. da., professor, commercial school, Macao  
 Gomes, A. de A., teacher of navigation and mathematics, government school, Macao  
 Gomes, A., (A. A. de Mello & Co.) clerk, Macao  
 Gomes, A. J., (H. A. Baumgarten) clerk, Malacca  
 Gomes, A. J., (Brandão & Co.) merchant, Wellington street  
 Gomes, A. J. A., lieutenant, Portuguese gunboat *Tamega*  
 Gomes, A. S., M.D., medical practitioner, Wyndham street  
 Gomes, C. J., assist. bailiff and appraiser, court of requests, Singapore  
 Gomes, F. A., (Brandão & Co.) merchant, Wellington street  
 Gomes, F. H., manager, Quedah Dispensary, Penang  
 Gomes, H., lightkeeper, Malacca  
 Gomes, J. B., merchant, Macao  
 Gomes, J. B., Jr., (Brandão & Co.) merchant, Wellington street  
 Gomes, J. E., (Chartered Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gomes, J., proprietor, "Welcome Tavern," Queen's road central  
 Gomes, J., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Kowloon  
 Gomes, M. A., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Kowloon  
 Gomes, M. J., assistant master, High School, Malacca  
 Gomez, N., (Carlos Plitt) assistant, Manila

- Gomes, N. J., (E. R. Belilios) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Gomes, Rev. W. H., missionary, Singapore  
 Gomez, F., assistant, Government Office, Iloilo  
 Gomez, G. U., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) turner, Singapore  
 Gomez, J. A., professor de derecho civil, university, Manila  
 Gomez, J. B., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Gomez, J., colonial physician, Iloilo  
 Gomez, M., professor, University, Manila  
 Gomez, M., surgeon major, army medical department, Manila  
 Gomez, P., (Kobe Iron Works) rigger, Hiogo  
 Gomma, captain, river steamer *Hanoi*, Haiphong  
 Gonsiakoff, Rev., teacher of religion, Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Gounet, P. S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Gonsalles, M. C., boarding officer, import and export office, Singapore  
 Gonsalves, B. F., (Deacon & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Gonsalves, C. J., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gonsalves, D. M., (National Bank of India) clerk, Shanghai  
 Gonsalves, F. M., (Rozario & Co.) clerk, Stanley street  
 Gonsalves, Rev., F. P., missionary, Timor  
 Gonsalves, J. B. adjutant ensign, Police, Macao  
 Gonsalves, J., surgeon, military hospital, Macao  
 Gonsalves, N. P., clerk, tax office, Macao  
 Gonzales, A., arcediano, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Gonzalez, A., captain of cavalry, Iloilo  
 Gonzalez, A., trader, Iloilo  
 Gonzalez, C., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Gonzalez, F., (Aldecoa & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Gonzalez, J., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Gonzalez, L., photographer, Iloilo  
 Gonzalez, M., assistant treasurer, ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Gonzalez, R., (M. G. Galian) assistant, Manila  
 Gonzalez, S., alfercece, Seccion de Archivo, Manila  
 Gonzalez, Sor I., San José hospital, Manila  
 Gonzalez, Sor V., San José hospital, Manila  
 Gonzalez, Victor, druggist &c, Cebu  
 Goodall, Mrs. E., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Goodenough, agent, Society for prevention of cruelty to animals, Singapore  
 Goodfellow, W., (Gas Co.) foreman fitter, Shanghai  
 Goodison, F. S., (Corney & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Goodlad, R., (G. Falconer & Co.) assistant, Queen's Road  
 Goodrich, A. M., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Penang  
 Goodrich, Rev. C., missionary, Tung-chau  
 Goodridge, R., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Foochow  
 Goodwin, Staff Sergt. J., clerk, Brigade office  
 Goodwyn, C. S., Jr., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Pottinger street  
 Goolamally, Abdoolaziz, Mahomedan priest, Shanghai  
 Goolamally, Abdoolrahman, Mahomedan priest, Shanghai  
 Goosmann, J., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's wharf  
 Gordes, A., (Gordes & Co.) photographer, Nagasaki  
 Gordes, H., (Gordes & Co.) photographer, Nagasaki  
 Gordo, G. F., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Gordoff, J., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Gordon, chief officer, steamer *Saltee*, Haiphong  
 Gordon, Captain C. H. "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Gordon, C. W., (A. L. Rodionoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Gordon, G. H., second engineer, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan



- Gordon, H. L., (China & Japan Trading Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Gordon, Rev. M. L., M.D., missionary, Kioto, Japan  
 Gordon, Rev. R., M.A., missionary, Amoy  
 Gordon, W., (Delacamp, MacGregor & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Gordon, W. G., (Gordon Bros.) commission agent, Hankow  
 Gordon, W. L., M.D. deputy inspector general, Royal Naval Hospital  
 Gore-Booth, E. H., broker, Shanghai  
 Gore-Booth, R. N. H., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Gorham, C. L., (P. M. S. S. Co.) chief clerk, Praya  
 Gorham, J. F., (D. H. Tilson & Co.) assistant, Hiogo  
 Gorijeff, W., (Seinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladivostock  
 Gorman, H. J., furniture dealer, Yokohama  
 Gorostiza, A. de, contador, ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Gort y Gigo, J., professor de farmacia, university, Manila  
 Gortzh, Nilson, secretary to governor Fildhausen, Wladivostock  
 Gosano, L., ensign of police, Macao  
 Gosch, H. L. E., (Schluter and Strandt) storekeeper, Hakodate  
 Gosling, T. L., (Lind, Seth & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Gossens, Rev. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Kuching, Sarawak  
 Gostelow, B., chief clerk, land office, Malacca  
 Gotla, C. D., (P. D. Gotla & Co.) shopkeeper, Peel street  
 Gotla, H. C., (P. D. Gotla & Co.) assistant, Peel street  
 Gotla, P. D., (P. D. Gotla & Co.) shopkeeper, Peel street  
 Gott, J. A., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) chief clerk, Queen's road  
 Gottlieb, F. H., advocate, and consular agent for France, Penang  
 Gottlieb, V. clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, Penang  
 Gettoche, Dr. C., professor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Götz, W., (Moalle & Co.) assistant, Amoy  
 Gondareau, G., wine merchant, Yokohama  
 Gough, Rev. F. F., M.A., missionary, Ningpo (absent)  
 Gongon, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Gouilloud, L., (Russell & Co.) silk inspector, Shanghai (absent)  
 Goularte, J. B., clerk, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Gould, E. B., assistant, British consulate, Bangkok  
 Gould, J., master, Tug boat Association, Shanghai  
 Gould, W., second officer, steamer *Carisbrooke*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Gouldy, Miss M. E., missionary, Osaka  
 Gouraul, J., S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Gourdin, A. O'D., (Chinese Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gourgas, commander, French gunboat *Léopard*, Hai hong  
 Gourlate, D., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Gournaille, surveyor of telegraphs, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Gourveneco, telegraphist, Thudamnot, Cochinchina  
 Goussery, J., Roman Catholic missionary, Chinkiang  
 Gouts, ensign, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Hai hong  
 Gouvea, Rev. M. L. de, dean of the Cathedral, Macao (absent)  
 Govantes, F., member of administrative Council, Manila (absent)  
 Gove, F., (Wheelock & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Gowan, P., M.D., physician to H.M. the King, Bangkok  
 G'wing, L. F., (*N. C. Herald* Office) reporter, Shanghai  
 Gowland, T. G., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Tamsui  
 Gowland, Wm., F.C.S., chemist and assayer, Mint, Kawasaki, Japan  
 Goyenechea, A., Manila  
 Grabe, Otto, (Otto Grabe & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Graça, F. M. de, commission agent, Praia Grande, Macao  
 Graça, J. J. da, Portuguese minister to China and Japan, and Governor, Macao

- Gracias, C. J., member of Municipal Chamber, Macao  
 Gracias, V., Macao  
 Grady, J., clerk, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Singapore  
 Grage, W., (E. Klöpfer & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Graham, J. W., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Taiwanfoo  
 Graham, J., watchmaker, jeweller, &c., Singapore  
 Graham, Jas., M. L. C., (Syme & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Graham, M., chief engineer, steamer *Japan*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Graham, W., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi str. *Tamoura-maru*, Japan  
 Graham, W. H., second engineer, C.M.S.N. Co.'s steamer *Chi-yuen*, China coast  
 Graham, Wm., (W. L. Hunter) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Graham, Miss, (Mrs. J. F. Rose) dressmaker, Queen's Road  
 Grainger, S. J., Maritime Customs, tide-waiter, Ichang  
 Gram, C. C., Maritime Customs godown keeper, Pootung, Shanghai  
 Gramberg, (Minaoff) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Granado, J., (J. B. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Granados, G., (J. B. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Grand, Rev. J. P., French missionary, Kanburi, Siam  
 Grandguillaume, A. (L. Vrad & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Grandpré, tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Granger, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Granier, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Grant, Alex., missionary, Singapore  
 Grant, C. Lyall, (Adamson, Bell & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Grant, Cardross, (Hudson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Grant, Chas., (Kelly & Walsh) manager, Queen's road  
 Grant, D. B., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) assist. accountant, Singapore  
 Grant, D., chief engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Grant, D., medical missionary, Amoy  
 Grant, J., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Grant, J., (McAlister & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Grant, J. C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Grant, L. M. F., (Gilman & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Grant, P. McGregor, (R. Anderson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Grant, P. V., (Boyd & Co.) engineer, Shanghai  
 Grant, W., (New Harbour Dock Co.) blacksmith, Singapore  
 Grant, W., superintendent shipwright, Naval yard, Taku  
 Grassi, A., (J. Grassi & Brother) builder, contractor, &c., Bangkok  
 Grassi, G., (J. Grassi & Brother) assistant, Bangkok  
 Grassi, J., (J. Grassi & Brother) builder, contractor, &c., Bangkok  
 Grassin, assist. commissioner of Marine subsistances, Saigon  
 Gratias, telegraphist, Mytho, Cochin China  
 Gratton, F. M., (G. J. Morrison) assistant, Shanghai  
 Grau, J., surgeon, civil governor's department, Manila  
 Grau, P., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Grauert, H., merchant, Yokohama  
 Graves, Rev. R. H., missionary, Canton  
 Gray, A. T., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Gray, A. T., (Wheelock & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Gray, B. C. T., (North China Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gray, H. P., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, and vice-consul for Gt. Britain and Italy, Iloilo  
 Gray, J. W., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Gray, J., fitter, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Gray, R. M., (Reiss & Co.) silk inspector, Praya  
 Gray, S. W. A., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Grayston, B. R., (Hall & Holz) assistant, Shanghai



Gréa, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Greasias, F. A., second engineer, steamer *Activ*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Greathead, A., (*N. C. Herald*) manager, Shanghai  
 Greaves, A. R., (Turner & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Green, Rev. C. W., missionary, Hakodate  
 Green, E. H., P. A. surgeon, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Green, F., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's Road  
 Green, F. J., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Green, Geo., Hiogo  
 Green, J., (Fearon, Low & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Green, J. T., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Green, J., sergeant of police, Hiogo  
 Green, L. M., chief engineer, H.M.S. *Wivern*  
 Green, S. A. H., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) accountant, Shanghai  
 Green, Mrs., milliner, Shanghai  
 Greenberg, proprietor, Oriental Tavern, Nagasaki  
 Greene, Rev. D. C., D.D., missionary, Kioto, Japan  
 Greenfield, W., chief officer, steamer *Japan*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Greenwood, Rev. M., missionary, Chefoo  
 Greff, process server, Saigon  
 Gregoire, clerk, Governor's office, Saigon  
 Gregoire, harbour-master, Saigon  
 Gregoire, pilot, Saigon  
 Gregorio, A., telegraph operator, Manila  
 Gregory, E. J., clerk, Registration dept., Penang  
 Gregory, G. E., English and French teacher, Gov. telegraph school, Tokio  
 Gregory, J., purser, steamer *Japan*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Gregory, J. M., third engineer, steamer *Arratoon Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Gregory, M., publisher, *Penang Gazette*, Penang  
 Gregory, P. A. clerk, Treasury, Penang  
 Gregory, Wm., British consul, Swatow (absent)  
 Greig, Alex., second engineer, steamer *Camelot*, China Coast  
 Greig, G., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Greig, R., (Deacon & Co.) tea inspector, Canton  
 Greig, W., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Greig, W. G., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) agent, Hankow  
 Gremouin, secretary, Chamber of Commerce, Saigon  
 Grenard, L., (Pharmacie de l'Union) assistant, Shanghai  
 Grenier, Rev. C. A. Ch., French Catholic mission, Penang  
 Greppi, A., (H. Ahrens & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Greterin, sub chief, third office, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Greville, Hon. L. G. second secretary, British Legation, Tokio  
 Grey, T., inspector of police, Central station  
 Grey, Major W. R., inspector of prisons, Singapore  
 Griffen, Miss, missionary, Bangkok  
 Griffin, Geo., head master, Free School, Penang  
 Griffin, J. T., (Corney & Co.) silk inspector, Yokohama  
 Griffith, D. K., aerated water manufactory, Beaconsfield Arcade  
 Grill, L., purser, steamer *Hankow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Grimani, E. H., Maritime Customs assistant, Amoy  
 Grimbale, F., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Prava  
 Grimbale, J. R., Masonic Hall, Zetland street  
 Grimbale, P., chief foreman, Ordnance Store department  
 Grimes, Jos., (J. J. Francis) clerk, Bank Buildings  
 Grimm, B., (Siam Dispensary) chemist, Bangkok  
 Grimmer, Jas., manager, Temperance Hall, Shanghai

- Grindrod, J. H., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Gring, Rev. A. D., missionary, Tokio  
 Grobien, F. A. F., (Just & Grobien) bill broker, Shanghai  
 Grogan, M. E., foreman printer  
 Gronner, A., commission agent, Shanghai  
 Groom, A. H., (Mourilyan, Heumann & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Groote, Ch. de, Belgian minister plenipotentiary, Yokohama  
 Grosclaude, E., (E. & U. Grosclaude) watchmaker, Hiogo  
 Grosclaude, U., (E. & U. Grosclaude) watchmaker, Hankow  
 Grose, F., (Hewett & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Grosse, M. A. S., clerk, import and export office, Singapore  
 Grösser, E., (Grosser & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Grösser, F., (Gro-ser & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Grossmann, C. F., (Grossmann & Co.) merchant, d'Aguilar street  
 Grossmann, G. A., (Grossmann & Co.) merchant, d'Aguilar street (absent)  
 Grosvenor, Hon. T. G., C. B., chargé d'affaires, British Legation, Peking  
 Grote, M., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's street  
 Groth, A., (E. Klöpfer & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Groube, F. E., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Groves, Rev. W. L., acting chaplain, the Cathedral, Shanghai  
 Grunauer, Louis, (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Swatow  
 Grunberg, F., (Grunberg Bros.) merchant, Singapore  
 Grunberg, M., (Grunberg Bros.) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Grundy, A., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Grundy, Rev. J., missionary, Canton  
 Grunwald, F., (H. C. Morf & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Grupe, E., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Grupe, G., (J. Zobel) chemist, Manila  
 Grupe, H., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Gualbarto, J., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) assistant, Kowloon dock  
 Guarda, E. de la, sub-director de Hacienda, Manila  
 Gubbay, D. S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gubbay, R. A., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Gubbay, Y. A., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Gubbins, G. W., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Gubbins, W. H., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Guédon, pilot, Saigon  
 Guedes, F. D., (De Souza & Co.) printer, and wine merchant, Wellington street  
 Guedes, J. M., house and land agent, Wellington street  
 Guego, F. X., French missionary, Muang Ubon, Siam  
 Gueneau, Rev. P. G., teacher, College of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Guenin, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Guerin, hotel keeper, Phnompeuh, Cambodia  
 Guérin, proprietor "Pharmacie Normale," Saigon  
 Gueritz, E. P., assistant government resident, Kudat, Sabah  
 Gueritz, G., resident 3rd Division, Sarawak (absent)  
 Guerra, J. A., magistrate, Manila (absent)  
 Guerrero, E., member of administrative council, Manila  
 Guerrero, J. G., merchant, Manila  
 Guest, J., (Chinese Engineering & Mining Co.) foreman mechanic, Tientsin  
 Guevan, V., printer, proprietor of "La Industria," Manila  
 Guevara, A. L. de, surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Guevara, F., (Inchausti & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Guevara, J., oficial, ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Gueve, M., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Calbayog, Philippines  
 Guibara, G. L., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai



- Guerry, Mgr. E. F., Roman Catholic vicar apostolic of Chekiang, Ningpo  
 Guieu, C., (C. Guieu & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Guieu, L., (C. Guieu & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Guijarro, J., pagador, public works department, Manila  
 Guild, T., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Guilhaumot, assistant treasurer, Saigon  
 Guiland, C., proprietor, Imprimerie Commercial, Saigon  
 Guillen, J. A., inspector, intendencia de hacienda, Manila  
 Guillot, A. R., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Guirao, B., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Guis, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Guixa, Rev. Nicolas, Roman Catholic missionary, Amoy  
 Guldberg, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Gulick, Rev. J. T., missionary, Osaka  
 Gulick, Rev. L. H., agent American Bible Society, Shanghai  
 Gulick, Rev. O. H., missionary, Hiogo  
 Gulick, Miss J. A., missionary, Hiogo  
 Gulland, W. G., M.L.C., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Gulliver, W. H., chief engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Linnet*  
 Gultzow, A., (H. B. Meyer) clerk, Ningpo  
 Gultzow, A., (Kirchner & Böger) clerk, Shanghai  
 Gültzow, A., (Siemssen & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Gunn, A. J., broker and accountant, Singapore  
 Gunn, H. W., (Boustead & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Günther, J. H. C., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor and harbour master, Canton  
 Guntzel, G., (Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Gusman, S. (Hongkew Hairdressing Saloon) assistant, Shanghai  
 Gussmann, Rev. G. A., missionary, Basil Mission, Nyenhangli  
 Gutbrod, H., secretary, German consulate, Hiogo  
 Guterres, A. P., deputy superintendent, Mercantile Marine office, West point  
 Guterres, F. F., (Mourilyan, Heilmann & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Guterres, G. J., (F. A. Burchardi) clerk, Shanghai  
 Guterres, N., (Hellyer & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Guterres, R. A., clerk, United Club, Macao  
 Gutierrez, A. A., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Gutierrez, A. O., (China Fire Ins. Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Gutierrez, F. M., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Gutierrez, I., escribiente, botanical department, Manila  
 Gutierrez, J. A., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Gutierrez, J. G., clerk, Surveyor-General's office  
 Gutierrez, M., clerk, Surveyor-general's office  
 Gutierrez, P., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Gutierrez, Q. J., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Gutierrez, R. F., Jr., (Gutierrez & Nnn s) commission agent, Wyndham street  
 Gutierrez, R. F., printer, Wyndham street  
 Gutierrez, V., assistant, audit department, Manila  
 Gütschow, Dr., surgeon in charge, German naval hospital, Yokohama  
 Gutterres, D. M., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Gutterres, E. B., (Agra Bank), clerk, Shanghai  
 Gutterres, L. M., (Mackintosh, Dudgeon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Guttierrez, A. M., lieutenant, National Battalion, Macao  
 Guzder, F. D., (Nowrojee & Co.) manager, Peel street  
 Guzman, A. de, (Forbes, Munn & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Guzman, D., (Compania General de Tabacos) assistant, Cagayan, Philippines  
 Gyles, T., chief officer, steamer *Wu-chang*, China coast

Haalcke, W., (H. A. Petersen & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Haas, J., Austro-Hungarian vice-consul in charge, and acting Consul for Italy, Shanghai  
 Hab, Rev. F. H., French Catholic missionary, Penang  
 Habana, M., trader, Iloilo  
 Habermaas, unter-lieutenant, H. I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Hadley, A. J., Maritime Customs acting clerk of works, Marine department, Amoy  
 Haenni, C., (Siber & Brennwald) clerk, and chan. of Swiss consulate, Yokohama  
 Haesloop, L., (Dircks & Co.) clerk, Forinosa  
 Haffenden, J. P., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Haffenden, W. B., (Borneo Co.) assistant wharfinger, Singapore  
 Hagart, H. W., (Hagart & Co.) merchant, Hiogo (absent)  
 Hagemann, J., (A. Roensch) manager, Iloilo  
 Hagemeyer, C. H., merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Hagen, C., (Crasemann & Hagen) merchant, & vice-consul for Germany, Chetoo  
 Hagens, A., (Stachelin & Stahlknecht) clerk, Singapore  
 Hagge, H., (Otto Grabe & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Haggitt, J. R., (Oriental Bank) cashier, Shanghai  
 Hague, E. P., (Maitland & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Hahn, A., piano tuner, Beaconsfield Arcade  
 Hail, Rev. A. D., missionary, Osaka  
 Hail, Rev. J. B., missionary, Osaka  
 Haimowitsch, J., (Steinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Haines, H., Maritime Customs tidewater, Swatow  
 Haines, R. P., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Haitee, R., chancellor, French consulate, Canton  
 Halaban, Major H. T., The Buffs, East Kent Regiment  
 Halder, D., (Sulzer & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Halderman, Gen. J. A., LL.D., U.S. minister resident and consul-general, Bangkok  
 Hale, W. P., clerk, audit office, Singapore  
 Hales, A., lieutenant-colonel, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Hall, C. B., (John Little & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hall, C. P., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Hall, H. E., veterinary surgeon, French concession, Shanghai  
 Hall, J., third engineer, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Hall, J., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hall, J. C., British consul, Nagasaki  
 Hall, J. W., (Busch, Schraub & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Hall, J. Ward, surgeon dentist, Shanghai  
 Hall, J., fitter, Railway department, Yokohama  
 Hall, R. D. W., clerk to puisne judge, Penang  
 Hall, T., second officer, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Hall, W., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Takachiho-maru*  
 Hallett, E. H., second officer, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Hallford, F. L. (Harrison & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Hallifax, F. O., (Katz Bros.) manager, shipping dept., Penang  
 Hallifax, J. W., (Katz Bros.) manager, Acheen dept., Penang  
 Hallifax, Miss E., organist, St. George's Church, Penang  
 Halsey, J. S., Maritime Customs harbour master and tide surveyor, Kiukiang  
 Haltier, restaurant keeper, Haiphong  
 Halton, E., Jr., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hambling, H. W., head master, Hongkong public school  
 Hamel, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Hamel, P. S., Netherlands consul-general, Bangkok  
 Hamilton, A., chief engineer, steamer *Poochi*, China coast  
 Hamilton, Hon. A. S., Lieut. R.N.R., Colonial Treasurer, Labuan  
 Hamilton, Major C. J., "The Buffs," aide-de-camp to H.E. the Administrator



- Hamilton, Geo., (Mollison, Fraser & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Hamilton, R., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Tokai-maru*  
 Hamlin, W. R., sub-manager, Associated Wharves, Shanghai  
 Hamlyn, J. G., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, (absent)  
 Hammaren, J. H., light keeper, lightship, Newchwang  
 Hammond, H., lightkeeper, Turnabout lighthouse, Amoy  
 Hammond, H., third engineer, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Hammond, J. L., (Morris & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hammond, W., chief gunner's mate, Naval department, Tokio  
 Hamond-Greene, D., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Hampshire, F. K., M.B., colonial surgeon, Penang  
 Hampton, Miss, missionary, Hakodate  
 Hams, R. J. (Wilmer Harris & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hams, Mrs., (F. C. Brown & Co.) milliner, Amoy  
 Hams, Miss (F. C. Brown & Co.) assistant, Amoy  
 Hance, H. F., British vice-consul, Whampoa  
 Hance, T. A. W., Maritime Customs assistant, Hankow  
 Hancock, A., bill and bullion broker (absent)  
 Hancock, L. G. S., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Hancock, S., Maritime Customs tidewater, Chinkiang  
 Hancock, S., (F. E., A. & C. Telegraph Co.) engineer, store ship, Singapore  
 Hancock, S., bill and bullion broker  
 Hancock, W., Maritime Customs assistant, (absent)  
 Handley, E. F., second engineer, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Handro, C. E. R., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Hanisch, S. J., Maritime Customs clerk, Wenchow  
 Hanlon, J. M., head master, Victoria Boys' School, Hollywood road  
 Hannah, J. B., Hiogo  
 Hannah, J. M., shipwright, Government Works, Hiogo  
 Hannegs J., premier commis, Messageries Maritimes, Shanghai  
 Hannen, C., commissioner of Customs, (absent)  
 Hansel, F. G., second officer, steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Hannen, N. J., judge, H.B.M. Court, Yokohama  
 Hansen, A., stevedore, Hiogo  
 Hansen, Ad., (H. Sietas & Co.) storekeeper, Chefoo  
 Hansen, G. J., (Kunst & Albers) assistant, Wladivostock  
 Hansen, H. A., (H. Sietas & Co.) assistant, Chefoo  
 Hansen, J., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Hansen, J., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Gutzlaff, Shanghai  
 Hansen, J. A., (Hansen & Co.) Singapore  
 Hansen, J. F., proprietor, "Commercial Press," Singapore  
 Hansen, T. J. G., manager, "Commercial Press," Singapore  
 Hanson, C., matron, lock hospital, Singapore  
 Hanson, W., carpenter, H.M.S. *Wivern*  
 Haon, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Happer, A. P., Maritime Customs assistant, Canton  
 Happer, Rev. A. P., D.D., missionary, and president Chi. Religious Tract Society, Canton  
 Happer, Miss A. C., missionary, Canton  
 Happer, Miss Mary R., missionary, Canton  
 Harbey, artillery guard, Hanoi  
 Hardie, John, Borneo Company, Sarawak  
 Hardie, W., chief engineer, steamer *Chungking*, China coast  
 Harding, H., Yokohama aerated water manufactory, Yokohama  
 Harding, J. R., assistant engineer, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Harding, J. W., (Turnbull, Howie & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hardoon, E., coppersmith, Prye River Dock Co., Penang

- Hardoon, E. A., (R. S. Raphael) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hardouin, C., first commis, French consulate, Shanghai  
 Hardy, W., fourth engineer, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Hare, A. J., Tokio  
 Hare, C. W., captain, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Penang  
 Hare, F. S. C., deputy assist. commissary general  
 Hargreaves, Rev. G., missionary, Canton  
 Harkness, T. G., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Harley, F., (More & Seimund) assistant, Praya  
 Harling, G., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Harling, W. G., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Tamsui  
 Harlow, L., chief engineer, Mitsui Bishi steamer *Hiroshima-maru*, Japan  
 Harms, lieutenant, H. F. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Harms, H., (Justus Lembke & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Harman, C. D., (P.M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Harman, Geo., auctioneer and commission agent, Foochow  
 Harman, Lieut. G. L. King, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Harman, T., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Harmand, A., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Harmand, J., medical practitioner, Bangkok  
 Harp, J., lightkeeper, Chapel Island lighthouse, Amoy  
 Harper, A. S., (Chartered Bank of India) sub-accountant, Manila  
 Harper, Rev. H. B., chaplain, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Harper, W., pilot, Nagasaki and Kobe  
 Harrington, D., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Harris, Comdr. Chas. R., H.B.M. gun vessel *Linnet*  
 Harris, H. E., chief officer, steamer *Thales*, Coast  
 Parris, Dr. J., Hiogo  
 Harris, J. E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Kiukiang  
 Harris, L., pilot, Hiogo  
 Harris, Rev. M. C., missionary, Tokio  
 Harris, M. H. R., (Mourilyan, Heimann & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Harris, T., (P. & O. S. N. Co.) gunner, Shanghai  
 Harris, W., shipwright and blacksmith, Swatow  
 Harris, Wilmer, merchant, Shanghai  
 Harris, Miss Alice B., missionary, Foochow  
 Harrison, G., (Harrison & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Harrison, J., third officer, steamer *A. Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Harrison, Major H. D., "The Buffs," aide-de-camp to General Sargent  
 Harrison, T. F., paymaster, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Maggie*  
 Harrison, Wm., (Tillson, Hermann & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Harrocks, T. W., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Swatow  
 Harry, B., manager, servants' Registry office, Shanghai  
 Hart, A. P., surgeon, army medical department  
 Hart, G. M., assistant, Municipal Council offices, Shanghai  
 Hart, J. H., Commissioner of Customs, Shanghai  
 Hart, J. W., engineer-in-chief, Water Works Company, Shanghai  
 Hart, Sir Robert, C. B., K.C.M.G. inspector-general, Maritime Customs, Peking  
 Hartigan, W. McK., medical practitioner, Caine road  
 Harton, C. F., (Gilman & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Harton, W., H. Jr., (Gilman & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Hartwell, Rev. Charles, missionary, Foochow (in city)  
 Hartwell, Miss M. E., missionary, Bangkok  
 Hartwig, F. von, shipchandler, Singapore  
 Hartzler, Rev. J., missionary, Tokio  
 Harvey, (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) moulder, Kowloon



- Harvey, W. A., (Borneo Company) clerk, Singapore  
 Harvie, J. A., commission agent, Shanghai  
 Harvie W. M., (J. A. Harvie) clerk, Shanghai  
 Harwood, F. J., nav.-lieutenant, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Harwood, H. G., (R. E. Wainewright) clerk, Shanghai  
 Harwood, J. A., registrar, Supreme court, Penang  
 Haselwood, A. H. C., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) acting agent, Hiogo  
 Hashim, Mahomed, Tamil interpreter, court of requests, Penang  
 Haskell, H. B., (Takasima Colliery) shipping clerk, Nagasaki  
 Hassall, J. P., commander P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Hassell, J. G. T., (Birley & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Hassen, Tarmahomed, (Khamisa Jooma) clerk, Wellington street  
 Hassumbhoy, A., (Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy) manager, Shanghai  
 Hastings, R. J., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Forizosa  
 Haswell, E. W., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Hiroshima-maru*, Tokio  
 Hatch, John J., (Hatch, Forbes & Co.) merchant, and Portuguese consul, Tientsin  
 Hatchard, C., carpenter, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Hatherly, W., (P. & O.S.N. Co) assistant piermaster, West point  
 Hatton, F., scientific explorer, Kudat, Sabah  
 Hauenstein, G., pilot, Amoy  
 Haughton, F., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Wenchow  
 Haughton, H. T., assistant collector of land revenue, Malacca  
 Hanschild, L., (Dock Co.) bookkeeper, Praya Central, and secretary, H'kong Hotel Co.  
 Hausser, P. F., assistant, H.B.M. Consulate, Taiwanfoo  
 Haven, Miss A., missionary, Peking  
 Hawes, A. G. S., lieutenant, Naval department, Tokio  
 Hawes, J. A., (Evans, Pugh & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Hawke, Jas. A., surgeon, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Hawkins, H. J., (Delacamp, Macgregor & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Hawkins, L., assistant master, Free School, Penang  
 Hawkins, V. A. C., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Hawkshaw, C. B., (McKerrow & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Haworth, F., third engineer, steamer *Canton*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Hay, B., miner, gold and silver mines, Sarawak  
 Hay, C. W., (Boyd & Co.) engineer and shipwright, Shanghai  
 Hay, Drummond, (Wheelock & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hay, Jas., (Chartered Bank of India) sub-accountant, Queen's road  
 Hayden, G. W., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Hayes, Wm., surgeon H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Haynes, H., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Hayward, E., supdt. of police and marine department, Malacca  
 Hayward, Geo., acting superintendent, Victoria Gaol  
 Hayward, W., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Hazeland, F. A., acting deputy registrar and accountant, Supreme Court  
 Hazeland, J., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Head, R. L., (Clarke, Head & Co.) merchant, Chefoo  
 Heard, R., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East point  
 Hearn, R. H., (A. Dent & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Hearst, Rev. T. P., missionary, Bangkok  
 Heather, H., Maritime Customs tidewaiter (absent)  
 Heaton, W. H., P. A. engineer, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Heaysman, D. S., (Hongkong Hotel) assistant, Queen's road  
 Hebdens, S., chief engineer, Chinese cruiser *Chao Yung*, Tientsin  
 Heck, C. E., second engineer, steamer *Rajanattianukhar*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Heckmann, A., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Hector, administrator of native affairs, Saigon

- Hedding, G., (Kaltenbach, Fischer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hedenus, V., (P. Sartorius) assistant, Manila  
 Hedley, Lieut. R. S., commanding Royal Engineer, Singapore  
 Hedonuin, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Hee, C. T., M.D., physician to the Siamese Army, Bangkok  
 Heermann, C., (C. J. Gaupp & Co.) watchmaker, Queen's road  
 Hegrat, F. J. Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai  
 Heick, J., (L. Vard & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Heim, J., (Katz Brothers) assistant, Singapore  
 Heimann, Chas. A., (Mourilyan, Heimann & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Heims, marine pfarrer, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Heinemann, Paul, merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Hein-Hansen, V., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) electrician, Queen's road  
 Heinrich XXVI., Prinz Reuss, lieutenant, German gunboat *Itis*  
 Heinszen, C., (C. Heinszen & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Heinszen, N., (C. Heinszen & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Hintzmann, lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Heitmann, T., assistant, telegraph office, Wladivostock  
 Heitor, A., architect, Public Works department, Macao  
 Helland, G. J., (Gt. Northern Tele. Co.) general agent for China and Japan, Shanghai  
 Hellequin, telegraphist, Tay Ninh, Cochinchina  
 Hellyer, F., (Hellyer & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Hellyer, T. W., (Hellyer & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Helm, J., proprietor, Cliff Dairy, Yokohama  
 Helm, P., fourth engineer, steamer *Nigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Hember, S., merchant and commission agent, Wuhu  
 Hempel, assistant engineer, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Henderson, D. M., engineer-in-chief, Maritime Customs (absent)  
 Henderson, Ed., M.D., medical practitioner, & municipal officer of health, Shanghai  
 Henderson, F., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Henderson, G., (Fergusson & Co.) clerk, Chefoo  
 Henderson, J., (Boustead & Co.) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Henderson, Jas., merchant, Tientsin  
 Henderson, John, superintendent of workshop, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Henderson, P., (Oriental Bank) assistant accountant, Singapore  
 Henderson, W., superintendent of roads, Sarawak  
 Henderson, W., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Henderson, W. A., medical practitioner, Ningpo  
 Hendricks, A. W., clerk, magistracy, Malacca  
 Hendricks, F. A., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hendricks, F. O., chief clerk, Public Works department, Singapore  
 Hendricks, J. W., assistant superintendent of education, Bangkok  
 Hendricks, L. L., ("Colonial Press") compositor, Singapore  
 Hendriks, D. J., (E. Koek) clerk, Singapore  
 Hendriks, G., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hendriks, R., interpreter, German consulate, Bangkok  
 Hendry, J. C., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Saigon  
 Henk, von, kapitein-lieut., H.S. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Henley, L. W., assistant, British Consulate, Foochow  
 Hennequin, L., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Praya central  
 Hennessy, assistant inspector of Sikh police, Kudat, Sabah  
 Hennessy, Geo., sergeant of police  
 Hennings, L. A., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Henningsen, J., K. D., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) superintendent, Amoy  
 Hennoin, (A. Mayer) conductor of works, Saigon  
 Henriod, Rev. A. S., teacher, College of Pulo Penang, Penang



Henriques, W. H., (Cobb & Co.) carriage builder, Yokohama  
 Henry, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Henry, (père) acting engineer, public works department, Saigon  
 Henry, (fils) conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Henry, A., Maritime Customs assistant and medical officer, Ichang  
 Henry, Rev. B. C., missionary, Canton  
 Henry, M., agent, Messageries Maritimes, & consul for Netherlands & Brazil, Manila  
 Hens, J. Ph., (G. van P. Petel & Co.) merch., consul for Belgium, and Netherl'ds, Manila  
 Henson, H., (Henson & Co.) merchant, Hakodate  
 Henson, J., (Henson & Co.) merchant, Hakodate  
 Hepburn, J. C., M.D., LL.D., missionary, Yokohama  
 Hepburn, S. D., Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co., store department, Yokohama  
 Hepper, F. H., (Macleod & Co.) merchant, Cebu  
 Heras, D. de las, presidente, tribunal de circuitas, Manila  
 Heras, M., (E. M. Barretto & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Heras, R. T., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Herbert, H. A., (Oriental Bank) assistant accountant, Yokohama  
 Herbing, kapitein-lieut., H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Herbst, E., (Heuermann, Herbst & Co.) storekeeper, &c., Queen's road  
 Herdman, J., second engineer, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Herenian, Bro., assistant, West Point Reformatory  
 Heriot, F. M., (W. F. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Hermann, chief engineer, M. F. steamboat *Francis Garnier*, Saigon  
 Hermoso, R. L., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Hernaez, J., trader, Iloilo  
 Hernandez, A., assistant, department of forests, Zambocon, Philippines  
 Hernandez, A., professor, University, Manila  
 Hernandez, J., Fabrica "La Insular," assistant, Manila  
 Hernandez, M., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Herranez, M., comisario, adminis. de ejercito, Manila  
 Herrera, Engracia, "Establecimiento de Tejido," Manila  
 Herrera, F., (F. L. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Herrera, Felipa, "Establecimiento de Tejido," Manila  
 Herrera, Trinidad, "Establecimiento de Tejido," Manila  
 Herrero, A. S., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Manila  
 Herring, R. D., acting sergeant, British Legation Escort, Peking  
 Herrmann, C., captain, steamer *Amoy*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Herrmann, Ed., (Tillson, Hermann & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Herron, H., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Herton, E., (Herton, & Co.) commission merchant, Hoinow and Pakhoi  
 Hertz, H., (Hyde, Hertz & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Hervé, pilot, Haiphong  
 Herve, Rev. D., Roman Catholic missionary, Swatow  
 Hervey, D. F. A., Resident Councilor, Malacca  
 Hervey, W. G. E., chief clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, Singapore  
 Hesse, J., (J. Smith & Co.) assistant, Chefoo  
 Hetherington, T., (A. S. Watson & Co.) manager, Foochow  
 Heuckendorff, J. J., (F. A. Schultze & Co.) storekeeper, and marine surveyor, N'chwang  
 Heuermann, F. W., (Heuermann, Herbst & Co.) storekeeper, &c., Queen's road  
 Heuermann, G., chief officer, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Hewat, H., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Tientsin  
 Hewetson, C., professor of music, Bangkok  
 Hewett, E. A., (P. & O. S. N. Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hewett, P., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Hewett, W., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Hewett, W. J., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai

- Hewitt, G., government assistant resident, Kinabatangan river, Sabah  
 Hewitt, Capt. J. R. S. O., Royal Artillery  
 Hewlett, A.R., H.B.M. consul, Canton  
 Hext, G., secretary to admiral of Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Hey, E., broker, Shanghai  
 Heyde, E. von der, (C. Rohde & Co.) merchant, and acting Consul for Peru, Yokohama  
 Heyde, O. von der, (Schriever & Co.) merchant, Haiphong and Hanoi  
 Heyde, Th. von der, (Sander & Co.) assistant (absent)  
 Heymann, J., (Baer Senior & Co.) merchant, and Russian vice-consul, Manila (absent)  
 Hickens, F. D., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Hickey, J., gunner, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Hickey, P. S., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Hickley, J. D., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Hicks, F. G., marine surveyor, and captain Ex Regent's yacht *Apollo*, Bangkok  
 Hicks, G. W., pilot, Taku  
 Hickson, E., paymaster, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Hidalgo, A. F., printer, and consul for Portugal, Manila  
 Hieras, H., (Sulzer & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Higgin, J. L. B., timber merchant, Iloilo  
 Hight, T. F., chief engineer, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Hilado, C., trader, Iloilo  
 Hildebrand, Instignath, geschwader-auditeur, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Hildesley, W. S., missionary, Chefoo  
 Hill, Rev. D., missionary, Wuchang  
 Hill, E. C., acting inspector of schools, Singapore  
 Hill, J., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) engineer, Yokohama  
 Hill, J. C., pilot, Taku  
 Hill, Robt. H., (Bradley & Co.) merchant, Swatow  
 Hill, T. H., manager, Pulo Obin Coffee Estate, Singapore  
 Hillier, W. C., assistant Chinese secretary, British Legation, Peking (absent)  
 Hillkirk, O., R.N.R., captain, steamer *Hoihow*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Hiltermann, I., (Brinkmann & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Hiltermann, T., (Brinkmann & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Hilty, J. R., (Maack & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Himmoh, L., (Manasseh & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Hincelot, F., assist. accountant, Comptoir d'Escompte, Shanghai  
 Hinds, R. v. J., missionary, Tientsin  
 Hinnekindt, E., (E. & H. Hinnekindt) clerk, Singapore  
 Hinnekindt, H., (E. & H. Hinnekindt) merchant, & consul for Belgium, Singapore  
 Hinnekindt, H., Junr., (E. & H. Hinnekindt) clerk, Singapore  
 Hippiisley, A. E., Maritime Customs, Chinese secretary, Peking  
 Hippiisley, Captain H. N., H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Hirabe, Giro, clerk, Japanese Consulate, Caine road  
 Hirsbrunner, John, (Hirsbrunner & Co.) watchmaker, Shanghai  
 Hirsbrunner, J., merchant & commission agent, Shanghai  
 Hirst, C. J., (Hesse & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Hirst, staff sergt. J., compounder, army medical department  
 Hirth, F., Maritime Customs assistant statistical secretary, Shanghai  
 Hitch, F. D., (Russell & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Hitchcock, Lieut.-Comdr. R. D., executive officer, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Hjoubery, E. H., pilot, Shanghai  
 Hoar, J. H., pilot, Shanghai  
 Hoar, Miss A., missionary, Tokio  
 Hoare, Rev. J. C., M.A., missionary, Ningpo  
 Hobart, Rev. J., missionary, Peking  
 Hobson, Lieut.-Colonel, The Buffs, E. Kent Regt.



- Hobson, F., third engineer, Chinese cruiser *Chao Yung*, Tientsin  
 Hobson, H. E., commissioner of Customs, Tientsin  
 Hobson, R. M., Maritime Customs first class assistant, Shanghai  
 Hochreuter, A., captain, steamer *Bangkok*, Bangkok  
 Hocken, W. T., assistant engineer, H.M.S.S. *Audacious*  
 Hocquard, P., missionary, Singapore  
 Hodder, R. C., assist paymaster, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Hodge, J., acting senior head turnkey, Victoria Gaol  
 Hodge, Jas., (Hirsbrunner & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Hodge, J. W., clerk of works, Surveyor-general's office, Singapore  
 Hodges, G., usher, British Court, Yokohama  
 Hodges, P., fourth engineer, steamer *Japan*, Calcutta and Hongkong  
 Hodges, S. C., (Drummond, Gaggino & Co.) shipchan ller, Singapore  
 Hodgson, John G., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) ag nt, Amoy (absent)  
 Hoeninghaus, H., Niigata  
 Hoesli, C., (Lucisinger & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Hoffer von Hofferfeldt, Chevalier, minister for Austria-Hungary, Peking & Tokio (absent)  
 Hoffmann, W., (R. H. Powers & Co.) assistant, Nagasaki  
 Hoflich, A., (Gronner & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai  
 Hofmann, A., (Jucker, Sigg & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Hog, R., captain, Mitsu Bishi str. *Tokai-maru*, Tokio  
 Hogan, H. C., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) engineer and contractor, Singapore  
 Hogan, J., assistant pipelayer, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Hogan, J. E., district surveyor, Surveyor-general's office, Singapore  
 Hogan, N. E., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) foreman, Singapore  
 Hogan, T. J., cadet-engineer, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Hogg, A., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) watchman, Kowloon  
 Hogg, H., chief officer, steamer *Posang*, China coast  
 Hogge, E., assistant superintendent of police, Penang  
 Höltnke, F. H., (F. Blackhead & Co.) assistant, Praya  
 Hoijer, S. H., chief clerk, Netherlands Consulate, Singapore  
 Ho Kai, Dr., barrister-at-law, Bank Buildings  
 Holbrook, Miss, missionary, Tokio  
 Holburn, R., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Shinagawa-maru*  
 Holcomb, Rev. N. W., missionary, Chefoo  
 Holcombe, Rev. C., secre ary and interpreter, U.S. Legation, Peking  
 Holden, J., dresser, Government Medical department, Penang  
 Holdinghausen, F., (Alex. Bielfeld) assistant, Shanghai  
 Hole, J. W., engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Holhann, Rev. L. J., teacher, College of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Holland, W., senior assistant and pro-consul, British Consulate, Canton  
 Hollander, J. H., (J. M. Lyon & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Holliday, C. J., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Holliday, Cecil, (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Hollis, Q. M. Sergt. M., clerk, Royal Engineer d partment  
 Hollmann, commander, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Holloway, H. C., agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Holloway, H., chief clerk, police department, Singapore  
 Holm, A., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Holmberg, B. H., boarding officer, Chinese immigration office, Singapore  
 Holmberg, J. J., clerk, Marine department, Malacca  
 Holmberg, P. J., forest ranger, Land office, Malacca  
 Holme, Lieut. B. F., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Holme, R., agent for Jardine, Matheson & Co., Nagasaki  
 Holme, T., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) timekeeper, Kowloon  
 Holmes, E. R., (Mitsu Bishi S.S. Co.) agent, Hakodate

- Holmes, G., (Holmes & Salamon) ship broker, Queen's road  
 Holmes, G. N., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Holmes, H. J., (Stephens & Holmes) solicitor, Club Chambers  
 Holmes, Mrs. J. L., missionary, Chefoo (absent)  
 Holstins, O., assistant, Shanghai Dispensary, Shanghai  
 Holt, P. E., (Chapman, King & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Holt, Rev. W. S., missionary, Shanghai  
 Holting, R., stable manager (Lambert Bros.), Singapore  
 Holwill, E. T., Maritime Customs deputy commissioner, Canton  
 Holz, J. C. A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Homery, captain, M. M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Honey, G. A. K., (Smith, Bell & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Hont, Rev. A. d', French missionary, Bangkok  
 Hooglandt, L. D. M. A., (Hooglandt & Co.) merchant, and Consul for Russia, Singapore  
 Hooper, C. F., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Hooper, W., (Medical Hall) proprietor, Nagasaki  
 Hooper, W., assistant steward, H.B.M. Naval Hospital, Yokohama  
 Hooper, W. E., (A. L. Johnston & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hoosain, M. L. bin., clerk, Supreme Court, Malacca  
 Hoosenally, Feeda Ally, (Nujmoodin Jeewakhan) clerk, Peel street  
 Hope, Comdr., John, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Hope, L. A., D.A.C.G., in charge of barracks and transport, Singapore  
 Hope, Miss, London Mission, Staunton street  
 Hopkins, C. H., nav.-lieutenant, H.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Hopkins, G. G., (Lewis & Hopkins) ship broker and manager Cargo-boat Co., Shanghai  
 Hopkins, G. T., manager Scottish Oriental S. S. Co., Queen's road  
 Hopkins, L. C., assistant, British Consulate, Ningpo  
 Hopkins, W. B., (Lewis & Hopkins) assistant, Shanghai  
 Hopkins, Mrs. W., butcher and cattle dealer, Shanghai  
 Hoppius, H., (Siemssen & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Horek, Dr. A. H. von der, M.D., medical practitioner, Queen's road  
 Hore, Thos., chief usher, Supreme Court, Shanghai  
 Horgan, A., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Hormusjee, Pestonjee, commission agent, Singapore  
 Hörning, J., Maritime Customs, tidewaiter, Amoy  
 Horsley, L., Prince of Wales Inn, Hiogo  
 Horspool, G., chief inspector of police, Central station  
 Hort, H., (Hughes & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Horton, W., inspector of brothels, Wanchai  
 Horwood, C., overseer of works, Surveyor General's office  
 Hose, Rt. Rev. G. F., D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak, Singapore  
 Hosey, J., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. T. legraph Co.) operator, Penang  
 Hosie, A., British Consular Resident, Chungking  
 Hoskings, R., fitter, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Hoskyn, R. F., lieutenant and commander, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Hoskyn, R. F., merchant, Iloilo  
 Hotchkin, F. S., master, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Hottham, commander, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Houdayer, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Houdinet, L., accountant, opium and spirit excise, Saigon  
 Hough, F. J., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hough, R., Maritime Customs first class assistant, Shanghai  
 Houghlor, R. W., dispenser, Royal Naval Hospital  
 House, E. H., Tokio  
 Houstin, accountant, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Houston, E. S., lieut.-commander, U.S.S. *Richmond*



- Houston, F., manager, Rochore Saw Mill, Singapore  
 Houston, Rev. M. H., D.D., missionary, Haugchow  
 Houthton, E. P., M.D., principal medical officer, Sarawak  
 How, A. J., broker, Shanghai  
 How, G. T., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) assist. accountant, Singapore  
 Howard, E., (P. M. S. S. Co.) supdt. of coal yard, Yokohama  
 Howard, J. J., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Howard, Thos., merchant, Queen's road  
 Howard, W. C., chief tidesurveyor, Maritime Customs Shanghai  
 Howard, W. G., second engineer, Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Howard, Miss L. A., M.D., medical missionary, Tientsin (ai sent)  
 Howarth, Captain W. C., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Howatt, H. R., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) turner, Singapore  
 Howden, J. L., captain, steamer *Appin*, China coast  
 Howe, H. A., Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Tokio  
 Howe, Miss Gertrude, missionary, Kiukiang  
 Howell, H., assist. paymaster in charge, H.B.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Howell, J., assistant master, Free School, Penang  
 Howell, J., inspector, river police, Shanghai  
 Howell, Rev. W., missionary, Undup, Sarawak  
 Howes, A., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Howes, J., inspector of nuisances, &c., Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Howie, Robt., (Deacon & Co.) silk inspector, Canton  
 Howie, W., (Turabull, Howie & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Howroyd, J. R., clerk of works, Surveyor-General's office  
 Hoyland, J. P., captain, steamer *Powan*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Hoynek van Papendrecht, J., (Hoglandt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hoyos, A., capitán-teniente, guarda civil veterana, Manila  
 Huart, C. J., acting interpreter, French Consulate, Shanghai  
 Hubbard, J. C., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Toyoshima-maru*,  
 Hübbe, P. G., (Siemssen & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Hubenet, H., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Huber, A., commissioner of Customs, (absent)  
 Huber, H., (Kaltenbach, Fischer & Co.) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Huber, W., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Hubert, J., (Hubert & Fünfgeld) merchant, Saigon (absent)  
 Huc, interpreter of Annamese, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Huchting, F., (Rodewald & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hudelist, paymaster, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Hudson, J., (Hudson & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Hudson, J. S., (Hudson & Co.) merchant, Ningpo (absent)  
 Hudson, Miss R. J., missionary, Tokio  
 Huey, B. E., superintendent, sailors' Home, Shanghai  
 Huggan, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Naniwa-Maru*  
 Hughes, E. J., (Hughes & Legge) broker, Queen's road  
 Hughes, Geo., commissioner of Customs, Chefoo  
 Hughes, J. C., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Hughes, J. Isaac, (Wanchai Godown Co.) clerk  
 Pughes, Lieut. J., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Hughes, L. M., assistant engineer, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Hughes, P. J., H.B.M. consul, Shanghai  
 Hughes, R., (Hughes & Co.) merchant, and chairman Chamber of Commerce, Hiogo  
 Hughes, S., (Reiss & Co.) tea inspector, Praya  
 Hughes, T. F., commissioner of Maritime Customs, Wuhu  
 Hughes, W. Kerfoot, agent Wanchai Godown Company, Queen's road  
 Hughes, Miss K., missionary, Ngauking

Hugnenin-Hainard, watchmaker, Saigon  
 Hugny, (Roque & Co.), clerk, Haiphong  
 Hühn, G. R., (W. L. Hunter) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Hullett, R. W., principal, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Humann, chief accountant, Treasury, Saigon  
 Humbert, F., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Humblot, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Humby, J., proprietor, "London Inn," Queen's road central  
 Hume, A., assistant paymaster in charge, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Hummel, G. L., Maritime Customs boat officer, Chefoo  
 Humphreys, A. M., assistant, China Sugar Refining Co., East point  
 Humphreys, J. D., proprietor, Hongkong Dispensary, Queen's road  
 Humphreys, W. G., commission agent, Queen's road  
 Hunker, J. J., lieutenant, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Hunt, A. M., assistant engineer, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Hunt, E., (Hunt & Co.) clerk, Biogo  
 Hunt, H. J., (Hunt & Co.) merchant, Biogo  
 Hunt, H. W., China Inland missionary, Faucheng  
 Hunt, J., (Mollison, Fraser & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Hunt, J. H., Maritime Customs clerk, Newchwang  
 Hunter, A. C., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hunter, E. H., (Hunter & Co.) merchant, Biogo  
 Hunter, H. E. R., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, clerk, Shanghai  
 Hunter, J., medical missionary, Newchwang  
 Hunter, J., second engineer, steamer *Dale*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Hunter, J. M., Maritime Customs, watcher, Canton  
 Hunter, R. P., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Hunter, R., planter, Takéo, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Hunter, Rev. S. A. D., M.D., missionary, Tsinan-foo  
 Hunter, W. L., merchant, Foochow  
 Hunter, W. Y., captain, steamer *Rajanattianuhar*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Hunter-Blair, W. C., lieutenant R.A., Singapore  
 Huntington, H. A., M.D., Maritime Customs medical officer, Hankow  
 Huot, C., (C. & J. Favre-Brandt) assistant, Yokohama  
 Hurlimann, G., (Reiss & Co.) silk inspector, Yokohama  
 Hurst, W., chief officer, steamer *Meli*, China coast  
 Husband, J. N., (Forbes, Munu & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Hutchings, C. H., general broker, Shanghai  
 Hutchinson, Rev. A. B., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Hutchinson, F., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Hutchison, G., third officer, steamer *Japan*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Hutchison, J. D., (Strachan & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Hutchison, J. D., merchant, Queen's road  
 Hutchison, J., officer in charge, steamer *White Cloud*  
 Hutchison, W. D., fifth master, Central School  
 Hutchison, Miss, (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Huteau, L. A., (Banque de l'Indo-Chine) cashier, Saigon  
 Huttenbach, A., (Katz Bros.) merchant, Singapore  
 Huttenbach, E., (Katz Bros.) manager, Export dept., Penang  
 Huttenbach, L., (Katz Bros.) merchant and U.S. Consul, Penang  
 Hutton, W., (John Little & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Huvier, accountant, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Hyde, captain, steamer *Ban Yong Seng*, Bangkok and Singapore  
 Hyde, W. W., (Hyde, Hertz & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Hykes, Rev. J. R., missionary, Kinkiang  
 Hyndman, E., (China Sugar Refinery Co.) assistant, East point



- Hyndman, F., professor of English, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Hyndman, H., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East point  
 Hyndman, H., Jr., (Geo. Fenwick & Co.) clerk, Praya East  
 Hyndman, João, judge's clerk, Macao  
 Hynes, Wm., acting storekeeper and cashier, H.M. Naval Yard
- Ibañez, F. B., (Viuda de Loyzaga & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Ibañez, P. B., (Viuda de Loyzaga & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Ibarburu, G. de, master of works, ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Ibarra, A., intendente, military administration, Manila  
 Ibarra, M., civil Governor's department, Manila  
 Ibarruthy, B. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Iburg, C., (Iveson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Iburg, J. C. H., music teacher and piano tuner, Shanghai  
 Icaza, I. de, member of administrative council, Manila  
 Iffland, A., Maritime Customs assistant tide surveyor, Shanghai  
 Iglesia, C., sub-director-general, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Iglesias, E., telegraph clerk, Manila  
 Iglesias, M. D., ayudante to captain of the port, Manila  
 Iglesias, Sor V., San José hospital, Manila  
 Ignatio, T., (Thos. Ignatio & Co.) commission agent and barber, Shanghai  
 Igone!, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Ilbert, A., (Ilbert & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Illescas, L. M., assistant, Compania general de Tabacos, Manila  
 Illies, C., (C. Illies & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Illing, R., armourer sergeant, Ordnance store department  
 Imbert, paymaster, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Imbrie, Rev. W., missionary, Tokio  
 Impey, G., foreman mechanic, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Inatieff, (Tschuren & Co.) storekeeper, Wladiwostock  
 Inch, P., chief engineer, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Inchausti, J. J., (Inchausti & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Inchausti, J. J. de, (Inchausti & Co.) merchant, & director Banco Español Filipino, Manila  
 Inchausti, R. C., (Inchausti & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Inchaustieta, E., captain of steamer *Cabananan*, Iloilo  
 Inghald, C. C., (Comptoir d'Escompte) acting accountant, Shanghai  
 Ingenohl, C., director "El Oriente" tobacco manufacturing Co., Manila  
 Ingham, Chas., military clerk, Ordnance office, Singapore  
 Inglis, J., consulting engineer, Praya central  
 Inglis, R. (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Inglis, R., chief engineer, Mitsui Bishi steamer *Wakanoura-maru*  
 Inglis, W. F., (China Sugar Refinery) assistant, Swatow  
 Ingram, H., lightkeeper, Kiutoan lightship, Shanghai  
 Inkpen, Qr. Mr. Sergt. H. B., foreman of works, Royal Engineer department  
 Innes, N. G. Mitchell, cadet, Colonial Secretary's office  
 Innes, T., (Innes & Keyser) merchant, Iloilo  
 Innocent, G. M., missionary, Tientsin  
 Innocent, Rev. J., missionary, Tientsin  
 Innocent, J. W., Maritime Customs assistant, Wuhu  
 Inverarity, A. J. M., (Chartered Bank) acting manager, Shanghai  
 Inween, Miss E., missionary, Ningpo  
 Irens, F., (Crasemann & Hagen) clerk, Chefoo  
 Irminger, Lieut. F., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Irvine, T. M., captain, steamer *Posang*, China Coast  
 Irving, Hon. C. J., C.M.G., resident councillor, Penang  
 Irving, J. Bell, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)

Irving, J. J. Bell, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Irwin, Dr. Andrew, medical practitioner, Tientsin  
 Irwine, Rev. E. C., incumbent of Christ Church, Yokohama  
 Isaac, F. W., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Isaac, G., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Isaac, J., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Isaac, Cy-Sergt-Major, W., foreman of works, Royal Engineer department  
 Isaacs, Israel, (R. Isaacs & Brother) merchant, Yokohama  
 Isaacs, M., (R. Isaacs & Brother) clerk, Yokohama  
 Isaacs, R., (R. Isaacs & Brother) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Isaacson, J. F., Maritime Customs tide-waiter, Kiukiang  
 Isenmonger, E. E., postmaster-general, Singapore  
 Isidore, H., bill collector, Saigon  
 Ismael, S. A., (Hongkong Hotel) assistant, Queen's road  
 Ismail, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Ismail, K., clerk, Police Court, Penang  
 Ismail, M., chief clerk, Police department, Penang  
 Ismer, C., (H. Müller & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Iturralde, J., secretary, Naval Arsenal, Manila  
 Ivanoff, D., (Pokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Iveson, Egbert, (Iveson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Iverson, Lieut.-Comdr. A. J., executive officer, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Iwanoff, J., (C. H. Hagemeyer) assistant, Wladivostock  
 Iwersen, F. W., chief engineer, Mitsui Bishi steamer *Kumamoto-maru*  
 Iwersen, H., merchant and consul for Germany and acting consul for Belgium, Nagasaki  
 Izquierdo, S. M., judge, Intramuros district, Manila  
 Izquierdo y Pozo, A., presidente de sala, real audiencia, Manila

Jacinto, M., (Louis Génin) clerk, Manila  
 Jackson, A., chief officer, C. M. S. N. Co.'s steamer *Chi-yuen*, Coast  
 Jackson, A. H., (J. G. Smith & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Jackson, D., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Jackson, F., (Savile & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Jackson, J. A., missionary, Ningpo (absent)  
 Jackson, O., chief engineer, steamer *Kiukiang*, Hongkong and Macao  
 Jackson, Thos., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) chief manager, Queen's road  
 Jackson, Very Rev. Thos., Roman Catholic missionary, Labuan  
 Jackson, W. S., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Jacob, A., overseer, Trafalgar Tapioca estate, Singapore  
 Jacob, A. H., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Jacobson, lieutenant, German gunboat *Wolf*  
 Jacobson, Chas., (H. Klopp) assistant, Bangkok  
 Jacobson, R., English master, Malay College, Singapore  
 Jacot, E., Yokohama  
 Jacquemain, clerk, Governor's office, Saigon  
 Jacques, J., first-class clerk, Maritime Customs, (absent)  
 Jacques, J. C., captain, steamer *Canton*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Jaffer, Mahomed, (Goolam Hoosien John Mahomed) clerk, Gage street  
 Jaffray, A., "Golden Gate" livery stable, Yokohama  
 Jahrling, Valerio, naval storekeeper, Cebu  
 Jaime, J., procurador, Seminario Consiliar de Jaro, Iloilo  
 Jalandoni, M., trader, Iloilo  
 Jalon, J. M., assistant, Custom house, Iloilo  
 Jallay, P., clerk, Police Court, Province Wellesley  
 Jamasjee, J., cotton and yarn broker, Hollywood road  
 Jambu, A. G. clerk, Police Court, Penang



- Jambu, J., clerk, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Singapore  
 Jambu, J. J., clerk, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Jambu, L., (Prye River Dock Co.) storekeeper, Penang  
 Jambu, R. S., (A. L. Johnston & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Jame, G., notary public, Saigon  
 James, F. S., (Fraser, Farley & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 James, Geo., boatswain, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 James, H. G., (Geo. R. Stevens & Co.) merchant, Queen's road central  
 James, T. H., navigating lieutenant, Naval College, Tokio  
 James, J. M., captain, lighthouse tender *Meiji-maru*, Yokohama  
 James, lieutenant, Siamese steamer *Coronation*, Bangkok  
 Jamie, R., (Singapore Dispensary) druggist, Singapore  
 Jamieson, C., Maritime Customs Commissioner, Swatow  
 Jamieson, G., British Consul, Kinkiang  
 Jamieson, R. Alex., M.D., consulting physician to Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Jamieson, W. B., broker, Shanghai  
 Jamsetjee, D., (D. D. Ollia & Co.) clerk, Takao  
 Jamsetjee, P., broker, Peel street  
 Jaquemin, Rev. C., French missionary, Swatow  
 Janns, H., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Jansen, A. E., apprentice, Survey department, Penang  
 Jansen, D. C., proprietor and manager, Astor House hotel, Shanghai  
 Jansen, J. E., (A. Steinmetz) clerk, Shanghai  
 Janson, J. L., husbandry depart., & professor of veterinary, College of Agriculture, Tokio  
 Jansen, P., (C. W. Rodyk) clerk, Malacca  
 Jantzen, C., (Melchers & Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Jantzen, J., (Grosser & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Jark, H., proprietor, "Oriental Hotel" Bangkok  
 Jarman, J. J., merchant, Yokohama  
 Jarrett, Lieut. H. St. D., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Jarvies, M., (Chinese Engineering & Mining Co.) winder, Tientsin  
 Jauffret, process server, Saigon  
 Javies, Rev. Mother, French Catholic Mission, Peking  
 Javega, V., professor of pharmacy, University, Manila  
 Javier, J., (Tillson, Herrmann & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Javier y Rodriguez, P., (F. L. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Jeannet, telegraphist, Cape St. James, Cochin China  
 Jeanningras, engineer, public works department, Saigon  
 Jeanrenaud, C., commission agent, Shanghai  
 Jebson, Harm. merchant, Penang  
 Jeevaram, (N. Sodutroy) manager, Gage street  
 Jeewukhans, commission agent, Canton  
 Jeffrey, T., (Style & Co) assistant, Shanghai  
 Jencks, Dewitt C., M.D., missionary, Hiogo  
 Jenkins, B. N., (Ice and Aerated Water Co.) assistant, Amoy  
 Jenkins, Rev. H., missionary, Shmoshing, Ningpo  
 Jenkins, H. C., paymaster, H.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Jenkins, M. A., interpreter, United States Consulate, Hankow  
 Jennings, E. K., inspector of police, Singapore  
 Jennings, T. C., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor and harbour master, Chefoo  
 Jennings, Rev. W., colonial chaplain  
 Jerdein, F., (Jerdein & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Jerdein, M. S., merchant and commission agent, Chinkiang  
 Jeremiah, E., stamp vendor, post office, Penang  
 Jeremiah, E., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Jeremiah, J. E. V., sub-postmaster, Bukit Tamboon, Penang

Jeremiah, J. W., clerk, marine department, Penang  
 Jeremiah, L. F., teacher, Government schools, Singapore  
 Jeremiah, N., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Jeremiah, R. P., bailiff, court of requests, Penang  
 Jeremiah, V. E. J., clerk, police court, Province Wellesley  
 Jeremiassen, C. C., missionary, Hainan  
 Jermin, M., ayudante, prison, Manila  
 Jervoise, E. P. E., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Jesena, D., trader, Iloilo  
 Jessen, J., captain, steam tug *Cape Clear*, Bangkok  
 Jesus, A. F. de, clerk, Foreign Office, Bangkok  
 Jesus, C. M. de, (Ramsay & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Jesus, C. M. de, teacher, Assumption school, Bangkok  
 Jesus, C. A. M. de, (Turner & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Jesus, E. de, inspeccion de montes, Gazan, Philippines  
 Jesus, F. M. de, (F. M. de Jesus & Co.) storekeeper, Bangkok  
 Jesus, F. V. de, (F. M. de Jesus & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Jesus, F. V. de, (J. Grassi & Brother) clerk, Bangkok  
 Jesus, F. X. de, (Hesse & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Jesus, J. J. de, (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company) clerk, Aberdeen  
 Jesus, J. M. de, (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company) clerk, Cosmop. Dock  
 Jesus, J. V. de, professor "Escola Commercial," Macao  
 Jesus, J. V. de, (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Kowloon  
 Jesus, L. de, (Inchausti & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Jesus, M. de, lieutenant, police force, Macao  
 Jeyes, H. O., (Fearon, Low & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Jezequel, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Jezéquel, ensign, French gun-vessel *Fanfare*, Haiphong  
 Jezewski, J. von, Maritime Customs, assistant tidesurveyor, Foochow  
 Jimeno, J., contador, adminis. colecciones y labores, Manila  
 Jiminez, A., commandant of cavalry, Bahia, Philippines  
 Jiminez, I. G., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Manila  
 Jiovani, restaurant keeper Hanoi  
 Joakim, J., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Joaquim, Joaquim P. barrister-at-law, Singapore  
 Joaquim, John P., (J. P. Joaquim) clerk, Singapore  
 Jobet, surgeon, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Joehnke, A., (Bavie & Co.) clerk, and secretary, Danish Consulate, Yokohama  
 Joergens, J., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Johannes, S. P., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Johansen, C. H., M.D., physician, Tamsui  
 John, (F. Berthelie) clerk, Saigon  
 John, Rev. G., missionary, Hankow  
 John, M. H., pilot, Singapore  
 Johns, A. J., assistant engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Johnsford, A., tax collector, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Johnsford, W., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Johnson, chief engineer, H.M.'s yacht *Vesatri*, Bangkok  
 Johnson, A., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Johnson, A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Amoy  
 Johnson, A. B., (Sharp, Toller & Johnson) solicitor, Supreme Court house  
 Johnson, C., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Atago-maru*, Japan  
 Johnson, C. W., clerk, municipality, Singapore  
 Johnson, F., pilot, Foochow  
 Johnson, Hon. F. B., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Johnson, J. J., proprietor "Brooklyn Free and Easy," Nagasaki



- Johnson, J. R. D., engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Johnson, M., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Johnson, O., assistant, British Consulate, Foochow  
 Johnson, S., second officer, steamer *Newchwang*, China coast  
 Johnson, W. G., proprietor *Hiogo News* Hiogo  
 Johnston, A., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Johnston, A. W., (Barlow & Wilson) assistant, Manila  
 Johnston, And., Superintendent, Lee Yuen Sugar works, Bowrington  
 Johnston, G. R., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) acting chief accountant, Queen's road  
 Johnston, H. C., superintendent, water supply, Singapore  
 Johnston, J. C., Maritime Customs assistant, Swatow  
 Johnston, Jas., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Johnston, Jas. M.D., medical practitioner, Shanghai  
 Johnston, Jas., (Boyd & Co.) engineer and shipwright, Shanghai  
 Johnston, R. T., bailiff, assessment department, Municipality, Singapore  
 Johnston, W., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Johnston, W. C., (Johnston & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Johnston, Sir Wm., Bart., (Oriental Bank) accountant, Shanghai  
 Johnston, Miss, manager, Baxter Girls' school  
 Johnstone, C., (Mitsu Bishi M. S. S. Co.) barg-keeper, Hakodate  
 Johnstone, J., (M.B.M.S.S. Co.) store department, Yokohama  
 Johnstone, R., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Johnstone, S. J., captain, Chinese cruiser *Yang-wei*, Tientsin  
 Jukhy, P. B., (Mehta & Co.) clerk, Foochow (absent)  
 Jolly, Geo., engineer, antimony mines, Sarawak  
 Jolly, John, assistant superintendent, quick-silver mines, Sarawak  
 Jolly, Thos. F., (Tillson, Herrmann & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Joly, H. B., assistant, British Consulate, Hankow  
 Jonas, F. M., Osaka  
 Jones, captain, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Jones, third officer, steamer *Kwang-tung*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Jones, Co-Sergeant-major A., foreman of works, Royal Engineer department  
 Jones, A. C., consul for United States, Nagasaki  
 Jones, A. E., local postmaster, Shanghai  
 Jones, Rev. A. G., missionary, Tsing Chow-foo, Chefoo  
 Jones, C. H., (John Little & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Jones, C. H., assistant paymaster, H.B.M. receiving ship *Victor Emanuel*  
 Jones, D., (Union Insurance Society) acting secretary, Peddar's Wharf  
 Jones, D. D., bible colporteur, American Bible Society, Canton  
 Jones, E. B., (Mitsu Bishi S.S. Co.) agent, Nagasaki  
 Jones, F. S., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Jones, J., acting warden, Victoria Gaol  
 Jones, J. C. D., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) electrician, Singapore  
 Jones, J. G., commander, H.B.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 Jones, J. H., constable, British consulate, Whampoa  
 Jones, Jas., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Jones, M., clerk, Supreme Court, Shanghai  
 Jones, S. C., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Jones, T. F., (Hedge & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Jones, W., (Engineering and Mining Co.) overman, Tientsin  
 Jones, W. A., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Jones, W. T., (Williams & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Jones, Miss, missionary, Fanchong  
 Joona, Khamisa, draper, Welling on street  
 Jordan, J. N., acting British Consul, Hoihow  
 Jordan, M., assistant, Sanitary department, Municipal Council, Shanghai

- Jordan, P., (C. P. Chater) clerk, Queen's road  
 Jordana, M., inspector of forests, Manila  
 Jorge, A., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Jorge, E. A., (Remedios & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Jorge, F. J. V., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Jorge, H., (Comptoir d'Escompte) clerk, Shanghai  
 Jorge, P., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Jørgensen, A., pilot, Newchwang  
 Jørgensen, E. J. F., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Jørgensen, H. P. C., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Jørgensen, J., pilot, Newchwang  
 Jormontegin, ayudante, naval forces, Manila  
 Jornales, F., restaurant "De San Vicente," Manila  
 Jose, L. S. (Viuda de Loyzaga & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Joseph, E. H., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya Central  
 Joseph, E. S., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya Central  
 Joseph, H. H., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) chief clerk, Shanghai  
 Joseph, H. M., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Joseph, I., (Abraham, Ezra & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Joseph, S. S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Josephs, J., time-keeper, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Josserand, (Ragon & Josserand) hairdresser, Saigon  
 Jouannet, chief commissioner of funds, Marine department, Saigon  
 Joubert, A. J., director, Taberd School, Saigon  
 Jouett, Lieut. L. P., U. S. sloop *Monocacy*  
 Jourdan, Ch., lawyer, Saigon  
 Jourdan, P., assistant, Messageries Maritimes coal dépôt, Yokohama  
 Jouslain, J., consul for France, Yokohama  
 Jouvot, A., commission agent and public accountant, Saigon  
 Jouvot, A., Jr., (A. Jouvot) clerk, Saigon  
 Jouvot, second clerk, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Jové, S., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Juan, A. San, assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Juan, V. San, (Genato & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Jubin, C., (Jubin & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Jubin E., (Jubin & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Jubiot, assistant, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Jucker, A., (Jucker, Sigg & Co.) merchant & consul for Italy, Bangkok  
 Judah, J. S., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya Central  
 Judah, R. S., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Jüdel, L., (Herton & Co.) clerk, Hihow  
 Judd, W., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) superintendent, Penang  
 Judson, Rev. J. H., missionary, Hangchow  
 Juéry, H., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Yokohama  
 Jugo, Sor F., San José hospital, Manila  
 Juin, enseigne, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Julian, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Julien, H., shipchandler, Manila  
 Jumaty, M. M. C., (Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Jung, Rev. J., secretary, French mission, Bangkok  
 Junor, Rev. K. F., missionary, Tamsui  
 Jürgens, L. O., assistant surveyor, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Junget, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Junguita, M. G., fiscal, Tribunal de Cuentas, Manila  
 Jurgens, H., broker and auctioneer, Shanghai  
 Jørgensen, H., (Dalmann & Co.) clerk, Singapore



- Jürgensen, J., pilot, Shanghai  
 Jury, engineer, public works department, Saigon  
 Jush, Rev., missionary, Tokio  
 Just, H. Z., (Just & Grobier) bill and bullion broker, Albany road  
 Juster, John, proprietor, Central Hotel, Queen's road central  
 Justine, Rev. Mère, superioress, Orphanage, Osaka  
 Juvelius, Chs., (M. Federoff) assistant, Wladiwostock
- Kaderma, Abdulla, (Hajee Hamed Hajee Essack) clerk, Gage street  
 Kahler, W. F., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Ichang  
 Kahler, W. R., reporter, *Shanghai Courier*, Shanghai  
 Kahn, S. C., (Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Kalanaden, J. A., interpreter, Indian Immigration office, Penang  
 Kalb, Moritz, (Reiss & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Kaltenbach, G. Jr., (Kaltenbach, Engler & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Kammerer, Rev. P., missionary, Basil Mission, Khichung  
 Kappenberg, E., (J. H. Langelütje) merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Karanjia, B. P., merchant, Canton  
 Karberg, C. P., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Karetnikoff, A. P., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Karl, E., assistant protector of Chinese, Penang  
 Katz, L., (Katz Bros.) clerk, Singapore  
 Katz, A., (Katz Bros.) manager, import department, Penang  
 Kaufmann, M., (Simon, Evers & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Kauppe, S., nurse, General hospital, Yokohama  
 Kavarana, B. F., merchant, Canton  
 Kay, W., second engineer, steamer *Hoihow*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Kayser, Th., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Tokio  
 Keating, J., (T. N. Driscoll) assistant, Queen's road  
 Keaughran, T. J., Government printer, Kudat, Sabah  
 Keeble, J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Newchwang  
 Keeble, W., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Keeka, F. C., (D. D. Ollia & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Keekabhoy, N., (Khamisa Jooma) assistant, Wellington street  
 Keil, O., (C. Illies & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Keiser, J., (C. J. Gaupp & Co.) watchmaker, Queen's road (absent)  
 Keizer, Rev. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Sarib, Borneo  
 Keller, E. A., (Lutz & Co.) merchant, and consul for Switzerland, Manila  
 Keller, Jno., assistant, Sailors' Home, West point  
 Kellett, L. H., surgeon, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Kellmann, E., (A. Liebert) manager, Penang  
 Kellogg, Miss, missionary, Osaka  
 Kelly, E. S., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Kelly, K. S., (R. S. Raphael) clerk, Shanghai (absent)  
 Kelsie, Miss A. de M. H., M.D., missionary, Tungchow-foo, Shantung (absent)  
 Kemna, G., (J. H. Langelütje) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Kemp, A. H., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Kemp, J., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Kemp, Jas., second engineer, steamer *Fu-yew*, China coast  
 Kemp, R. W., boilermaker, Naval Yard  
 Kemp, W. F., (J. Grassi & Brother) accountant, Bangkok  
 Kempermann, P., consul for Germany, Manila  
 Kempf, H., proprietor, Union Inn, Newchwang  
 Kennedy, J., proprietor Horse Repository, Garden road  
 Kennedy, J., (Howarth, Erskine & Co.) foreman, Singapore  
 Kennedy, J. Y., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Singapore

- Kennedy, R., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Kenny, E. H., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Kenny, H. L., (Hall and Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Kenny, W. J., assistant and interpreter, British consulate, Hiogo  
 Kent, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Kerr, C. D., (Fearon, Low & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Kerr, J. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Kerr, J. G., M.D., secretary, Medical Missionary Society, Canton  
 Kerr, Capt. J. M., paymaster, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Kerr, T., (Lee Yuen Sugar Refining Co.) engineer, Bowrington  
 Kerr, T. S., medical practitioner, Singapore  
 Kershaw, T. H., (Logan & Ross) barrister-at-law, Penang  
 Keslar, G. W., printer, Post office, Singapore  
 Keswick, J. J., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Keswick, W., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, Queen's road (absent)  
 Ketteler, Baron von, student interpreter, German Legation, Peking  
 Keun, C. F., (Oriental Bank) head clerk, Singapore  
 Keun, C. H., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Keun, R. M., proprietor, Eastern Dispensary, Singapore  
 Keymeulen, J., Maritime Customs, clerk, (absent)  
 Keyser, A., (Innes & Keyser) merchant, Iloilo  
 Khan, A., clerk, Treasury, Penang  
 Khanh, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Taiwan-foo  
 Khimjee, E. (E. Pubaney) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Kipper, Miss A. H., missionary, Tokio  
 Kierulff, H., constable, German Legation, Peking  
 Kierulff, P., commission agent and storekeeper, Peking  
 Kilby, E. F., (Hudson & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Kilgour, J., commander, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Shinagawa-maru*, Japan  
 Killeen, C., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Killen, (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.) saw miller, Kowloon  
 Killner, Dr. O., agricultural chemist, Imperial College, Tokio  
 Killy, Father, Roman Catholic missionary, Papar, Sabah  
 Kindblad, A. W., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Hankow  
 Kinder, C. W., (Colliery, Engineering and Mining Co.) resident engineer, Tientsin  
 Kinder, Chas., (A. Markwald & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 King, A., manager, Ishikawa Dock and Engine works, Yokohama  
 King, Rev. A., missionary, Tientsin  
 King, C., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 King, C. H., (Brand, Bros. & Co.) clerk, Shanghai (absent)  
 King, Geo., missionary, Haichung  
 King, G. J. W., clerk, police department  
 King, J., chief clerk, Land office, Singapore  
 King, M., gunner, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 King, T., third engineer, steamer *Ashington*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Kingdon, N. P., (Kingdon, Schwabe & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Kingsell, F., printer, Yokohama  
 Kingsley, T. H., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Ningpo  
 Kingsmill, Thomas W., civil engineer and architect, Shanghai  
 Kinnear, H. R. (Gibb Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Kinner, medical practitioner, Singapore  
 Kip, Rev. L. W., D.D., missionary, Amoy  
 Kipprii, J., (J. Witte & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Kirby, A., (Kobe Iron Works) proprietor, Hiogo  
 Kirby, C., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Kirby, E. C., (E. C. Kirby & Co.) merchant, Yokohama



- Kirby, Lieut. F. G., H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Kirby, R. J., (E. C. Kirby & Co.) proprietor, Iron Works, Hiogo  
 Kirchhoff, E., (Rüssel & Co.) storekeeper, Phnompenh, Cambodia  
 Kirchhoff, H., (Max Slevogt) merchant, Shanghai  
 Kirchmann, L., proprietor, "Land we live in" tavern, Queen's road  
 Kirchner, A., (Kirchner & Böger) merchant, Shanghai  
 Kirk, W., captain, gunboat *Aline*, Sarawak  
 Kirkham, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer, *Yoshino-maru*, Japan  
 Kirkland, Miss Helen, missionary, Hangchow  
 Kirkpatrick, M. C., (Oriental Bank) assistant accountant, Singapore  
 Kirkwood, J., chief inspector of machinery, Pei Yang Squadron, Tientsin  
 Kirkwood, M., barrister-at-law, Yokohama  
 Kirkwood, T., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) harbour engineer  
 Kiseleff, J., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Kisseleff, M.G., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Kite, W., engineer, fire department, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Kitchin, Rev. W. C., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Kitts, Rev. J. T., missionary, Ching-chau-foo, Chefoo  
 Kittsteiner, flag lieutenant, H. I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Kitty, Rev. D., Roman Catholic missionary, Papar River, Borneo  
 Klassen, J. H., (Cameron, Dunlop & Co) clerk, Singapore  
 Klaus, commander, German gunboat *Iltis*  
 Klein, V., (M.B.M.S.S. Co.) assistant civil engineer and architect, Tokio  
 Kleinwächter, F., commissioner of Customs, Ningpo  
 Kleinwächter, G., Maritime Customs assistant, Canton  
 Kleinwort, O. A., (Langgard, Kleinwort & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Klett, Lieutenant, H. I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Kliene, A., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor and harbour-master, Ningpo  
 Künck, C., engineer, Santa Mesa rope factory, and acting U. S. Consul, Manila  
 Klitzke, Mrs. P., missionary, Berlin Foundling hospital, High street  
 Klöpfer, E., (Klöpfer & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Klopp, H., merchant, Bangkok  
 Klünder, R., (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) merchant and German Consul, Penang  
 Klyne, A. H., bailiff, Court of Requests, Singapore  
 Klyne, F. C., Treasury, Malacca  
 Klyne, G. C., clerk, Netherlands India Postal Agency, Singapore  
 Klyne, J. R., (New Harbour Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Knaff, J., manager, Silk Condition house, Canton  
 Knaggs, W., proprietor Trafalgar Tapioca Estate, Singapore  
 Knäpel, F., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Amoy  
 Kniffler, H., (M. Raspe & Co.) merchant, Nagasaki  
 Knight, A., chief clerk, Auditor general's office, Singapore  
 Knight, Lieut. H. R., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Knight, W., butcher, Chefoo  
 Knight, W., lightkeeper, lightship, Taku  
 Knipping, E., meteorologist, Meteorological office, Tokio  
 Knobbe, M., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Knobloch, A. von, interpreter, German consulate, Hiogo  
 Knoepfler, J. L., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chinkiang  
 Knoop, J., (J. Zobel) assistant, Iloilo  
 Knott, R., pilot, Shanghai  
 Knowles, J. S., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Knowling, Lieut. G. F. S., H.B.M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Knox, Rev. G. W., missionary, Tokio  
 Knox, H., (H. Blow & Co.) assistant, Tientsin  
 Knox, W., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai

- Koch, F., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Koch, Fr. W., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Koch, H., (H. Koch & Co.) merchant, Nigata  
 Kochinger, E., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Kock, assistant engineer, Société Agricole et Industrielle, Saigon  
 Kock, J., (E. Klöpfer & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Kock, M., usher, German consulate, Shanghai  
 Koek, E., solicitor, Singapore  
 Koek, H. A., (Edwin Koek) clerk, Singapore  
 Koenig, merchant, Hanoi  
 Köeniger, R., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Koepe, C., (Illies & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Koffler, Th., proprietor, Medical Hall, Queen's road  
 Kofod, F. A., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Kofod, J., in charge bulk *Sultan*, Kiukiang  
 Kofod, V., electrician, Gt. Northern Telegraph Co., Amoy  
 Kofoed, N. C., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Kofoed, P. J., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Koger, W., (G. Hieber & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Köhler, chief officer, steamer *China*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Kohlhauser, captain-lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Leipzig*  
 Köhrmann, W., (Herm. Jebsen & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Kolesko, A., teacher, foreign language school, Tokio  
 Kolling, W., secretary, German consulate, Shanghai  
 Kolvig, F., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) superintendent, Nagasaki  
 Konitz, A., (Drummond, Gaggino & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Koorotchkin, teacher of history and geography, Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Koosnetzoff, W. M., (Piatkoff, Molehanoff & Co.) clerk, Kiukiang  
 Kooznetsoff, A. N., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Kopp, C. O., (C. Gerard & Co.) shipchandler, &c., Amoy  
 Kopp, E., proprietor Kopp's Hotel, Amoy  
 Kopp, G., (Gerard & Co.) assistant, Amoy  
 Kopsch, H., commissioner of Maritime Customs, Pakhoi  
 Korff, A., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Körner, F. (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Körner, Theo., merchant, Wladiwostock (absent)  
 Korobenikoff, J. P., (J. H. Langelütje) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Korschelt, O., analytical chemist to geological survey, Tokio  
 Kostileff, B., student interpreter, Russian Legation, Tokio  
 Kotwall, D. R., (Hajee Mahomed & Co.) clerk, Lynnhurst terrace  
 Kraal, H. E., bailiff, Sheriff's department, Singapore  
 Kraal, J., (J. G. Smith & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Kraal, P. C., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Kraal, S. A., (Dobie & Co.) clerk, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Kratzeff, J. J., assistant, telegraph office, Wladiwostock  
 Kragh, Lt. C. H., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) agent, Foochow  
 Krall, N. E. B., inspector of police, Malacca  
 Kramer, J., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) silk-inspector, Canton  
 Krapfenbauer, A., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Kraul, W. H., second berthling officer, Harbour Master's Department, Shanghai  
 Krause, lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Stosch*  
 Krauss, A., (Carlowitz & Co.) merchant, Shanghai, (absent)  
 Krauss, A. A., (Mackinosa, Dudgeon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Krebs, P., director M.B.M.S.S. Co., Tokio  
 Kreckler, Rev. F., M.D., missionary, Tokio  
 Krencki, R. von, German consul, Bangkok



Kiley, W., Maritime Customs assistant, Swatow  
 Kien, F., interpreter, German Legation, Tokio  
 Kriganowski, Deacon, Russian mission, Tokio  
 Krishnasawmy, T., overseer, Public Works department, Penang  
 Krohn, C., captain, steam-tug *Sin Taiwan*, Takao  
 Krohn, Werner, (Schönfeld & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Krohn, Wilhelm (Brinkman & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Krosigk, von, unter-lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. *Leipzig*  
 Krug, A., watchmaker, Amoy  
 Krüger, A., (La Casa da Berlin) assistant, Manila  
 Krüger, J., (L. Vrand & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Kruse, A. L. B., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Krüss, A., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Krüss, E., (Simon, Evers & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Küchler, L. W., assistant, British Consulate, Yokohama  
 Kudus, H., (De Mello & Kudus) broker, Penang  
 Kudwa, S. C., Peel street  
 Kuegler, Dr., staff surgeon, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Kugelmann, G., farrier, Singapore  
 Kuhlmann, H., (Kruse & Co.) storekeeper, &c., Queen's road  
 Kuhlmann, J., assistant, telegraph office, Wladiwostock (absent)  
 Kühnelt, M., chemist, Manila  
 Kultzau, G., (Wieler & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Kunst, G., (Kunst & Albers) merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Kupper, Rev. C. F., missionary, Kiukiang  
 Kurrumsey, M., (Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy) clerk, Wellington street  
 Kurtzbalas, A., (A. Markwald & Co.) merchant, Bangkok  
 Kurz, H., (Speidel & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Kuster, J., proprietor, Askolt gold mine, Wladiwostock  
 Kuypers, A., (Drummond, Gaggino & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Kyle, J., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock) turner, Kowloon  
 Kyshe, J. W. N., deputy registrar, Supreme court, Penang

Labedan, J. B., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Laberdure, M., medical practitioner, Iloilo  
 Labhart, J. C., merchant, and consul for Austria-Hungary, Manila  
 Labordery, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Lacaze, acting registrar, Justice of the Peace office, Saigon  
 Lacaze, A., storekeeper, Saigon  
 Lacaze, G., (A. Lacaze) assistant, Saigon  
 Lacarrière, surgeon, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Lachenal, A., (J. Witte & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Lachenal, J., (Barlow & Wilson) assistant, Manila  
 Lachrovotière, de, pilot, Saigon  
 Lacorte, F., director sub-inspector, military engineering department, Manila  
 Lacouture, telegraphist, Hatien, Cochin China  
 Ladage, A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Tientsin  
 Laet, F. J. de, Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Laffont, secretary, Privy Council, Saigon  
 Lafont, F., assayer, Mint, Manila  
 Lafont, J., administrator, "La Oceania Espanola," Manila  
 Laforgue, agent d'affaires, Saigon  
 Laforgue, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Lafrentz, Chas. J., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Lagarde, Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Lagerheim, O. de, engineer, French Municipal Council, Shanghai

- Lago, J. M., (Reyes & Co.) shipchandler, Manila  
 Laguna, I., Sindico, Banco Filipino, Manila  
 Lahora, M., inspector, intendencia de hacienda, Manila  
 Lahora, R., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Laidlaw, W., (Boyd & Co.) tea inspector, Tamsui and Keelung  
 Laidler, T. W., Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai  
 Laidrich, A., (L. Vrand & Co.) storekeeper and watchmaker, Shanghai  
 Laigre-Filliatrais, Rev. M., superior, College of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 La Iloz, H., merchant, Iloilo  
 Laine, Silva, watchmaker, Manila  
 Lajeat, G., (Cozon & Giraud) clerk, Shanghai  
 Lake, Edward, (G. W. Lake & Co.) merchant, Nagasaki  
 Lake, G. W., (G. W. Lake & Co.) shipchandler, Nagasaki (absent)  
 Laland, Baron Laurence de, in charge French Consulate, Canton  
 Lalande, chief commissioner, Customs, Hanoi  
 Lalauren, Mdle., proprietrix "Café de la Rotonde," Saigon  
 Lalcaca, E. P., broker, Shanghai  
 Lalcaca, P. M., (Tata & Co.) clerk, Hollywood road  
 Lallemant, P. M., director, Tan Dinh School, Saigon  
 Lallement, surgeon, M.M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Lamache, P., surgeon dentist, Cholon, Cocin China  
 Lamas, F., promoter fiscal, Pototan, Philippines  
 Lamb, J., second officer, steamer *Ashington*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Lamb, J. H., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Lamb, T. H., gaoler, Penang  
 Lambert, Honble. A., lieutenant, Royal Artillery  
 Lambert, E. B., Tokio  
 Lambert, R., (Lambert Brothers) coach builder, Singapore  
 Lambuth, Rev. J. W., D.D. missionary, Shanghai  
 Lambuth, Rev. W. R., M.D., missionary, Soochow  
 Lamke, J., (Steil & Lunke) ship broker, Praya central  
 Lammert, C. H., (G. R. Lammert) assistant, Peddar's wharf  
 Lammert, G. P., (Dircks & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Lammert, G. R., auctioneer, &c., Peddar's wharf  
 Lamond, W., (Carter & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Lamothe de Carrier, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Lampe, L., pilot, Bangkok  
 Lança, Rev. R., military chaplain, Macao  
 Lancaster, John, assistant, Taikoo Sugar Refinery, Quarry Bay  
 Lance, A. J., (Hongkong Dispensary,) assistant, Queen's road  
 Land, J. M., Maritime Customs assistant tidesurveyor, Kiukiang  
 Lander, E., assistant paymaster in charge, H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Landes, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Landfermann, lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Landskay, Capt., acting chief of police, Wladiwostock  
 Lane, Chas., engineer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Lane, R. A., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) merchant, and consul for Sweden & Norway, Manila  
 Lanc, S. W., lieutenant, Royal Artillery  
 Lang, J., superintendent engineer, Government Works, Hio-go  
 Lang, J., chief engineer, steamer *Cheang Hock Kian*, Singapore and Hongkong  
 Lang, R., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Lang, W., shipwright, Imperial Government Dock Yard, Nagasaki  
 Lang, W., (Butterfield & Swire) merchant, Shanghai  
 Lang, W. M., vice-admiral, Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Lang, W. H., lieutenant, ex-Regent's yacht *Apollo*, Bangkok  
 Langan, P., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang



- Langdon, F. G. C., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Langdon, W. C., (Eastern Extension, Aust. & China Telegraph Co.) assistant, Saigon  
 Lange, A. E., in charge land department, Sarawak  
 Lange, C., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) harbour shipwright, Kowloon  
 Lange, C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Lange, H., chief clerk, sub-treasurer's office, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Lange, J., photographer, Wladiwostock  
 Lange, L. B., surgeon, army medical department, Penang  
 Lange de la Camp, Ch., (Dircks & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 L'Angellier, R., (A. L. Johnston & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Langelütje, J. H., merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Langfield, A., (Langfield & Meyers) storekeeper, Yokohama  
 Langgaard, T., (Langgaard, Kleinwort & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Langlade, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Langlais, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Yokohama  
 Langridge, L., boatswain, P. and O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Laning H., M.D., missionary, Osaka  
 Lanneau, de, chief, second office, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Laplace, E., (Fleith & Laplace) broker, Saigon  
 La Porte, M. V., apothecary, government medical department, Singapore  
 Lapostollet, commis., Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Lapraik, John S., (D. Lapraik & Co.) merchant, Praya (absent)  
 Lapuerta, F., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Larcina, N., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Large, B. W., surgeon, army medical department, Penang  
 Large, J. F., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Hankow  
 Larkin, F. S., fleet pay clerk, U.S. S. *Richmond*  
 La Ritière, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Larnaudie, Rev. F. L., French missionary, Siam (absent)  
 Larue, proprietor, Saigon Ice Works, Saigon  
 Larogue, de, director of marine artillery, Saigon  
 Larozière, L. d., surveyor, Customs, Hanoi  
 Larrouy, P., chancellor, French Consulate, Yokohama  
 Lasheras, Sor S., San José hospital, Manila  
 Lasserre, vice-president, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Lataste, G., (Denis Frères) clerk, Saigon  
 Latham, T., (Drummond, Latham & Leach) barrister-at-law, Shanghai  
 Laty, F. H., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Laub, G., (Hongkong Dispensary) assistant, Queen's road  
 Laucaigne, Mgr., Roman Catholic bishop, Osaka  
 Lauchheimer, C. H., cadet midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Laucht, H. W., acting first mate, light vessel, Newchwang  
 Laudais, French missionary, Hanoi  
 Laude, John de, chief officer, steamer *Rajah Brooke*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Laughlin, Rev. J. H., missionary, Tungchowfoo  
 Laumondais, Rev. M. C., teacher, College of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Launcey, telegraphist, Chantec, Cochin China  
 Lauré, J. M., (Banque de l'Indo-Chine) clerk, Saigon  
 Laurence, Miss, missionary, Ningpo  
 Laurent, purveyor, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Laurent, Colonel of troops, Saigon  
 Laurent, Rev. F., French missionary, Swatow  
 Lauritzen, F., chief officer, steamer *Niigata Maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Laut, T. G., Maritime Customs, boat officer, Canton  
 Lants, J., (Dircks & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Laval, proprietor of "Hotel Laval," Saigon

- Lavastie, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic Mission, Phnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Lavers, E. H., (Forrester, Lavers & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Lavers, P. F., (Elles & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Lavino, G., consul for Netherlands, Penang (absent)  
 Lavrentieff, T. N., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Kiukiang  
 Law, R., (Associated Wharves) accountant, Shanghai  
 Law, W. C., commander, receiving ship *Corea*, Shanghai  
 Lawford, A. J., lieutenant, R. Gunskilling Fusiliers, Penang  
 Lawrence, H. P., (Oriental Bank) acting accountant, Singapore  
 Lawrence, J., chief officer, steamer *Powan*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Lawrence, J., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East point  
 Lawrence, S. F., constable, British Consulate, Nagasaki  
 Lawroff, Capt.-Lieut., port captain, Wladiwostock  
 Lawson, J., (Howarth, Erskine & Co.) foreman moulder, Singapore  
 Lawson, J. F., acting second engineer, revenue steamer *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Lawson, W., (Jas. Motion) watchmaker, Singapore  
 Lawson, Miss. S. E., missionary, Shanghai  
 Lay, A., Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Lay, W. G., Maritime Customs assistant, Foochow  
 Lay, W. T., Maritime Customs commissioner, Newchwang  
 Layard, R. de B., student interpreter, British Legation, Tokio  
 Layco, J., padre sacristan, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Layton, B., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Layton, De Westley, (Elles & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Lazare, Rev. Fr., missionary, Mot Kasar, Cambodia  
 Lazaroo, F., clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Lazaroo, F. C., clerk, Land office, Malacca  
 Lazaroo, P., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Lazcanotegui, facultativo, Sanidad, Manila  
 Leach, A. J., (Drummond, Latham & Leach) barrister-at-law, Shanghai  
 Leach, A. W., Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai  
 Leach, F. L., chief officer, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Leach, W. A., (Clyde Saw Mills) engineer, Bangkok  
 Leandro, A. de S., assistant, inspectorate of forests, Manila  
 Leano, A., assistant, department of forests, Daraga, Philippines  
 Leatham, J., (New Harbour Dock Co.) moulder, Singapore  
 Learmouth, F. C., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Larned, Rev. D. W., missionary, Kioto, Japan  
 Leary, Jer., boatswain, H.B.M. Naval Yard  
 Leatherbarrow, T. M., boarding officer, Harbour Master's department  
 Leavitt, Miss Julia, missionary, Osaka  
 Lebedeff, J. R., (A. L. Rodionoff & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Lebedeff, N. R., (A. L. Rodionoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Lebedeff, W., (A. L. Rodionoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Le Blond, P., third officer, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Le Boulanger, R., chief engineer, steamer *Tanais*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Le Breton, L., assistant examiner, Maritime Customs, Ichang  
 Le Bris, ensign, French gunboat *Léopard*, Haiphong  
 Lebrun, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Lebury, J., (P. & O. S.N. Co.) gunner, West point  
 Lecan, sub-chief, first office, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Lechler, Rev. R., missionary, Basil Mission  
 Lecian, W., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) fitter, Singapore  
 Leckie, Chas., (Borneo Company) clerk, Bangkok  
 Leckie, John, (Wilkin & Robison) clerk, Yokohama  
 Leclère, commiss, M. F. steamer *Francis Garnier*, Saigon



Leclerc, Anablet, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Lecocq, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Lecomte, Rev. D., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Lecoq, pilot, Haiphong  
 Lecornec, L., S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Lecot, telegraphist, Gocong, Cochinchina  
 Lederer, F., (Katz Brothers) assistant, Singapore  
 Ledesena, P., merchant, Iloilo  
 Ledesma, C., coadjutor, cura parroco, Iloilo  
 Ledesma, F., trader, Iloilo  
 Lee, Rev. H., acting military chaplain, Hongkong  
 Lee, John, assistant inspector of brothels  
 Lees, Henry, clerk, Government service, 2nd Division, Sarawak  
 Lees, Rev. J., missionary, Tientsin  
 Lees, W., pilot, Nagasaki and Kobe  
 Leesen, J. V., (Staebelin & Stahlknecht) clerk, Singapore  
 Leet, Miss J. A., missionary, Tokio  
 Lect, Miss L., missionary, Tokio  
 Lefavour, G. B., captain, steamer *Yot-sai*, Canton and Macao  
 Lefebvre, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Lefebvre, lawyer, Saigon  
 Lefmann, J. H., (Hesse & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Le Gac, assistant surgeon, French corvette *Victorieuse*  
 Legarda, T. P., (J. M. Tusan & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Legendre, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Le Gendre, General C. W., Tokio  
 Legge, J., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) hulk keeper, Hio  
 Legg, W. H., (H. Conserdine & Co.) assistant, Chefoo  
 Legge, W., (Hughes & Legge) broker, Queen's road  
 Legozion, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Legrand, chief of section, railway works, Saigon  
 Legrand, A., harbour master, and superintendent of police, Haiphong  
 Le Grand, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Hakodate  
 Legros, chief officer, steamer *Nam-vian*, Haiphong and Hongkong  
 Lehmann, P., (Macravish & Lehmann) druggist, Shanghai  
 Lehmann, R., Kioto, Japan  
 Lehrbergen, J. S., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Leicester, A. B., apothecary, Government Medical department, Singapore  
 Leicester, E. C., clerk, Supreme Court, Kuching, Sarawak  
 Leicester, H., clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., clerk, Singapore  
 Leicester, R. B., first clerk, audit office, Singapore  
 Leicester, S., chief clerk, Police Court, Penang  
 Leicester, W. S. N., sub-inspector of hackney carriages, Singapore  
 Leigh, R. K., (Danby & Leigh) civil engineer and architect, Praya Central  
 Leiria, A., clerk, Post-office  
 Leisk, W. R., (E. & H. Hinnekindt) merchant and acting Consul for Belgium, Singapore  
 Leitch, P. A., engineer, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Leite, E., clerk, procurator's department, Macao  
 Leite, L. P., clerk and notary public, Macao  
 Leite, Mrs. S., teacher, Government Girls' School, Macao  
 Leith, A., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) agent, Foochow  
 Leithen, R., von der, Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Whampoa  
 Lejembie, president, tribunal of first instance, Saigon  
 Lelièvre, (H. Péré) assistant, Shanghai  
 Lemaire, inspector, boys' public school, Saigon  
 Lemaire, proprietor "Café d'Ormay," Saigon

- Lemarchand, F. J., Tokio  
 Lemarchand, F. W., (Agra Bank) manager, Shanghai  
 Lemercier, E., draughtsman, Municipal Works department, Singapore  
 Lemercier, E., wine merchant, Singapore  
 Lembke, Justus P., merchant and commission agent, Club Chambers  
 Le Mée, l'Abbè, curate of Saigon  
 Lemke, F., (Meyer & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Lemon, J. A., engineer, H.B.M. gunvessel *Fly*  
 Lemonnier, Rev. E., procureur general, French Roman Catholic Mission, Staunton street  
 Lemos, A. T. da, surgeon, military department, Macao  
 Lemos, J. C. de, lieutenant, commanding Taipa fort, Macao  
 Lemos, V. de P. C., enfermeiro, military hospital, Macao  
 Lempriere, E. P., government assistant resident, Silam, Sabah  
 Lencastre, D. A., lieutenant, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Lenny, Wm., manager, Government Iron Works, Wladiwostock  
 Lent, R. J., assistant, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Leny, A. C., "La Estrella del Norte," Manila  
 Lenz, Dr., student interpreter, German Legation, Peking  
 Lenz, T., (Faber & Voigt) merchant, Higo  
 Leon, J., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Leon, L. de, (M. G. Galian) assistant, Manila  
 Leon, M. F., (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Cosmopolitan dock  
 Leon, M. Ponce, (J. Zobel) assistant, Tondo, Philippines  
 Leonardi, A., (J. Grassi & Brother) engineer, Bangkok  
 Leonhardt, Rev. J., Basil Mission, Fuchukphai  
 Lépissier, E. L., Maritime Customs assistant, Canton  
 Leproux, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Leroux, J., first lieutenant, Chinese gunboat *Ching-tsing*, Canton  
 Leroy, chief of section, railway works, Saigon  
 Lesbirel, C., manager, National Hotel, Queen's road  
 Lescasse, J., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) civil engineer and architect, Tokio  
 Leslie, third engineer, steamer *Hailoong*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Leslie, Major A. T., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Leslie, B. S., Maritime Customs assistant, Chinkiang  
 Leslie, J., chief engineer, steamer *Arratoon Apar*, Hongkong & Calcutta  
 Leslie, J., third engineer, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong & Bangkok  
 Leslie, W. H., second engineer, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Lesslar, D. E., surveyor, public works department, Singapore  
 Lesslar, E. E., (W. Hall & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Lesslar, H., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Lessler, Paul, (A. Markwald & Co.) merchant, Bangkok (absent)  
 Lester, H., architect, &c., Shanghai  
 Letchford, R. H., (Evans, Pugh & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Letessier, Rev. H. C., French Catholic missionary, Pulo Tikus, Penang  
 Leupold, E., secretary, German consulate, Manila  
 Levesque, J., (A. R. Marty) assistant, Queen's road  
 Levett, E. B. B., flag lieutenant, to Vice Admiral Willes  
 Levett, W. S. B., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Levy, A., (Geo. R. Stevens & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Levy, L., proprietor and manager, *Echo du Japon*, Yokohama  
 Lévy, M. G., (F. Ullmann) assistant, Manila  
 Levy, S. E., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Lewes, Wm. F., Shanghai  
 Lewis, A., (Lambert Bros.) assistant, Singapore  
 Lewis, A., Maritime Customs clerk, Returns Office, Shanghai  
 Lewis, B., lightkeeper, Shanghai



- Lewis, C.**, (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) draughtsman's apprentice, Praya  
**Lewis, Lieut. D. F.**, instructor of musketry, "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
**Lewis, F. E.**, (Frazar & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
**Lewis, G.**, (Lewis & Hopkins) ship broker, & manager Co-operative Cargo Boat Co. S'hai  
**Lewis, H.**, (Poh Chin Soo's Rice Mill) engineer, Patrew, Bangkok  
**Lewis, J.**, second officer, steamer *Kwangtung*, Hongkong and Foochow  
**Lewis, J.**, (Ramsay & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
**Lewis, J.**, Sandakan, Sabah  
**Lewis, Rev. S.**, missionary, Chinkiang  
**Lewis, S. B.**, (S. B. Lewis & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
**Lewis, W.**, constable, British Consulate, Amoy  
**Lewis, Bro.**, teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
**Leyba, E.**, aide-de camp to Governor-general of Philippines  
**Leyburn, F.**, (Odell & Leyburn) merchant, Foochow  
**Leyenberger, Rev. J. A.**, missionary, Chefoo  
**Leys, A.**, private secretary to Governor of Labuan  
**Leys, H.E. P.**, acting governor, Labuan  
**Leyser, captain, H.E.** the Kromahtah's yacht, *Jeannette*, Bangkok  
**Leyser, A.**, commissioner of Customs, Bangkok  
**Leysner, C. E. A.**, merchant & German consul, Niigata  
**Liaigre, J.**, Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
**Liaño, M.**, assistant, Custom house, Manila  
**Liardet, E. A. M.**, captain of marines, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
**Lichtensteiger, J.**, (Sulzer & Co.) clerk, Manila  
**Lichtenstein, L.**, Yokohama  
**Liddell, C. O.** (W. Birt & Co.) commission merchant, Shanghai  
**Liddell, J.**, (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
**Liddell, J.**, (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Swatow  
**Liddelow, R.**, (Sayle & Co) merchant and warehouseman, Singapore  
**Liebert, Alfred**, merchant, Penang (absent)  
**Liedcke, L.**, Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Hankow  
**Lieder, P.**, (B. Telge) clerk, Shanghai  
**Lieutenant, port-master**, Saigon  
**Liehtfoot, Miss F. B.**, missionary, Ningpo  
**Ligneul, Rev. F.**, Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
**Libacheff, N. J.**, (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
**Lilley, R.**, agent National Bible Society of Scotland, Yokohama (absent)  
**Lin, M. S.**, (Dunn, Melbye & Co.) clerk, Stanley street  
**Limau, clerk**, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
**Limby, H. J.**, (Forrester, Lavers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
**Limcaco, F.**, (J. Witte & Co.) assistant, Manila  
**Linard, commandant**, French gunboat *Hache*, Haiphong  
**Linberg, P.**, superintendent of Municipal police, Canton  
**Lincoln, J. H.**, Tamil interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang  
**Lind, A.**, agent, P. & O. S. N. Co., Shanghai  
**Lind, G. A.**, (Lind, Seth & Co.), Singapore  
**Linde, F. D.**, proprietor, "Star Hotel," Queen's road Central  
**Lindholm, O. W.**, (Lindholm & Co.) merchant, Wladiwostock (absent)  
**Lindsay, Lieut. Chas.**, commanding H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
**Lindsay, G.**, (Myburgh & Dowdall) clerk, Shanghai  
**Lindsay, G. A.**, (P. Maclean & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
**Lindsay, J.**, inspector of police, Central Station  
**Lindsay, Rev. T.**, missionary, Tokio  
**Lindsay, W. B.**, captain, steamer *Consolation*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
**Lindsley, John**, (Frazar & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
**Linklater, M.**, pilot, Swatow

Linnette, Miss, missionary, Petchaburi, Siam  
 Linstead, R., (Linstead & Davis) clerk, Queen's road  
 List, E., Maritime Customs, private secretary, Peking  
 Lissa, A. M. van, (Van Lissa Brothers) instrument maker, Yokohama  
 Lissitzin, A., secretary, Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Lister, A., postmaster-general and collector of Stamp Revenue  
 Lister, W. H., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Littavé, commissioner of marine revues, Saigon  
 Litchfield, H. C., barrister-at-law, Yokohama  
 Little, Arch. J., (Little & Co. in liquidation) merchant, Shanghai  
 Little, L. S., M.D., physician to General Hospital, Shanghai  
 Little, R., assistant master, High school, Malacca  
 Little, R., M.D., Singapore Dispensary, Singapore  
 Little, R. W., (Little & Co. in liquidation) merchant, Shanghai  
 Little, W. D., (Carter & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Little, W. N., assistant engineer, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Livesey, J., in charge gunpowder depôt, Stonecutter's Island  
 Livingston, J., sergeant, river police, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Lizaraga, T., merchant, Iloilo  
 Llado, J., teniente, seccion de archivo, Manila  
 Llana, M. G., director, administration civil, Manila  
 Llano, J. S., teniente ayu ante, carabineros, Manila  
 Llanos, P. S., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Llaser, J. M., judge, Alcaldias mayores, Iloilo  
 Llaveria, L., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Llewellyn, J., (Primrose & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Lloyd, Lieut. C.P., "The Buff," East Kent Regiment  
 Lloyd, John T., (Powell & Co.) auctioneer, Singapore  
 Lloyd, Rev. L., missionary, Foochow  
 Loam, W. B., clerk, engineers' dept., Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Lobato, R. G., paymaster, gunboat *Tamegt*, Macao  
 Lobo, A. F., secretary, Public Works Department, Macao  
 Lobo, E., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Lobo, P. da C., lawyer, Macao  
 Lobo M., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer, *Saikio-ma u*  
 Lochhead, John H., M.D., Elgin street  
 Lockhart, A., lieutenant in charge, steamer *Siam Supporter*, Bangkok  
 Lockhart, J. H. Stewart, passed cadet, Registrar-general's office  
 Loehr, Rev. G. R., missionary, Shanghai  
 Loercher, Rev. J., missionary, Basil Mission  
 Loff, J. D., "Hotel de la Paix," proprietor, Singapore  
 Loff, P. H., captain, steamer *Mongkeet*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Loft, L., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Newchwang  
 Loftus, A. J., Government surveyor, Bangkok  
 Loftus, W. H., photographer, Bangkok  
 Logan, D., barrister-at-law, solicitor general, Singapore  
 Logan, J. H., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Lohmann, H., (Lohmann & Co.) tailor, &c., Yokohama  
 Löhr, A., instructor of music, Naval college, Tokio  
 Loiseleur, contractor, Saigon  
 Lolo, captain, river steamer *City of Whampoa*, Haiphong  
 Lombard, telegraph overseer, Saigon  
 Lombard, E. H., French missionary, Ban-nok-kuak, Bangkok  
 Lommé, telegraphist, Soctrang, Cochin China  
 Long, Rev. C. S., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Long, G. J., gunner, H.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*



- Long, S., captain, H.B.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Longa, N., (Larrinaga & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Longbottom, J., conductor of stores, Ordnance Store department  
 Longford, J. H., acting vice-consul, H.B.M. Consulate, Tokio  
 Loomis, Rev. H. agent American Bible Society, Yokohama  
 Looser, V., (Sulzer & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Lopes, C. J., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road  
 Lopes, C. V., captain, National Battalion, Macao  
 Lopes, E. do N., lieutenant, second battalion, Macao  
 Lopes, J., sacristan, St. Joseph's college, Macao  
 Lopes, L., writer, procurador's department, Macao  
 Lopes, L. J., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Lopes, L. L., lightkeeper, Cape d'Aguilar  
 Lopes, T. M., usher and process server, Police court  
 Lopez, C., vice consul for Portugal, Iloilo  
 Lopez, E., clerk, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Lopez, F., capitán, guarda civil veterana, Manila  
 Lopez, M., director, Sanidad militar, Manila  
 Lopez, M., alcayde, Bilibid gaol, Manila  
 Lopez, P. E., assistant, Custom house, Iloilo  
 Lopez, R., (A. Millar & Co.) clerk, Beaconsfield Arcade  
 Lopez-Maroto, A., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Lopez y Solano, S., ayudante, inspection de montes, Bacolod, Negros, Philippines  
 Lopez y Vega, A., director general, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Lord, C. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Canton  
 Lord, Rev. E. C., D.D., missionary, Ningpo  
 Lord, F., gunner, Chinese gunboat *Chen-to*, Canton  
 Lorenhet de Montgamont, fleet paymaster, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Loreuzen, P., commanding officer, steamer *Petrieu*, Bangkok  
 Lorenzo, (A. Mayer) overseer of works, Saigon  
 Lorgeou, chancelier-interprète, French consulate, Bangkok  
 Losado, F. L., comisario adminis. del ejercito, Manila  
 Louden, A., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) fitter, Singapore  
 Louis, Bro., director, D'Adrian School, Saigon  
 Louis, Rev. W., Rhenish Miss. Society, Fukwing, acting suptdt. Berlin Foundling House  
 Loup, P., (L. Vrad & Co.) storekeeper, Tientsin  
 Loureiro, E., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Praya central  
 Loureiro, H., clerk, Marine department, Penang  
 Loureiro, J. da S., consul for Portugal, Arbuthnot road  
 Loureiro, Mrs. Jessie W., mistress, College de Sta. Roza, Macao  
 Lourenço, F., boatswain, Water police, Macao  
 Lourme, sub-chief of Cochinchina telegraph service, Saigon  
 Lourtis, paymaster, French cruiser *Parseval*, Haiphong  
 Lousteau, overseer of quays, Saigon  
 Louvel, officer of ordnance, Saigon  
 Lovatt, W. N., Maritime Customs harbour master, Tientsin  
 Lovell, M., Jr., (Corney & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Loveridge, T., (Robinson & Co.) draper, Singapore  
 Low, Brooke, Resident, second division, Sarawak  
 Low, E. G., (Fearon, Low & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Lowder, E. G., Maritime Customs assistant, Foochow  
 Lowder, J. F., counsel to Japanese Customs, Yokohama  
 Lowe, J. H., (Lowe & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Lowe, R., chief officer, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Lowe, Robt, chief engineer, steamer *Yangtze*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Lowe, S. S. (Harris, Goodwin & Co.) manager, Stanley street, residence Pokfulam

Löwenstern, Frieher von, Kapitän-li u., H. I. German M. S. *Stosch*  
 Lowndes, R. W., (Norton & Co.) clerk, Queen's road Central  
 Lowry, Rev. H. H., missionary, Peking  
 Lowry, J. H., Maritime Customs assistant, Pakhoi  
 Lowson, J. W., Lieutenant, gunboat *Chen-to*, Canton  
 Lowther, Miss A., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Loxley, H. O., (W. R. Loxley) clerk, Queen's road  
 Loxley, W. R., commission agent, Queen's road  
 Loxton, W., municipal police sergeant, Yokohama  
 Loyer, ensign, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Loyzaga, Viuda C. A. de, printer and publisher, Manila  
 Lozano, F., (H. G. Brown) assistant, Laguananoc, Philippines  
 Lozano, T., consul-general for Spain, Amoy  
 Lubbe, G., assistant, Telegraph office, Wladivostock  
 Lubeck, H. C., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Lubeck, L. A., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Luca, Count, F. de, minister resident for Italy, Peking  
 Lucas, C., (Lucas & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Lucas, G., lightkeeper, Marine department, Singapore  
 Lucas, Henry, merchant, Hiogo  
 Luccumsey, Jairazbhoy, (R. Habibbhoj) manager, Shanghai  
 Luce, G. W., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Luceno, P., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Luchsinger, F., merchant, and vice-consul for Germany, Iloilo (absent)  
 Luchsinger, R., (Luchsinger & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Lücke, G., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's wharf  
 Ludewig, sub-lieutenant, H. I. German M. S. corvette *Elisabeth*  
 Ludlam, T. E., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Ludwig, H., merchant, Yokohama  
 Lueders, A., (Baer Senior & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Lugo, C., (F. Engler & Co.) clerk, and vice-consul for Portugal, Saigon  
 Lührs, W., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Swatow  
 Luna, F. S., magistral, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Luna, S. G., contador, jefe de hacienda, Manila  
 Luneau, A. M. C., Roman Catholic missionary, Hiogo  
 Luong, P., clerk, Municipal department, Saigon  
 Luperne, pilot, Saigon  
 Luther, C. F., sergeant, river police, Shanghai  
 Luther, H., (Langgard, Kleinwort & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Lütjens, J., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Lutz, C., (Lutz & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Lutz, T., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Lutz, J., (F. Engler & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Luz, A. F. da, clerk and interpreter, Portuguese consulate, Bangkok  
 Luz, F. M. da, (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Luz, F. de P. da, major of Police, Macao  
 Luz, J. A. da, proprietor, Commercial Printing office, Wellington street  
 Luz, L. J. A. da, lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Luz, M., printer, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Luz, P. da, compositor, *Daily Press* office  
 Luz, P. J., da, professor, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Luz, S. da, (Paul Heinemann & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Luz, V. E. da, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Luz, Joaquina da, mistress, College de Sta. Roza, Macao  
 Lvovsky, P., Russian mission, Tokio  
 Lyall, Alexr., medical missionary, Swatow



- Lyall, Capt. H., R. A., inspector of warlike stores  
 Lyall, H., Maritime Customs assistant, Peking  
 Lyall, R., (Norton & Co.) merchant, Queen's road central  
 Lyell, T., marine surveyor, Chefoo  
 Lyle, Miss Vera, manager, "Camp Hotel," Shanghai  
 Lynborg, C. P. C., Maritime Customs tidewater, Shanghai  
 Lyon, J. M., (J. M. Lyon & Co.) engineer, Singapore  
 Lysra, Rev. Lucas, vicar of St. Lazare's Church, Macao  
 Lysaught, W., inspector in charge of Naval Yard Police  
  
 Maack, H. F., (Maack & Co.) merchant, and acting Italian consul, Singapore  
 Maben, G. B., carpenter, H.B.M.S. *Victor Emmanuel*  
 MacAcland, Rev. C. S., missionary, Petchaburi, Siam  
 MacArthur, H., ship broker, Yokohama  
 MacArthur, J. E. M., chief officer, steamer *Consolation*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Macaulay, R., chief engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 MacBain, Geo., broker and shipowner, Shanghai and Gough street  
 MacBean, T. R., usher and bailiff, and Hindustani interpreter, Supreme Court  
 Macbean, J. J., (Howarth & Erskine) manager, Singapore  
 Macbeth, J. R., (Frazar & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 MacBreen, J., clerk, Ordnance Store department  
 Maccal, A. V., paymaster, H.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 MacCall, B., second engineer, steamer *Rajah Brooke*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 MacCallum, A., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 MacCallum, H., apothecary and analyst, Government Civil Hospital  
 MacCallum, Hon. Captain H. B., acting colonial engineer, Singapore  
 MacCallum, J., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 McCappin, A., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 McCart, S., assistant master, Free School, Penang  
 McCarthy, surveying department, Bangkok  
 McCarthy, R. F., staff surgeon, H. M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 McCaslin, A. A., captain, steamer *Ping On*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 MacCaslin, C. H., marine superintendent, Tug-boat Association, Shanghai  
 MacCaslin, R. J., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 MacCauley, Rev. J. M., missionary, Tokio  
 McClatchie, H. P., British Consul, Chefoo  
 McClatchie, Rev. T., D.D., canon of the Cathedral, Shanghai  
 McClatchie, T. R. H., registrar and interpreter, British Court, Yokohama  
 MacClellan, W., inspector of cargo boats & junks, Harbour Master's department  
 McCloskey, J. H., colonial surgeon, Province Wellesley  
 MacClymont, A., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central (absent)  
 MacColl, A., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) superintendent, Aberdeen  
 Maccol, A., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) merchant, Java  
 MacConachie, A., (Gilman & Co.) clerk, d'Almeida street  
 McCondach, John, carpenter, Johore Saw Mills Co., Johore  
 MacCormick, P. J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Tokio-maru*, Japan  
 McCoy, Rev. D. C., missionary, Peking  
 MacCracken, T., second engineer, steamer *Hankow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 McCreath, J., second engineer, steamer *Namoa*, Coast  
 MacCulloch, D., (Turner & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 MacCulloch, J. B., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 MacCully, J., warrier, gaol, Singapore  
 MacDonald, captain, steamer *Ashington*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 McDonald, D., second engineer, steamer *Fooksang*, China coast  
 Macdonald, Rev. D., M.D., missionary, Tokio  
 MacDonald, H. F., clerk, (Prye River Dock Co.) Penang

MacDonald, H. Y., (Boustrad & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 MacDonald, J., merchant and commission agent, Tientsin  
 McDonald, J., chief engineer, steamer *Hai-loong*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 MacDonald, Rev. N. A., D.D. missionary and U.S. vice-consul, Bangkok  
 MacDonald, Neil, assistant, Taikoo Sugar Refinery, Quarry Bay  
 MacDonald, T. J., (Reid, Evans & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 MacDonald, W., broker, and Government surveyor, Yokohama  
 McDonald, Miss H. H., missionary, Bangkok, (absent)  
 McDonald, Miss M. H., missionary, Bangkok (absent)  
 McDougal, Dr. A. M., physician, Shanghai (absent)  
 MacDougall, H., M.B., physician, Amoy  
 MacDougall, J., chief engineer, steamer *Hoihow*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 MacEuen, J. P., R.N., assistant harbour master  
 MacEwen, A. P., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 MacEwen, J. T., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 McFarland, G., assistant teacher of English, the King's School, Bangkok  
 McFarland, Rev. S., superintendent of education, Bangkok  
 MacFarlane, W., proprietor, *Shanghai Mercury*, Shanghai  
 McFarlane, Walter, superintendent Sadong coal mine, Sarawak  
 MacFarlane, W., inspector of burial grounds, Singapore  
 MacGavin, J. D., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 MacGibbon, T., merchant, Iloilo  
 MacGilvary, Rev. D., missionary, Chiang Mai, Siam  
 McGlashen, D., chief engineer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Macgowan, D. J., M.D., Customs assistant and medical officer, Wenchow  
 Macgowan, Rev. John, missionary, Amoy  
 McGrath, J. J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chinkiang  
 McGrath, T. F., (C. & J. Trading Co.) agent, Hiogo  
 Macgregor, A. M., protector of immigrants, Penang  
 MacGregor, A. P., (Turnbull, Howie & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Macgregor, H. (Delacamp, Macgregor & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 MacGregor, J., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East Point  
 Macgregor, J., (Geo. Smith & Co.) wine merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Macgregor, J., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Macgregor, J., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) engineer, Yokohama  
 MacGregor, John, (Hirshbrunner & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Macgregor, R., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Keelung  
 Macgregor, Robt., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 MacGregor, Rev. W., M.A., missionary, Amoy (absent)  
 McGuines, E., chief engineer, str. *Powan* Hongkong and Canton  
 Machado, F., clerk, Harbour-master's office  
 Machado, F. G., postmaster, British Post-office, Shanghai  
 Machado, J. M. E., clerk, Post-office  
 Machado, J. M. E., (Chapman, King & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Machado, M., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, Wellington street  
 MacHaffie, D., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 MacHardy, J., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant foreman shipwright, Singapore  
 MacHutchin, L. J., midshipman H.B.M., corvette *Champion*  
 Machuea, R. de V., administrator of customs, Manila  
 MacInnes, A., (Alex. Campbell) clerk, Chinkiang  
 MacInnes, H. A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, and harbour master, Chinkiang  
 MacIntosh, A., chief officer, steamer *Rajanattianhuar*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 MacIntosh, G., (Luzon Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Manila  
 MacIntosh, J. D., (Oriental Bank Corporation) assistant accountant, Queen's road  
 MacIntosh, J., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Amoy  
 MacIntosh, W., chief engineer, steamer *Kwangtung*, Coast



MacIntyre, A., chief engineer, steamer *Fokien*, Coast  
 McIntyre, A. A., (Katz Bros.) manager, Acheen trading department, Penang  
 MacIntyre, A. J., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 MacIntyre, G. D., clerk, audit office, Singapore  
 MacIntyre, Rev. John, missionary, Newchwang (absent)  
 MacIntyre, N., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 MacIntyre, P., (E. F. Thomas) clerk, Penang  
 MacIntyre, J., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) assistant wharfinger, Singapore  
 Macintyre, John, (Taikoo Sugar Refinery) assistant, Quarry Bay  
 MacIver, A., (P. & O. S. N. Co.) superintendent, Queen's road  
 MacIver, D., M. D., staff surgeon, H.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 MacIver, Rev. Donald, M. A., missionary, Swatow  
 MacJunkin, I., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 MacKay, A., pilot, Foochow  
 Mackay, A., manager, The Dispensary, Singapore  
 Mackay, Geo. D., (W. F. Stevenson) assistant, Manila  
 Mackay, Rev. G. L., missionary, Tamsui  
 Mackay, J., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Mackean, A. B., manager, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Penang  
 MacKean, E., chief secretary, Maritime Customs, Peking  
 Mackean, E., barrister-at-law, Bank Buildings  
 McKeon, J. J., assistant master, Free School, Penang  
 McKechine, A., third officer, Customs cruiser *Kua Shing*, Shanghai  
 McKechnie, W., second engineer, steamer *Fokien*, Coast  
 MacKee, Rev. W. J., missionary, Ningpo  
 McKeige, F., (China and Japan Trading Company) assistant, Shanghai  
 McKelvie, A., chief engineer, steamer *Fu-yew*, China coast  
 Mackenzie, inspector of police, Penaga Station, Province Wellesley  
 Mackenzie, C. D., midshipman, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Mackenzie, E. C., chief officer, E. E., A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s str. *Agnes*, Singapore  
 Mackenzie, Geo., (Smith, Bell & Co.) merchant, and Danish consul, Manila  
 Mackenzie, Rev. H. L., M.A., missionary, Swatow  
 Mackenzie, Henry, manager Oriental Bank, Queen's road  
 Mackenzie, J., supdt. of gun factory, Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai  
 Mackenzie, J., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) engineer, Yokohama  
 Mackenzie, J. K., medical missionary, Tientsin  
 Mackenzie, Jas., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Mackenzie, M., Maritime Customs examiner, Chinkiang  
 Mackenzie, R., (Mackenzie & Co., and Lane, Crawford & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Mackenzie, R. M., accountant, Treasury, Sarawak  
 MacKenzie, S. G., (P. Heinemann & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Mackenzie, W. H., overseer, public works department, Penang  
 MacKerrow, W., (MacKerrow & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Mackertoom, J. G., commission agent, Singapore  
 Mackey, Jas., Maritime Customs deputy commissioner, Returns Office, Shanghai  
 McKibben, Rev. W. K., missionary, Swatow  
 Mackie, A., inspector of police  
 MacKie, J., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Mackie, J., pilot, Singapore  
 MacKim, Rev. J., missionary, Osaka  
 MacKinnan, Thos., chief engineer, steamer *Siamese Crown*, Bangkok  
 MacKinney, W., fourth master, Central School, Gough street  
 MacKinnon, J. (Ea tern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Mackintosh, E., (Butterfield & Swire) merchant, Queen's road  
 Mackintosh, L., (Mackintosh, Dudgeon & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 McKnight, W. McG. S., assistant, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila

MacLachlan, J., engineer in charge, Dock Co., Bangkok  
 MacLagan, R., engineer, Government mint, Kawasaki, Japan  
 MacLaren, A. L., Maritime Customs watcher, Whampoa  
 McLaren, Rev. C. D., missionary, Bangkok  
 McLaren, D., (Strachan & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 MacLaren, J., manager, Ice Manufactory, Singapore  
 MacLaren, Rev. S. G., M. A., missionary, Tokio  
 McLaurin, D., acting secretary, Chinese Insurance Co., Queen's road  
 MacLay, R. H., (Pethick, MacLay & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 MacLay, Rev. R. S., D.D., missionary, Yokohama  
 Maclean, A., (Clyde Saw Mills) clerk, Bangkok  
 Maclean, A. H. H., Maritime Customs assistant, Kiukiang  
 MacLean, F., assistant, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Maclean, G. F., merchant, and consular agent for Japan. &c., Chefoo  
 Maclean, H. A., sub-accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Queen's road  
 Maclean, H. C., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Maclean, J., (A. S. Watson & Co.) manager, Manila  
 MacLean, L., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) boilermaker, Singapore  
 Maclean, P., (P. Maclean & Co) merchant, Shanghai  
 Maclean, W., second engineer, steamer *Chungking*, China coast  
 McLean, W., second engineer, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Maclean, W. S., (Blain & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Macleane, J., engineer, saw mill, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Maclear, Capt. H. W., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Maclehorse, J., (MacEwen, Frickel & Co.) assistant, Queen's road east  
 MacLeish, A. L., M. A., medical missionary, Amoy  
 MacLeish, S. M., (Victoria Dispensary) assistant, Peddar's Wharf  
 Maclellan, J. W., commercial editor, *N. C. Herald*, Shanghai  
 MacLeod, A., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Macleod, A. H., (Macleod & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Macleod, A. S., (Macleod & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Macleod, J. B., (Macleod & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Macleod, J. F., (Macleod & Co) clerk, Manila  
 Macleod, N., (Macleod & Co.) merchant, Manila and Cebu  
 Macleod, Neil, (Henderson & Macleod) medical practitioner, Shanghai  
 MacMahon, Cy-sergt-major, clerk, Royal Engineer department  
 Macmillan, A., (M. B. M. S. S. Co.) superintending engineer, Tokio  
 McMillan, J., third engineer, steamer *Thales*, Coast  
 McMinaman, third engineer, steamer *Fu-wei*, China coast  
 McMorran, J., acting accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Shanghai  
 MacMunn, J. A., surgeon, Royal Naval Hospital  
 MacMurdo, R., marine surveyor, Hunt's Block  
 MacMurray, E. S., D.A.C.G., commissariat, Penang  
 MacMurray, J., supdt. engineer and chief engineer, tug *Gem*, Taku  
 Macnab, A. F., inspecting engineer, marine department, Tokio  
 MacNab, J., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) accountant, Manila  
 McNabb, J., fourth engineer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 MacNair, Hon. Major J. F. A., R. A., C.M.G., colonial engineer, Singapore  
 Macomber, W. H., merchant, Shanghai  
 Macphail, T., Maritime Customs assistant examiner (absent)  
 McPheely, E., third officer, steamer *Namoa*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Macpherson, A., shipwright, Nagasaki  
 Macpherson, A. J., merchant, Yokohama  
 Macpherson, H. A., (Smith Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 MacPherson, H. W., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co) chief clerk, Penang  
 Macpherson, M. T. B., (Browne & Co.) clerk, Hiogo



- McQuhae, J. M., lieutenant and commander, H.B.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Macquire, F., Maritime Customs tidewater, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 MacRae, D., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Fast point  
 Mactavish, A. B., captain, steamer *Arratoon Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Mactavish, A. D., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Mactavish, Jas. W. (Mactavish & Lehmann) druggist, Shanghai  
 McThorn, H., pilot, Newchwang  
 McVicar, J., boilermaker, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 MacWaters, John, (John Noble) manager, Queen's road  
 Madar, A. R., clerk, Colonial Treasury  
 Madar, I. P., (Hongkong Hotel) clerk, Queen's road  
 Madar, M. H., clerk, Army Commissariat and Transport department  
 Madders, H. J., M.D., surgeon, H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Madeira, J. R., lieutenant, police force, Macao  
 Madeley, G. H., staff surgeon, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Madge, C. O., commander, E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co's steamer *Agnes*, Singapore  
 Madrigal, I., professor de Farmacia, Universidad de Filipinos, Manila  
 Maerowitsch, A., (C. Goldenstädt) assistant, Wladivostock  
 Magaelhaenss, A. E., municipal engineer, Malacca  
 Magalhães, F. da Silva, medical practitioner, Macao  
 Magdalena, S., pr. visor, ecclesiastical department, Iloilo  
 Magness, J., (Penang Foundry Co.) time keeper, Penang  
 Magno, F., (Earnshaw & Co.) moulder, Manila  
 Mahan, Lieut. D. H., U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Maher, F., (*Shanghai Mercury* office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Maher, F. F., ensign, police, Macao  
 Maher, J. A., (Brown & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Maher, J. M., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Maher, M. M., (M. A. dos Remedios) clerk, Macao  
 Mahnz, H., Hiogo  
 Mahomed, B. John, (Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy) manager, Wellington street  
 Mahomedally A., (Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Mahomed, E. J., (N. M. Khamissa) draper, Macao  
 Mahomed, Goolam Hoosien John, merchant, Gage street  
 Mahomedazum, G., Mahomedan priest, Shanghai  
 Mahometano, D., timber merchant, Iloilo  
 Mahoney, J. E., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Palos*  
 Maigre, L., (Maigre & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Maigre, R., (Maigre & Co.) engineer, Yokohama  
 Maillard, commis., M.F. steamboat *Phuoc-kien*, Saigon  
 Main, E. J., chief engineer, steamer *Ningpo*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Main, J. L., captain, steam tug *Sanspareil*, Bangkok  
 Main, Rev. J. M. A. missionary, Taiwanfoo  
 Maitland, A. W., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) assistant accountant, Foochow  
 Maitland, F. J., (Maitland & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Maisonneuve-Lacoste, counsellor, Court of Appeal, Saigon  
 Maitland, H., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Maitland, J., (J. Maitland & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Maitland, J. A., (Maitland & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Maitland-Heriot, F., (W. F. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Major, Ernest, (Major Bros.) merchant and director, *Shan-pau* office, Shanghai  
 Major, F., (Major Bros.) merchant, Shanghai and Hankow  
 Makoffsky, J., chief of Government Store department, Wladivostock  
 Malantic, R., (J. Zobel) assistant, Batangas, Philippines  
 Malcampo Quioga, J., (Malcampo & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Malcolm, A., chief engineer, steamer *Keelung*, Ch na coast

- Malcolm, J. D., sub-accountant, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Malcolm, J. W., Hiogo  
 Malende, A., interpreter, Russian Legation, Tokio  
 Malherbe, R. de, (Bovet Bros & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Malibran, A., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Maligin, A. P., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Mallory, E., Maritime Customs, boat officer, Chinkiang  
 Mallory, L., proprietor, Hongkong Timber Yard, Wanchai  
 Maloney, F., pay clerk, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Malsch, C. C., civil engineer, Shanghai  
 Maltzahn, Freiherr von, capitän-lieutenant, H. I. German M, S. *Leipzig*  
 Manacoff, storekeeper, Wladiwostock  
 Mañano, R., medical practitioner, Iloilo  
 Manasseh, S., (Manasseh & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Manchorjee, S. (Sorabjee Mancherjee & Co.) storekeeper, Peel street  
 Mandl, H., (B. Telge) clerk, Shanghai  
 Maneckjee, E., (Merwanjee, Maneckjee & Co.) manager, Canton  
 Manflastre, first lieutenant, M. M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Mangelsdorff, F. C. W., Maritime Customs light-keeper, Tungsha, Shanghai  
 Manger, A. T., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) merchant, Praya (absent)  
 Manicam, clerk, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Manley, E. H. R., (P.M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Mauley, J. T., Maritime Customs tidewater, Swatow  
 Mann, F., manager, Kiangsoo Acid works, Shanghai  
 Mann, W., (Whitfield & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Manners, T. N., Maritime Customs tide surveyor, and harbour master, Swatow  
 Manning, Wm. C. E., cadet engineer, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Mannung, Wm., boatswain, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Manojee, Soomorbhoy, (E. Pubaney) manager, Shanghai  
 Manotoc, C., (Battle Hermanos & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Mansfield, Geo. J., (W. Mansfield & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Manson, P., M.D., physician, Amoy (absent)  
 Manuel, V., (Macleod & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Many y Camerina, J., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Mapa, V., solicitor, Iloilo  
 Marbot, sub-commissioner, Marine Secretariat, Saigon  
 Marcaida, C. B. Vda. de, pawnbroker, Manila  
 Marcaillon, telegraphist, Cantho, Cochin China  
 Marçal, A. A., proprietor and publisher, *Amoy Gazette*, Amoy  
 Marcal, A. A., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road  
 Marcal, D., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, Wellington street  
 Marçal, E. M., chief clerk, Colonial Treasury, Macao  
 Marçal, F. P., (Reiss & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Marçal, F. de P., ajudante, tax office, Macao  
 Marçal, J. F., foreman, *Amoy Gazette* office, Amoy  
 Marçal, S., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, D'Aguilar street  
 Marcar, M., (Edgar & Co.) merchant, Sourabaya  
 Marchal, receiver, registry of lands, Saigon  
 Marchand, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Marchand, paymaster, French Treasury, Hanoi  
 Marchetti, second engineer, steamer *Nam-vian*, Haiphong and Hongkong  
 Marco, M., padre sacristan, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Marcus, A., (S. Marcus & Co.) importer, Yokohama  
 Marcus, E., (S. Marcus & Co.) importer, Yokohama  
 Marcus, F. H., clerk, Alexandra powder magazine, Singapore  
 Marcus, G. P., chief clerk, Resident's office, Sandakan, Sabah



Marcus, M., lightkeeper, Marine department, Singapore  
 Marcus, S., (S. Marcus & Co.) importer, Yokohama  
 Marcus, S. R., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Marcus, W. I. J., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) godown clerk, Singapore  
 Maréchal, principal conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Margaritoff, W., teacher of mathematics, Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Margotin, lime-kiln, Pnom-cau-long, Cambodia  
 Marin, Rev. J. P., Roman Catholic pro-vicar apostolic, Bangkok  
 Marin, pilot, Saigon  
 Marin, J. P., telegraph official, Manila  
 Marin, P., sugar manufacturer, Iloilo  
 Marin, P. G., letrado, consejo de administracion, Manila  
 Marin y Roldan, J., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Marina, J., commandante, Estado mayor, Manila  
 Markwardt, second engineer, steamer *China*, China coast  
 Markwick, R., first class assistant, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Marmand, Rev. J. F., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Marney, grocer, Saigon  
 Marolles, de, staff officer, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Marquerie, A., assistant, Custom House, Manila  
 Marques, A. O., student interpreter, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Marques, C. V., (Reiss & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Marques, D. P. d'A., clerk, Public Works department, Macao  
 Marques, D. S., (J. Noble) assistant, Queen's road  
 Marques, E., (Eça da Silva & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Marques, E., interpreter, procurador's department, Macao  
 Marques, E. J., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Marques, E. Pio, (L. Marques) clerk, Macao  
 Marques, F. J., lieut., teacher of mathematics and navigation, Government school, Macao  
 Marques, F. M. P., student interpreter, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Marques, F. P., treasurer, Municipal Chamber, Macao  
 Marques, J. P., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Marques, L. J. M., captain, National battalion, Macao  
 Marques, L. P., acting assist. superintendent, civil hospital  
 Marques, Lourenço, merchant, Macao  
 Marques, T. M., clerk, Municipal Chamber, Macao  
 Marques, Mrs. C., teacher, Government girls' school, Macao  
 Marqueti, M. P., merchant, Manila  
 Marquis, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Marrhem, captain, M.F. steamboat *Mouhot*, Saigon  
 Marris, Rev. G., missionary, Canton  
 Marrot, Jr., storekeeper, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Marrot, Vve., storekeeper, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Marsden, H. R., engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Marsh, D., teacher, Government school, Singapore  
 Marsh, S., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Marsh, W. H., C.M.G., Administrator, Hongkong  
 Marshall, A. C., (Chartered Bank of India) agent, Foochow  
 Marshall, D., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chefoo  
 Marshall, F., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Marshall, F. L., (J. M. Cory) assistant, Shanghai  
 Marshall, F. Julian, surveyor, H.B.M. Works department, Shanghai  
 Marshall, F. W., (Chartered Bank of India, &c.) sub accountant, Manila  
 Marshall, H. A., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Marshall, Jas., moulder, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Marshall, John, Hiogo

Marshall, T., broker, Shanghai  
 Marshall, Wm., chief engineer, steamer *Meli*, China coast  
 Martel, A., Maritime Customs tide-waiter, Shanghai  
 Marten, R., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Martens, J., agent, Netherlands Trading Society, Singapore  
 Marti, B., "Los Catalanes," Manila  
 Marti, T. C., sub-inspector, Sanidad Militar, Manila  
 Marti, V., (J. Zobel) chemist, Guagua, Philippines  
 Marti y Correa, F., magistrate, Manila  
 Martin, "Restaurant de Tonquin," Haiphong  
 Martin, A. M., (John Little & Co.) warehouseman, Singapore  
 Martin, A. S., bailiff, Supreme Court  
 Martin, C. J., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Martin, C. O., gunner, H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Martin, D., pilot, Shanghai  
 Martin, D. M., acting overseer of works, Municipality, Singapore  
 Martin, Derisley, paymaster, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Martin, F. R., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Martin, F., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Martin, Dr. G., Tokio  
 Martin, G., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Foochow  
 Martin, G., Junr., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Martin, J., lightkeeper, Breaker Point Lighthouse, Amoy  
 Martin, Rev. J., missionary, Foochow  
 Martin, J., (Martin & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Martin, J., Junr., (Martin & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Martin, J. M., professor of medicine, University, Manila  
 Martin, P., surgeon major, army medical department, Manila  
 Martin, W. A. P., LL.D., president, College of Peking, Peking  
 Martin, W., (J. Graham) watchmaker, Singapore  
 Martin, Miss, superintendent, Hongkew School, Shanghai  
 Martin-Lancierez, Cav. E., Chargé d'Affaires, Italian Legation, Tokio  
 Martin des Pallières, agent, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Martinelli, B., (L. Candrellier) assistant, Yokohama  
 Martinet, Rev. J. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Martinez, A., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Martinez, D., aide-de-camp to Captain-General of Philippines  
 Martinez, E., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Martinez, E. M., (Genato & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Martinez, F., alfercece, guardia civil veterana, Manila  
 Martinez, F. de P., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Martinez, J., capitán, guardia civil veterana, Manila  
 Martinez, P. F., promotor fiscal, ecclesiastical dept., Manila  
 Martinez, R. S. J., (F. L. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Martinez, S. M., compositor, *Amoy Gazette* office, Amoy  
 Martynoff, G., teacher of English and German, Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Matignon, F., proprietor, "Imprimerie Commerciale," Saigon  
 Martins, C. F. F., acting inspector do Almexarifado de Guerra, Macao  
 Martins, R. F., (*Celestial Empire* office) overseer, Shanghai  
 Marty, A. R., merchant and commission agent, Queen's road  
 Marty, L., capitán, Carabineros, Manila  
 Marty, P., (A. R. Marty) assistant, Queen's road  
 Martyn, Miss E., (Mrs. E. A. Vincent) assistant, Yokohama  
 Marwood, R. B., assist. paymaster, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Marzal, J. de L., interpreter, Spanish Legation, Peking  
 Marzano, Dr. M., profesor de derecho civil, University, Manila



- Mas, A. de, assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Mascarenhas, J. S., storekeeper, Hingo  
 Maschke, captain-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Masfen, L. C., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) manager, Yokohama  
 Masing, H., director of Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Masius, F., (A. Markwald & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Masius, W., (A. Markwald & Co.) merchant, Bangkok (absent)  
 Maskaleff, A. P., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Mason, A., mechanic, Maritimes Customs engineer's office, Shanghai  
 Mason, N. E., lieutenant, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Mason, Geo., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Canton  
 Mason, Rev. G. L., missionary, Ningpo  
 Mason, L. W., professor of music, education department, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Mason, W. B., clerk, Government telegraphs, Nagasaki  
 Mason, W. J., Maritime Customs tidewater, Amoy  
 Masot, Right Rev. Salvador, Roman Catholic missionary, Amoy  
 Massa, V., abogado, Iloilo  
 Massang, P. N., inspector, Import department, Bangkok  
 Massé, assistant treasurer, Saigon  
 Massé, H., postmaster and treasurer, Haiphong  
 Massie, J. S., International Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Masson, chief engineer, M.F. steamboat *Nörödöm*, Saigon  
 Masters, Rev. F. J., missionary, Canton  
 Mata, M. F., escribano, Alcaldias Mayores, Pototan, Philippines  
 Matchitt, H., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Mateer, Rev. C. W., D.D., missionary, Tung-chow-foo, Shantung  
 Mateer, Rev. Robt., missionary, Tung-chow-foo, Shantung  
 Mateer, Miss L., missionary, Tung-chow-foo, Shantung  
 Mateling, G., clerk, German consulate, Amoy  
 Mather, H. L., lightkeeper, Green Island lighthouse  
 Mathews, D. J., (Mansfield, Bogaardt & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Mathews, J., (Singapore Aerated Waters Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Mathie, John, chief engineer, gunboat *Aline*, Sarawak  
 Mathieson, A., (S. L. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Mathieson, J., inspector of police, central station  
 Mathiez, C., (Imprimerie Commerciale) foreman, Saigon  
 Mathio, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Matrat, Rev. R. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Matthews, E. S., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi str. *Akitsushima-maru*, Japan  
 Matthews, W. A., clerk, Land office, Penang  
 Matti, F. G., watchmaker, Iloilo  
 Matti, J. M., watchmaker, Manila  
 Matty, chief engineer, M.M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Mauban, E. G., teniente-coronel, Carabineros, Manila  
 Maude, C. T., second secretary, British legation, Peking  
 Maudnit du Plessix, de, midshipman, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Maundrell, Rev. H., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Maury, J. Luis, Governor-general's office, Manila  
 Mauss, slaughter house foreman, Saigon  
 Maw, D., (John Little & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Mawbey, Rev. W. G., medical missionary, Hankow  
 Maxwell, Hon. F. R. O., Resident of Sarawak Proper  
 Maxwell, J., second engineer, steamer *Appin*, China coast  
 Maxwell, J., sergeant, Naval Yard Police  
 Maxwell, J. B., (Corney & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Maxwell, R. W., superintendent of police, Penang

- May, A. J., principal, normal school, Wanchai  
 May, C., lightkeeper, Ockseu light-house, Amoy  
 May, F. N., assistant, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 May, G., storeman, H.M. Naval Yard  
 May, J. C., (Hunt & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 May, J. H., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor, Shanghai  
 May, W. B., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Mayer, Alb., contractor and timber merchant, Saigon  
 Mayer, R., photographer, Manila  
 Mayers, Jos. L., (Langfieldt & Mayers) clerk, Yokohama  
 Maynard, H. O., (Penang and Larut Dispensary) chemist, Larut  
 Maynard, H. R., chemist, Penang  
 Mayne, J. G., lieutenant R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Mazery, Rev. C., French Catholic Mission, Larout  
 Mazzono, B., secretario, ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Meacham, Rev. G. M., missionary, Tokio  
 Mead, Miss M., missionary, Osaka  
 Made, H. J., Maritime Customs chief tide surveyor, and harbour master (absent)  
 Meadows, J. J., missionary, Shaohying, Ningpo  
 Mears, C. B., gas engineer, Inspectorate of Customs, Peking  
 Medard, L., acting secretary, Imperial Arsenal, Foochow  
 Medeiros, Dm. A. J. de, superior of Portuguese Mission, Timor  
 Medhurst, Sir W. H., immigration commissioner, Br. North Borneo Co., Queen's road  
 Medicus, L. O., mate, lightship, Takao  
 Medina, L., (Chartered Bank of India) clerk, Manila  
 Medina, M. G., notario, Alcaldias Mayores, Iloilo  
 Meck, Rev. S. E., missionary, Peking  
 Mees, R. A., (J. Ph. van Heurnt) clerk, Yokohama  
 Méhonas, second lieutenant, M.M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Mehta, B. S., (M. H. & Co.) merchant and commission agent, Taiwanfoo  
 Mehta, C. B., (Tata & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Mehta, C. E., (Mehta & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Mehta, D. C., (Mehta & Co.) clerk, Takao  
 Mehta, D. M., (Framjee Hormusjee & Co.) merchant, Hollywood road  
 Mehta, D. N., (Mehta & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Mehta, E. N., (Mehta & Co.) merchant and commission agent, Canton  
 Mehta, H. M., (Framjee Hormusjee & Co.) merchant, Hollywood road  
 Mehta, K. B., broker, Hollywood road  
 Mehta, M. S., (Framjee Hormusjee & Co.) merchant, Hollywood road  
 Mehta, S. F., (E. N. Mehta & Co.) clerk, Hollywood road  
 Mehta, S. M., (Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co.) clerk, Gage street  
 Meignan, director of gendarmerie, Saigon  
 Meiklejohn, R., printer, Yokohama  
 Mein, P. W., (Chartered Bank of India) agent, Manila  
 Meira, F. X., lightkeeper, Fisher Island lighthouse, Amoy  
 Meisner, C. F., (Möller & Meisner) shiphandler, Bangkok  
 Melkelsen, F. M., chief officer, steamer *Activ*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Melbye, Emil, (Dunn, Melbye & Co.) merchant, Stanley street  
 Melbye, E. H., (Dunn, Melbye & Co.) clerk, Stanley street  
 Meldrum, A., pilot, Shanghai  
 Meldrum, Jas., proprietor, Saw Mills and Gledstone tea estate, Johore  
 Melentieff, J. E., (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Melhuish, G. J., (Adamson Bell & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Mellis, Miss M. C., missionary, Swatow  
 Melliza, C., auctioneer, Iloilo  
 Mello, Rev. F. X. de, missionary, Timor



- Mello, J. F. de, (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Mello, J. J. de, clerk, Surveyor-general's office, Singapore  
 Mello, L. T. de, (De Mello & Kudus) broker, Penang  
 Mello, L. T. de, (E. F. Thomas) managing clerk, Penang  
 Mellottée, A., chancier-interprete, French Consulate, Tientsin  
 Melnikoff, J. M., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Melson, F., overseer, public works department, Malacca  
 Melsor, J. V., surveyor, Surveyor-general's office, Penang  
 Mena, T. A. de, magistrate, Manila  
 Menard, A., baker, Wladivostock  
 Mencarini, A., Spanish consul, Bonham road  
 Mencarini, J., Maritimes Customs assistant, Peking  
 Mendel, L., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Mendel, Wm., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Mendes, A. N., (Turner & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Mendez, E., (Sulzer & Co.), clerk, Manila  
 Mendieta, M. G., (P. Sarrorius) assistant, Manila  
 Mendonça, H. A. M. de, clerk & wardmaster, Hospital de San Rafael, Macao  
 Mendonça, L. M., (Typographia Mercantil) foreman, Macao  
 Menke, W., (Harris, Godwin & Co.) agent, Singapore  
 Mensayas, F. F., suplente, supreme court, Manila  
 Menzies, A. B., Maritime Customs chief examiner, Tientsin  
 Menzies, C. de, (Baxter and Finck) clerk, Singapore  
 Menzies, T., second engineer, steamer *Saltee*, Haiphong  
 Mercadier, J. J., second engineer, steamer *Tanais*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Mercer, C., second lieutenant, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Mercier, chancelier, French Consulate, Haiphong  
 Mercier, Abbé, chaplain, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Mercier, ensign, French cruiser *Champlain*  
 Meredith, J., Garrison sergeant-major, Hongkong  
 Meredith, Lieut. H. W., H.B.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Meredith, Venble. T., archdeacon and colonial chaplain, Singapore  
 Merigalli, E. (Bavie & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Merenguel, A., chemist, Manila  
 Merewether, E. M., acting collector of land revenue, Singapore  
 Merian, J. R., (Ziegler & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Merlande, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Merrill, A. E., chief officer, E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s str. *Sherard Osborn*, Singapore  
 Merrells, A. R., inspector, Water Works, Singapore  
 Merrilees, A. G., proof reader, printing office, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Merrill, H. F., Maritime Customs assistant, Amoy (absent)  
 Merriman, J., Yokohama  
 Merriman, W. L., clerk, Post office, Yokohama  
 Merritt, C., sergeant-major, Volunteer Corps, Shanghai  
 Merten, lieutenant and adjutant, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Merwanjee, S., broker, Peel street  
 Méry, chief engineer, M.F. steamboat *Jean Dupuis*, Saigon  
 Mesa, E. M., Governor-general's office, Manila  
 Mesney, Venble. Archdeacon, chaplain, Sarawak  
 Mesny, J., Maritime Customs examiner, assistant tidesurveyor, Hankow  
 Mesquita, F., (Gronner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Mesrope, J. A., (Edgar & Co.) merchant, Sourabaya  
 Mestre, N., telegraph clerk, Manila  
 Mestrel, paymaster, French gunboat *Lutin*  
 Métayer, architect and contractor, Saigon  
 Mettlerkamp, F., (Möller & Meisner) shipchandler, Bangkok

- Meugniot, Ph., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Meunie, A. H., fourth engineer, steamer *A. Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Meuser, O., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Meydin, K., Tamil interpreter, police court, Penang  
 Meydin, S., Tamil interpreter, police court, Penang  
 Meyer, Contre-Admiral, commanding French Naval forces  
 Meyer, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Meyer, A., district commissary general, Commissariat Department  
 Meyer, A. A., (Meyer & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Meyer, A., Tokio  
 Meyer, Adolph E., (Meyer & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Meyer, C. A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Kluikiang  
 Meyer, E., tailor, Manila  
 Meyer, E., (E. Meyer & Co.) merchant, Tientsin (absent)  
 Meyer, E. L., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Meyer, F. A., Tokio  
 Meyer, G. A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Hankow  
 Meyer, H., Maritime Customs, acting signalman, Taku  
 Meyer, H. B., merchant, and vice-consul for Germany, &c., Ningpo  
 Meyer, J. F., (Lee Yuen Sugar Refining Co.) sugar boiler, Bowrington  
 Meyer, J. D., (J. D. Meyer & Co.) shipwright, Swatow  
 Meyer, J. B., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Meyer, M., (Meyer Bros.) merchant, Singapore  
 Meyer, O., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Meyer, Th., consul for France, Singapore  
 Meyer, Th., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Meyer, W., (C. Lutz & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Meyerdirks, Th., (H. Ahrens & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Meyeringh, sub-lieutenant, German gunboat *Ilitis*  
 Meyerink, H. F., (Meyer & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Meyerink, W., (Wm. Meyerink & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Meyers, H. S. (Craseman & Hagen) clerk, Chefoo  
 Meyers, S., manager, "Novelty Store," Queen's road  
 Meynet, Q., professor of medicine, University, Manila  
 Mezer, A., professor, Imperial university, Tokio  
 Michael, J. R., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Michael'sen, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Michaelsen, St. C., (Melchers & Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Michaelson, Capt. G. H., R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore (absent)  
 Michel, pilot, Saigon  
 Michel, telegraphist, Tay Ninh, Cochin China  
 Michel, A., lightkeeper, Breaker Point lighthouse, Amoy  
 Michel, A., Maritime Customs relieving officer, Amoy  
 Michell, J., secretary interpreter, Belgian Legation, Peking  
 Michelot, L., (Banque de l'Indo Chine) manager, Saigon  
 Michelsen, C. A., (H. A. Petersen & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Michelsen, L. P., (H. A. Petersen & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Michie, Miss B. T., missionary, Osaka  
 Middleton, O., manager, Old Ningpo Wharf, Shanghai  
 Middleton, P., writer, Government service, Sarawak  
 Milton, Rev. F., Roman Catholic provicar apostolic, Yokohama  
 Mielenhausen, J. W., (Wilck & Mielenhausen) tailor, Shanghai  
 Migueis, T. d'A., substitute judge, Macao  
 Miguel, R., alfercece, guardia civil veterana, Manila  
 Miguel, fleet engineer, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Milan, R., chief officer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta



- Milock, F., constable, German Consulate, Tientsin  
 Miles, H. A., British consulate constable, Hiogo  
 Miles, H. W., senior clerk, Ordnance Store department  
 Miles, J., chief clerk, Post office, Penang  
 Miles, R. A., proprietor, Colonial Dispensary, Singapore  
 Miles, R. A., Jr., (Colonial Dispensary) assistant, Singapore  
 Miles, T. R., clerk, Marine department, Singapore  
 Milhe, E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Milisch, C., (Milisch & Co.) merchant, and vice-consul for Austria, &c., Macao  
 Milla, V., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Millan, R., surgeon major, Army Medical department, Manila  
 Millar, A., plumber & gas fitter, Beaconfield Arcade and Queen's road east  
 Millar, H. G., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Millar, J. J., interpreter, Magistracy, Singapore  
 Millat, Manuel, "Los Catalanes," Manila  
 Miller, B., third engineer, *Chungking*, China coast  
 Miller, C. E., (S. B. Lewis & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Miller, E., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Miller, Rev. E. R., missionary, Tokio  
 Miller, H. Z., appraiser to Japanese Customs, Yokohama  
 Miller, J., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Miller, J. I., (White & Miller,) bill broker, Shanghai  
 Miller, J. M., (E. E. A. & C. Telegraph Co.) assistant electrician, Singapore  
 Miller, J., assistant steward, General Hospital, Yokohama  
 Millot, E., (E. Millot & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Mills, A., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) turner, Singapore  
 Mil's, Rev. C. R., missionary, Tung-chow-foo (absent)  
 Mills, Edgar, (J. M. Cazalas & Son) turner, Singapore  
 Mills, Rev. F. V., missionary, Hangchow  
 Mills, H., proprietor, Falcon Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Mills, Jos., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) assistant foreman, Singapore  
 Milne, A., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Milne, Ed., (China Sugar Refinery) assistant, East point  
 Milne, J., professor of mining, Engineering College, Tokio  
 Milne, J., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Milne, J., chief engineer, Ex Regent's yacht *Apollo*, Bangkok  
 Milner, J. L. H., professor, Commercial School, Macao  
 Milton, A., boatswain, H.M. receiving ship *Victor Emanuel*  
 Minard, A., acting agent, Société Agricole et Industrielle, Saigon  
 Mingleddorf, Rev. O. G., missionary, Shanghai  
 Minjoot, A. A., clerk of works, Surveyor-General's office, Singapore  
 Minjoot, A. G. L., supdt., "Imprimerie Commerciale," Singapore  
 Minjoot, A. W., (Katz Brothers) assistant, Singapore  
 Minjoot, F., (Roustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Minjoot, J., clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Minjoot, J., clerk, public works department, Malacca  
 Minjoot, J. J., (Lind, Seth & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Minjoot, J. W., clerk, Marine department, Malacca  
 Minjoot, T. J., clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Minkwitz, R., teacher of Russian, Gymnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Mintipley, A., chief engineer, steamer *Diamante*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Minto, W., fourth officer, steamer *A. Apcar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Mionx, Rev. E., director of Roman Catholic Orphanage, Canton  
 Miralda, vice-rector, Seminario Conciliar de Jaro, Iloilo  
 Mirasol, M. de, ordenador de pagos, Manila  
 Miret, N., chemist, Manila

- Mismar, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic mission, Cherony Chongua, Cambodia  
 Mitchell, chief engineer, steamer *Nam-vian*, Haiphong and Hongkong  
 Mitchell, clerk, Resident's office, Papar, Sabah  
 Mitchell, A., clerk to Attorney-General, Singapore  
 Mitchell, A., (Curnow & Co.) storekeeper, Yokohama  
 Mitchell, A. W., second officer, steamer *Keelung*, China coast  
 Mitchell, C. E., marine sorter and first clerk, Post office, Singapore  
 Mitchell, D., second engineer, steamer *Meli*, China coast  
 Mitchell, E. W., (Thomas, Rowe & Smith) clerk, Canton  
 Mitchell, G., chief warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Mitchell, G., pilot, Taku  
 Mitchell, H. W., second clerk, Post office, Singapore  
 Mitchell, J. C., deputy registrar, Supreme court, Singapore  
 Mitchell, J. F., shipbuilder, Pootung, Shanghai  
 Mitchell, John, chief officer, steamer *Camelot*, China coast  
 Mitchell, R., second engineer, steamer *Keelung*, China coast  
 Mitchell, R., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Mitchell, S., (Engineering and Mining Co.) sinker, Tientsin  
 Mitchell, W. J., pilot, Foochow  
 Mitchell, W. R., storekeeper, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Mitford, Lieut. B. R., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Mittler, lieutenant, German gunboat *Illis*  
 Moalle, N., (Moalle & Co.) shipchandler and pilot, Amoy  
 Moberly, E. G., (Chartered Bank) acting agent, Yokohama  
 Mody, H. N., auctioneer and broker, Bank Buildings  
 Mody, P. C., broker, Shanghai  
 Mody, S. K., broker, Shanghai  
 Moeller, A. H., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Moerike, G., (Botica de la Escolta) chemist and druggist, Manila (absent)  
 Moffat, J., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Moffett, E. G. P., assist. engineer, H.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Mogra, R. S., merchant, Canton  
 Mohlen, M. von der, (Kumpers & Co.) manager, Singapore  
 Mohn, B. E., (Jucker, Sigg & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Möhring, Dr. surgeon H. I. German M. corvette *Leipzig*  
 Moir, A., assistant, antimony mines, Sarawak  
 Moissell, E., (Ross & Son) assistant, Singapore  
 Moisson, second commander, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Mojica, J., clerk, audit department, Manila  
 Moladina, E., (H. A. Esmail & Co.) manager, Hollywood road  
 Molchanoff, J. M., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Molchanoff, N. M., (Piatkoff Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Molesworth, J. M., (Colliery, Engineering & Mining Co.) assistant engineer, Tientsin  
 Molina, A., director-coronel, artillery school, Manila  
 Molina, N., notario, ecclesiastical department, Iloilo  
 Molino, J., letrado, consejo de administracion, Manila  
 Möllendorf, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Möllendorff, Dr. O. F. von, vice consul for Germany, Alexandra terrace  
 Möller, Chryst., (Nils Möller) assistant, Shanghai  
 Möller, J. F., (Siemssen & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Möller, Nils, broker and ship agent, Shanghai  
 Mollison, J. P., (Mollison, Fraser & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Mollison, W., third engineer, steamer *Consolation*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Molotkoff, O. J., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Molt, C., (Speidel & Co.) agent at Puom-penh, Cambodia  
 Monalits, S. W., (B. Velozo) clerk, Cebu



Monasterio, A., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Mouceaux, medical practitioner, Saigon  
 Moncet, A. (A. Fabre) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Mondini, Ph., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Ningpo  
 Mondot, ensign French gunboat *Léopard*, Haiphong  
 Moneypenny, J. H., chief engineer, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Monlim, midshipman, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Monro, J. D., (Bradley & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Monroy, R., escribano, real audiencia, Manila  
 Monsenares, S., keeper of hulk *Cadiz*, Chinkiang  
 Montagne, D. la, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Montégut, tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Monteiro, A. J., (P. Nuy) assistant, Singapore  
 Monteiro, A. J., clerk, magistracy, Singapore  
 Monteiro, C. P., clerk, Treasury, Penang  
 Monteiro, F., clerk, municipality, Singapore  
 Monteiro, H., ("Colonial Press") compositor, Singapore  
 Monteiro, J., clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Monteiro, J., keeper of powder magazine, Singapore  
 Monteiro, J. J., clerk, Medical department, Penang  
 Monteiro, J. X., commission agent, Shanghai  
 Monteiro, T. J. B., assistant, Macao Dispensary, Macao  
 Monteiro, V. C., clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Montell, A., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) store department, Yokohama  
 Montell, H. H., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chefoo  
 Montero, R. R., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Monteverde, N., assistant, custom house, Manila  
 Montgomery, F. H., (Reid, Evans & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Montgomery, G. F., assistant, Maritime Customs, Chefoo  
 Montgomery, P. H. S., Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Montignaud, first lieutenant, French troops, Haiphong  
 Montjo, J., commandante-general, Naval forces, Manila  
 Montojo, V., major-general, Naval forces, Manila  
 Montyo y Robledo, E., interventor, adminis. Rentes Estancadas, Manila  
 Monument, H., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Moodlier, R., clerk, Government medical department, Province Wellesley  
 Moomeen, A., (E. Pubaney) manager, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Moon, Miss Lottie, missionary, Chefoo  
 Mooney, C., (MacEwen, Frickel & Co.) assistant, Queen's road east  
 Moore, captain, steamer *Martaban*, Bangkok and Singapore  
 Moore, B., clerk, Associated Wharves, Shanghai  
 Moore, L., broker and auctioneer, Shanghai  
 Moore, W. P., hairdresser, &c., Hongkong Hotel buildings  
 Moorhead, J. M., Maritime Customs assistant, Hankow  
 Moorhead, R. B., commissioner of Customs, Chinkiang  
 Moorehead, T., Maritime Customs harbour master, Hankow  
 Moore-Lane, Major M., Royal Artillery  
 Moosa, C., (N. M. Khamisa) draper, Macao  
 Moosa, J., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Moosabhoj, Abdulkader, (Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.) manager, Gage street  
 Moosherr, E., (Hooglandt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Moothia, P., sub-postmaster, Niebong Tabal, Penang  
 Moral, V. D. del, capellan, San José hospital, Manila  
 Moraly, Mdle., assistant, "Hotel de l'Europe, Saigon  
 Morand, administrator adjoint, French Protectorate, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Morandière, engineer-in-chief, railway company, Saigon

- Moraudini, café keeper, Hanoi  
 Mordhorst, O., (E. Gipperich) clerk, Shanghai  
 More, A. C., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East Point  
 Moreau, chief engineer, M. F. steamboat *Attalo*, Saigon  
 Moreau, ensign, French gunboat *Surprise*, Haiphong  
 Moreau, superintendent of public gardens, Saigon  
 Morehouse, W. N., Maritime Customs assistant, Kiukiang  
 Morel, chef de bureau, railway works, Saigon  
 Morelos, A., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Morelos, C., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Morelos, J., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Morelos, N., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Moreno, G., oficial, ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Moreno, J. A., chief accountant, Custom-house, Manila  
 Moreno, J., maestro escuela, Cabildo Ecclesiastico, Manila  
 Moreno, J. J., coronel, Estado Mayor, Manila  
 Moreno, M. S., ayudante, inspección de Montes, Cebu  
 Morf, H. C., merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Morgan, F. A., Maritime Customs acting commissioner, Ichang  
 Morgan, J., Maritime Customs examiner, Hankow  
 Morgan, W. M., (Morgan & Stokes) broker, Queen's road  
 Morgenroth, Rev. G., missionary, Basil Mission, Lilong  
 Morice, A., chief officer, steamer *Canton*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Morice, Jr., storekeeper, Saigon  
 Morin, contractor, Saigon  
 Morinigo, E., assistant, Governor's office, Iloilo  
 Moritz, lieutenant, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Moritz, C., (M. Secker & Co.) hat manufacturer, Manila  
 Morlet, chief, immigration office, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Morley, Corpl. A., R.A., clerk, Army Pay department  
 Moron, J. Garcia, engineer, public works department, Manila  
 Morris, A., (A. De Ath & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Morris, A. G., (Morris & Ray) ship broker, Bank Buildings  
 Morris, Rev. A. R., missionary, Osaka  
 Morris, B. J., (B. J. Morris & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Morris, H. S., secretary, North China Insurance Company, Shanghai  
 Morris, J., (Morris & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai  
 Morris, J., superintendent engineer, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Morris, S. J., broker, Manila  
 Morris, S. J., C.E., manager, Sidimi Coal Mines, Wladiwostock  
 Morris, T. J., (C. & J. Trading & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Morris, W., warder of gaol, Malacca  
 Morrison, G. James, civil engineer, Shanghai  
 Morrison, W., medical practitioner, Newchwang  
 Morriss, Henry, (Morriss & Fergusson) bill & bullion broker, Shanghai  
 Morrissey, R., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Morse, F. S., (Smith, Baker & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Morse, H. B., Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Morse, J. R., (American Clock Co.) agent, Yokohama  
 Morse, W. H., (Smith, Baker & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Morshead, C. D. A., nav.-lieutenant, H.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Morstadt, R., (Schmidt, Kustermann & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Mortimore, R. H., acting assistant, British Consulate, Shanghai  
 Mosby, C. B., United States vice and deputy consul, Queen's road east  
 Mosby, John S., United States consul, Queen's road east  
 Moscovish, Mme., tavernkeeper, Saigon



- Mosely, J. A., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Moses, A. C., (Sarkies & Moses) merchant, Singapore  
 Moses, A. S., rabbi, Jewish Synagogue, Singapore  
 Moses, C., (Sarkies & Moses) merchant, Singapore  
 Moses, E., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Moses, G. G., (M. J. Carapiet) assistant, Singapore  
 Moses, J. S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Moses, M. C., (Moses & Co.) watchmaker and photographer, Singapore  
 Moses, M., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Moses, N. C., (Sarkies & Moses) clerk, Singapore  
 Moses, R., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) agent, Tientsin  
 Moses, S. M., (Meyer Bros.) clerk, Singapore  
 Mosiellas, E., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Moskaleff, A. P., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Moss, C. D., acting chief clerk, British court, Yokohama  
 Moss, E. J., furniture warehouse, Yokohama  
 Moss, F. W., merchant, Shanghai  
 Moss, Sergt. E. P., steward, army medical department, Singapore  
 Mossard, L., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Mossop, W. H. R., (Dennys & Mossop) solicitor, Bank Buildings  
 Motion, J., watchmaker, Singapore (absent)  
 Mottet, L., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Mottu, A., (Schoene & Mottu) merchant, Yokohama  
 Mouat, D., paymaster's clerk, U.S. sloop *Ashuelot*  
 Mougeol, forester, Municipal department, Saigon  
 Moule, Rev. A. E., B.D., secretary, Church Missionary Society, Shanghai  
 Moule, Rt. Rev. Geo. E. D.D., Bishop in Mid-China, Hangchow  
 Moulls, J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Mourente, M., merchant, Pottinger street  
 Mourente, R., merchant, Pottinger street  
 Mourilyan, W., (Mourilyan, Heimann & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Mourin, J. M., member of administrative council, Manila  
 Mouton, Mme. D., teacher of French, Shanghai  
 Moutrie, S., piano warehouse, Shanghai  
 Mowat, R. A., assistant judge, H.B.M. Supreme court, Shanghai  
 Mowe, S., assistant master, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Mowjee, J., (Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy) clerk, Wellington street  
 Mowjee, Soomar, (Ebrahimbhoy Pubaney) manager, Shanghai  
 Moxo, M., comandante, Estado Mayor, Manila  
 Muenster, Tokio  
 Mugabure, Rev. P. X., missionary, Yokohama  
 Mugliston, T. C., medical practitioner, Singapore  
 Mullinghaus, H., (D. Brandt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Mübry, O., (Behn Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Muir, Jas., (W. R. Scott & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Muir, R. F., second engineer, steamer *Carisbrooke*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Muir, Wm., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) coppersmith, Singapore  
 Muirhead, J., (G. Falconer & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Muirhead, J., third engineer, steamer *Consolation*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Muirhead, Rev. W., missionary, Shanghai  
 Mullan, H. E., commander, U.S. sloop *Ashuelot*  
 Müllenhoff, kapitan-lieut., H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Muller, farrier to King, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Müller, A., (Carlos Plit:) assistant, Manila  
 Muller, C., proprietor, "Eureka Hotel," Hioyo  
 Müller, C. E., (J. W. Müller & Co.) clerk, Shanghai

- Müller, E., (J. Grassi & Brother) architect, Bangkok  
 Muller, E., (Siam Dispensary) chemist, Bangkok  
 Müller, G. F., Maritime Customs assistant, Amoy  
 Müller, H., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Müller, H., (Wieler & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Müller, H. C., Maritime Customs tide surveyor and harbour master, Wuhu  
 Muller, J. B., (Staehelin & Stahlknecht) manager, Singapore  
 Müller, J., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Müller, J. W., (J. W. Müller & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Müller, W., (Pickenpack, Thies & Co.) merchant, & consul for Sweden, Bangkok  
 Müller, W. E. de, superintendent, gold and silver mines, Sarawak  
 Mullins, D., Maritime Customs, tidewaiter, Tientsin  
 Mulloy, Major W. H., Royal Engineers  
 Mumbux, E., (Ramsay & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Mummary, G., lightkeeper, Maritime Customs, Amoy (absent)  
 Münch, Otto, (Simon, Evers & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Münchau, C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Muncherjee, D., (Framjee Hormusjee & Co.) clerk, Hollywood road  
 Munn, D., (Forbes, Munn & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Muñoz, F., alferese, Seccion de Archivo, Manila  
 Munoz, F., member of administrative council, Manila  
 Munoz, F. C., administrador gefe de rentas estancadas, Manila  
 Muñoz, Juan, proprietor, "Bazar Oriental," Manila  
 Munsch, chief engineer, M. F. steamboat *Phuoc-kien*, Saigon  
 Munschina, counsellor, court of appeal, Saigon  
 Mur, J. M., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Murat, J. P. de, (Logan & Ross) managing clerk, Penang  
 Murdock, Miss, M.D., missionary, Kalgan  
 Murdoch, R., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) turner, Singapore  
 Murdoch, Thos., third engineer steamer *Posang*, Shanghai  
 Mure, de la, commandant, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Haiphong  
 Murphy, D., chief engineer, steamer *White Cloud*  
 Murphy, D., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Murphy, Jas., boatswain, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Murphy, Wm., assistant pipelayer, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 Murray, A., second engineer, steamer *Wuchang*, China coast  
 Murray, A. J., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Penang  
 Murray, A. L., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Murray, Major A. S., district paymaster, Army Pay department  
 Murray, E. D., (Mollison, Fraser & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Murray, G., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Murray, G. S., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) accountant, Singapore  
 Murray, G. T., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Murray, Geo. B., staff surgeon, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Murray, G.C., A. C. G. O., senior Ordnance Store officer  
 Murray, J., third engineer, steamer *Amoy*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Murray, Rev. John, missionary, Tsi-nan-foo  
 Murray, M. E., (Margesson & Co.) merchant and consul for Great Britain, Macao  
 Murray, T. A. L., (Borneo Company) clerk, Bangkok  
 Murray, W. H., agent, National Bible Society of Scotland, Peking  
 Murray, Miss, missionary, Taiwanfoo  
 Muse, Miss A., missionary, Shanghai  
 Musgrave, third engineer, steamer *Kwangtung*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Musso, Chevr. D., (D. Musso & Co.) merchant and consul for Italy, West point  
 Mustan, E., inspector of police, Penang  
 Mustard, R. W., (Mustard & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai



- Myburgh, A., (Myburgh & Dowdall) barrister-at-law, Shanghai  
 Myre de Vilers, Le, governor of French Cochinchina  
 Myers, C., merchant, Tientsin  
 Myers, W. W., M.B., medical practitioner, Takao
- Nachtrieb, A., (Schönhard & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Naf, G., (Friederichs & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Nahapiet, Rev. D. S., vicar of Armenian Church, Singapore  
 Nahapiet, M. D., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Nahmens, N. G., (China Sugar Refinery.) assistant, Swatow  
 Naismith, G., (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock) boilermaker, Kowloon  
 Nalda, C., medical practitioner, and professor, University, Manila  
 Nalda, P., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Namaswayam, N. R., interpreter, court of requests, Singapore  
 Nancy-Darlet, Mdlle., tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Nankivell, G., fitter, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Naño, J., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Nanson, E. J., (Rodyk & Davidson) managing clerk, Singapore  
 Nansot, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Naoumoff, Captain, aide-de-camp to Governor Feldhausen, Wladivostock  
 Naranjo, S., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Narro, M., profesor de derecho canonico, and presdt. S. Juan de Letram College, Manila  
 Nasch, E., (Chasseriau Estate) engineer, Singapore  
 Nash, Rev. C. B., missionary, Hangchow  
 Nash, Major E. W., commanding Royal Artillery, Singapore  
 Natermann, G., (Grosser & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Nathan, E., broker, Malacca  
 Nathan, S. A., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Nathan, S. J., merchant, Malacca  
 Nauch, pfarrer, H. I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Naudin, J. (Boyes & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Naumann, Dr. E., director of Geological Survey of Japan, Tokio  
 Nauta, J. M., photographer, and proprietor cigar factory, Penang  
 Navarro, E. L., engineer, Public Works department, Manila  
 Navarro, H., preparador conservador, botanical department, Manila  
 Navegaute, M., engineer and boilermaker, Iloilo  
 Navelle, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Nazer, J. S., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) accountant, Praya Central  
 Nazer, R. H., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Takao  
 Neale, E. C. St. J. B., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Neate, S. R., inspector of buildings, Surveyor-general's office  
 Neave, D. C., manager, Singapore and Straits Printing office, Singapore  
 Neave, J. S., (McAllister & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Nebot, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Ban Kim Cheng, Formosa  
 Neel, W., chief engineer, steamer *Ranee*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Neergaard, foreman (Bangkok Saw Mill) Bangkok  
 Neilson, J. B., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Neimen, F., proprietor, hotel "Stadt Stralsund," Amoy  
 Neithardt, E., (Katz Bros.) manager, import dept., Penang  
 Nelligan, Chas., Malay interpreter, Supreme court, Penang  
 Nelson, H., (Penang and Larut Dispensary) chemist, Larut  
 Nelson, H., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Kiukiang  
 Nelson, M., pilot, Shanghai  
 Nelson, P. J., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang  
 Nelson, W. J., (Campbell & Co.) assistant, Swatow  
 Nelson, Mme. Vve., tavernkeeper, Saigon

- Nelson, Miss, head mistress, Raffles' Institution Girls' School, Singapore  
 Nery, E., (J. Witte & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Nesbitt, D., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Nesbitt, J. E., manager, Foochow Dock yard  
 Nethersole, H., aerated waters manufacturer, Singapore  
 Netter, E., dean, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Neubourg, Aug., (J. J. Buchheister) clerk, Shanghai  
 Neubronner, A., malay interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca  
 Neubronner, A. W., (Borneo Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Neubronner, Ed., (De Wind & Co.) planter, Malacca  
 Neubronner, G., assistant master, High School, Malacca  
 Neubronner, J. C., clerk, Magistracy, Singapore  
 Neubronner, J. L., (Borneo Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Neubronner, L. E., clerk of the court, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Neumann, J., Maritime Customs assistant, Swatow  
 Neves, J., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Cosmopolitan Dock  
 Neves, Rev. J. das, professor, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Nevile, H. I. W., midshipman, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Neville, A. J. W., staff-commander, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Nevius, Rev. John L., D.D., missionary, Chefoo  
 Newbury, J., Maritime Customs examiner, Amoy  
 Newington, F. A., captain of marines, H.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 Newland, C. C., inspector of police, Permatang Pow Station, Province Wellesley  
 Newland, H. O., chief inspector of police, Singapore  
 Newman, Walter, (Newman & Co.) public tea inspector, Foochow (absent)  
 Newman, W. H., British vice-consul, Bangkok  
 Newnham-Davis, Captain, N., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Newton, H., assistant engineer to municipality, Singapore  
 Newton, J., lightkeeper, Tungsha, Shanghai  
 Newton, J., chief officer, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Newton, W., superintendent moulder, Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai  
 Newton, Miss Ella J., missionary, Foochow  
 Niaranno, M., fiscal, cuerpo juridico, naval department, Manila  
 Nichol, F. E., (R. Anderson & Co.) clerk, Kiukiang  
 Nicholas, F., apprentice, govt. medical department, Province Wellesley  
 Nicholls, A., boatswain, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Nicholls, B., (Wilson, Nicholls & Co.) shipchandler, Amoy  
 Nicholls, T., gunnery instructor, Pei Yang squadron, Tientsin  
 Nichols, J., (Chinese Engineering & Mining Co.) foreman sinker, Tientsin  
 Nichol森, W. D., (C. Baumgarten) clerk, Singapore  
 Nicholson, J. C., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Nicholson, J. F., (Syme & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Nicholson, W. D., boarding officer, import and export office, Singapore  
 Nickel, C. T. M., coal dealer, Hiogo  
 Nickels, M. C., broker, Shanghai  
 Nicol, ensign, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Nicolai, Rt. Rev. Bishop, Russian mission, Tokio  
 Nicolai, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Nicoll, W. L., P. A. engineer, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Nicolle, P. A., (P. A. Nicolle & Co.) Hiogo  
 Nicolls, H., (Drummond, Gaggino & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Niedenfueher, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Niedhardt, E., (Medical Hall) chemist, Queen's road  
 Nielsen, E. G., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Nielsen, E., assistant, Telegraph office, Wladiwostock  
 Nielsen, J., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Nagasaki



Nielsen, J., Maritime Customs boat officer, Canton  
 Niemann, Dr., assistant surgeon, German gunboat *Wolf*  
 Nienky, J., clerk, Penang Foundry Co., Penang  
 Nienstead, F. J. H., marshal, U.S. Consulate, Higo  
 Nieto, A., (Genat & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Nieto, M., (Compania General de Tabacos) assistant, La Union, Philippines  
 Nieto, N., (Louis Génu) clerk, Manila  
 Nightingale, Rev. A. W., missionary, Hankow  
 Niles, Miss M. W., M.D. missionary, Canton  
 Nilsen, A., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Nimé, assistant paymaster, H. I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Niobey, chief engineer, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Niobey, E., lawyer, Saigon  
 Nissim, M., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Ningpo  
 Nissle, R., (Möller & Meisner) assistant, Bangkok  
 Nisted, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Niven, L., chief engineer, steamer *Hainan*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Noble, A. K., (G. Domoney & Co.) storekeeper, Yokohama  
 Noble, E., chief engineer, Mitsui Bishi steamer *Genkai-maru*  
 Noble, G. E., sub-manager, Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, Queen's road  
 Noble, J., lightkeeper in charge, Middle Dog lighthouse, Amoy  
 Noble, W. C., treasurer, American Board of Missions, Peking  
 Noël, G. W., (Maitland & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Noel, W. W., clerk, China Traders' Insurance Co., Shanghai  
 Nogueira, V., (H.K.C. & M.S.B. Co.) wharfinger, Macao  
 Noidans, Count C. E. de, Belgian Minister, Peking  
 Nolan, N., sergeant, Naval Yard police  
 Nolting, J., (Taumeyer & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Nötting, N. A., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Nonis, A., teacher, St. Francis's School, Malacca  
 Nonis, F., foreman, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Nonis, J., (A. A. Anthony & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Nonis, J., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Nonis, J., clerk, Surveyor-general's office, Singapore  
 Nonis, R., clerk, Land office, Malacca  
 Nonis, W. H., clerk, land office, Singapore  
 Noodt, J., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Nooroodin, B. M., (Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.) clerk, Gage street  
 Norman, A., manager, *Rising Sun* office, Nagasaki  
 Noronha, A. J., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Noronha, C. H., clerk, Government printing office, Singapore  
 Noronha, D., (Noronha & Co.) printer, Zetland street  
 Noronha, H. L., superintendent, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Noronha, J., (National Bank of India) clerk, Shanghai  
 Noronha, L., (Noronha & Sons) printer, Shanghai  
 Noronha, S. A., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Norris, C. V., apothecary, general hospital, Singapore  
 Norris, G., assistant treasurer and collector of stamps, Penang  
 Norris, R. O., (Netherlands Trading Society) clerk, Singapore  
 Norris, W., registrar of burials, Singapore  
 Norris, W. W., clerk, import and export office, Singapore  
 Norris, Wm., chief clerk, Colonial treasury, Singapore  
 North, John, (Medical Hall and Dispensary) chemist, Yokohama  
 North, Rev. T. E., missionary Teh-ngan, Hankow  
 Northcote, G. S., clerk, Registrar-general's office  
 Northey, H. A., (Galton & Co.) tea inspector, Fook how

- Norwood, Miss Sophie, missionary, Swatow  
 Nott, Wm., agent, San Francisco Board of Underwriters, Hongkong  
 Nottle, John, instructor of gunnery, Sarawak Rangers, Sarawak  
 Nouët, inspector of native affairs, Saigon  
 Nourry, captain M. F. steamboat *Francis Garnier*, Saigon  
 Novellas, J. (Compania General de Tabacos) assistant, Nueva Ecija, Philippines  
 Novellas, J. G., sub-intendente, military administration, Manila  
 Novion, A., commissioner, Maritime Customs, Takao and Taiwanfoo  
 Nowrojee, D., merchant and baker, and manager of Hongkong Hotel, Queen's road  
 Noyes, Lieut. B., U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Noyes, H. O., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Noyes, Rev. H. V., missionary, Canton  
 Noyes, Miss H., missionary, Canton  
 Nozaleda, B., vice rector and professor, University, Manila  
 Null, C. R., captain, steamer *Meli*, China coast  
 Nully, R. de, Maritime Customs assistant, Newchwang  
 Nunes, A. A., (Gutierrez & Nunes) commission agent, Wyndham street  
 Nunes, I. S., compositor, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Nunes, J. S., (China and Japan Trading Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Nunes, M. J., Junr., chief officer, steamer *Kiukiang*, Hongkong and Macao  
 Nuuis, F., dresser, medical department, Malacca  
 Nunis, F. F., sub-warder of gaol, Malacca  
 Nunis, M. J., guardiar, leper hospital, Malacca  
 Nunn, Charles, constable, British consulate, Chinkiang  
 Nutter, Geo., Maritime Customs boat officer, Wuhu  
 Nuy, P., architect and contractor, Singapore  
 Nuzuralei, Fuzulali, (Fezoolabhoi Abdoolali) clerk, Singapore  
 Nye, C., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Takachiho-maru*, Tokio  
 Nye, Gideon, United States Vice-consul, Canton
- Oastler, W., (Reid & Oastler) shipbuilder, Hiogo  
 Obadaya, E. J., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Obadaya, I. E., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Oberg, Gus., (Nils Möller) marine superintendent, Shanghai  
 Oberly, A. S., surgeon, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 O'Brien, H. A., police magistrate, Penang (absent)  
 O'Brien, R. A., M.D., medical practitioner, (absent)  
 Oca, J., Governor-General's office, Manila  
 Ocampo, M., druggist, Manila  
 Ocampo, M. de, coffee house keeper, Manila  
 Ocampo, V., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Ocampo, V. E. de, wine merchant, Cebu  
 O'Conner, R. S., senior magistrate, Singapore  
 Odam, E. K., assistant engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Odell, John, (Odell & Leyburn) merchant, Foochow (absent)  
 Odger, J., (Chinese Engineering and Mining Co.) wiunder, Tientsin  
 Oehl, F., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Canton  
 Oehmke, sub-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Oeltze, G., pilot, Foochow  
 Oestmann, A., commission merchant, Hiogo  
 Oestmann, C., (C. Illies & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Ogilvie, J., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ogilvie, T. D., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ogilvy, J., sub-editor, *China Mail*, Wyndham street  
 Ogle, R. G., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai (absent)  
 Ogliastro, (Ogliastro & A. du Crouzet) Saigon



- Oglou, L. C. de, sub-director, administration civil, Manila  
 Ogston, J., captain, steamer *Hankow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 O'Hashi, T., (Geo. R. Stevens & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ohlinger, Rev. Franklin, missionary, Foochow  
 Ohlmer, E., Maritime Customs assist. audit secretary, Peking  
 Oiesen, J. F., Maritime Customs assistant, Swatow  
 O'Keeffe, S. A., apothecary, Govt. medical department, Province Wellesley  
 O'Kelly, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Olaguer, R., ("La Puerta del Sol") assistant, Iloilo  
 Olono, A., agencia maritima, Manila  
 Olivas, G. L., engineer, inspeccion de montes, Manila  
 Olive, Wm., chief engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Oliveira, A. M., (Oliveira & Co.) broker, Shanghai  
 Oliveira, A. M., procurador, Macao  
 Oliveira, A. M. de, interpreter, Spanish consulate, Shanghai  
 Oliveira, C. A. dos S., clerk, revenue department, Macao  
 Oliveira, F. S., printing manager, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Oliveira, J. L. d', aide-de-camp to Governor of Macao  
 Oliveira, V. d', porter, revenue department, Macao  
 Olivairo, E., draughtsman, Municipal Works department, Singapore  
 Oliveira, G. H. d', clerk, Lund office, Penang  
 Oliver, E., overseer (Trafalgar Tapioca estate), Singapore  
 Oliver, C. H., M.A., professor of English, College of Peking  
 Oliver, Geo., (Geo. Oliver & Co.) merchant, Foochow and Shanghai (absent)  
 Olivier, pilot, Saigon  
 Olivier, J., overseer (Trafalgar Tapioca estate), Singapore  
 O'Perdissen, H., (Morris & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Olleros, A., teniente coronel, Estado Mayor, Manila  
 Ollia, D. D., (D. D. Ollia & Co.) merchant and commission agent, Taiwanfoo  
 Ollia, J. N., (N. D. Ollia) clerk, Amoy (absent)  
 Ollia, N. D., merchant, Amoy  
 Ollivier, proprietor, Hotel de l'Univers, Saigon  
 Olmo, R. A. del, ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Pagsanian, Philippines  
 Olmstead, Miss L. A., missionary, Bangkok  
 Olmsted, F. H., (Smith, Baker & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Olsen, A., second berthing officer, Harbour Master's office, Woosung, Shanghai  
 Olsen, A., superintendent of police, and local post-master, Hankow  
 Olson, J., proprietor, "National Hotel," Queen's road  
 Olson, J., stevedore, Hiogo  
 Olva, ayudante, Estad Mayor de la Plaza, Manila  
 O'Malley, Hon. E. L., attorney-general, Supreme Court  
 Oñate, J., (Malcampo & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Ondaro, J., second engineer, steamer *Emuy*, Manila and Hongkong  
 O'Neil, Chas., lieut.-commander, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 O'Neil, J., jailer, U.S. Consulate, Shanghai  
 Oosa, M., (Ramsay, Badman & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Oppel, J., lithographer, Manila  
 Oppen, E. G., trader, Iloilo  
 Orange, J., engineer, Tytam water works  
 Ord, C. H., inspector of police, Ralau station, Penang  
 Ord, J. W., manager Boyd & Co.'s dock, Shanghai  
 Ordaz, S., almacenero, inspeccion de Acopios de Tabaco, Iloilo  
 Ordaz, S., medical practitioner, Iloilo  
 O'feur, W. W., acting master, light vessel, Newchwang  
 Oriou, J., French postmaster, Shanghai  
 Orley, G., inspector of markets

Ormelise, storekeeper, telegraph department, Saigon  
 O'Rourke, D., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Orozco, E. del Saz, profesor de notoriado, Manila  
 Orozco, P., hatmaker, Iloilo  
 Orr, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Nagoya-maru*, Tokio  
 Orr, S. M., captain, steamer *Chinkiang*, Hongkong & Shanghai  
 Orr, W. S., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Orr, Miss Alice M., missionary, Osaka  
 Orsi, Rev. G., Roman Catholic missionary, Chefoo  
 Ortells, F. D., secretary, Mutual Marine Insurance Co., Manila  
 Orth, H., (Hecht, Lilienthal & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Ortin, F., carriage builder, Iloilo  
 Ortiz, A., liquidator, estate A. Franco & Co., Manila  
 Ortiz, A., restaurant keeper, Manila (absent)  
 Ortiz, J., trader, Iloilo  
 Ortus, lieutenant-colonel of troops, Saigon  
 Ortuoste, P., interpreter, Governor-General's office, Manila  
 Ortuzar, G. de, captain, steamer *Emuy*, Manila and Hongkong  
 Ory, A. M. de, captain of the port, Iloilo  
 Osborn, E., captain, *Kiutoan* lightship, Shanghai  
 Osborn, P., foreign secretary, Kencho, Yokohama  
 Osborne, E., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Osborne, F., clerk, Associated Wharves, Shanghai  
 Osborne, J., (Mackenzie & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Osborne, J. H., (Stewart & Osborne) draper, Shanghai  
 Osborne, W. McC., assistant, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Osmeña, T., (Osmeña, Rita & Co.) hosier, Cebu  
 Osmeña, V., (Osmeña, Rita & Co.) hosier, Cebu  
 Osmond, C. E., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Osmond, J. H., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Osmund, C., registration clerk, Registrar-General's office  
 Osouf, Mgr. Pierre Marie, Roman Catholic Bishop, Tokio  
 Ossorio, M., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ost, Rev. J. B., missionary, Church Mission House, West point  
 Osten, L. von, student interpreter, German Legation, Tokio  
 Osterholm, C. A., quartermaster, revenue cruiser *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Ostermayer, M., (C. Rhode & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Ostman, J., commandant of cavalry, Philippines  
 O'Sullivan, A., superintendent, public works department, Sarawak  
 Ott, Rev. R., missionary, Basil Mission, Fuchukphai  
 Ott, T., (Labhart & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ottaway, E. F., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Tientsin  
 Otte, H., (Pustau & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Otten, J., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Ottomeier, P. A. W., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ottoson, J., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Oueda, C., interpreter, French Consulate, Yokohama  
 Outerbridge, A. W., second officer, steamer *Dale*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Overbeck, H., (Overbeck & Co. in liq.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Overhoff, A., (Hooglandt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Overin, M. S., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) clerk, Kiukiang  
 Ovvis, captain, M. F. steamboat *Attalo*, Saigon  
 Owen, C. H., clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Owen, G. P., (Gillman, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Owen, Rev. G., missionary, Peking  
 Owen, Rev. W., missionary, Hanko



- Owens, Thos., gunner, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Linnet*  
 Owston, A., (Owston, Snow & Co.) importer, Yokohama  
 Oxlad, Miss, Society for promoting female education, Osaka  
 Oxley, E. G., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Tokai-maru*, Tokio  
 Ozorio, C. A., (Noronha & Sons) bookkeeper, Zetland street  
 Ozorio, C. E., (W. Dolan) clerk, Praya central  
 Ozorio, C. F., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Pottinger street  
 Ozorio, C. J., (Geo. R. Stevens & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ozorio, E. C., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ozorio, F. A., (Hongkong, Canton, and Macao Steamboat Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ozorio, F. A., steward, Seamen's Hospital, Foochow  
 Ozorio, F., third secretary, Spanish Legation, Peking  
 Ozorio, H. F., (J. Noble) assistant, Queen's road  
 Ozorio, L. C., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Ozoux, F., (Thos. Caramant & Co.) assistant, Pnom-penh, Cambodia
- Paasch, C., (Taumeyer & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Pabalan, E., (Genato & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Pabalan, N., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Pacheco, A. A., lawyer, Macao  
 Pacheco, D. C., (B. de S. Fernandes) clerk, and vice-consul for Siam, Macao  
 Pacheco, F. M., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pacheco, J., chefe do negociado, tesoreria central, Manila  
 Padday, A. C., (W. Hall & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Padday, R., (W. Hall & Co.) merchant, Penang (absent)  
 Padilla, J. S., tesorero, Cabildo Eclesiastico, Manila  
 Padrin, Mme., tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Paez, F., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Page, Rev. L., French Catholic Mission, Balek Pulao, Penang  
 Page, W. F., traffic manager, Government railway service, Kobe  
 Paglar, E. T., inspector of nuisances, Singapore  
 Pagnard, surveyor, French Protectorate, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Painter, Rev. G. W., missionary, Hangchow  
 Paja, provisor, Ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Pakenham, G. C., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Palacios, G., engineer, Public Works department, Manila  
 Palamountain, B., printing office manager, Maritime Customs, Shanghai (absent)  
 Palegrave, C. H., second officer, steamer *Meli*, China coast  
 Paléolock, Capt., chief of naval department, Wiadiwostock  
 Paleske, lieutenant, German gunboat *Wolf*  
 Palgrave, W. G., British political agent, Bangkok  
 Pallas, pilot, Saigon  
 Pallett, J. W., gunner, Chinese gunboat *Chen-to*, Canton  
 Pallister, E., (Mitsu Bishi M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Tokio  
 Pallunjee, M., (Rodyk & Davidson) clerk, Singapore  
 Palm, J. L. E., Maritime Customs deputy commissioner, (absent)  
 Palm, T. A., M.A., medical missionary, Niigata  
 Palmer, Rev. Dr., missionary, Amoy  
 Palmer, C. (Wilson & Bird) assistant, Queen's road  
 Palmer, C. H., harbour-master, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Palmer, F. A., chief clerk, stamp office, Penang  
 Palmer, F. D., foreman of the yard in charge, Naval Yard  
 Palmer, G., clerk, P. & O. S. N. Co., Yokohama  
 Palmer, G., clerk, audit office, Singapore  
 Palmer, H. B., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Palmer, H. N., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila

- Palmer, J., chief clerk, court of requests, Singapore  
 Palmer, J. B. K., clerk, Magistracy, Singapore  
 Palmer, W. H., second officer, steamer *Cheang Hock Kian*, Singapore and Hongkong  
 Palmer, W. H., (E. F. Thomas) clerk, Penang  
 Pampel, G., clerk, German Legation, Peking  
 Pamphlett, W. F., assistant engineer, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Pan, J. F. del, director, "La Oceania Espanola," Manila  
 Panadé, F., timber merchant, Iloilo  
 Panamoroff, J. J., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Panamtuan, F., (Hongkew Hairdressing Saloon) assistant, Shanghai  
 Pander, Dr., professor of German and Russian, College of Peking  
 Pando, R., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Panez, S., trader, Iloilo  
 Pangeri, P., (Dell' Oro & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Panoff, J. K., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Pantoja, Brigadier A., sub-inspector of artillery school, Manila  
 Pape, C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Swatow  
 Papillon, Lieut.-Colonel J.A., commanding Royal Engineer  
 Papoff, Capt. aide-de-camp to Governor Feldhausen, Wladiwostock  
 Papps, Wm., (H. Evans & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Paquin, M., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Para, V., judge alcaldias mayores, Pototan, Philippines  
 Pardon, W., (North China Insurance Company) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pareja, J. F., Governor-General's office, Manila  
 Parfit, W., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Paris de Boisrouoray, de, midshipman, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Paris, Vy. Rev. P., provicar, French Catholic Mission, Singapore  
 Park, Rev. W. H., M.D., missionary, Soochow  
 Parker, third engineer, steamer *Namoa*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Parker, Rev. A. P., missionary, Soochow  
 Parker, C., (Taku Pilot Company) secretary and pilot, Taku  
 Parker, F. C., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Parker, Geo., missionary, Chincheo, Kansuh  
 Parker, J. H. P., commander, receiving ship *Wellington*, Shanghai  
 Parker, Jas., first clerk, Magistracy (absent)  
 Parker, M. C., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Parker, W. G., chief officer, steamer *Kwangtung*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Parkes, F. W., engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Parkes, Sir Harry S., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., British minister plenipotentiary, Tokio  
 Parkes, J., clerk of works, Surveyor-general's office, Malacca  
 Parkhill, S., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor, and harbour master, Newchwang  
 Parlane, W., chief engineer, steamer *Thales*, Coast  
 Parmalee, Miss H. F., Kioto, Japan  
 Parmentiez, P., civil doctor, Manila  
 Parnell, H., C.B., Lt.-colonel commanding "The Buffs," E. Kent regiment (absent)  
 Parr, R. B., (Tillson, Herrmann & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Parreau, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Parry, E., Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Parsons, J. B., cadet-engineer, U.S.S. *Monocacy*  
 Parsons, J. R., (Chartered Bank of India, &c.) sub-accountant, Singapore  
 Partridge, Rev. S. B., missionary, Swatow  
 Paruck, R. N., (N. Mody & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pasagali, A., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Pascoal, J. P., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Pascoe, A. H., major of Marines, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Pascoe, W. H., gunner, H.M.S. *Wivern*



- Pascual, P., assistant, Hope & Charity coal mines, Cebu  
 Pasedag, C. J., (Pasedag & Co.) merchant, and consul for Netherlands, Amoy  
 Pasley, Capt. R. G. S., H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Pass, S. C., accountant, and teacher Parsonage School, Yokohama  
 Passantino, G., third engineer, steamer *Rajanattianukar*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Passelègne, chief clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Passmore, R. C., second officer, revenue steamer *Feihoo*, Amoy  
 Pastor, B., coffee house keeper, Manila  
 Pastor, N., commandante Estado Mayor, Manila  
 Pastor y Bedoya, M., secretary, Spanish Legation, Tokio  
 Pastors, José, administrador de hacienda, Iloilo  
 Paté, Mme., milliner and dressmaker, Saigon  
 Pateau, commis. M. F. steamboat *Nörödöm*, Saigon  
 Paterno, N. A. M., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Paterson, Major A. M., brigade major, Singapore  
 Paterson, C. G., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Paterson, J., asst. accountant, Oriental Bank, Queen's road  
 Paterson, R. J., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Paterson, T., chief engineer, steamer *Danube*, Hongkong & Bangkok  
 Paterson, W., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, and consul for Denmark, Shanghai  
 Paterisson, J. W., Maritime Customs assistant examiner (absent)  
 Paton, R., engineer, Hiogo Gas Company, Hiogo  
 Paton, Wm., missionary, Swatow  
 Patriat, Rev. C. E., French Mission Sanatorium, Pokfulum  
 Patrick, D., third engineer, steamer *Camelot*, China coast  
 Patterson, A., (Mitsu Bishi S.S. Co.) manager, engine works, Yokohama  
 Patterson, J., foreman moulder, Imperial Government dockyard, Nagasaki  
 Paul, A., boilermaker, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Paul, F. J., compositor, *Amoy Gazette* office, Amoy  
 Paul, H. H., compositor, *Amoy Gazette* office, Amoy  
 Paul, H. M., professor, Imperial university, Tokio  
 Paul, Rev. J., bible colporteur, Canton and Singapore  
 Paul, R., shipchandler, Shanghai  
 Paul, S., Maritime Customs clerk, Shanghai  
 Paula, V. de, surgeon, National Battalion, Macao  
 Paulic, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Paulsen, E., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Paulsen, P. N., lightkeeper, Kiutoan lightship, Shanghai  
 Paulsen, W., (Amoy Dock Co.) general and dock manager, Amoy  
 Paves, F. de P., administrador, hospital de S. Juan de Dios, Manila  
 Paves, P., contador, audit department, Manila  
 Pavie, telegraphist, Kampot, Cambodia  
 Pavillier, engineer, public works department, Saigon  
 Paviot, telegraphist, Tanan, Cochin China  
 Pawley, A., saddler, and bootmaker, Shanghai  
 Payne, C. R. S., sub-lieutenant, H.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Payne, G., second officer, steamer *Appin*, China coast  
 Payne, J. E., pilot, Bangkok  
 Payo, H. P., arzobispo metropolitano, Gobierno Eclesiastico, Manila  
 Pazos, P., (G. M. Smith) clerk, Manila  
 Peabody, C. H., agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Peacock, P., inspector, British Legation escort, Tokio  
 Peake, R. T., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Pearce, Chas. S., Government treasurer, Sarawak  
 Pearce, R., second officer, C.M.S.N. Co.'s str. *Chi-yuen*, Coast  
 Pearce, Rev. T. W., missionary, Canton

- Pearse, Rev. E., missionary, Nganking  
 Pearson, J. T., Maritime Customs clerk, Transport dept., Shanghai  
 Peccio, M., trader, Iloilo  
 Peck, A. H., M.D., missionary, Pau-ting-fao  
 Pedersen, P. M., pilot, Ningpo  
 Pedro, J., enfermeiro, comissão do hospital militar de S. Januario, Macao  
 Pedro, W., compositor, *Amoy Gazette* office, Amoy  
 Peilicer, E., merchant and agriculturist, Bohol, Philippines  
 Pelaoz, J., farmacutico, army medical department, Manila  
 Pelikan, A., Russian consul, Yokohama  
 Pelissier, V., (Pelissier & Démolis) timber merchant, Saigon (absent)  
 Pell, B., (Eastern Extension, A. and C. Telegraph Co.) general manager, Singapore  
 Pelldram, A., consul for Germany, Tientsin  
 Pelletier des Ravinières, Le, lieutenant, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Pellicot, ensign, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Haiphong  
 Peltzer, J., (Lohmann & Co.) tailor, &c., Yokohama  
 Pélu, Rev. A. C., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Pemberton, T., (Wheelock & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Peña, A. de la, (J. Peña & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Peña, J., auxiliare de fomento, civil government, Manila  
 Peña, J. de la, (J. Peña & Co.) agent for Spanish Royal Mail steamers, Manila  
 Peña, M., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Pendelian, chief engineer, M. F. steamboat *Mouhot*, Saigon  
 Pender, J., chief engineer, Chinese gunboat *Chen-to*, Canton  
 Penegar, W., senior warder, gaol, Penang  
 Penfold, C. E., superintendent of municipal police, Shanghai  
 Pennefather, J. P., district surveyor, Surveyor-general's office, Penang  
 Pennington, C. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Tientsin  
 Penny, W. P., clerk, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Penzig, H. F. C., lightkeeper, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Peoples, J. S., captain, steamer *Newchwang*, China coast  
 Peoples, Rev. S. C., M.D., missionary, Bangkok  
 Pepino, A., chancellor, Belgian Consulate, Manila  
 Pequignot, M., French livery stables, Yokohama  
 Peralta, S. M., acting inspector of police, Malacca  
 Percebois, D., Maritime Customs clerk, postal dept., Shanghai  
 Percival, L. H., (Crane Bros.) assistant, Singapore  
 Percival, R. H., (Reiss & Co.) silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Percival, W. H., (North China Insurance Co.) acting agent, Yokohama  
 Percival, W. S., clerk, Supreme Court, Shanghai  
 Perdigueiro, B., guarda-almacen, Custom house, Manila  
 Péré, H., painter and contractor, Saigon  
 Pereira, A., (*Shanghai Mercury* office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Pereira, A. C. B., professor of Portuguese, &c., St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Pereira, Rev. A. J. G., chaplain of St. Augustine's church, Macao  
 Pereira, A. M., Macao  
 Pereira, A. M. R., (O. & O.S.S. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pereira, A. P., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pereira, A. P., ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Pereira, B., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Pereira, B. P., acting Malay interpreter, police court, Penang  
 Pereira, C., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Pereira, D. J., second clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Pereira, E., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pereira, E., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Pereira, E. A., (New Harbour Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore



- Pereira, E. F., (Maitland & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pereira, E. J., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Pereira, F. A., clerk, almoxarifado de guerra, Macao  
 Pereira, F. L., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pereira, F. N., (I. S. Bond) clerk, Singapore  
 Pereira, G. T., (Stephens & Holmes) clerk, Wyndham street  
 Pereira, G. G., clerk, Imperial Treasury, Singapore  
 Pereira, H. A., manager, *Shun-pau* office, Shanghai  
 Pereira, J., clerk, Land office, Penang  
 Pereira, J., treasurer, Mint, Manila  
 Pereira, J., compositor, Government printing office, Singapore  
 Pereira, J. B., (P. Nuy) assistant, Singapore  
 Pereira, J. G., (Wm. Meyerink & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pereira, J. L., cashier, Municipality, Singapore  
 Pereira, J. L., clerk, Surveyor-General's office, Singapore  
 Pereira, J. L., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pereira, J. M. G., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Pereira, J. P., (John Gittins & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Pereira, L., assistant, Public Works department, Manila  
 Pereira, L. A. I., Macao  
 Pereira, M., (C. M. Cazalas & Son) fitter, Singapore  
 Pereira, M., surveyor, Public Works department, Malacca  
 Pereira, M. E. S., (Deetjen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Pereira, P. B., (Logan & Ross) clerk, Penang  
 Pereira, P., (D. Nowrojee) assistant, Queen's road  
 Pereira, R. G., clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Pereira, T. S., (Noronha & Sons) compositor, Shanghai  
 Peres, V. S., lawyer, and member of council of province, Macao  
 Peres, Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Peres, J. M., lieutenant quarter-master, National Battalion, Macao  
 Pereya, J., director, Sociedad de Fianza, &c., Manila  
 Perez, E., farmaceutico, army medical department, Manila  
 Perez, M., (M. Perez Marqueti) clerk, Manila  
 Perez, M., Jr., printer, Manila  
 Perez, M. M., archivero, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Perez, P. J., (Perez & Acha) storekeeper, Iloilo  
 Perham, Rev. J., missionary, Banting and Sabetan, Sarawak  
 Perkin, H., (Medical Hall) manager, Singapore  
 Perkins, G., constable, British Consulate, Wuhu  
 Perkins, Rev. H. P., missionary, Tientsin  
 Perkins, J. A., boarding officer, Immigration office, Penang  
 Perpetuo, E., (O. & O.S.S. Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Perraux, Rev. R. N., French missionary, Ayuthia, Siam  
 Perrax, J. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Perreau, A. M., stamp office clerk, Singapore  
 Perreau, E. G., clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Perrin, restaurateur, Hanoi  
 Perrin, A., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Saigon  
 Perreti, de, baker, Hanoi  
 Perrott, E. S., (Purdon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Perry, D. W., carpenter, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Perry, E., overseer, Takasima Colliery, Nagasaki  
 Perry, J. S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) agent, Foochow  
 Perry, M. S., (D. M. David) clerk, Wuhu  
 Perry, N., inspector of police  
 Perry, W. W., secretary to Admiral Willes

- Pertierra, L., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Pestana, A., usher, Marine department, Singapore  
 Pestana, A., clerk, Singapore Exchange, Singapore  
 Pestana, F. A. C., (John Little & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Pestana, J. C., clerk, Marine department, Singapore  
 Pestana, P. O., English master, Malay College, Singapore  
 Pestonjee, J., merchant  
 Pestonjee, P., (Burjorjee Khodadad & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Pestonjee, R., (Burjorjee Khodadad & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Pestonjee, R., broker, Shanghai  
 Petel, A., Junior, sugar estate owner, Porac-Pampanga, Philippines  
 Petel, A., Senior, sugar estate owner, Porac-Pampanga, Philippines  
 Peter, C., (W. R. Scott & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Peters, F., assistant, sanitary department, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Petersen, A. C., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) foreman shipwright, Singapore  
 Petersen, C. M., lightkeeper, Lamocks lighthouse, Amoy  
 Petersen, H. A., (Petersen & Co.) merchant, Amoy (absent)  
 Petersen, J., constable, river police, Shanghai  
 Petersen, J. V., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.), Nagasaki  
 Petersen, N. C. R., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.)  
 Petersen, P. M., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Petersen, P. W., constable, British consulate, Tamsui  
 Peterson, A., paymaster, U.S. sloop *Palos*  
 Peterson, C. F. W., boarding-house keeper, Queen's road west  
 Peterson, H. H., Jr., (W. Hall & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Peterson, P. H., carpenter, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Peterson, R., assistant master, Free School, Penang  
 Petherbridge, W. S., (Brown & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Pethick, W. N., (Pethick, Maclay & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Petit, chief engineer, Tramway Company, Saigon  
 Petit, second engineer, M.M. steamer *Meinam*, Saigon  
 Petit, C., French missionary, Vat-Phleng, Siam  
 Petitjean, Mgr. B. T., Catholic bishop and vicar of Southern Japan, Nagasaki  
 Petrus, Z., (Mackertoom & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Pettee, Rev. J. H., missionary, Okayama, Japan  
 Pettersen, G., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Pettier, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Hakodate  
 Petz, H., (Wenmohs & Co.) tailor, Shanghai  
 Pfaff, L., (H. Müller & Co.) watchmaker, Shanghai  
 Pfaff, R., (L. Vrad & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Pfankuchen, E., (International Novelty Co.) manager, Amoy  
 Phelps, A., second engineer, steamer *Siamese Crown*, Bangkok  
 Philcox, Qr. Mr. Sergt. S. B., foreman of works, Royal Engineer department  
 Philips, G. J. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Kiukiang  
 Philips, Lieut. G. G., H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Philips, R., (Birt's Wharf) assistant, Shanghai  
 Phillips, W. M., gunner, H.B.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Phillimore, R. F., midshipman, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Phillippo, Sir Geo., chief justice, Hongkong  
 Phillips, C., superintendent, Sailors' Home, Singapore  
 Phillips, Geo., H.B.M. consul, officiating at Swatow  
 Phillips, J., exchange broker, Foochow  
 Phillips, J., Maritime Customs, assistant examiner, Amoy  
 Phipps, A. L., (Phipps, Phipps & Co.) merchant, Foochow (absent)  
 Phipps, A. J., chief clerk, public works department, Malacca  
 Phipps, H. G., (Phipps, Phipps & Co.) merchant, Foochow



- Phipps, W. T., (Chapman, King & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Piatkoff, M. F., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) merchant, Hankow (absent)  
 Piazzoli, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Wellington street  
 Picard, commander, French gunboat *La Framée*, Saigon  
 Picard, Lieut., first aide-de-camp to Governor of French Cochinchina  
 Picault, contractor, Saigon  
 Picavet, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Pichon, midshipman, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Pichon, L. M. D., medical practitioner, Shanghai  
 Pickenpack, O., (Möller & Meisner) assistant, Bangkok  
 Pickenpack, P., (Pickenpack, Thies & Co.) merchant, Bangkok (absent)  
 Pickering, W. A., protector of Chinese, Singapore  
 Pickford, C. R. B., (Smith, Bell & Co.) mer., & vice-con for Gt. Britain, U.S.A. & Italy, Cebu  
 Pickrell, J. M. C., assistant engineer, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Piehl, A., (Pasedag & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Piercy, G., master, Diocesan school, Bonham road  
 Pièrent, enseigne, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Pierre, J. B., director of botanical gardens, Saigon (absent)  
 Piersdorff, A. L., pilot, Swatow  
 Pierson, Rev. I., missionary, Pau-ting-foo  
 Pierson, Miss L. B., missionary, Pau-ting-foo  
 Pierson, Miss L. H., missionary, Yokohama  
 Pigacé, bookseller and stationer, Saigon  
 Pignat, telegraph overseer, Saigon  
 Pignatel, C., (Pignatel & Co.) storekeeper, Nagasaki (absent)  
 Pignatel, V., (Pignatel & Co.) storekeeper, Nagasaki  
 Pike, chief officer, receiving ship *Corea*, Shanghai  
 Pike, J., pilot, Shanghai  
 Pike, W., second officer, steamer *Fokien*, Coast  
 Pila, L., (Ulysse Pila & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pila, U., (Ulysse Pila & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Pilcher, Rev. L. W., missionary, and U.S. vice-consul, Tientsin  
 Pillay, A. D., clerk, police court, Penang  
 Pillay, J. P. C., Tamil interpreter, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Pillon, F., carpenter, Yokohama  
 Pim, T., (Bathgate & Co.) merchant, and consul for Netherlands, Foochow  
 Pina, M., civil doctor, and professor, University, Manila  
 Pinckvoss, J. H., (Lucas & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Pineau, E., (Pequignot & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Pineda, C., solicitor, Iloilo  
 Pineda, E., Liberia Española, Manila  
 Pinel, John, (Geo. Oliver & Co.) merchant, Foochow and Shanghai (absent)  
 Pinker, G. F., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) foreman engineer, Kowloon  
 Pinkerton, J. H., chief officer, steamer *Dale*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Pinkerton, R. L., third engineer, steamer *Fokien*, coast  
 Pinn, J. F., manager, *Japan Herald* office, Yokohama  
 Pinna, A. de, clerk, almoxarifado de guerra, Macao  
 Pinna, F. F., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Pinna, J. de, writer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Pino, R., civil governor's office, Manila  
 Pinto, Rev. N. I. T., vicar of Portuguese mission, Singapore  
 Pinto, R., organist, Roman Catholic Church  
 Pinzon, C., assistant, department of forests, Arayat, Luzon  
 Pinzon, D. del Riz, judge, Tondo district, Manila  
 Piper, G. S., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pires, Rev. J. A., missionary, Timor

- Pirie, G., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Pirkis, A. E., accountant, British Legation, Peking  
 Pirla, J., commander of engineers, Naval arsenal, Manila  
 Piron, E., teacher of singing, piano, &c., Queen's road  
 Piron, L., teacher of French and piano, Queen's road  
 Piry, P., Maritime Customs assistant, Ningpo  
 Piry, T., Maritime Customs acting Chinese secretary, Peking  
 Pisiers, C., student interpreter, French Legation, Peking  
 Pita, A., vice-consul for Spain, Amoy  
 Pitman, G. D., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) agent, Swatow  
 Pitman, John, Tokio and Hongkong  
 Piton, assistant surgeon, French cruiser *Kersaint*  
 Piton, Rev. C. P., missionary, Basil Mission, Lilong  
 Pittar, Rev. Fr. S.J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Pitter, H. J. S., student interpreter, procurator's department, Macao  
 Pitter, S., surgeon, National Battalion, Macao  
 Pitts, W., fitter, Government railway service, Yokohama  
 Placé, A. M., marine officer, Post-office  
 Placé, C. de S., writer, procurator's department, Macao  
 Place, F. L., (Comptoir d'Es-compte) clerk, Shanghai  
 Place, J. E., pilot, Newchwang  
 Placé, J. L., (Turner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Place, L. de S., (Syme & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Place, T., Shanghai  
 Plage, M., second engineer, steamer *Ningpo*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Plage, P., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Wanchi  
 Plandolit, N., Manila  
 Planter, A., surgeon major, army medical department, Manila  
 Plate, F., (Mitsu Bishi Mail S.S. Co.) agent, Hiogo  
 Platt, A. R., medical practitioner, and U.S. consular agent, Chefoo  
 Playfair, F. W., acting assistant, British Consulate, Yokohama  
 Playfair, G. M. H., acting British consul, Pakhoi  
 Playfair, G. W. F., (Oriental Bank) accountant, Yokohama  
 Plenderliath, C. W. M., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Plessen, Baron von, lieutenant, H.I. German M. S. *Leipzig*  
 Plessis, Rev. M. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Osaka  
 Plettner, F., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Plitt, C., chemist & druggist, Manila  
 Plumb, Rev. Nathan J., missionary, Foochow  
 Plunkett, J., pilot, Newchwang  
 Poate, Rev. T. P., missionary, Yokohama  
 Poate, W., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Poate, W. H., (Mackenzie & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Pocock, T. G., captain, steamer *Thales*, Coast  
 Poesnecker, L., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Pohl, H., (Pohl Freres & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Pohl, J., (Pohl Freres & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Pohl, S., (Pohl Freres & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Poignand, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Poignand, W., wharfinger, Associated Wharves, Shanghai  
 Poirier, V., (F. Crettier) assistant, Saigon  
 Poitevin, L., proprietor, "Sweetmeat Castle," Shanghai  
 Polder, L. van der, secretary interpreter, Netherlands, Swedish & Danish Legation, Tokio  
 Pole, Rev. G. H., missionary, Osaka  
 Poletti, P., Maritime Customs postal clerk, Tientsin  
 Polglase, J., assistant secretary, Municipality, Singapore



- Poli, J. D., Maritime Customs clerk, Shanghai  
 Polishwalla, M. B., cotton and yarn broker, Aberdeen street  
 Polite, Geo., proprietor "Toilet Club," Shanghai  
 Pollard, Geo. N. A., lieutenant and commander, H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Pollard, T., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Pollet, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Pollet, pilot, Saigon  
 Pollett, Staff Sergt A., clerk, army medical department, Singapore  
 Pollin, telegraphist, Baria, Cochin China  
 Pollitt, J. S., (Barlow & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Pollock, John, medical practitioner, Swatow  
 Pollock, W., Maritime Customs examiner, Wuhu  
 Poncelet, H. J., choir master, Kuching, Sarawak  
 Pond, J. A., accountant, Municipal Council offices, Shanghai  
 Ponomareff, P. A., (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Pont Bellanger, de, deputy judge, Saigon  
 Pontillon, commandant, French cruiser *Parseval*, Haiphong  
 Pooles, F., (John Little & Co) assistant, Singapore  
 Pope, C., (M.B.M.S.S. Co.) godownman, Yokohama  
 Popoff, N. A., Consul for Russia, Foochow  
 Popoff, P., interpreter, Russian Legation, Peking  
 Popoff, P. A., (A. A. Belogolovy) clerk, Tientsin  
 Popoff, T., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Popp, B., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Popp, E., (M. Raspe & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Pors, M., (Paul Heinemann & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Portalis, engineer, M. M. steamer *Ilissus*, Saigon  
 Portaria, V. P. M. de, (*Shanghai Mercury* office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Porté, lieutenant, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Haiphong  
 Porte, B., (Messageries Maritimes) second commissaire, Shanghai  
 Portea, J., capitain-teniente, guarda civil veterana, Manila  
 Protella, M., ensign, civil horse guards, Manila  
 Porter, Lieut. G. A., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Porter, Rev. H. D., M.D., missionary, P'ang Chia, Shantung  
 Portes, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Portier, E., assistant, French Municipal department, Shanghai  
 Portius, A., second engineer, steamer *Albay*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Portret, deputy judge, tribunal of first instance, Saigon  
 Posch, W., (China and Japan Trading Co.) acting manager, Yokohama  
 Posnett, constable, British Legation, Peking  
 Postlethwaite, J. W., (Galton & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Pot, J. J. van der, minister for Netherlands, Sweden & Norway & Denmark, Tokio  
 Potteaux, Annamite interpreter, Saigon (absent)  
 Potter, N. J., gunner, H.B.M. gunboat *Tweed*  
 Potts, Wm., chief officer, steamer *Ningpo*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Pouget, Rev. L., French Roman Catholic mission, Singapore  
 Poulter, Thos., assistant, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila  
 Pourru, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Poussan, G., assistant, Birt's Wharf, Shanghai  
 Poutbellanger, Vte. de, administrator adjoint, French Protectorate, Pnompenh, Cambodia  
 Powell, C. S., (Brown & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Powell, E. P., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Powell, F., assistant, Protectorate of Chinese, Singapore  
 Powell, Staff Sergt. W., foreman, Ordnance Store department, Singapore  
 Powell, W., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Powers, R. H., (R. H. Powers & Co.) storekeeper, and marshal U.S. consulate, Nagasaki

Pownall, C. A. W., resident engineer, Railway department, Kobe  
 Powys, E., (E. C. Kirby & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Poymiro, second deputy procureur general, administration of justice, Saigon  
 Poynter, J., Maritime Customs tide surveyor and harbour master, Hoihow  
 Pozas, R., agent, Laguna and other steamers, Manila  
 Pozo, J., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Prado, N., del, professor of philosophy, University, Manila  
 Prasse, paymaster, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Prat, G., (Thomas, Rowe & Smith) clerk, Canton  
 Pratt, R., boatswain, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Preciado, T., wine merchant, Iloilo  
 Preedy, H., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Prentice, J., (Boyd & Co.) engineer and shipwright, Shanghai  
 Presgrave, E. W., (Presgrave & Clutton) advocate and solicitor, Penang  
 Presgrave, D. G., secretary to municipality, Singapore  
 Preston, J., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Preysler, J., (José Reyes) assistant, Manila  
 Price, Alex., bill broker, and secretary of Chamber of Commerce & H'kow Club, Hankow  
 Price, B. J., (H. Consterdine & Co.) assistant, Chefoo  
 Price, E. J., Maritime Customs assistant tidesurveyor, (absent)  
 Price, G. U., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Price, Hon. John M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S., surveyor-general  
 Price, Jas., second officer, steamer *Feilung*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Price, T. R., clerk, H.P.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Prichard, A. T., (Smith, Baker & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Prieto, L., (Baer Senior & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Prieto, V., capitán-teniente, guardia civil veterana, Manila  
 Primrose, Lieut. G. A., H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Primrose, W. M., (Primrose & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai (absent)  
 Prior, J. O., (G. Domoney & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Pritchard, C. E., lieutenant, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Pritchard, H. L., Maritime Customs, tidewaiter, Ningpo  
 Pritchard, G. H., (Ramsay & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Priddy, Miss B. M., missionary, Newchwang  
 Pritzsche, Rev. C., missionary, Long-hên, Canton  
 Procacci, D. V., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Prodeau, chief of permanent way construction, railway works, Saigon  
 Prodhomme, secretary to Bishop, Saigon  
 Prodhomme, J. B., French missionary, Muang Ubon, Siam  
 Prosch, G., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Prosper, Bro., assistant, West Point Reformatory  
 Proenca, A., surgeon, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Prostos, H., consul for Portugal, Singapore and Bangkok  
 Protet, E., third officer, M.M. steamer *Tanais*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Prouteaux, E., commander, French gunboat *Surprise*, Haiphong  
 Prouvins, third engineer, M.M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Provost, A., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Provost, P., professor, Taberd school, Saigon  
 Prowe, unter-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Pryer, H., (J. Bisset & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Pryer, W. B., government resident, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Puente, A. de la, restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Puente y Olea, L. de la, gefe letrado, intendencia de hacienda, Manila  
 Puertas, F. Díaz y, (Vin'a de Loyzaga & Co.) printer, Manila  
 Puetz, J., secretary, German consulate, Yokohama  
 Pugh, W., (Evans, Pugh & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)



Pugnet, professor, Saigon seminary, Saigon  
 Publmann, A., proprietor, "Adelphi Hotel," Singapore  
 Puigdollers, E., apothecary, Manila  
 Pujante, J., alterece, guardia civil veterana, Manila  
 Pulido y Arroyo, J., magistrate, Manila  
 Pullen, H., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) tea inspector, Hankow  
 Pundleider, Rev. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Papar river, Borneo  
 Purcell, J., (Engineering & Mining Co.) overman, Tientsin  
 Purcell, P. H., Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
 Purchas, Chas., D.A. commissary general of Ordnance, Singapore  
 Purdon, John G., (Maitland & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Purgold, E., (Windsor, Redlich & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Purkis, Geo., second engineer, steamer *Ranee*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Purse, Ed, constable, British consulate, Pakhoi  
 Purvis, J. M., broker, Singapore  
 Pustau, T. J. E. von., merchant, Hongkong and Canton  
 Puthod, Rev. E., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Pye, Chas., (Odell & Leyburn) clerk, Foochow  
 Pye, R. H., (Fearon, Low & Co.) merchant, and consul for Denmark, Amoy  
 Pym, E. T., Maritime Customs assistant, Peking  
 Pyne, W. M., captain, Mitsui Bishi steamer *Urada-maru*, Tokio

Quade, E., (A. Roensch) assistant, Manila  
 Quays, J. B. assistant master, Free school, Penang  
 Quentric, Roman Catholic missionary, Chant'aboon, Bangkok  
 Quern, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Quin, J. J., British consul, Hakodate  
 Quincey, W., inspector of police  
 Quintella, acting major, second battalion, Macao  
 Quioga, J. Malcampo, (Malcampo & Co.) merchant, Amoy

Rabadan, M., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Rabago, J., lieutenant of cavalry, Manila  
 Rackley, J. S., warder, gaol, Malacca  
 Radcliffe, F. J., clerk to chief justice, Singapore  
 Radecker, R., (Radecker & Co.) merchant, Wyndham street (absent)  
 Rademaker, P., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Rademacker, captain, steamer *Sury Wongsee*, Bangkok and Singapore  
 Rada, D. G., abogado fiscal, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Radmore, J. R., carpenter, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Rae, engineer, water works, Singapore  
 Rae, Geo., sergeant of police  
 Rae, W., Maritime Customs tidesurveyor and Harbour Master, (absent)  
 Rae, W., (North, Thompson & Co.) chemist, Yokohama  
 Rae, W., sergeant of police, Hiogo  
 Raeburn, A. H., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Raffin, de, chief officer, M. M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Rago, billiard setter, Shanghai  
 Rago, A. de, (Union Insurance Society) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ragon, (Ragou & Josserand) hairdresser, Saigon  
 Raguet, Rev. E., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Rahamin, A. J., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rahimtoolabhoi, M., (Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rahwan, A. J., magistrate of native courts, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Rahman, Abdool, (E. & H. Hinnekiudt) clerk, Singapore  
 Raimondi, Right Rev. T. J., D.D., vicar apostolic, Roman Catholic bishop

Rainford, T., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Kwanko-maru*  
 Ramasse, A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Wuhu  
 Ramirez, F., (F. Ramirez & Co.) merchant, Iloilo  
 Ramirez, J. F., "La Puerta del Sol," storekeeper, Manila  
 Ramirez, M., inspector-general of public works, Manila  
 Ramirez, S., doctoral, Cabildo Eclesiastico, Manila  
 Ramos, A. M., assayer, mint, Manila  
 Ramos, C., sugar manufacturer, Iloilo  
 Ramos, M., habilitado de la plana mayor, naval administration, Manila  
 Rampendaul, H., (Tillson, Herrmann & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ramsay, A. C., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Slangnai  
 Ramsay, C. H., (Ramsay & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Ramsay, G., (M.B.M.S.S. Co.) captain, steamer *Tsuruga maru*  
 Ramsay, H. F., merchant, Hankow  
 Ramsay, H., pilot, Swatow  
 Ramsay, R., (F. H. England) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Ramsay, R. H., (Ramsay, Badman & Co.) outfitter, Bangkok  
 Ramsay, Thos., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Ramsey, Wm., supdt. engineer, Scottish Oriental S. S. Co., Queen's road  
 Randolph, Mrs. A. E., missionary, Hangchow  
 Randon, surgeon, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Haiphong  
 Ranfaine, Rev. J. B., French missionary, Chantaboon, Siam  
 Rangel, A., accountant and distributor, Judicial department, Macao  
 Rangel, J., Portuguese master, Victoria boys' school, Hollywood road  
 Rangel, Q. A., (Rose & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Rangel, S., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Hiogo  
 Rangel, S. J., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rankin, Thos., assistant, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila  
 Rankin, M ss L., missionary, Nautsiang, Shanghai  
 Rapalje, Rev. D., missionary, Amoy  
 Raphael, R. S., merchant, Shanghai  
 Rapp, F., auctioneer and commission agent, Zetland street  
 Rappa, G., apprentice. Government Medical department, Singapore  
 Rappa, Geo., chief clerk, Magistracy, Singapore  
 Rappa, H., apprentice, government medical department, Singapore  
 Rasch, C., (Rasch and Ruyter) merchant, Yokohama  
 Rasmussen, C., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Raspe, M., (M. Raspe & Co.) merchant, Nagasaki (absent)  
 Rathakristna, B., cashier, Municipality, Singapore  
 Rathgen, C., instructor, literature department, Imperial university, Tokio  
 Rauch, C. A., (Rantenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rauchot, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Raven, Capitain-lieutenant von, commander, German gunboat *Wolf*  
 Raven, E. A., commission agent, Canton  
 Ravenhill, Lieut. E. E., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Ravilla, A., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Rawlins, E., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Rawlinson, C. J., (Hall & Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Rawson, T. H., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ray, E. C., (Morris & Ray) shipbroker, Bank Buildings  
 Ray, W. H., secretary, China Traders' Insurance Co., Queen's road  
 Raynal, G., merchant, Stanley street  
 Raynal, T., hairdresser, Saigon  
 Rayoa, M. M., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Rayot, E., (Speidel & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Read, A. C., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama



- Read, H. H., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Read, Hon. W. H. M., (A. L. Johnston & Co.) merchant, & Netherlands Consul-gl. S'pore  
 Read, R. B., (A. L. Johnston & Co.) mert., and consul for Sweden & Norway, &c. Singapore  
 Read, Thos., constable, British consulate, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Reade, Miss, missionary, Tokio  
 Real, J. A. H. da Corte, secretary general, Macao  
 Rebeck, J. K., (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.) draughtsman, Praya  
 Recker, A., proprietor, Hotel de l'Europe, Singapore  
 Reddelien, A., (A. Reddelien & Co.) mert., & con. for Netherlands, Nagasaki  
 Reding, J. E., agent, China Traders' Ins. Co., and consul for Russia, Shanghai  
 Redonnet, J., steward, Shanghai Club, Shanghai  
 Reed, Geo., carpenter, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Reed, H. J., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Reeks, A. J., Maritime Customs clerk, Return office, Shanghai  
 Rees, C. A., (David Gilmour) silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Rees, J. S., assistant engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Reeves, Geo., Maritime Customs examiner, Chefoo  
 Reeves, W., chief engineer, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Reeves, W., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Regagnon, surveillant, Customs, Haiphong  
 Regalado, J., trader, Iloilo  
 Regidor, R., secretary, telegraph department, Manila  
 Rego, A. A. do, lieutenant, police force, Macao  
 Rehders, E., (A. Cordes & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Rehrberg, P. von, Maritime Customs, assistant, Tientsin  
 Reichenbach, von, kapitain-lieut., H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Reid, Rev. C. F., missionary, Socchow  
 Reid, D., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Hiogo-maru*, Japan  
 Reid, D., Maritime Customs boat officer, Canton  
 Reid, F., commission merchant, Shanghai  
 Reid, J., (Reid & Oastler) shipbuilder, Hiogo  
 Reid, J. P., (Strachan & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Reidel, K. A., (Blaze, Reidel & Co.) druggist, Penang  
 Reidhaar, Rev. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Wellington street  
 Reiff, R., (Boyes & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Reilly, F. E., manager, "Central Hotel," Shanghai  
 Reimer, G., (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Reimer, J., (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Reimers, Otto, (P. Heinemann & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Rein, E., (Katz Brothers) assistant, Singapore  
 Rein, G. E. von, lightkeeper, Breaker Point lighthouse, Amoy  
 Reina, C. R. de, civil governor's office, Manila (absent)  
 Reina y Lopez, M., clerk, audit department, Manila  
 Reiners, W., (Melchers & Co.) merchant, and consul for Russia, Peddar's Wharf  
 Reis, A., (Mitsu Bishi S.S. Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Reis, J. dos, lieutenant, second battalion, Macao  
 Reis, S. A. de, clerk, General Post office, Singapore  
 Reis e Cunha, Rev. J. dos, missionary, Timor  
 Reix, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Remedios, Alex. A. dos, (J. J. dos Remedios & Co.) merchant, Stanley street  
 Remedios, A. dos, (Remedios & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Remedios, A. F. dos, (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Remedios, A. F. dos (Jerdein & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Remedios, A. F. dos, Jr., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, A. G. dos, (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Remedios, A. M., (Oriental Bank) clerk, Queen's road

- Remedios, B. F. S., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Praya Central  
 Remedios, C., clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Foochow  
 Remedios, C. C. dos, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Remedios, E. A., writer, Royal Naval Hospital  
 Remedios, E. F. X. dos, (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) draughtsman's assistant, Praya  
 Remedios, F., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, F. F. dos, clerk, Union Insurance, Peddar's Society, Wharf  
 Remedios, F. A., Jr., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, F. dos, (Union Insurance Society) clerk, Peddar's wharf  
 Remedios, F. J. dos, (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Remedios, F. J. dos, (Wilkin & Robison) clerk, Yokohama  
 Remedios, G. dos, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Remedios, I. dos, (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Aberdeen dock  
 Remedios, J. F. dos, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, J. M. dos, (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, J. M. dos, (J. Bisset & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Remedios, José A. dos, (Remedios & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Remedios, J. C. dos, (Remedios & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Remedios, J. G. dos, (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Remedios, J. H. dos, (J. J. dos Remedios & Co.) merchant, Stanley street  
 Remedios, J. dos, (Herbert Dent & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Remedios, J. M. dos, (J. J. dos Remedios & Co.) clerk, Stanley street  
 Remedios, Luis, secretary, Clero Catedral, Manila  
 Remedios, M. A. dos, merchant, Macao  
 Remedios, M. dos, clerk, Colonial Secretary's office, Macao  
 Remedios, R., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, R. A., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Hiogo  
 Remedios, R. dos, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Remedios, S. A. dos, assistant, "Canton Hotel," Canton  
 Remedios, S. A. dos, (Macleod & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Remedios, S. B., (Hall and Holtz) assistant, Shanghai  
 Remedios, S. O. dos, (John Inglis) clerk, Praya  
 Remedios, V. dos, (J. M. Armstrong) clerk, Queen's road  
 Rementeria, A. de, chief officer, steamer *Emuy*, Manila and Hongkong  
 Remiers, C. F., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Remtoola, M., (Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy) clerk, Shanghai  
 Remusat, J. L., Maritime Customs assistant, Canton  
 Renard, Ed., (Spooners, Renard & Co.) merchant, Saigon (absent)  
 Renard, L., (Spooners, Renard & Co.) merchant, Saigon (absent)  
 Renard, M., (De Vigan & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Rennie, R. T., judge, H.B.M.'s Supreme Court, Shanghai  
 Rennie, T., M.D., (Rennie & Adam) medical practitioner, Foochow  
 Renshaw, B., staff surgeon, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Maggie*  
 Renwick, W., M.D., physician & surgeon, Nagasaki  
 Repenn, J. A., steward, Club Germania, Yokohama  
 Bethje, J., baker (Siam Ice Co.) Bangkok  
 Retortillo, G., civil governor's office, Manila (absent)  
 Retz, F., watch and clockmaker, jeweller, &c., Yokohama  
 Reuchlin, G., storekeeper, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Reusch, Rev. C. G., missionary, Basil Mission  
 Reuters, G. S., clerk, Marine department, Singapore  
 Reuters, G. W., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Singapore  
 Reuters, J., clerk, Lieut.-Governor's office, Penang  
 Reuters, P. A., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Reuters, P. A., (W. R. Scott & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Reuters, S. A. M., bailiff, Supreme Court, Penang



- Reutens, V., (Presgrave & Clutton) managing clerk, Penang  
 Reuter, A., (Pustau & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Reuter, E. L., (Pustau & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Revilla, F., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Révilliod, J., chief secretary, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Rersheek, C., captain, steamer *Activ*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Rex, A. B., (Iveson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rey, purveyor, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Rey, second deputy attorney general, Saigon  
 Rey, A., lawyer, Saigon  
 Rey, Rev. P., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Reyes, A., medical practitioner, Manila  
 • Reyes, B., (Vaño & Reyes) merchant, Cebu  
 Reyes, C., naval effects manufacturer, Manila  
 Reyes, F. O., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Reyes, Fr., (José Reyes) clerk, Manila  
 Reyes, G., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Reyes, J., Manila  
 Reyes, J., (Genato & Co.) auctioneer, Manila  
 Reyes, J., (Reyes & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Reyes, J. J., merchant, Bohol, Philippines  
 Reyes, J. N. C., carriage builder, Manila  
 Reyes, José M., (Reyes & Co.) shipchandler, and steamer agent, Manila  
 Reyes, M., (C. Reyes) assistant, Manila  
 Reyes, M., (W. P. Moore) assistant, Queen's road  
 Reyes, M. de las, (E. M. Barretto) clerk, Manila  
 Reyes, P. F., (Chartered Bank of India, &c.), clerk, Manila  
 Reyes, R., (Louis Génou) assistant, Manila  
 Reyes, R., (Reyes & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Reyes, V., (La Puerta & Co.) storekeeper, Manila  
 Reyes y Gabriel, J., escribano, real audiencia, Manila  
 Reyes y Mijares, J., (Reyes & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Reyna, J., foundry, Iloilo  
 Reynaud, N., druggist and ice manufacturer, Saigon  
 Reynaud, P. M., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Reynell, A. E., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Reynell, H. E., (Ed. Fischer & Co.) clerk, and consul for Portugal, Hiogo  
 Reynold, Jas., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Reynolds, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Reynolds, E. A., auctioneer and broker, Shanghai  
 Reynolds, H. G., master, steamer *Ranee*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Reynolds, J., agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Reynolds, T. J., broker, Manila  
 Reynoso, F. de, third secretary, Spanish Legation, Tokio  
 Rhees, Rev. H. H., missionary, Kobe  
 Rhein, G., storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Rhein, J., secretary interpreter, Netherlands Legation, Peking  
 Rheinart, inspector of native affairs, Saigon  
 Rhiel, grocer and butcher, Saigon  
 Rhodes, Wm., paymaster, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Riach, J., (Boyd & Co.) engineer, Shanghai  
 Ribeiro, A. A. V., foreman, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Ribeiro, A. F., (Borneo Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ribeiro, A. J. V., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Ribeiro, A. J. V., clerk, revenue department, Macao  
 Ribeiro, A., Jr., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Shanghai

Ribeiro, F., (E. Constantin) clerk, Haiphong  
 Ribeiro, F. I., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ribeiro, F. M. V., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ribeiro, F. V., clerk, Auditor-general's office  
 Ribeiro, F. V., recebedor, Recebedoria das Decimas, Macao  
 Ribeiro, F. X. V., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Ribeiro, J. M. V., *Hiogo News* office, Hiogo  
 Ribeiro, J. M., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ribeiro, J., storekeeper, Macao  
 Ribeiro, J. V., (S. B. Lewis & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ribeiro, M., acting consul for Portugal, Singapore  
 Ribeiro, R. V., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Riberos, (Samuel's store) assistant, Haiphong  
 Ribière, clerk, court of appeal, Saigon  
 Riccard, H. J. H., assistant superintendent of police, Singapore  
 Ricco, E., clerk, French Municipal council, Shanghai  
 Rice, E. W., commission agent, Shanghai  
 Rice, G. E., United States vice-consul general, Yokohama  
 Rice, H. G., deputy assistant commissary general  
 Rice, John S., gunner, H.B.M. gunboat *Moorhen*  
 Richard, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Richard, J., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Richard, J. H., (Smith, Baker & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Richard, Rev. T., missionary, Taiyuen-foo, Shanse  
 Richard, Mme., mistress, girl's public school, Saigon  
 Richard, Mme., dressmaker, Saigon  
 Richards, C. P., detective inspector of police, Singapore  
 Richards, C. W., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Richards, G. C., pilot, Newchwang  
 Richards, H. D., civil engineer, Singapore  
 Richards, J. F., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Richards, T., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Richardson, T. W., (Bradley & Co.) merchant, & consul for Netherlands, Swatow (absent)  
 Richardt, T., (W. Birt & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Richelieu, A. de, Siamese navy, Bangkok  
 Richmond, A., clerk, military secretary's office  
 Richmond, T. G., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Richter, A., hat manufacturer, Manila  
 Richter, B., (A. Richter) assistant, Manila  
 Richter, R., (A. Richter) assistant, Manila  
 Rick, A., (Theo. Körner) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Rickards, Fred., shipping clerk, B. N. Borneo Co. Immigration Agency, Queen's road  
 Rickorby, C. D., (Browne & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Rickett, C. B., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) acting accountant, Singapore  
 Rickett, J., (P. & O. S. N. Co.) agent, Yokohama  
 Ricketts, Miss C. M., missionary, Swatow  
 Rickman, C. Le Bas, Maritime Customs assistant, Chefoo  
 Ricon, W. sub-accountant, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, Saigon  
 Riddell, Rev. W., medical missionary, Swatow  
 Riddick, Miss, missionary, Tokio  
 Riddle, C., (Mitsu Bishi S.S. Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ridley, E., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Riechmann, J. J., (A. Markwald & Co.) merchant & Austrian consul, Bangkok  
 Riemer, paymaster, H. I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Rigmaiden, mate, Chinese cruiser *Yang-wei*, Tientsin  
 Riley, J. H., missionary, Chungking



- Rinault, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Ringer, B. S., physician, Amoy  
 Ringer, F., (Holme, Ringer & Co.) merchant, Nagasaki  
 Ringer, J. M., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Rioja, R., commissary, army administration, Manila  
 Risk, H., chief engineer, steamer *Chinkiang*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Ristelhueber, P., interpreter, French Legation, Peking (absent)  
 Ritchie, H. A., (P. & O. S. N. Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ritchie, J. M., (China Traders' Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Ritchie, Mrs., missionary, Taiwanfoo  
 Ritter, G., steward, Club Concordia, Shanghai  
 Rius, J., engineer, public works department, Manila  
 Rivart, E., assistant, Silk Condition House, Canton  
 Rivas, Sor, J., superiora, hospital San José, Manila  
 Rivera, master of school, San José hospital, Manila  
 Rivera, F. P. de, Marques de Estella, Capitan General of Philippines  
 Rivera, J., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Rivera, J. G., telegraph clerk, Manila  
 Rivera, J. P. de, administrador de hacienda publica, Manila  
 Rivero, E. T., (Harrison & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Rivers, W., inspector of police  
 Rivet, Rev. F., French Roman Catholic mission, Singapore  
 Rivière, commodore, French cruiser *Pluvier*, Haiphong  
 Rivière, H., director of Marine arsenal, Saigon  
 Rivilla, J., professor of theology, University, Manila  
 Rivington, Chas., share broker and proprietor *Shanghai Mercury*, Shanghai  
 Rizzi, J. M., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Roach, J. S., chief officer, steamer *Albay*, Coast  
 Roberts, J. A. T., linguist, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Roberts, R. R., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Pottinger street  
 Roberts, A., (Boyd & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Roberts, C., assistant purser, receiving ship *Corea*, Shanghai  
 Roberts, E. A., chief officer, receiving ship *Wellington*, Shanghai  
 Roberts, G., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chefoo  
 Roberts, H. M., (J. D. Carroll & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Roberts, I., second engineer, steamer *Posang*, Coast  
 Roberts, J., (Mrs. J. F. Ros-) assistant, Queen's road  
 Roberts, Rev. J. H., missionary, Kalgan  
 Roberts, J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter and diver, Shanghai  
 Roberts, J. P., marine surveyor, Shanghai  
 Roberts, J., master, Tugboat Association, Shanghai  
 Roberts, J. S., turnkey, British Consular gaol, Yokohama  
 Robbins, W. A., superintendent, Electric Company, Shanghai  
 Roberg, commis, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Robert, assistant commissioner, Marine hospital, Saigon  
 Robertos, J. compositor "Imprimerie Commerciale," Singapore  
 Roberts, J. E., Malay interpreter, Magistracy, Singapore  
 Roberts, W., assistant, sanitary department, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Roberts, Miss J. H., missionary, Shanghai  
 Robertson, A., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Robertson, A. L., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Robertson, C. H. E., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) sub-accountant, Singapore  
 Robertson, D., mechanical engineer, Takasima Colliery, Nagasaki  
 Robertson, E. J., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Robertson, H. J., architect and builder, Foochow  
 Robertson, H. J., Jr., (P. A. Penomareff & Co.) clerk, Foochow

- Robertson, J. B., (Brinkmann & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Robertson, J. D., (New Harbour Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Robertson, J. H., M.D., medical practitioner, Singapore  
 Robertson, R., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Robertson, Russell, B., consul for Great Britain, Yokohama  
 Robertson, W. S., clerk, Imperial telegraph service, Kobe  
 Robertson, W., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Toyoshima-maru*  
 Robertson, Wm., (Boyd & Co.) engineer, Shanghai  
 Robertson, Miss, teacher, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Robilliard, W. S., manager, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Shanghai  
 Robin, A. M., tailor, 13, Pottinger street  
 Robins, M., (M. Robins & Co.) exchange office, Shanghai  
 Robinson, A., solicitor, Shanghai  
 Robinson, Ed., barrister-at-law, Shanghai  
 Robinson, G. G., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Robinson, Geo., captain, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Robinson, J., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Robinson, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Chitose-maru*  
 Robinson, Rev. J., missionary, Tientsin  
 Robinson, M. L., third officer, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Robinson, N. J., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Robinson, S. D., chief engineer, steamer *Ping-on*, Hongkong and Southern Ports  
 Robinson, S. R., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Robinson, W. J., (Butterfield & Swire) tea inspector, Shanghai  
 Robinson, W., chief officer, steamer *Hailoong*, Coast  
 Robison, Richard D., (Wilkin & Robison) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Robles, inspector, Intendencia de Hacienda, Manila  
 Robles, Z., milliner, Iloilo  
 Robles, Z., veterinary surgeon, Iloilo  
 Robles y Marquez, F., secretary to Civil Governor, Manila  
 Robless, R. R., clerk, court of requests, Penang  
 Robson, J., master engineer, Keelung Colliery  
 Roca, A. S., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Roca, Sor C., San José hospital, Manila  
 Rocca, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Rocha, A. da, ship keeper, steamer *Spark*, Macao and Canton  
 Rocha, A. A. da, purser, steamer *Powan*, Hongkong & Canton  
 Rocha, A. C. da, (Margesson & Co.) clerk, Macao  
 Rocha, A. L., marine surveyor, Manila  
 Rocha, C. V. da, colonial treasurer, Macao  
 Rocha, C. J. de, (Holliday, Wise & Co.,) clerk, Praya  
 Rocha, F. da, clerk, comissão do hospital militar de S. Januario, Macao  
 Rocha, F. de P. M. da, clerk, revenue office, Macao  
 Rocha, J., member of administrative council, Manila  
 Rocha, J. G. da, accountant, Post-office  
 Roche, tide-surveyor, Customs, Haiphong  
 Roché, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Roche, C., third engineer, steamer *Hwai-yuen*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Rocher, E., Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Rocher, Ls., deputy commissioner, Maritime Customs, Foochow  
 Rochet, L., chancelier, French consulate, Singapore  
 Rock, W. B., engineer, H.B.M. receiving ship *Victor Emanuel*  
 Rodewald, J. F., (Rodewald & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Rodger, A., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East point  
 Rodger, H., third engineer, *Fooksang*, China coast  
 Rodi, S., (J. B. Roxas) clerk, Manila



- Rodoredó, F. de P., marmolista, Manila  
 Rodrigo, V., assistant, public works department, Iloilo  
 Rodrigues, secretary, A ylo dos Pobres, Macao  
 Rodrigues, A., trader, Iloilo  
 Rodrigues, A. A., clerk, Marine department and post office, Malacca  
 Rodrigues, A. H., (C. W. Rodyk) clerk, Malacca  
 Rodrigues, A. J., Marine officer, Post-office  
 Rodrigues, B., (Typographia Mercantili) compositor, Macao  
 Rodrigues, B. S., warden, Water Police, Macao  
 Rodrigues, D. J., Government printer, Sarawak  
 Rodrigues, D., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, Wellington street  
 Rodrigues, E., clerk, commissariat, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, E., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, F., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, Wellington Street  
 Rodrigues, H. J., house and commission agent, Bridges street  
 Rodrigues, J., clerk, Court of Requests, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, J., clerk, treasurer's office, Macao  
 Rodrigues, J., Maritime customs lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Rodrigues, J., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, J., (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, J. J., (M. Kirkwood) clerk, Yokohama  
 Rodrigues, J., Jr., warden, water police, Macao  
 Rodrigues, J. M., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, J. S., first clerk, Stamp Revenue office  
 Rodrigues, L. F., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, M., third engineer, steamer *Japan*, Calcutta and Hongkong  
 Rodrigues, N. C., clerk, Post-office, Singapore  
 Rodrigues, T. J., apprentice, govt. medical department, Penang  
 Rodriguez, Rev. V. V., chaplain of ex-convent of Sta. Clara, Macao  
 Rodriguez, A., assistant, department of forests, Vigan, Luzon  
 Rodriguez, J., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rodriguez, M., ordenador, naval department, Manila  
 Rodriguez, P. V., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rodriguez, T., comandante of cavalry, Philippines  
 Rodriguez, U., apothecary, Manila  
 Rodriguez, U., chemist, Manila  
 Rodriguez y Muñoz, T., minister for Spain, Peking  
 Rodway, Major W. H., commandant, Sarawak Rangers, Sarawak  
 Rodyk, C. W., advocate and solicitor, Malacca  
 Rodyk, B., (Rodyk & Davidson) advocate and attorney, Singapore  
 Rodyk, J. D. B., sheriff, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Rodyk, Jas., secretary, Municipality, Malacca  
 Rodyk, W., registrar, Supreme Court, Malacca  
 Rodyk, W. A., chief clerk, Court of Requests, Malacca  
 Roehr, Victor, (C. Illies & Co.) merchant, Hiogo  
 Roensch, A., hat maker, Manila and Iloilo (absent)  
 Roensch, Cr., (G. van P. Petel & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Roensch, O., (A. Roensch) hat manufacturer, Manila  
 Roeser, P., Osaka  
 Roesing, G., (Baer Senior & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Roger, F. R. N., (Borneo Company) clerk, Bangkok (absent)  
 Rogers, B. F., P. A. surgeon, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Rogers, Ed., (China and Japan Trading Co.) agent, Nagasaki  
 Rogers, F. R., (Rose & Co.) draper, Queen's road  
 Rogers, G. O., surgeon dentist, Bank Buildings  
 Rogers, H. S., (Russell & Co.) tea inspector, Foochow

Rogers, Miss, (Rose & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Rogerson, J. M., (Gas Co.) works foreman, Shanghai  
 Rogge, C. G., (Speidel & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Rogister, A., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Rohde, C., merchant and Peruvian consul, Yokohama (absent)  
 Rohde, M., (Wm. Meyerink & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rohde, R. T., (Oriental Bank Corporation) cashier, Yokohama  
 Rohde, W., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladivostock  
 Rohlk, (Hartwig & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Roland, E., (Jucker, Sigg & Co.) assistant, Bangkok  
 Roldan, R., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Rolland, second engineer, M. M. steamer *Saigon*, Haiphong  
 Rolland, A. R., turner, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Singapore  
 Rollen, F., (Vaño & Reyes) godown keeper, Cebu  
 Rolleston, J. P., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Foxhound*  
 Rollet, Mme. Vve., (Marnay provision store) assistant, Saigon  
 Romanet, E., precepteur, French Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Romano, A. G., (J. J. dos Remedios & Co.) mer., con. for Brazil & hon. con. for Portugal  
 Romea, A., jefe de negociado, contaduria de hacienda, Manila  
 Romero, F. J. de la, jefe de seccion, administracion civil, Manila  
 Romero, D., abogado, Iloilo  
 Romero, J. R. de, interventor, hacienda publica, Iloilo  
 Romero, R., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Romillo, V., surgeon, Army medical department, Manila  
 Ronald, J., chief engineer, steamer *Rajah Brooke*, Sarawak and Singapore  
 Ronaldson, W., (New Harbour Dock Co.) chief engineer, Singapore  
 Rooke, J., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's Road  
 Roque, V., merchant, Saigon  
 Roquemaurel, de, midshipman, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Rorsholm, J., second officer, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Rosa, C., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Rosado, E., telegraph operator, Manila  
 Rosado, M., Sociedad Seguros Maritimo, Manila  
 Rosario, assistant government printer, Kudat, Sabah  
 Rosario, A. del, chemist, Manila  
 Rosario, A. V. del, secretary, real audiencia, Manila  
 Rosario, B. del, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Rosario, B. del, (Dürr & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Rosario, B. G. del, captain of guard, botanical gardens, Manila  
 Rosario, C. del, capellan de Presidio, Manila  
 Rose, (Roque & Co.) clerk, Haiphong  
 Rose, C., (Windsor, Redlich & Co.) merchant, Bangkok  
 Rose, E., overseer of works, Surveyor-general's department  
 Rose, E. N., (Boyd & Co.) merchant, Amoy  
 Rose, P., (Windsor, Redlich & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Rose, T., engineer, Yokohama  
 Rose, T. I., (Borneo Co.) assistant and consul for Siam, Queen's road  
 Rose, W. H., (Borneo Co.) wharf superintendent, Singapore  
 Rose, Mrs. J. F., milliner, Queen's road  
 Rose, Miss, (Rose & Co.) milliner, Queen's road  
 Rosello, B., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Rosells, B., secretario de causas, cuerpo juridico, Naval department, Manila  
 Rosen, Baron R., secretary, Russian Legation, Tokio  
 Rosenbaum, J., storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Rosenbaum, S., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Foochow  
 Rosenstreich, M., (M. Robins & Co.) money dealer, Shanghai



- Ross, A., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ross, A. J., (Howarth, Erskine & Co.) accountant, Singapore  
 Ross, F. J. C., (Logan & Ross) barrister-at-law, Penang  
 Ross, H. C., assistant Government architect, Bangkok  
 Ross, J., assistant architect, Government service, Bangkok  
 Ross, Staff Paymaster J. C., (hon. major) district paymaster, Singapore  
 Ross, J. E., clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Ross, J., Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
 Ross, J. D., (Ross & Son) merchant, Singapore  
 Ross, J. D., Jr., (Ross & Son), merchant, Singapore  
 Ross, Rev. John, missionary, Newchwang  
 Ross, K. McK., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Ross, W., (G. Falconer & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Russell, captain, B.N.B. launch *Sabine*, Sabah  
 Rost, W., (Carlowitz & Co.) merchant, Canton (absent)  
 Rostock, hospital inspector, German Naval hospital, Yokohama  
 Rothdauscher, A., (H. Rothdauscher) assistant, Cebu  
 Rothdauscher, H., (Lubhard & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Rothdauscher, H., chemist, Cebu  
 Röttschke, C. A., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Rottmann, A., (Rottmann, Strome & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Rotz, Rev. M. M. de, Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Rouch, L., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Reuchaud, telegraphist, Sadeo, Cochin China  
 Roudel, A., French missionary, Ban-nok-kuak, Siam  
 Rouet, attendant, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Rougé, assist. commissioner, marine hospital, Saigon  
 Rougeaud, assistant sub-commissioner of marine revues, Saigon  
 Rougeot, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Rouger, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Rousseau, Rev. T. L., French missionary, Ban-pla-soi, Siam  
 Roussier, (Roussier & Silvin) contractor, Saigon  
 Roussin, clerk, Direction of the Interior, Saigon  
 Roustan, J., (U. Pila & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Roustan, L., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rouyer, ensigne, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Rouvier, commander, French gunboat *Lutin*  
 Roux, pilot, Saigon  
 Roux, surgeon to French Protectorate, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Rovira, F., ministro, Tribunal de Cuentas, Manila  
 Rowbaud, C. F., manager, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Singapore  
 Rowe, Alfred, (Thomas, Rowe & Smith) Canton  
 Rowe, J., fitter, Naval yard  
 Rowe, Miss, London Mission, Staunton street  
 Rowell, T. I., M.D., principal medical officer, Singapore  
 Rowland, E. J. O., (R. E. Wainwright) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rowlatt, Nav. Lieut. F., H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Roxas, F., professor de dibujo, University, Manila  
 Roxas, F. L., merchant, Manila  
 Roxas, J. B., merchant, Manila  
 Roxas, P. P., (J. B. Roxas) merchant, Manila  
 Royall, Rev. W. W., missionary, Shanghai  
 Roza, A. A. da, (Birley & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Roza, A. B. da, (Birley & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Roza, A. M. da, opium dealer, Macao  
 Roza, B. M. N. d' A., surgeon, Police force, Macao

Roza, D. da, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Roza, F. X. da, clerk, revenue office, Macao  
 Roza, F. S. da, bedel, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Roza, J. M. da, es. revente, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Roza, João da, hairdresser, Pottinger street  
 Roza, L. d'A., (Chartered Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Roza, M. M. da, (Birley & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Roza, P. da, (Mustard & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Roza, S., ensign, National Battalion, Macao  
 Roza, S. B. de, clerk, Marine department, Singapore  
 Rozario, A. A. do, (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rozario, A. D., assistant, water works, Singapore  
 Rozario, A. C. do, master of Governor's galley, Macao  
 Rozario, Alex. do, compositor, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Rozario, A. do, (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rozario, A. F., (*N. C. Herald* office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Rozario, A. F. do, proprietor, "Canton Hotel," and auctioneer, Canton  
 Rozario, A. J. do, (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Praya central  
 Rozario, A. V. del, professor de derecho civil, Manila university  
 Rozario, Art. do, overseer, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Rozario, Aug. X., *Celestial Empire* office, compositor, Shanghai  
 Rozario, B. del, (Dürr & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Rozario, C. do, (H. A. Baumgarten) clerk, Malacca  
 Rozario, C. M. do, (M. Ichers & Co.) clerk, Peddar's wharf  
 Rozario, D. do, (D. Rozario & Co.) commission agent, Foochow  
 Rozario, D. A. do, clerk, Water Police Station, Macao  
 Rozario, D. do, lightkeeper, Malacca  
 Rozario, D. F., (Cameron, Dunlop & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rozario, E. F., assistant, "Novelty Store," Queen's road  
 Rozario, F. do, clerk, Government Office, 2nd Division, Sarawak  
 Rozario, F. do, lightkeeper, Malacca  
 Rozario, F. do, (Schönhard & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rozario, F. do, (Typographia Mercantil) compositor, Macao  
 Rozario, F. F. do, interpreter, Water Police station, Macao  
 Rozario, F. H., (MacKenzie & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Rozario, F. J. do, (M. A. dos Remedios) clerk, Macao  
 Rozario, F. P. do, foreman compositor, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Rozario, F. R., (Victoria Dispensary) assistant, Peddar's Wharf  
 Rozario, F. X., (Meyer & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Rozario, H. G., (Stephens & Holmes) clerk, Club Chambers  
 Rozario, J., acting junior head turnkey, Victoria gaol  
 Rozario, J. D., clerk, survey department, Malacca  
 Rozario, J. D., (New Harbour Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Rozario, J. E., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rozario, J. F. do, (North China Insurance Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rozario, J. J. do, clerk, commissariat, Singapore  
 Rozario, J. M., (Chartered Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Rozario, J. P., compositor, *Daily Press* office  
 Rozario, L., (J. Ribeiro) assistant, Macao  
 Rozario, L., (Sharp, Toller, & Johnson) clerk, Supreme Court House  
 Rozario, L., (*Shanghai Mercury* office), compositor, Shanghai  
 Rozario, L. M. do, messenger, Municipal Chamber, Macao  
 Rozario, M., (A. Millar & Co.) assistant, Queen's road east  
 Rozario, M. de, clerk, court of requests, Singapore  
 Rozario, M. C. do, (Rozario & Co.) merchant, Stanley street  
 Rozario, M. P., (C. W. Rodyk) chief clerk, Malacca



- Rozario, P. A. do, clerk, colonial treasury, Singapore  
 Rozario, P. A. do, (Pustau & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Rozario, Paul A., clerk, magistracy, Singapore  
 Rozario, P. do, (H. A. Baumgarten) clerk, Malacca  
 Rozario, P. F., (Meyer & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Rozario, P. H. do, clerk, Colonial Secretary's office  
 Rozario, R. do, assistant wardmaster, Hospital de San Rafael, Macao  
 Rozario, R. N. P., forest ranger, Land office, Malacca  
 Rozario, S. R., manager, "Variety Store," Queen's road  
 Rozario, V. A., clerk to Attorney General  
 Roze, conductor, Public Works department, Saigon  
 Rozelle, P., clerk, police court, Province Wellesley  
 Rozelle, R., overseer, Trafalgar Tapioca estate, Singapore  
 Rozells, N. J., senior clerk, Supreme Court, Malacca  
 Rubertuo, M., (J. M. Cazañas & Son) fitter, Singapore  
 Rubin de Celis, J., (Baer Senior & Co.) clerk, Isabela, Philippines  
 Ruck, O. E., lieutenant, Royal Engineers  
 Rudland, W. D., missionary, Taichow, Ningpo  
 Rüdiger, kapitain-lieut., H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Rudolph, Ch., (Sieber-Waser) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rueff, J., administrator, Messageries Fluviales, Saigon  
 Ruegg, H., (Schmidt, Kusterman & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Ruell, J., wine merchant, Yokohama  
 Ruff, J., (Siemssen & Co.) silk inspector, Canton  
 Ruff, Th., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rulstrat, E. K. A., Maritime Customs assistant, Newchwang  
 Ruiz, G., comandante, Estado Mayor, Manila  
 Ruiz, R., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Ruiz, S., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Ruiz de Arana, M., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Rumble, Wm., chief engineer, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Rümelin, C., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Rumine, P., consul for Russia, and acting consul for Italy, Nagasaki  
 Rumjahn, A., assistant usher, Magistracy  
 Rumjahn, U., (Brereton, Wotton, & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road  
 Rumjahn, B., (Ramsay & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Rump, C., (E. Meyer & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Rumpeter, Rev, pastor, Lutheran church, Wladiwostock  
 Ruppaner, J., (Labhart & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ruscoe, G., inspector of police, Penang  
 Rüssel, H., storekeeper, Pnom-penh, Cambodia  
 Russell, A. W., surgeon Royal Naval Hospital  
 Russell, B., chief engineer, steamer *Newchwang*, China coast  
 Russell, D. A., commission agent, Shanghai  
 Russell, E. S., (John Little & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Russell, H. C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Kiukiang  
 Russell, I., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) assistant, Wladiwostock  
 Russell, Hon. J., registrar-general and colonial treasurer  
 Russell, M., (Curnow & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Russell, S. M., M.A., professor of astronomy and meteorology, College of Peking  
 Russell, Th., agent, Gt. Northern Telegraph Co., Wladiwostock  
 Russell, Thos., chief engineer, C. M. S. N. Co's steamer, *Chi-yuen*, China coast  
 Russell, Thos., (Powell & Sanderson) assistant, Shanghai  
 Russell, W. B., Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Russell, Mrs., missionary, Ningpo  
 Russell, Miss E., missionary, Nagasaki

- Rustomjee, C., (Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Rutnagur, D. C., (Burjorjee Khodadad & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Rutter, E. W., (Oriental Bank Corporation) cashier, Queen's road  
 Ruttman, H., (J. W. Müller & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Ruttonjee, B., shopkeeper, Peel street  
 Ruttonjee, B., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ruttonjee, E., shopkeeper, Peel street  
 Ruttonjee, M., (D. Nowrjee) assistant, Queen's road  
 Ruttonjee, D., (D. Ruttonjee & Co.) merchant, Hollywood road  
 Ruyter, J., (Rasch & Ruyter) clerk, Hiogo  
 Ruyter, J. L., (Rasch & Ruyter) merchant, Hiogo  
 Ryke, J. de, engineer, engineering bureau, Tokio  
 Rylander, J. G., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Wuhu  
 Ryrie, Hon. Phineas, (Turner & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
  
 Sá, A. F. de, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Sá, F. de, (Lane, Crawford & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Sa, H. de, assistant interpreter, Foreign office, Bangkok  
 Sá, L. J., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Saavedra, A. de, (Messageries Maritimes) assistant, Singapore  
 Saavedra, R., (M. J. Galian) assistant, Manila  
 Saavedra, S., assistant, Custom house, Manila  
 Sabathier, clerk, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Sacomont, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Sachau, G., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Sachse, Paul, (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Sackermann, E., (Tillsen, Herrmann & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Sadler, A., deputy assistant commissary general of Ordnance  
 Sadler, Rev. J., missionary, Amoy  
 Sier, W. E. P., paymaster, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Saez, F., teacher, seminario conciliar de jaro, Iloilo  
 Saez, T., trader, Iloilo  
 Sage, H., constable, British Consulate, Swatow  
 Sagiés, L., accountant, Mint, Manila  
 Saintard de, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Sainenoy, telegraphist, Vinh-Long, Cochin-China  
 St. Bois, J. A., Boulangerie Française, Shanghai  
 Sta. Clara, J. de, continuo, revenue office, Macao  
 Sta. Clara, J. de Jr., continuo, revenue office, Macao  
 St. Croix, Chas. W. de, Maritime Customs assistant, Foochow  
 St. Croix, G. C. de, (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) acting agent, Amoy  
 St. Croix, W. de, (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Pottinger street  
 St. John, H. C., captain H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 St. John, Oliver, Resident in charge of Kundu & Co., Sarawak proper  
 St. John, R. N., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 St. Julian, Rev. Fermin, vice procurador, Dominican Mission, Caiue road  
 St. Maria, A. J., clerk, import and export office, Singapore  
 Sta. Maria, J., manager, Fabrica "La Insular," Manila  
 Saiuz, Ben., (V. Sainz) pawnbroker, Manila  
 Sainz, Bon., (V. Sainz) pawnbroker, Manila  
 Sainz, Rev. F. Roman Catholic missionary, Amoy  
 Sainz, V., pawnbroker, Manila  
 Saklatwalla, D. N., (Mehta & Co.) merchant, Hollywood road  
 Salabelle, X., Bay View House Academy, Yokohama  
 Salamanca, A., (J. Zobel) chemist, Cavite, Philippines  
 Salamanca, G., (J. Zobel) chemist, Laguna, Philippines



Salamanca, P., (V. Sainz) assistant, Manila  
 Salamon, M., (Holmes & Salamon) ship broker, Queen's road  
 Salbery, C. G., lightkeeper, Breaker Point lighthouse, Amoy  
 Sale, G., (Holme & Co) merchant, Yokohama  
 Saleilles, Rev. C., French Catholic mission, Sirangoon, Singapore  
 Sales, F. M., clerk, register department, Macao  
 Salette, J., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Salin, E., (Calin & Vidal) photographer, Saigon  
 Salinger, F., (Carlowitz & Co.) silk inspector, Canton  
 Saliro, A., almacenero, hacienda publica, Iloilo  
 Salje, C., proprietor, Oriental Hotel, Bangkok  
 Salmon, C., deputy marshal, U.S. Consulate, Yokohama  
 Salmon, Rev. M. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Salmon, P. A., Roman Catholic Mission, Ban-nok-kuak, Siam  
 Salmon, R. M., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Salmond, J. E., gunner, B.N.B. steamer *Leila*, Sabah  
 Salmond, W., second officer, steamer *Consolation*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Salzmann, E., organist, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Singapore  
 Gambet, conductor, Public Works department, Saigon  
 Samie, L., second clerk, French consulate, Yokohama  
 Sampson, A. F., boarding officer, Harbour-master's department  
 Sampson, H. W., clerk, mercantile marine office  
 Sampson, Jas. A., assistant surveyor, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Sampson, L. D., Lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Sampson, Theo., head master, Government School, Canton  
 Samson, J., (Reid, Evans & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Samuel, storekeeper, Haiphong  
 Samuel, S., compositor, Government printing office, Singapore  
 Samuels, F. V., (P.M.S.S. Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 San Augustine, J., carriage builder, Iloilo  
 San, E. de, (De San & Co) merchant, Hiogo  
 Sanches, C. A., compositor, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Sanches, F. V., (National Bank of India) clerk, Singapore  
 Sanches, R., (Dauver & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Sanchez, A., teniente ayudante, Carabineros, Manila  
 Sanchez, D., assistant, department of forests, Manila  
 Sanchez, F., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Sanchez, J., capitán, Sección de Archivo, Manila  
 Sanchez, Dr. J., professor of civil law, University, Manila  
 Sanchez, M., assistant, department of forests, Cebu  
 Sancho, A., surgeon major, Army medical department, Manila  
 Sancho, J., assistant, Mint, Manila  
 Sandemann, W. J., chief officer, E. E. A. Co. Telegraph Co.'s steamer *Agnes*, Singapore  
 Sander, F., (Sander & Co) merchant, Queen's road (absent)  
 Sanders, A., boatswain, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Sanders, Lieut. F. A., adjutant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Sanders, H., (Deetjen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Sanderson, B. H., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Sanderson, J. L. P., (Birley & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Sandford, B. staff clerk, army pay department  
 Sandilands, F. B., (Sandilands, Buttery & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Sandilands, Hon. G. M., (Sandilands, Buttery & Co.) merchant, Penang  
 Sands, Miss C. A., missionary, Yokohama  
 Sandström, B. J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Kiukiang  
 Sandys, E. R. S., paymaster H.R.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 Sangster, C. F. A., deputy registrar, Supreme Court (absent)

Sangster, T., signalman, Harbour Master's office, Shanghai  
 Sanssereau, contractor, Saigon  
 Santallana, M., clerk, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Santalis, F., commandant of artillery, Naval arsenal, Manila  
 Sta. Catharina, Very Rev. V., vicar general, Malacca  
 Santa Maria, (J. M. Cazalas & Son) fitter, Singapore  
 Sta Marie, C., teacher, St. Francis school, Malacca  
 Sta. Maria, F., teacher, St. Francis school, Malacca  
 Santamaria, P., (J. Zobel) chemist, Zamboanga, Philippines  
 Santamarina, J., oficial, Governor-General's office, Manila  
 Santiago, T., restaurant keeper, Manila  
 Santisteban, F. A., secretary, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Santos, A. F. dos., (De Souza & Co.) compositor, Wellington street  
 Santos, A. M. dos., lightkeeper, Ocks u lighthouse, Amoy  
 Santos, A. dos., assistant engineer, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Santos, E. C. dos., photographer, &c., Takao  
 Santos, F. T., relatore, real audiencia, Manila  
 Santos, J. M., compositor, *Japan Gazette* office, Yokohama  
 Santos, J. P., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Santos, J. V. dos., engineer, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Santos, S. J., (Brereton, Wotton, & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road  
 Sanz y Urtazim, M., fiscal real audiencia, Manila  
 Sapoorjee, E., (P. & O.S.N. Co.,) clerk, Praya  
 Srachio, D., (Macleod & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Sarazin, F., teacher, Foreign Office, Tokio  
 Sardarkhan, Azumbhoy (Goolam Hoosien John Mahomed) manager, Gage street  
 Sardinia, F. P., captain, police force, Macao (absent)  
 Sargent, E. A., (Sargent, Farsari & Co.) stationer, Yokohama  
 Sargent, Major-General J. N., C. B., commanding H.M. forces in China & Straits, H'kong  
 Sarkies, J. S., (Edgar & Co.) merchant, Batavia  
 Sarlabus, M., official, Ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Sarnighausen, F., (Steinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Sarthou, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Sartorius, K., (Botica de la Escolta) assistant, &c., Manila  
 Sarton, M., interventor, adminis. colecciones y labores, Manila  
 Sartucha, "La Vascongada" restaurant, Manila  
 Sassi, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Sasso, A., Roman Catholic missionary, Wellington street  
 Sassoon, D. E., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Sassoon, E. E., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Sassoon, F. D., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) merchant, Praya central  
 Sassoon, M. E., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Sathasivam, C., overseer of country roads, Singapore  
 Sathasivam, J. R., teacher, Government school, Singapore  
 Satow, E. M., Japanese secretary, British Legation, Tokio  
 Suttig, Cajitän-zur-See, commandant, H.I.G.M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Saudret, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Sauger, P. M., (Dauver & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Saul, G. M., (R. F. Hoskyn) clerk, Iloilo  
 Saunders, Captain J. C., marine surveyor, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Saunders, W., artist and photographer, Shanghai  
 Saunders, W. A. L., Maritime Customs examiner, Canton  
 Saura, P., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Sauret, Rev. M., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Saussean, contractor, Saigon  
 Sauvage, A. A., secretary to committee of public works, Macao



Sauvaget, surgeon, French cruiser *Parseval*, Haiphong  
 Savage, T. A., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Savedra, F. R., civil Governor's office, Manila  
 Saveriacouty, distributor, Post-office, Saigon  
 Saverinad, G., draughtsman, Municipal Works department, Singapore  
 Sawtelle, G. E., (Mustard & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Sawyer, F. H., consulting engineer, Manila  
 Saxtorph, V., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Sayers, C. W., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Sayle, B. B. D., (Sayle & Co.) linen draper, &c., Queen's road  
 Sayle, T. H., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Sayle, W. J., Maritime Customs examiner, Newchwang  
 Sayres, Rev. W. S., missionary, Shanghai  
 Scagliotti, A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chinkiang  
 Scaife, G., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Scarborough, Rev. W., missionary, Hankow  
 Schaab, W., (Pickenpack, Thies & Co.) merchant, Bangkok  
 Schaar, B., (Dircks & Co.) merchant & vice-consul for Germany, Denmark, &c., Swatow  
 Schack, unter-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Schadenberg, A., farmaceutico, Manila  
 Schable, Rev. D., missionary, Basil Mission, Nyenhangli  
 Scharrer, M., (Carlowitz & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Schaub, Rev. M., missionary, Basil Mission, Lilong  
 Schaumlöffel, H., Maritime Customs examiner, Swatow  
 Scheder, lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Scheerder, J. L., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Scheerer, O., (F. Klöffler & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Scheffer, J. F., shiphandler, Pottinger street  
 Scheibel, sub-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Schelkis, C. L., forest ranger, land office, Singapore  
 Scheltema, J. F., agent, Netherlands India Postal Agency, Singapore  
 Schepplmann, C., (Gas Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Schereschewsky, Rt. Rev. S. I. J., bishop of Am. Prot. Episcopal Church, S'hai (absent)  
 Scherzer, F., French consul, Hankow  
 Scherzer, F. A., acting professor of French, Peking  
 Scheuten, H. A., merchant, Hiogo  
 Schiff, F., (H. C. Morf & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Schiller, E. G., (M. H. Cook) assistant, Shanghai  
 Schilling, Lieut., secretary to Admiral Meyer, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Schilloff, A., superintendent of revenues, Wladiwostock  
 Schinne, Otto, (Schinne & Francke) merchant, Yokohama  
 Schishmarew, M., consul for Russia, Tientsin  
 Schjõth, F., Maritime Customs assistant in charge, Hoihow  
 Schlemming, C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Sch'öske, J., (C. Gerard & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Schlueter, F. H., (Delacamp, Macgregor & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Schlund, H., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Schlüter, P. G. H., (Schlüter & Strandt) compradore, Hakodate  
 Schmacker, B., (Carlowitz & Co.) merchant, Praya central  
 Schmid, G., (Luzon Sugar Refining Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Schmid, S. H., proprietor Bubbling Well Cottage, Shanghai  
 Schmidt, assistant engineer, H.I. German M.S. *Leipzig*  
 Schmidt, A., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Schmidt, C. H., constable, German Consulate, Yokohama  
 Schmidt, Char., (Schmidt & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Schmidt, J. Meinhard, public accountant and commission agent, Shanghai

Schmidt, W., (W. Schmidt & Co.) gunsmith, Beaconsfield Arcade  
 Schmidt, W. R., (W. Brewer) assistant, Queen's road  
 Schmiegelin, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Schmitt, Rev. F. J., French missionary, Patrew, Siam  
 Schnakenburg, H., (Speidel & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Schnee, M., (S. Schmeer y Hermano) jeweller, Manila  
 Schnee, S., (S. Schmeer y Hermano) jeweller, Manila  
 Schnepel, H., boatswain, revenue cruiser *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Schoene, F., (Schoene & Mottu) merchant, Yokohama  
 Schoening, H., (Hunt & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Schoenke, F., watchmaker and photographer, Foochow  
 Schoer, H., captain, German steamer *China*, Hongkong and Swatow  
 Schomburg, A., merchant, Hoilow  
 Schönberger, R., (Kruse & Co.) storekeeper, Queen's road  
 Schönfeld, F., (Schönfeld & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Schonfeld, F., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Schönhard, G., (Schönhard & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Schönicke, J. F., Maritime Customs first class assistant, Shanghai  
 Schoning, H., Hiogo  
 Schraub, E., (Busch, Schraub & Co.) shiphandler, Yokohama  
 Schriever, J. F., (Schriever & Co.) clerk, Haiphong (absent)  
 Schriever, W., (Schriever & Co.) merchant, Haiphong and Hanoi  
 Schröder, Miss F., teacher, Berlin Foundling hospital, High street  
 Schroeder, A., reporter, *Japan Herald*, Yokohama  
 Schroeder, A., (Schroeder Frères) proprietor, saw mills, Saigon  
 Schroeder, K., (Schroeder Frères) proprietor, saw mills, Saigon  
 Schroers, A., merchant and silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Schroeter, H., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Schröter, J. G., (Meyer & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Schufeldt, Geo. S., U.S. deputy consul-general, Shanghai  
 Schültz, C. A., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) superintendent, Queen's road  
 Schultz, Carl, photographer and watchmaker, Wladivostock  
 Schultz, F., chief officer, steamer *Amoy*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Schultz, H. M., (J. W. Müller & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Schultz, R., (Grossmann & Co.) clerk, d'Agular street  
 Schultze, A., merchant, Yokohama  
 Schulze, F. W., captain, steamer *Keelung*, China coast  
 Schulze, J., overseer "El Oriente" tobacco manufacturing Co., Manila  
 Schulze, Rev. O., Basil mission, Lilong  
 Schumacker, L. G., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Schumann, F., (Moses & Co.) photographer, Singapore  
 Schuster, P., chemist, Manila  
 Schwabe, R. S., (Kingdon, Schwabe & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Schwarzkopf, B., (F. Blackhead & Co.) shiphandler, Praya (absent)  
 Schwarzkopf, F., (F. Blackhead & Co.) assistant, Praya  
 Schwarzkopf, lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Schweiger, H., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Tientsin  
 Schwemann, D. W., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Schwenger, A., (J. Witte & Co.) ice manufacturer and engineer, Manila  
 Schwenger, H., (J. Witte & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Seidmore, G. H., U.S. Consular clerk, Yokohama  
 Scott, B. C. G., H.B.M. vice-consul, Shanghai  
 Scott, B. O., master, U.S. sloop *Monocacy*  
 Scott, Rt. Rev. C. P., D.D., Bishop in North China, Chefoo  
 Scott, D., captain, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Scott, D., (Mitsu Bishi S. S. Co.) engineer, Yokohama



- Scott, Capt. D., broker, Customs agent, &c., Yokohama  
 Scott, E. I., M.D., medical practitioner, Swatow (absent)  
 Scott, F. W., (Donaldson & Burkinshaw) clerk, Singapore  
 Scott, F. W. R., manager, "Old Singapore" hotel, Singapore  
 Scott, G., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Scott, Geo. A., agent Renter's Telegram Co., Yokohama  
 Scott, H. S., (Brown & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Scott, J., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Scott, Jas., assistant, British consulate, Shanghai  
 Scott, J., second engineer, steamer *Chinkiang*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Scott, J. H., (Butterfield & Swire) merchant, Shanghai  
 Scott, J. K., Tokio  
 Scott, J. L., (Turnbull, Howie & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Scott, J. W., (Elliott & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Scott, M. G., (Lloyd, Kho Tiong Poh & Co.) agent, Amoy  
 Scott, R., third engineer, steamer *Cheang Hock Kian*, Singapore and Hongkong  
 Scott, R. M., (C. & J. Trading Co.) assistant, Nagasaki  
 Scott, T., (Geo. W. Lake & Co.) assistant, Nagasaki  
 Scott, T., (Guthrie & Co.) merchant, and president munpl. commrs., Singapore  
 Scott, T., (J. M. Lyon & Co.) foreman, Singapore  
 Scott, T., proprietor, "Old Singapore" hotel, Singapore  
 Scott, T. J., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Tientsin  
 Scott, Thos., engineer, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Scott, W., Hiogo  
 Scott, W., (Hongkong Ice Company) assistant, Ice House street  
 Scott, W. L., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) superintendent, Kowloon  
 Scriba, J., professor, Medical department, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Scribe, F. E., consul for Belgium, Yokohama  
 Scudamore, Staff Commander J. E., master attendant, Naval Yard  
 Scully, A. A., Malay interpreter, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Scully, D. F., clerk, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Scully, E. F., (Sandilands, Buttery & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Scully, J. F., clerk (Prye River Dock Co.) Penang  
 Scully, R. S., clerk, Post office, Penang  
 Seaman, John F., (Wisner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Searle, E., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Sears, Miss Annie B., missionary, Peking  
 Seaton, F. O., (Herbert Dent & Co.) tea inspector, Canton  
 Seaton, Wm., clerk, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Seckendorff, Baron von, interpreter, German consulate, Canton  
 Secker, Engelbert, (M. Secker & Co.) hat manufacturer, Manila (absent)  
 Secker, J., (M. Secker & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Seckinger, Rev. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Wuhu  
 Sedgwick, Rev. J. H., missionary, Hangchow  
 Sedich, Moosebhoy, (Hajee Hamed Hajee Essack) clerk, Gage street  
 Segardal, J. N., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Segura, aide-de-camp to Governor General of Philippines  
 Seguy, assistant treasurer, Saigon  
 Seier, J. F. J., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Seiler, A., (Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Seimund, C. H. E., (More & Seimund) shipchandler, Praya  
 Seip, F., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Seisson, A., proprietor, "Hotel des Colonies," Shanghai  
 Seitz, Chr., (M. Perez) assistant, Manila  
 Seitz, C. L., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Sell, G. P., lieutenant, Siamese steamer *Regent*, Bangkok

Sellenthin, C., lightkeeper, Shantung Promontory lighthouse  
 Semallé, Vte. de, second secretary, French Legation, Peking  
 Seminario, Sor J., San José hospital, Manila  
 Seminoff, J. L., merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Semmeru, van, under-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Senden-Bibran, Freiherr von, korvetten kapitain, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Senin, foreman, "Imprimerie Commerciale," Singapore  
 Senn, O., instructor, literature department, Imperial university, Tokio  
 Senna, C. M., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Senna, E. F. de, (Agra Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Senna, F., (*Shanghai Mercury* office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Senna, F. P., (Margesson & Co.) clerk, Macao  
 Senna, J. F. de, Jr., (Reuter's Telegram Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Senna, R. M., compositor, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Senna, V., (Mackintosh, Dudgeon & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Sens-Olive, J. M. B., clerk, Treasury, Haiphong  
 Sentance, W. V., merchant, Shanghai  
 Sentis, enseigne, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Sequeira, E. P., reader, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Sequeira, G. J., (Geo. R. Stevens & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Sequeira, J. M., compositor, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Sequeira, N., overseer, *China Mail* office, Wyndham street  
 Sequeira, P. A., pianoforte tuner, Mosque street  
 Sequeira, Rev. S. C. D. de, Portuguese Mission, Singapore  
 Sequera, M., camisero, Manila  
 Serdet, Rev. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Swatow  
 Sère, keeper of records, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Sergeant, chief commissioner of Marine, Saigon  
 Sergeant, clerk, Privy council, Saigon  
 Sergeant, A., (Denis frères) clerk, Saigon  
 Serra, La Rocca, director, Customs, Haiphong  
 Serrano, D., (M. P. Marqueti) clerk, Manila  
 Serre, paymaster, French despatch vessel *Drac*, Haiphong  
 Sertucha, T., Manila  
 Servallonga, S., rector, seminario conciliar de Jaro, Iloilo  
 Servando, S., trader, Iloilo  
 Serviat, painter, Saigon  
 Sesma, A., captain of steamer *Lola*, Iloilo  
 Seth, A., chief clerk, Col. Secretary's office and clerk of councils  
 Seth, A. P., (Cornabé & Co.) clerk, Chiefoo  
 Seth, P. A., (Edgar & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Seth, P. J., (Lind, Seth & Co.) Singapore  
 Setna, H. C., (Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co.) merchant, Gage St.  
 Seuft, H., (Behn, Meyer & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Severim, A. F., commission agent, Macao  
 Severim, S., (Bavier & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Severin, A. B., (Associated Wharves) clerk, Shanghai  
 Seymour, Chas., United States Consul, Canton  
 Shackleton, Miss, teacher, Raffles' Institution, Singapore  
 Shand, W. J. S., merchant, Yokohama  
 Shann, Rev. R., B.A., missionary, Ningpo  
 Sharnhorst, G. C., inspector of nuisances, Malacca  
 Sharnhorst, G. D., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Wenchow  
 Sharp, C. S., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Sharp, Ed., (Sharp, Toller, & Johnson) crown solicitor, Supreme Court House  
 Sharp, Granville, (Sharp & Co.) estate agent, Queen's road



- Sharp, J., (Wheelock & Co.) broker, Shanghai  
 Sharp, W. F., bill broker, and secretary to the Municipal Council, Hankow  
 Shaughan, F., (Dunn, Melbye & Co.) clerk, Stanley street  
 Shaw, Rev. A. C., missionary, and chaplain to British Legation, Tokio  
 Shaw, Rev. C., missionary, Foochow  
 Shaw, R. W., first engineer, Customs revenue cruiser *Kua-hsing*, Shanghai  
 Shaw, S. L., (Bangkok Saw Mill) assistant, Bangkok  
 Shaw, Capt. S. L., marine surveyor, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Shaw, T., captain steamer *Wu chang*, China coast  
 Shaw, T., (Medical Hall) assistant, Hiogo  
 Shaw, Rev. W. H., missionary, Pau-ting-foo  
 Shaw, Mrs. J. M., missionary, Tungchowfoo, Shantung  
 Shaw, Miss F. J., missionary, Niigata  
 Shaw-Stewart, A. W., midshipman, H.B.M. corvette *Curacoa*  
 Sheerazi, H. A. N., (H. A. Asgar & H. Esmail) assistant, Gage street  
 Sheffield, Rev. D. Z., missionary, Tung-chow  
 Shekary, G. I., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Shelford, T., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Shelmerdine, G., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Shepard, General I. F., United States consul, Hankow, Kiukiang and Ichang  
 Shephard, A., second officer, steamer, *Hoihow*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Shepherd, A., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Queen's road  
 Shepherd, B., first clerk, Surveyor-general's office  
 Shepherdson, H. G., dresser, govt. medical department, Malacca  
 Shepherdson, L. J., clerk, land office, Malacca  
 Shepherdson, R. J., bailiff, Sheriff's department, Malacca  
 Sheppard, E., (Russell & Co.) clerk, & vice-consul for Sweden & Norway, Foochow  
 Sheppard, F. C., superintendent, public works department, Malacca  
 Sheppard, H., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Shepperd, L., chief officer, steamer *Ping-on*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Sheriff, B. M., (Donaldson and Burkinshaw) clerk, Singapore  
 Sheriff, M., clerk, land office, Penang  
 Sheriffbhoy, K., (A. Habibbhoy) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Sheriffshik, government agent, Bongan district, Sabah  
 Sherman, C. B., pilot, Taku  
 Shevill, Geo., chief officer, steamer *Fei lung*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Shewan, A., (Turner & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Shewan, G., chief officer, steamer *Namoa*, Coast  
 Shewan, R., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Shewan, W., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Shields, J., lightkeeper, Turnabout lighthouse, Amoy  
 Shinagawa, E., Japanese consul-general, Shanghai  
 Shirkoonooff, L. P., (A. L. Rodionoff & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Shirley, A. H., lieutenant, H.B.M. gun-vel *Swift*  
 Shorrock, L., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Short, W. H., (Hall & Holtz) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Shirvall, Miss, (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Shroff, C. F., (D. D. Ollia & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Shuckburgh, Geo. S., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Souckford, T., sub-inspector of police, Penang  
 Shurufally, A., (Abdoolcader Esmaljee) clerk, Gage street  
 Shuster, P., chemist, Manila  
 Shute, F. E., proprietor Imperial Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Siber, H., (Siber & Brennwald) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Sibilet, captain, Messageries Maritimes steamer *Saigon*, Haiphong  
 Sicotière de la, clerk, railway works, Saigon

Siddons, T. W., (Tanjong Pagar Wharf Co.) warehouseman, Singapore  
 Sidebottom, J. N., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Sidford, H. Æ., Maritime Customs deputy commissioner, Shanghai  
 Sidgreaves, Sir T., chief justice, Singapore  
 Sidnikoff, E., chief of treasury, Wladiwostock  
 Siebert, Dr., chief government medical adviser, Wladiwostock  
 Siebold, H. von, secretary, Austro-Hungarian Legation, Tokio  
 Siebs, N. A., (Siemssen & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Siegert, O., (P. Sartorius) assistant, Manila  
 Siegert, S., (P. Sartorius) assistant, Manila  
 Siegfried, C. W., (C. F. Timm) clerk, Shanghai  
 Siegfried, W. H. L., proprietor, Hotel de l'Europe, Singapore  
 Siemers, C., (Schmidt, Kustermann & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Siemssen, A., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Siemssen, G., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Siemssen, H. T., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Sierich, O., (Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Sierra, S., postmaster, Iloilo  
 Sigg, H., (Jucker, Sigg & Co.) merchant, Bangkok  
 Sigg, H. H., constable, U.S. Consulate, Chefoo  
 Silas, A. S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) agent, Tientsin  
 Silas, M. S., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silk, E. E., clerk, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Sillar, A., (Tug Boat Association) master of tug, Shanghai  
 Sillem, H., (L. Vvard & Co.) storekeeper and watchmaker, Shanghai  
 Silva, clerk, archives office, law courts, Saigon  
 Silva, A. da, (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Silva, A. A. da, engineer, gunboat *Tamega*, Macao  
 Silva, A. A. Eça da, commission agent, Queen's road  
 Silva, A. M. da, clerk, Post-office  
 Silva, A. E., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Silva, A. H. da, (China and Japan Trading Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Silva, A. H. M. da, (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silva, A. T. G. da, (Eça da Silva & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silva, B. da, (Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Silva, B. da, (*Shanghai Mercury* Office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Silva, C. da, (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) assistant, Kowloon  
 Silva, C. A. da, (Chartered Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silva, C. J. da, adjutant to the governor, Macao  
 Silva, C. J. da, ensign of police, Macao  
 Silva, C. J. P. da, major commanding Guia Fort, Macao  
 Silva, E. da, (Hewett & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Silva, E. E. da, (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, Wanchai  
 Silva, E. M. da, (P.M.S.S. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silva, E. M. da, lawyer, Macao  
 Silva, F., compositor, *Celestial Empire* office, Shanghai  
 Silva, F. A. F. da, colonel, commanding police, Macao  
 Silva, Rev. F. A. da, acting Dean of Cathedral, Macao  
 Silva, F. da, ensign, second battalion, Macao  
 Silva, F. F. da, (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) operator, Amoy  
 Silva, Rev. F. F. X. da, deacon, ecclesiastical department, Macao  
 Silva, F. X. A. da, deacon, ecclesiastical department, Macao  
 Silva, G. F. da, apothecary, government medical department, Singapore  
 Silva, Rev. G. F. da, chaplain of St. Domingo's church, Macao  
 Silva, G. S. S. da, clerk, British Post-office, Shanghai  
 Silva, H., (Imprimerie Commerciale) foreman, Singapore



- Silva, J., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silva, J. da, (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Silva, J. da, clerk, Singapore Club, Singapore  
 Silva, J. F. da, clerk, Misericordia, Macao  
 Silva, Dr. J. J. da, judge, Macao  
 Silva, J. M. A. da, clerk, Auditor-general's office  
 Silva, J. M. A. da, Jr., fourth clerk, Magistracy  
 Silva, J. M. E. da, (Oriental Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Silva, J. P. N. da, manager, "The Farm," Shanghai  
 Silva, J. P. da, (Alfred Dent & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Silva, José da, lawyer, Macao  
 Silva, J. da, (J. Grassi & Brother) draughtsman, Bangkok  
 Silva, L. da, clerk, alwoxarifado de guerra, Macao  
 Silva, L. C. da, (Thomas, Rowe & Smith) clerk, Canton  
 Silva, L. da, (B. de S. Fernandes) clerk, Macao  
 Silva, L. de, clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Silva, L. de, (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Silva, L. A., assistant, "Novelty Store," Queen's road  
 Silva, M. A. da, member of municipal chamber, Macao  
 Silva, M. A. da, (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Silva, M. F. da, commission agent, Canton  
 Silva, M. J. M. G. da, secretary, Portuguese Mission, Macao  
 Silva, Manuel M. G. da, Macao  
 Silva, Rev. M. M. A. da, missionary, Timor  
 Silva, P. da, (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Silva, P. da, (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Silva, P. da, M.D., adjunct, revenue office, Macao  
 Silva, P. F. da, (Paul Heinemann & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Silva, P. N. da, interpreter, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Silva, S. de, land surveyor, Penang  
 Silva, S., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Silva, Rev. S. M. A. da, missionary, Timor  
 Silva, S. S. da, clerk, Misericordia, Macao  
 Silva, T. da, chief clerk, Colonial Secretary's office, Macao  
 Silva, U. da, steward, Civil Hospital  
 Silvain, storekeeper, Messageries Maritimes, Saigon  
 Silveira, A. A. B. da, clerk, register department, Macao  
 Silveira, A. da, (Union Insurance Society) clerk, Peddar's wharf  
 Silveira, F. J. P. da, clerk, Bibliotheca Lusitania  
 Silverlock, J., Junr., (John Silverlock & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Silverthorne, A., hotel keeper, Shanghai  
 Silvestre, inspector of opium and spirit excise, Saigon  
 Silvestre, inspector of native affairs, Saigon  
 Silvin, (Roussier & Silvin) contractor, Saigon  
 Silvin, F., chancelier, French consulate, Arbuthnot road  
 Sim, Alex., (Brand Brothers & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Sim, A. C., (Medical Hall) druggist, Hiogo  
 Simeão, Rev., curate of cathedral, Macao  
 Simian, T., second officer, steamer *Tanais*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Simmon, M., matron, lunatic asylum, Hollywood road  
 Simmons, Rev. E. Z., missionary, Canton  
 Simoens, B. P., interpreter, International court, Bangkok  
 Simoens, J. R., (Comptoir d'Escompte) clerk, Shanghai  
 Simões, B., Procurador's department, Macao  
 Simoes, C. P., clerk, British consulate, Amoy  
 Simões, M. P., clerk, administrative council, Macao

Simoes, N., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Simon, C., engineer, Bangkok Saw Mills, Bangkok  
 Simon, J., (Simon, Evers & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Simon, M. F., M.D., colonial surgeon, Singapore  
 Simon, S., (J. J. Reyes) bookkeeper, Bohol, Philippines  
 Simonsen, E. F., pilot, Foochow  
 Simpson, C. H., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Simpson, C. L., commissioner of Maritime Customs, (absent)  
 Simpson, F. C. B. B., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Simpson, J., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Simpson, Jas., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) shipwright, Shanghai  
 Simpson, R. (Engineering & Mining Co.) overman, Tientsin  
 Sinclair, C. A., British consul, Foochow  
 Sinclair, F., second engineer, steamer *Poochi*, China coast.  
 Sinclair, Jas., second engineer, Chinese gunboat *Chen-to*, Canton  
 Sinclair, W., clerk, post and shipping office, Samwak  
 Sinclair, W., (Samsen Rice Mill Co.) manager, Bangkok  
 Sineriz, J. M., director, San José hospital, Manila  
 Single, E., warder, gaol, Penang  
 Sinnot, P. W., Maritime Customs examiner, Shanghai  
 Si'chon, M., trader, Iloilo  
 Sitchon, S., trader, Iloilo  
 Sites, Rev. Nathan, missionary, Foochow  
 Sjögren, J. A., Maritime Customs boat officer, Swatow  
 Sjölund, P., Maritime Customs tidewater, Wuhu  
 Skeggs, C. J., (C. J. Skeggs & Co.) silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Skene, H. M., sub-accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Queen's road  
 Skene, J., (New Harbour Dock Co.) copper-smith, Singapore  
 Skerrett, J. S., captain, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Skidmore, E., (Kawasaki Glass Works) potter, Osaka  
 Skinner, Hon. A. M., Colonial treasurer, Singapore  
 Skinner, J. J., (Mourilyan, Heiman & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Skipworth, W. G., (Skipworth, Hammond & Co.) tailor, Hiogo  
 Skolnicoff, storekeeper, Wladiwostock  
 Skottowe, E. B., (Chartered Bank) sub-accountant, Shanghai  
 Skrimshire, E. W., (Dodd & Co.) merchant, Tamsui  
 Slade, G., (Gilman & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Slaghek, F. H., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Slatinsky, F., brewer, Wladiwostock  
 Sledge, B., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Sleigh, G. P., captain, Siamese steamer *Regent*, Bangkok  
 Slevogt, M., (Max Slevogt) merchant, Shanghai  
 Sloan, Dr., medical practitioner, Shanghai  
 Sloane, J., captain, lightship, Taku  
 Slocum, J. B., purser, steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Smales, R., second officer, steamer *Canton*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Smalley, Miss E., missionary, Ngankin  
 Smellie, J. K., second engineer, Chinese cruiser *Yang-wei*, Tientsin  
 Smerdeley, N., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Smidt, C., storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Smijth, W. J., secretary, British Legation, Yokohama  
 Smith, P., third officer, steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Smith, A., pilot, Shanghai  
 Smith, A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Swatow  
 Smith, Alex. F., (MacEwen, Frickel & Co.) storekeeper, Queen's road east  
 Smith, Andrew, assistant, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila



- Smith, Rev. A. H., missionary, Pang chia, Shantung  
 Smith, A. L. R., pilot, Newchwang  
 Smith, Hon. C. C., C.M.G., colonial secretary, Straits Settlements  
 Smith, C. D., (Phipps, Phipps & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Smith, C. V., (Russell & Co.) merchant, and counsel for Sweden and Norway, Praya  
 Smith, Rev. David, missionary, Taiwanfoo (absent)  
 Smith, D., chief engineer, steamer *Saltee*, Haiphong  
 Smith, D. Warres, manager, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street  
 Smith, E. C. Cox, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Smith, E. C., (Turner & Co.) merchant, Queen's road (absent)  
 Smith, E. E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Amoy  
 Smith, E. J., Maritime Customs clerk, Returns Office, Shanghai  
 Smith, E. J., (Borneo Company) assistant, Sarawak  
 Smith, E. R., (Smith, Baker & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Smith, E. S., proprietor, Smith's Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Smith, E. U., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Smith, E. W. H., (China and Japan Trading Co.) assistant, Nagasaki  
 Smith, F. A., (Turnbull, Howie & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Smith, F. B., (Thomas, Rowe & Smith) Canton  
 Smith, F. J., Maritime Customs assistant (absent)  
 Smith, F. S., (Syle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Smith, F. W. E. H., nav. lieut., H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Smith, Rev. G., M.A., missionary, Swatow  
 Smith, G. M., agent for Jardine, Matheson & Co., Manila  
 Smith, G. Stevenson, M.D., medical practitioner, Bangkok  
 Smith, G. W., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Amoy  
 Smith, H., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Smith, H., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) superintendent, Cosmopolitan Dock  
 Smith, H. L., commission agent, and manager Prye River Dock Co., Penang  
 Smith, H. P., (Herbert Dent & Co.) silk inspector, Canton  
 Smith, H. R., (Butterfield & Swire) tea inspector, Foochow  
 Smith, H. R., M.D., missionary, Tungchow-foo  
 Smith, Herbert, (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Smith, Jas., chief officer, steamer *Hankow*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Smith, Jas., commission agent, Cebu  
 Smith, J., chief officer, steamer *Chungking*, China coast  
 Smith, J., (Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Co.) shipwright, Kowloon  
 Smith, J., (J. Smith & Co.) compradore, Chefoo  
 Smith, J., audit secretary, Maritime Customs, Peking  
 Smith, J., proprietor Coleman's tiffin rooms, Penang  
 Smith, J., pilot, cutter *Orphan*, Ningpo  
 Smith, J. A., engineer, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Smith, J. C., (Holme, Ringer & Co.) merchant, and consul for Denmark, Nagasaki  
 Smith, J. D., Maritime Customs examiner, Foochow  
 Smith, John Grant, (J. G. Smith & Co.) commission agent, & con. for Peru, Queen's road  
 Smith, J. H., (Blackhead & Co.) shipchandler, Praya  
 Smith, Rev. J. N. B., missionary, Shanghai  
 Smith, J. R. M., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Smith, J. T., (Kelly & Walsh) assistant, Shanghai  
 Smith, Capt. J. U., marine surveyor, and proprietor Smith's Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Smith, L., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Smith, L. H., M.D., missionary, Shanghai  
 Smith, M., fitter, railway service, Yokohama  
 Smith, M. G., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Smith, N. F., (Smith, Baker & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Smith, O., pilot, Nagasaki and Hiogo

- Smith, Oscar, merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Smith, P. B., acting secretary, Netherlands consulate, Bangkok  
 Smith, Robt., reporter, *Straits Times* office, Singapore  
 Smith, R. B., (Smith, Baker & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Smith, R. C., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Smith, R. Fraser, proprietor and editor, *Hongkong Telegraph*, Peddar's Hill  
 Smith, R. M., (Holme, Ringer & Co.) clerk, Nagasaki  
 Smith, R. S., (Chartered Bank) sub-manager, Shanghai  
 Smith, R. Y., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Smith, Rev. S. J., missionary, and proprietor *Siam Weekly Advertiser*, Bangkok  
 Smith, S., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Smith, S. M. Fraser, manager, *Hongkong Telegraph*, Peddar's hill  
 Smith, T. G., chief clerk and private secretary, Supreme Court, Shanghai  
 Smith, Thos., (Booneo Company) clerk, Sarawak  
 Smith, W. B., bill and share broker and secretary, Singapore Club, Singapore  
 Smith, W. E., accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Penang  
 Smith, W. H., clerk, public works department, Kudat, Sabah  
 Smith, W. MacGregor, manager, Luzon Sugar Refinery, Manila  
 Smith, Miss, agent, Society for Female Education in the East, Ningpo  
 Smith, Miss S. C., missionary, Tokio  
 Smithers, E. J., U.S. consul, Chinkiang  
 Smyth, Rev. G. B., missionary, Foochow  
 Smythies, Lieut. E. P., H.B.M. gun vessel *Linnet*  
 Snellgrove, H. E., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Snelling, G., (Stag Hotel) assistant, Queen's road central  
 Snelthage, H., broker and commission agent, Shanghai  
 Sneyd-Kynnersley, C. W., first magistrate, Penang  
 Snow, H. J., (Owston, Snow & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Snowden, Hon. Francis, puisne judge, Supreme Court  
 Snowden, J., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Soares, A. F. J., (North China Ins. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Soares, A. G. B., (E. R. Belilios) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Soares, D. V., (J. Ribeiro) assistant, Macao  
 Soares, E. E., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Soares, F. A., (Pustau & Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Soares, F. P., (Oriental Dispensary) manager, Stanley street  
 Sobennikoff, P. A., (Piatkoff, Molchannoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Soederstroem, C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Sohst, Th. (Puttfarcken, Rhenier & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Solier, P., tavern keeper, Saigon  
 Solis, E., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Solis, N., medical practitioner, Manila  
 Sologub, E., assistant, Telegraph office, Wladiwostock  
 Solomon, lightship keeper, Harbour department, Bangkok  
 Solomon, E. A., (E. D. Sassoon & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Solomon, E. A., (Manasseh & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Solomon, F., chief inspector of police, Bangkok  
 Solomon, R., general broker, Elgin street  
 Solomon, R. J., (Solomon Bros) merchant and commission agent, Shanghai  
 Solomon, S. J., (Solomon Bros.) merchant and commission agent, Shanghai  
 Solomonoff, A. A., (P. A. Ponomareff & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Sombreuil, Vte. C. H. de, Maritime Customs assistant, Foochow  
 Someren, R. G. van, (van Someren & Anthony) solicitor, Penang  
 Somerset, Lieut. H.C., adjutant, "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Somerville, F. G., sub-accountant, (Chartered Bank of India, &c.) Penang  
 Somoza, E., (La Puerta del Sol) assistant, Manila



- Sonne, C. Chr., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) sub engineer, Shanghai  
 Soothill, Rev. W. E., missionary, Wenchow  
 Soper, Rev. J., missionary, Yokohama,  
 Sopher, J. A., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Sopher, M. A., (D. Sassoon, Sons & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Sorahjee, Nowrojee, (Sorahjee Maucherjee & Co.) clerk, Peel street  
 Soriano, J., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Sorin, Rev. H., Roman Catholic missionary, Swatow  
 Sorin, Rev. P., French Catholic Mission, Province Wellesley  
 Soto, J., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Sotelo, J., medico del puerto, Manila  
 Sotelo, M., surgeon, civil governor's department, Manila  
 Sotelo, R., (A. S. Watson & Co.) chemist, Manila  
 Soneix, telegraphist, Cape St. James, Cochin China  
 Southcott, W. E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Swatow  
 Southey, T. S., clerk, Harbour Master's Department, Shanghai  
 Souza, A. de, apothecary, Lock Hospital  
 Souza, A. de, (Chartered Mercantile Bank) clerk, Singapore  
 Souza, A. E. de, (A. L. Johnston & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Souza, A. F. de, clerk, Post office, Singapore  
 Souza, A. J. de, senior bailiff, Sheriff's department, Singapore  
 Souza, A. S., book-keeper, *China Mail* office, Wyndham street  
 Souza, B. de, (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Souza, B. D. de, Jr., (John Forster & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Souza, B. G. de, (Ross & Son) assistant, Singapore  
 Souza, D., (New Harbour Dock Co.) overseer, Singapore  
 Souza, D. de, chancellor, Spanish Consulate, Canton  
 Souza, D. C. de, compositor, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Souza, E. A. de, chief clerk, Ordnance office, Singapore  
 Souza, E. D. de, draftsman, Surveyor-general's office, Singapore  
 Souza, F. de, surgeon, military hospital, Macao (absent)  
 Souza, E. F. de, commission agent, Wyndham street  
 Souza, E. J. de, assistant, public works department, Penang  
 Souza, F., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Souza, F. de, chief clerk, Treasury, Malacca  
 Souza, F. J. de, clerk, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Souza, F. S. de, clerk, Central Police Station  
 Souza, G. de, clerk, Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) Singapore  
 Souza, H. B. de, (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Souza, J. A. de, clerk, Municipality, Singapore  
 Souza, J. D. de, (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Souza, J. de, compositor, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Souza, J. de, manager, Reliance Cocoa Estate, Singapore  
 Souza, J. de, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) assistant, Singapore  
 Souza, J. F. de, warden, St. Michael's cemetery, Macao  
 Souza, J. J. de, printer, corner of Wellington and d'Aguilar streets  
 Souza, J. Nev's e, (Lisbon Dispensary) chemist, lieut. National Battalion, Macao  
 Souza, Justinian de, teacher, St. Francis' school, Malacca  
 Souza e Britto, J. M. de, adjutant, National Battalion, Macao  
 Souza, L. G. H. de, clerk, Resident Councilor's office, Malacca  
 Souza, M. de, (Hall & Holtz) clerk, Shanghai  
 Souza, M., writer, Naval Yard  
 Souza, M. A. A. de, (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) clerk, Praya Central  
 Souza, M. A. de, bailiff, administracio do conselho, Macao  
 Souza, M. de, (Blain & Co.) cashier, Shanghai  
 Souza, M. de, (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) cashier, Praya central

- Souza, Rev. M. de, first teacher, St. Francis' school, Malacca  
 Souza, M. G. de, (Frazar & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Souza, M. G. de, Jr., (Frazar & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Souza, M. J. de, clerk, U.S. Consulate, Singapore  
 Souza, P., compositor, "Imprimerie Commerciale," Singapore  
 Souza, P. C., (Brereton, Wotton, & Deacon) clerk, Queen's road  
 Souza, R. de, postmaster, Macao  
 Souza, Rev. R. L., missionary, Malacca  
 Souza, S. A. de, (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Souza, S. P. de, chief clerk, police department, Malacca  
 Souza, S. R. de, (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Souza, S. R. de, steward, Nagasaki Club, Nagasaki  
 Souza, Rev. S. de, Macao  
 Souza, T. de, public vaccinator, Malacca  
 Sowdon, A. M., Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Sowerby, Rev. A., missionary, Taiyuenfoo, Shanse  
 Sowerby, Rev. H., missionary, Nganking  
 Spahn, R., wine and beer depot, Yokohama  
 Sparr, Miss Julia E., M.D., missionary, Foochow  
 Speidel, F. W., (Speidel & Co.) merchant, and consul for Belgium and Denmark, Saigon  
 Speidel, P., (C. J. Gaupp & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Speidel, T., (Speidel & Co.) merchant, and consul for Netherlands, Saigon  
 Spencer, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Spencer, R., third officer, steamer *Albay*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Spencer, Miss, missionary, Tokio  
 Spencer, Miss E. A., missionary, Shanghai  
 Spengler O., (Theo. Körner) merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Speshiloff, S. J., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Spiegelthal J., captain, Mitsui Bishi barque *Sumanoura-maru*, Tokio  
 Spinney, W. F., acting assistant secretary, Maritime Customs, Peking  
 Spooner, F. C., (J. D. Carroll & Co) commission agent, Yokohama  
 Spring, C. A., (Spring & Co.) draper, Manila  
 Spring, Miss, (Spring & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Springli, E., (C. Lutz & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Spurgin, J., (Robinson & Co.) assistant, Penang (absent)  
 Squier, J. Enston, (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) superintendent, Queen's road  
 Squier, Rev. L. W., missionary, and U.S. consular agent, Hakodate  
 Stagiaries, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Stahl, J., consul for United States, Hiogo  
 Stahlberg, E., (C. J. Gaupp & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Stahlknecht, C. G., (Stahelin & Stahlknecht) merchant, Singapore (absent)  
 Stainbach, I., proprietor, Britannia Hotel, Nagasaki  
 Stainfield, second engineer, steamer *Hailoong*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Stainfield, G., house agent, Queen's road east  
 Stainforth, P., major, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Stampa, de, conductor, public works department, Saigon  
 Stanford, G. A., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Stanford, J. W., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) storekeeper, Shanghai  
 Stanley, Rev. C. A., missionary, Tientsin  
 Stannius, H., LL.D., consul for Germany, Russia, Italy and Switzerland, Hiogo  
 Stansmore, H. C., engineer, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Magpie*  
 Starkey, E., commission agent, Chinkiang  
 Starkey, R. D., (North China Insurance Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Starkweather, Miss A. J., Kyoto, Japan  
 Startzeff, A. D., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) merchant, Tientsin  
 Staude, C., (A. Roensch) assistant, Manila



- Stebbins, W., Maritime Customs examiner, (absent)  
 Steedman, J., captain Mitsu Bishi, steamer *Horai-maru*  
 Steele, H., (Bennett & Steele) bill broker, Yokohama  
 Steele, R. L. B., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Steger, J. R., (Luchsinger & Co.) merchant, and act. vice-consul for Germany, Iloilo  
 Steglich, Oscar, (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) instrument maker, Shanghai  
 Stenmeyer, J., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Steil, K., (Steil & Lanke) ship broker, Praya central  
 Stein, G., (J. H. Langeijte) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Stein, Miss S. E., missionary, Canton  
 Steinbach, G., (Steinbach & Co.) merchant, Wladiwostock  
 Steinbr. ng, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Steinmetz, A., merchant, Shanghai  
 Stellingwerf, P. J., lightkeeper, Fisher Island lighthouse, Amoy  
 Stenhouse, D., M.D., missionary, Tientsin  
 Stent, G. C., Maritime Customs assistant, Anping, Formosa  
 Stepharius, C., (J. J. Buchheister) clerk, Shanghai  
 Stephens, C. E., clerk, *Japan Gazette* office, Yokohama  
 Stephens, J., chief engineer, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Stephens, M., assistant paymaster, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Stephens, M., (Edgar & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Stephens, M. J. D., (Stephens & Holmes) solicitor, Wyndham street  
 Stephens, G. H., ("Straits Dispensary") chemist, Singapore  
 Stephenson, A., (Tanjong Pagur Dock Co.) accountant, Singapore  
 Sternberg, O., (G. M. Smith) clerk, Manila  
 Stevens, E., chief officer, revenue steamer *Fei-hoo*, Amoy  
 Stevens, E., United States consul, Ningbo  
 Stevens, G. R., (Geo. R. Stevens & Co.) merchant, Queen's road  
 Stevens, J. G., assistant engineer, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Stevens, N. C., (Russell & Co.) clerk and U.S. vice-consul, Amoy  
 Stevens, T., constable, British consulate, Hankow  
 Stevenson, W., (W. F. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Stevenson, W. F., Maritime Customs assistant tidesurveyor, Taku  
 Stevenson, W. F., merchant, and agent P. & O. S. N. Co., Manila (absent)  
 Stewart, A., second engineer, steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Stewart, A., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Stewart, A. W., Shaw, midshipman, H.M.B. corvette *Curacao*  
 Stewart, C. de B., assistant paymaster in charge H.B.M. Naval Yard, Yokohama  
 Stewart, C., senior clerk, Supreme Court, Penang  
 Stewart, C. E., assistant engineer, H.B.M. sloop *Albatross*  
 Stewart, D., wardmaster, lunatic asylum, Hollywood road  
 Stewart, Fred., LL.D., police magistrate, acting colonial secretary  
 Stewart, G. R., (China Sugar Refining Co.) assistant, East Point  
 Stewart, J., (Imperial Arsenal) engineer, Tientsin  
 Stewart, J., clerk, telegraph service, Yokohama  
 Stewart, J., overman, Takashima Colliery, Nagasaki  
 Stewart, J. A., (Stewart & Osborne) draper, Shanghai  
 Stewart, Jas., commander, Chinese gunboat *Chên-to*, Canton  
 Stewart, Lieut. R. H. J., H.B.M. gun-vessel *Fly*  
 Stewart, R., cadet engineer, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Stewart, Rev. R. W., M. A. missionary, Foochow  
 Stewart, W. G., sub lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Leopatra*  
 Stewart, W. H., staff surgeon, H.B.M. corvette *Leopatra*  
 Subolt, Mrs. N., undertaker, Yokohama  
 Stuckler, F. M., (Shanghai Medical Hall) druggist, Shanghai  
 Stiebel, C., (Reiss & Co.) merchant, Praya

- Stiefel, W., (Hooglandt & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Stingelin, P., (Ziegler & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Stiven, A. W., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, and act. consul for Denmark, Singapore  
 Stiven, R. G., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, and con. for Denmark, Singapore (absent)  
 Stockhausen, F. W. G. von, secretary, German consulate and German Club  
 Stockwell, Jas., (Adams & Stockwell) medical practitioner, Lower Mosque terrace  
 Stocton, Lieut. H. T., U.S.S. sloop *Ashuelot*  
 Stoddart, J. M., (Takasima Colliery) mining engineer, Nagasaki  
 Stokes, A. G., (Morgan & Stokes) broker, Queen's road  
 Stokes, A. P., (Sharp, Toller & Johnson) managing clerk, Queen's road  
 Stokes, F. (Wilkinson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Stokes, R., Maritime Customs assistant, Tamsui and Keelung  
 Stolderfoht, H., (Hesse & Co.) merchant, Praya (absent)  
 Stone, C. W., lightkeeper, Shanghai  
 Stone, E., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Stone, F. G., (C. & J. Trading Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Stone, T., (Takasima Colliery) assist. mechanical engineer, Nagasaki  
 Stone, W. H., chief assistant, Government telegraph service, Tokio  
 Stonehouse, G., warder, gaol, Singapore  
 Stonehouse, Rev. J., missionary, Amoy  
 Stoneman, B., carpenter, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Stopani, A., (H.K. & W. Dock Co.) captain, steam tug *Fame*  
 Stopford, F. G., lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Storie, Dr., second medical officer, Sarawak  
 Storie, F. R., engineer-in-chief, Imperial Government dock yard, Nagasaki  
 Stormouth, P., (New Harbour Dock Co.) assistant engineer, Singapore  
 Stornebrink, H., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Horai-maru*, Japan  
 Stott, G., missionary, Wenchow  
 Stout, Rev. H., missionary, Nagasaki  
 Strachan, A., third engineer, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Strachan, W. M., (Strachan & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Strähler, F., (Bavier & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Strange, F. W., instructor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Stratton, captain of steamer *Paknam*, Bangkok and Singapore  
 Straube, J. A., (Dodd & Co.) godownkeeper, Tamsui  
 Strauch, F., comisario, army administration Manila  
 Street, F. F., (Maitland & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Streich, K. J., interpreter, German consulate, Shanghai  
 Streiff, E. J., undertaker, Singapore  
 Streiff, H., (Luchsinger & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Strickland, D. T., agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Stringer, H. L., manager, Temperance Hall, Queen's road east  
 Stripling, A., inspector of municipal police, Hongkew station, Shanghai  
 Ström, G. B., (Great Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Ström, M. B. J., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Shanghai  
 Strome, C. J., (Rottmann, Strome & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Stronach, W. G., British Consul, Wenchow  
 Struckmann, T., (C. Heiuszen & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Strugnell, W., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Stuart, C., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Stuart, C. U., (Union Insurance Society) clerk, Peddar's Wharf  
 Stuart, J. D. C., clerk, Magistracy, Singapore  
 Stuart, J. J., engineer, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Stuart, Rev. J. L., missionary, Hangchow  
 Stuart, L., (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Stubbert, J. E., M.D., medical missionary, Nanking



Stucken, E., merchant, Hiogo  
 Studer, A. G., United States consul, Singapore  
 Stulz, E., (C. Heinszen & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Sturge, E. A., M.D., missionary, Petchaburi, Siam  
 Sturrock, J. S., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Suarez, A., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Suarez, M., interventor, adminis. de estansadas, Manila  
 Subaroff, W., (Steinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Subirach, J. S., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Such, F. W., (Hewett & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Such, H. J., (Hewett & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Suenon, E., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) captain of steamer *Store Nordiske*, Shanghai  
 Sugden, C., (Borneo Company) clerk, Singapore  
 Suhm, O. von W., (Baer & Suhm) merchant, Manila  
 Stüdter, L., (Arnhold, Karberg & Co.), silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Suits, C. H., constable, river police, Shanghai  
 Sullivan, J. C., paymaster, U.S.N., in charge Naval Depot, Nagasaki  
 Sullivan, W., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) broker, Yokohama  
 Summers, J., Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Summers, R., cashier, Banco Español Filipino, Manila  
 Sumsoodin, A. K., (Abdoolally Ebrahim & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Sundermann, F., (F. Engler & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Surin, G. A., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Surin, J. A., assistant master, Free School, Penang  
 Suss, Miss L., teacher, Berlin Foundling hospital, High street  
 Sutcliffe, E., (W. F. Stevenson) assistant, Manila  
 Sutherland, A., lightkeeper in charge, Sugar-loaf lighthouse, Amoy  
 Sutherland, A. M., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Manila  
 Sutherland, Hugh, (J. Forster & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Sutherland, J. W., (Cobb & Co.) carriage builder, Yokohama  
 Sutherland, T. L., lieutenant in charge, steamer *Siamese Crown*, Bangkok  
 Sutoplatoff, A., (Steinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Sutter, Rev. L., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Sutton, C., contractor, Nagasaki  
 Sutton, G., (M. Adams & Co.) assistant, Nagasaki  
 Suvignoni, captain M. F. steamboat *Cantonnais*, Saigon  
 Swain, R., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Tokio-maru*, Tokio  
 Swainson, G., Maritime Customs, assistant examiner, Anping, Formosa  
 Swallow, Rev. R., missionary, Ningpo  
 Swanson, Rev. W. S., missionary, Amoy (absent)  
 Swanston, J. C., inspector of police  
 Swanstrom, C. A., Maritime Customs tidewater, Wuhu  
 Sweemoh, O., (A. Markwald & Co.'s rice mill) assistant, Bangkok  
 Swettenham, F. A., assistant colonial secretary, Straits Settlements  
 Sword, Jas., (Gilfillan, Wood & Co.) merchant, Singapore  
 Sybrandi, D., (Netherlands Trading Society) clerk, Singapore  
 Sylva, H., (Mitsu Bishi S.S. Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Sylvester, Miss, "Hiogo Hotel," Hiogo  
 Syme, J., engineer, tugboat *Cape Clear*, Bangkok  
 Symes, P. S., clerk, M.B.M.S.S. Co., Yokohama  
 Symes, R. L., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) acting accountant, Queen's road  
 Symons, H., proprietor, Shanghai Horse Bazaar, Shanghai  
 Symons, J. G., chief clerk, treasury department, Kudat, Sabah

Tabor, H. P., (H. W. Tabor & Co) assis'ant, Hiogo

Tabor, H. W., compradore, and proprietor Hiogo Dispensary, Hiogo

- Taft, Rev. M. L., missionary, Chinkiang  
 Tait, Jas., chief engineer, steamer *Siam Supporter*, Bangkok  
 Tait, T. J., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Talatee, M. P., (E. N. Mehta & Co.) merchant and commission agent, Canton  
 Talbot, A. P., assistant colonial secretary for Native States, Singapore  
 Talbot, R., captain, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Talbot, W. H., proprietor, *Japan Gazette*, Yokohama  
 Talcott, Miss E., missionary, Hiogo  
 Tallieu, C., (L. Vard & Co.) agent, and manager French Hotel, Peking  
 Talmage, Rev. J. V. N., D.D., missionary, Amoy (absent)  
 Tanaka, M., *Shanghai Mercury* office, compositor, Shanghai  
 Tandberg, L. J., pilot, Newchwang  
 Tanner, Marine Customs assistant, Hankow  
 Taranco, L. O. de, magistrate, Manila  
 Taraszkewitch, E., physician, Gynnasium, Wladiwostock  
 Tarrosa y Minatay, R., (V. E. de Ocampo) clerk, Cebu  
 Tassin, G., boarding house keeper, Saigon  
 Tata, C. B., (Tata & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Tata, D. B., (Tata & Co.) merchant, Hollywood road  
 Tata, K. M., (Tata & Co.) clerk, (absent)  
 Tate, F. A. A. G., lieutenant, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Tattenbach, Count von, secretary, German Legation, Peking  
 Taubert, H. E., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Taumeyer, E., (Taumeyer & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Tavares, A. G., *Shanghai Mercury* office, compositor, Shanghai  
 Tavares, J. F., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Praya central  
 Tavares, L. A., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Tavares, P. J., compositor, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Tavares, S. A., secretary, Municipal Chamber, Macao  
 Taylor, A. G., second officer, steamer *Powan*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Taylor, A., (New Harbour Dock Co.) boilermaker, Singapore  
 Taylor, B. F., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Taylor, C. H. B., professor, Navigation School, Imperial Arsenal, Foochow  
 Taylor, C. S., clerk, Maritime Customs, Tamsui  
 Taylor, C. S., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Queen's road central  
 Taylor, Major D. M., R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and supt. of prisons, Penang  
 Taylor, F., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Taylor, F. E., assistant, Maritime Customs, Shanghai  
 Taylor, G., lightkeeper, South Cape lighthouse, Amoy  
 Taylor G., (Kobe Iron Works) assistant, Hiogo  
 Taylor, G. A., armourer sergeant, Ordnance store department  
 Taylor, H., storeman, Naval Yard  
 Taylor, H. H., (Oriental Bank) agent, Foochow  
 Taylor, H. M., translation department, Kiangnan Arsenal, Shanghai  
 Taylor, J. L., M.D., missionary, Foochow  
 Taylor, J. T., pilot, Shanghai  
 Taylor, R., carpenter, H.B.M. sloop *Daring*  
 Taylor, T., second engineer, steamer *Powan*, Hongkong and Canton  
 Taylor, W. H., (Cornes & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Taylor, W. K., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Taylor, Rev. W., M.D., missionary, Osaka  
 Tebbutt, J. L., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Swatow  
 Teichert, C. W. P., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Shanghai  
 Teillo, A., (E. Millot & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Teixeira, J. M. P. da C., assistant, Portuguese consulate, Arbuthnot road  
 Teixido, A., sub-inspector, Sanidad militar, Manila



Telge, B., merchant, Shanghai  
 Telge, R., (B. Telge) clerk, Shanghai  
 Telles, J. C. da Silva, physician, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Telles, J. da Silva, (Lisbon Dispensary) assistant, Macao  
 Telles, R., official, hacienda publica, Iloilo  
 Tem, P., student interpreter, Italian consulate, Shanghai  
 Temple, du, captain M.M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Templet, J. S. J., Roman Catholic missionary, Shanghai  
 Tennant, H. P., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) agent and tea inspector, Foochow  
 Tennent, C. S., (W. Hall & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Tepligh, W., teacher of Greek and Latin, Gymnasium, Wladiwostok  
 Terlier, commander, French gunboat *Yatagan*, Haiphong  
 Tercy, chief engineer, M.M. steamer *Meinam*, Saigon  
 Terry, A., captain of the port, Manila  
 Terry, H. T., professor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Tesseman, S., watch maker, Bangkok  
 Tessemard, commander, French gunboat *Leclair*, Saigon  
 Tessensohn, E., (Hamilton, Gray & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Testevuide, L. G., Roman Catholic missionary, Yokohama  
 Teurtre, Rev. J., teacher, college of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Téus, V., (Inchausti & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Teyssier, engineer, "Compagnie pour le decortillage du riz, Saigon  
 Thackery, Captain T. M. G., R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Penang  
 Thevenin, C. L., wine & spirit merchant, Queen's road  
 Thévenot, overseer of roads, Saigon  
 Thexeria, E., apprentice, medical department, Malacca  
 Thiele, kapitein-lieut., H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Thiéry, assistant treasurer, Saigon  
 Thimm, E. A., (Fergusson & Co.) clerk, Chefoo  
 Thinseliu, L., chaplain, Military hospital, Saigon  
 Thiriet, J. superior, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Thirkell, J. G., lessee and editor, *Shanghai Courier*, Shanghai  
 Thistle, H., (Shanghai Gas Co.) meter inspector, Shanghai  
 Thistlethwaite, A. R., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Thollander, G. R. proprietor "European Tavern," Nagasaki  
 Thom, W., third officer, steamer *Thales*, China coast  
 Thomas, tavernkeeper, Saigon  
 Thomas, A., third officer, C.M.S.N. Co.'s steamer *Chi-yuen*, China coast  
 Thomas, A., (Messageries Maritimes) clerk, Yokohama  
 Thomas, A. C., clerk, Police Court, Penang  
 Thomas, E. F., solicitor, Penang  
 Thomas, F. H. Cave, (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Thomas, H. J., clerk, Land office, Penang  
 Thomas, J., captain, Mitsu Bishi str. *Shario-maru*, Tokio  
 Thomas, J. A., clerk, Indian Immigration office, Penang  
 Thomas, J., Independence Pilot Company, Shanghai  
 Thomas, M., chief clerk, marine department, Penang  
 Thomas, Thos. (Thomas, Rowe & Smith) commission agent, Canton  
 Thomas, W., overseer, Takasima colliery, Nagasaki  
 Thomas, W. H., (W. H. Hall & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Thomazi, commander, French gunboat *Massue*, Tonquin  
 Thomazios, C., engineer, govt. steam launch, Malacca  
 Thompson, A. F., (Wilkinson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Thompson, C., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Thompson, D., missionary, Chungking  
 Thompson, Rev. D., missionary, Tokio

Thompson, E., overseer in charge of Protestant Cemetery, Surveyor-general's depart.  
 Thompson, G. E., apprentice, public works department, Singapore  
 Thompson, G. W., (Oriental Bank) agent, Hiogo  
 Thompson, H., midshipman, H.B.M. *Cleopatra*  
 Thompson, Rev. H., missionary, Amoy  
 Thompson, J., boatswain, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Thompson, J., second officer, steamer *Arratoon Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Thompson, J. H., (Hudson & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Thompson, J. L., steward, General Hospital, Yokohama  
 Thompson, J. R., (Thompson & Bewick) shipchandler, Hakodate  
 Thompson, P. R. E., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Thompson, W., Tamil interpreter, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Thompson, W. B., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Thompson, Rev. W. R., B.A. missionary, Taiwanfoo  
 Thompson, Miss Mary E., missionary, Swatow  
 Thomsen, T., (Gr. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Thomsett, H. G., R.N., Harbour-master, and acting police magistrate  
 Thomson, D., inspector of police  
 Thomson, Rev. E. H., missionary, Shanghai (absent)  
 Thomson, J. A. acting agent, Bible Society of Scotland, Yokohama  
 Thomson, J. C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Thomson, J. C., (Cornabé & Co.) clerk, Chefoo  
 Thomson, Rev. J. C., M.D., missionary, Canton  
 Thomson, R., third engineer, P. & O. steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Thomson, R. E., (Tanjong Pagar Dock Co.) fitter, Singapore  
 Thomson, T. S., (W. R. Scott & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Thomson, W. A., principal medical officer, army medical department  
 Thomson, W. W., (Smith Bell, & Co.) clerk, Cebu  
 Thorburn, J. D., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Thorburn, R. F., secretary, Municipal Council, Shanghai  
 Thorne, C., merchant, Shanghai  
 Thorne, J., American Bible Society, bible colporteur, Chungking  
 Thornicroft, T. C., medical practitioner, and Director International Hospital, Hiogo  
 Thorp, R., third engineer, Chinese cruiser *Yang-wei*, Tientsin  
 Thorp, R. W., clerk, railway department, Yokohama  
 Thorpe, J., (Hongkong & China Gas Co.) foreman fitter, West point  
 Thow, J. M., chief officer, steamer *Carisbrooke*, Singapore and Amoy  
 Thow, Rev. W., M.A., missionary, Taiwanfoo  
 Thudd, J. A., assist. paymaster, U.S. Naval Hospital, Yokohama  
 Thiimena, A., (C. Illies & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Thurburn, A., share broker, and secretary to General Hospital, Shanghai  
 Thurburn, J., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) manager, Queen's road  
 Thurburn, W. O., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Thyen, Joh., (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Tiaoqui, J. S., "La Ciudad de Peking," Manila  
 Tiberii, Onia, Maritime Customs assistant, Canton  
 Tice, R., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Tickell, G. T., Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Tiefenbacher, M., (Wm. Meyerink & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Tignol, A., assist. chief de la voie, Tramway Company, Saigon  
 Tilford, R. J., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Tilhay, I., Russian mission, Tokio  
 Tiljin, H., Hiogo  
 Till, W. W., (Corney & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Tilley, J. W., (W. L. Hunter) clerk, Foochow  
 Tilly, A. H., pilot, Singapore



- Timitrief, M., (Kunst & Albers) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Timm, C. F., merchant, Shanghai  
 Timm, J., (Gt. Northern Telegraph Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Timmins, J. T., inspector of police, Singapore  
 Tindall, T. H., Maritime Customs watcher, Canton  
 Tindall, W. G., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Swatow  
 Tip, J. A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pakhoi  
 Tirant, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Tiscat, J. de, interventor, ordenacion de pagos, Manila  
 Tisdall, V. A., lieutenant, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Titjen, H., (J. D. Carroll & Co.) assistant, Hiogo  
 Titoushkin, N. N., (Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co.) clerk, Hankow  
 Tizard, A. E., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Tobias, proprietor, Army & Navy Inn, Nagasaki  
 Tobler, F., (Staehelin & Stahlnecht) clerk, Singapore  
 Toda, B., comisario, military department, Manila  
 Toda, E., consul for Spain, Shanghai  
 Todd, H. H., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Tokmakoff, J. F., (Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co.) merchant, Kiachta  
 Tolatee, B. F., merchant, Hollywood Road (absent)  
 Tolatee, M. B., (Mehta & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Tolatee, P. F., (B. F. Tolatee) manager, Hollywood road  
 Tolle, G., (J. H. Langelutje) clerk, Wladiwostock  
 Tolliday, T., Maritime Customs chief examiner, Shanghai  
 Tomalin, Ed., missionary, Chinkiang  
 Tomes, C. A., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Tomine, ensign, French cruiser *Hamelin*, Haiphong  
 Tomkins, A. B., (Reiss & Co.) tea inspector, Praya  
 Tomlin, E., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Shanghai  
 Tomlin, G. L., (China Fire Insurance Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Tomlinson, W. L., constable, British Consulate, Ningpo  
 Tomlinson, Rev. W. S., missionary, Hankow (absent)  
 Tomz, W., sergeant of police, Hiogo  
 Tonkin, C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chefoo  
 Topping, H., pilot, Yokohama and Hiogo  
 Torcapel, chief, third officer, direction of the interior, Saigon  
 Torres, M., promoter fiscal, Iloilo  
 Torres, T., chemist and druggist, Manila  
 Torres, T., professor of pharmacy, and chemist, University, Manila  
 Torres de Acevedo, L., vice-consul for Spain, Bonham road  
 Torrey, J. G., interpreter, United States Consular Court, Bangkok  
 Torrey, J. W., clerk, United States Consulate Court, and attorney, Bangkok  
 Torrija, M., medico-mayor, Sanidad Militar, Manila  
 Tottie, W. H., (Iveson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Touchard, capitaine de frégate, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Touche, J. D. D. de la, Maritime Customs, assistant, Peking  
 Touchet, staff surgeon, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Tourette, midshipman, French cruiser *Villars*  
 Tourillon, L., inspector of police force, Cholen, Saigon  
 Tournade, Rev. Fr., Roman Catholic missionary and manager St. Xavier School, Shanghai  
 Tournell, C., inspector general of prisons, Manila  
 Tournier, J., tailor and storekeeper, Saigon  
 Toussaint, R., (De Vigan & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Toussaint, Mme. Eug., proprietor "Hotel de l'Europe," Saigon  
 Touzalin, E. V., Maritime Customs assistant, Newchwang  
 Towell, M. E., first class assistant, Maritime Customs, (absent)

- Townley, F., (Lane, Crawford & Co.) assistant, Yokohama  
 Townsend, G. H., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Townsend, W. D., agent, American Clock and Brass Co., Hiogo  
 Tozar, W., boatswain, H.B.M. surveying vessel *Maggie*  
 Trachsler, J. H., (Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Trail, C., second engineer, steamer *Regent*, Bangkok  
 Trail, E., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) accountant, Foochow  
 Trail, W., captain superintendent of marine, Naval department, Bangkok  
 Trần Nguyễn-hanh, lawyer, Saigon  
 Tran-Phuoc, distributor, Post-office, Saigon  
 Trapaga, J., proprietor "Hotel de Madrid," Manila  
 Traquair, T., chief officer, steamer *Honam*, Canton river  
 Trask, Miss, S., M.D., missionary, Foochow  
 Tratman, J. N., junior assistant, & in charge of Chinese dept. British Consulate, Canton  
 Travers, A. K., private secretary to H.E. the Administrator  
 Travers, G., consul for Germany, Alexandra terrace, and Canton  
 Treacher, Hon. W. H., Governor of British North Borneo, Kudat  
 Trebing, Ch., M.D., oculist and physician to German Consulate, Singapore  
 Treemayne, D., fitter, (Prye River Dock Co.), Penang  
 Tregillus, E. C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Newchwang  
 Tremlett, C. F. (W. G. Hale & Co.) merchant, and consul for Great Britain, Saigon  
 Trench, Hon. W. L. P., secretary, British Legation, Tokio  
 Trenwith, J. S., (*Celestial Empire* office) printing supt., Shanghai  
 Treoster, D. C., veterinary surgeon, College of Agriculture, Tokio  
 Treuschel, second engineer, M. M. steamer *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Trevenen, N. P., inspector of schools, Straits Settlements (absent)  
 Trevithick, F. H., assistant locomotive supt., Government railway service, Tokio  
 Tricou, C., Minister for France, Tokio  
 Triniño, A. G., sub-inspector de Sanidad de la Armada, Manila  
 Trindade, Claudina da Sta., mistress, College de Sta. Roza, Macao  
 Trinidad, T. V., (J. B. Roxas) clerk, Manila  
 Tripp, H. J. H., (Mitsu Bishi Mail S. S. Co.) agent, Praya central  
 Tritton, E. W., (Robt. Anderson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai and Kiukiang  
 Troch, M., (Justus Lembke & Co.) clerk, Club Chambers  
 Trodd, B., (Shanghai Gas Company) meter inspector, Shanghai  
 Trompeta, E., engineer, public works department, Iloilo  
 Troplong, O. E. B., Maritime Customs watcher, Whampoa  
 Troplong, ensign, French gunboat *Fanfare*, Haiphong  
 Trofer, Le, ensign, French gunboat *Lutin*  
 Trotter, D. A., (Tait & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Trotter, Hon. H., auditor general, Singapore  
 Trotter, Noel, chief clerk, General Post office, Singapore  
 Trotzig, H., superintendent, Municipal Council, Hiogo  
 Trüb, R., (H. Ludewig & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Truby, J. F., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Truc de Taradeau, Mdle., professor of music, girls' public school, Saigon  
 True, Mrs. M. T., missionary, Tokio  
 Truitt, Rev. C. W., missionary, Chefoo  
 Tschuren, (Tschuren & Co.) storekeeper, Wladiwostock (absent)  
 Tuason, C., (W. F. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Tuason, E., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Tuason, G., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) merchant and banker, Manila  
 Tuason, J. B., (W. F. Stevenson) clerk, Manila  
 Tuason, J. P., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) merchant and banker, Manila  
 Tuason, T., (Genato & Co.) auctioneer and commission agent, Manila  
 Tuason, V., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila



- Tucker, J. J., marine surveyor to Lloyd's and North China Insurance Co., Shanghai  
 Tucker, R. D., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Tucker, W. J., (R. Anderson & Co.) clerk, & act. vice-consul for Netherlands, Kiukiang  
 Tudor-Davies, C. W., Maritime Customs assistant, Ningpo  
 Tulloch, captain, steamer *Macalister*, Bangkok  
 Tulpin, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Tumboly, D. F., (Melita & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Tumboly, S. F., (R. S. Woonwalla & Co.) manager, Gage street  
 Tume, chief engineer, M. M. steamer *Saigon*, Haiphong  
 Tunnard, Capt. H. S., R. I. F., aide-de-camp to Governor Weld, Singapore  
 Turnbull, W. A., (Turnbull, Howie & Co.) merchant, Shanghai (absent)  
 Turner, A., assist. paymaster-in charge, H.B.M. despatch vessel *Vigilant*  
 Turner, G. E., (Mansfield, Bogaardt & Co.) assistant, Penang  
 Turner, J. E., chief engineer, H.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Turner, R., (Ker & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Tutton, Wm., captain, steamer *Moray*, Calcutta and Hongkong  
 Tweedie, R. W., (Tweedie & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai  
 Tweedie, W. L., (Tweedie & Co.) commission agent, Shanghai  
 Twentyman, J. R., chief engineer, steamer *Peking*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Twigg, P. O'B., (Mactavish & Lehmann) assistant, Shanghai  
 Twigg, Mrs. P. O'B., undertaker, Shanghai  
 Twinem, J., deputy commissioner of Customs, Hankow  
 Tychicus, A. P., first clerk, Protectorate of Chinese, Singapore  
 Tylden-Patterson, Lieut. A. H., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
 Tyler, J. C. Jr., (Austen & Co.) merchant and United States Consul, Iloilo  
 Tyng, Rev. T. S., missionary, Osaka  
 Tyson, G., superior barrack sergeant, Commissariat, Singapore  
 Tyzack, D., mining engineer, Keelung Colliery  
  
 Ugaldezubiaur, S., engineer, floral department, Manila  
 Uldall, captain of steamer *Maha Vajirankhis*, Singapore & Bangkok  
 Ullmann, B., (Felix Ullmann) assistant, Manila  
 Ullmann, E., (Felix Ullmann) jeweller, Manila  
 Ullmann, F., importador de alhajas, Manila (absent)  
 Ullmann, J., (J. Ullmann & Co.) merchant and commission agent, Queen's road  
 Ullmann, M., (J. Ullmann & Co.) assistant, Queen's road (absent)  
 Ulrich, C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Umfreville, C. H., sub-lieutenant H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Underdown, W. S., paymaster's clerk, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Underwood, Geo. R., medical practitioner, Kiukiang  
 Underwood, J. J., medical practitioner, Foochow  
 Unsworth, R., second officer, steamer *Thales*, Coast  
 Unwin, F. S., Maritime Customs assistant, Chefoo  
 Upton, T., Custom House, Hiogo  
 Ure, C. W., (J. P. Bisset & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Uren, C. J., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Urge, I., Roman Catholic missionary, Ningpo  
 Urquhane, J., third engineer, steamer *Lennox*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Urquhart, D., fourth engineer, steamer *Sumatra*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Urquhart, F., chief engineer, steamer *Albay*, Coast  
 Urquhart, W., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Usbye, C., second officer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
  
 Vaca, J. C. de, (Carlos Plitt) agent, Cavite  
 Vacher, H. H., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Yokohama  
 Vacquerel, Rev. H., Roman Catholic missionary, Swatow

- Vail, Rev. M. S., missionary, Yokohama  
 Vail, Professor M. S., missionary, Tokio  
 Vail, Miss J. S., missionary, Tokio  
 Vajefdat, J. M., (D. D. Ollia, & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Val, R. del, administrador colecciones y labores, Manila  
 Valberg, W. J., municipal storekeeper, Singapore  
 Valdes, B., coronel, artillery school, Manila (absent)  
 Valdez, P. A., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Valdezco, C., watchmaker, Manila  
 Valdezco, J., (C. Valdezco) assistant, Manila  
 Valdivia, F. R. de, canonigo, ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Vale, T. H., (Harris, Goodwin & Co.) agent, Shanghai  
 Valenciano, E., abogado, Iloilo  
 Valentine, J., (Cumine & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Valentine, Rev. J. D., missionary, Shaohing, Ningpo (absent)  
 Valera y Gimenez, G., ayudante, inspeccion de montes, Unisan, Luzon  
 Valiere, chief engineer, government service, Phnompenh, Cambodia  
 Vallack, G., second officer, steamer *Wu-chang*, China coast  
 Vallance, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Valle, L. S. del, teniente ayudante, carabineros, Manila  
 Valledoz, L., jefe de negociado, tesoreria central, Manila  
 Vallejo, J. M., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Vallina, D. F., inspector acopios de tabacco, Iloilo  
 Valoopillai, A., land surveyor, Malacca  
 Valtriny, V. C., merchant, Singapore  
 Van Ardenne, D. J. J. W., manager, Public Rest House, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Van Buren, H. S., marshal, U.S. Consulate, Yokohama  
 Van Buren, General Thos. B., United States consul-general, Yokohama  
 Vancuylenberg, J., plotter, public works dept., Malacca  
 Vandelet, opium farmer, Phnompenh, Cambodia  
 Vanderbeck, R., assistant overseer, water works, Singapore  
 Vandertak, T. N., manager, Shanghai Tannery, Shanghai  
 Van der Vlies, G., merchant, Hiogo  
 Van Dyke, Rev. J. W., missionary, Bangkok  
 Van Ess, W., constable, British consulate, Chefoo  
 Vanhamme, L., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Vania, A. D., (D. D. Ollia & Co.) clerk, Taiwanfoo  
 Vania, R. C., (Cawasjee Pallanjee & Co.) clerk, Gage street  
 Van Petten, Mrs. C., missionary, Tokio  
 Vanstone, J., sergeant, Naval Yard police  
 Vapereau, C., professor of French, Peking (absent)  
 Vara, F., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Vara, R. de la, (R. de la Vara & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Varela, J., (Banco Español Filipino) assistant accountant, Manila  
 Varela, J., "El Progreso," Manila  
 Varella, J. A., (Edwin Koek) clerk, Singapore  
 Vargas, J., contador, Tribunal de Cuentas, Manila  
 Varizt, clerk, Treasury, Saigon  
 Varjee, Moledina, (A. Habibbho) manager, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Varnum, R. M., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Vasconcellos, Rev. A. M. de, first deacon of cathedral, Macao  
 Vasques, P. H., storekeeper and auctioneer, Bangkok  
 Vass, F., compositor, Government Printing office, Singapore  
 Vassania, J. P., merchant, Canton  
 Vasselon, Rev. H., Roman Catholic missionary, Osaka  
 Vaucher, A. E., silk inspector and broker, Ball's court



- Vaucher, E. (L. Vrand & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Vaughan, Rev. C. M., chaplain, Naval hospital  
 Vaughan, J., pilot, Shanghai  
 Vaughan, J. D., barrister-at-law, Singapore  
 Vautier, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Vawdrey, W., reporter, *N. C. Herald* office, Shanghai  
 Vaz, J., porter, St. Joseph's College, Macao  
 Vazquez, A., clerk, contaduria de hacienda, Manila  
 Vazquez, R., assistant, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Veaux, clerk, railway works, Saigon  
 Veaux, H., first clerk and accountant, Municipal Council, Saigon  
 Vecin, L., assistant, public works department, Manila  
 Vega, L., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Vega y Palma, E. de la, comandante carabineros, Iloilo  
 Veile, Mrs. A., missionary, Yokohama  
 Veillon, fleet surgeon, French frigate *Victorieuse*  
 Veitch, A., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) sub-manager, Shanghai  
 Veitch, G. T., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Vela, J., teacher of music, Shanghai  
 Velasco, J., (M. P. Marqueti) clerk, Manila  
 Velasco, J. V. de, (Banco Español Filipino) assistant cashier, Manila  
 Velazquez, R., professor, University, Manila  
 Velez, J., consul for Spain, Canton  
 Velge, A. C., clerk, land office, Singapore  
 Velge, C. E., registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore  
 Velge, J. C., clerk, Resident Councillor's office, Malacca  
 Velge, J. H., (A. H. A. Woodgate) assistant, Malacca  
 Velge, L. H., chief clerk, Resident Councillor's office, Malacca  
 Velloa, J. M., jefe de seccion, administration civil, Manila  
 Velozo, B., merchant, Cebu  
 Velozo, R., (B. Velozo) clerk, Cebu  
 Verbeck, Rev. G. F., D.D., missionary, Tokio  
 Verchere, Rev. J. M. P., French missionary, Swatow  
 Verdejo, J., guarda almacén, Mint, Manila  
 Verdon, H. H., assistant master, Raffles Institution, Singapore  
 Vergare, J., acting auditor, cuerpo juridico, Naval department, Manila  
 Vergonjeanne, blacksmith, Saigon  
 Verloop, H. C., (Hartwig & Co.) shiphandler, Singapore  
 Vernet, E., (Geo. Polite) assistant, Shanghai  
 Verneville, H. de, consul for France, Haiphong  
 Verneville, H. de, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Verney, M. A., professor, Saigon Seminary, Saigon  
 Vernnier, second officer, M.M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Vernon, J. Y. V., (Chater & Vernon) broker, Queen's road  
 Verril, E., commission agent, Wuhu  
 Versoza, V., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Vey, Right Rev. J. L., Roman Catholic Bishop of Gerasen, Bangkok  
 Vial, J., ayudante, naval forces, Manila  
 Viala, commander, French gunboat *Mousqueton*, Saigon  
 Viana, G., contador, tribunal de cuentas, Manila  
 Vianna, E., clerk, Administracao do Conselho, Macao  
 Vic, Rev., Roman Catholic missionary, Kiukiang  
 Vicente, A. de, jefe de negociado, administration civil, Manila  
 Vicente, J. A., boatswain, Water Police, Macao  
 Victal, F., clerk, Municipal Chamber, Macao  
 Victal, F., compositor, *Daily Press* office, Wyndham street

- Victor, S. T., (Dauver & Co.) clerk, Amoy  
 Victorino, J., lieutenant, police force, Macao  
 Vida, M., ayudante, Estad Mayor de la Plaza, Manila  
 Vidal, chief clerk, Customs, Haiphong  
 Vidal, (Salin & Vidal) photographer, Saigon  
 Vidal, P., professor, University, Manila  
 Vidal y Gomez, J., acting abogado fiscal, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Vidal y Sabatias, P., teniente fiscal, Supreme Court, Manila  
 Vidal y Soler, S., engineer, botanical department, Manila  
 Videau, U., cook, "Hotel des Colonies," Shanghai  
 Vieira, A. J., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Vieira, I. L., (Oriental Dispensary) assistant, Stanley street  
 Vieira, U., purser, receiving ship *Yuenfah*, Shanghai  
 Viénot, H., lawyer, Saigon  
 Vierow, H., Maritime Customs tide-surveyor, (absent)  
 Vierra, E., clerk, Oriental Bank, Singapore  
 Vierra, J. H., inspector of brothels, Malacca  
 Vierra, M., clerk, audit office, Singapore  
 Vieux, superintendent of cemetery, Saigon  
 Vigan, J. de, (De Vigan & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Vignano, Rev. B., Roman Catholic missionary, Wellington street, and military chaplain  
 Vigil, F., telegraph clerk, Manila  
 Vignol, Rev. F., French Roman Catholic missionary, Singapore  
 Vigroux, Rev. P., Roman Catholic missionary, Tokio  
 Vila, F., secretary, naval department, Manila  
 Vila, J. V., professor of medicine, University, Manila  
 Vila, J., professor of theology, University, Manila  
 Vilanueva, L., boarding house keeper, Bridges street  
 Vilches, J. D., (Compania General de Tabacos) assistant, Ilocos, Philippines  
 Villa-Absilie F., comandante, carabineros, Manila  
 Villalva, F., surgeon major, army medical department, Manila  
 Villanueva, V., master of works, Ayuntamiento, Manila  
 Villanova, C., signalman, Harbour Master's office, Shanghai  
 Villar, A. M. del, sub-inspector del Ejercito, Manila  
 Villard, administrator of native affairs, Saigon  
 Villarragut, C., magistrate, Manila  
 Villarruel, "Agencia Maritima," Murallon, Philippines  
 Villava, M. de, contador, administracion civil, Manila  
 Villelume-Sombreuil, Vte. C. de, second comis., French consulate, Shanghai  
 Villemar, A. C. E., manager of works, Compania General de Tabacos, Manila  
 Villena, M., (J. M. Tuason & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Villerot d'Augis, draftsman, Haiphong  
 Villeroux, third engineer, M.M. *Volga*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Villeta, J., (J. Peña & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Villion, Rev. A., Roman Catholic missionary, Kioto, Japan  
 Vincenot, F., wine and spirit merchant, Peel street  
 Vincens, D., (Denis frères) clerk, Saigon  
 Vincent, Henry, gaoler, British consulate, Yokohama  
 Vincent, J. R., missionary, Chefoo  
 Vincent, Mrs. E. A., milliner and draper, Yokohama  
 Vincent, Miss H. A., (Mrs. E. A. Vincent) assistant, Yokohama  
 Vincenti, third officer, M.M. steamer *Menzaleh*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Vinet, telegraphist, Saigon  
 Viney, J., (*Japan Herald* office) foreman, Yokohama  
 Vinson, G., lawyer, Saigon  
 Virmaître, A. L., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Canton



- Visscher, A., merchant, Niigata  
 Vissier, Rev. F., Roman Catholic missionary, Nagasaki  
 Vital, F., (Austen & Co.) clerk, Iloilo  
 Vivian, C., clerk, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Vizcano, F., surgeon, army medical department, Manila  
 Vizeninovich, M., constable, river police, Shanghai  
 Vizmanos, B. S. de, secretary, Banco Español Filipino, Manila  
 Vizmanos y Lecaroz, M. S. de, assistant secretary, Banco Español Filipino, Manila  
 Vlavcanos, G., pilot, Haiphong  
 Voelkel, S., (Pharmacie de L'Union) proprietor, Shanghai  
 Vogler, R., (C. Heinszen & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Voielland, lieutenant, French gunboat *Leopard*, Haiphong  
 Voisin, J. M., French missionary, Bangkok  
 Volke, C., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida Maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Vollhardt, A., proprietor, "New York Saloon," Yokohama  
 Volosatoff, F. M., (W. T. Boodilin) clerk, Tientsin  
 Volpicelli, D. H., Maritime Customs assistant, Amoy  
 Vorrath, P. W., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Vosteen, H., pilot, Takao  
 Vouillemont, E. G., (Comptoir d'Escompte) manager, Shanghai  
 Voysey, M., (Geo. Whymark & Co.) storekeeper, Hiogo  
 Vreier, R., (Friederichs & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Vries, A. H. de, clerk, Netherlands Consulate, Singapore  
 Vullicz, J., attorney general, Saigon (absent)  
 Vyteingam, M., overseer of works, Municipality, Singapore (absent)  
 Vyvyan, Lieut. C. B., "The Buffs," East Kent Regiment  
  
 Waddell, G. A. L., professor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Waddell, Rev. Hugh, missionary, Tokio  
 Waddell, W. P., (Boustead & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Wade, Sir Thomas F., K.C.B., British Minister Plenipotentiary, Peking (absent)  
 Wade, T. H. S., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Hankow  
 Wadman, E., (Wadman & Co.) merchant, Ningpo  
 Wadman, H. E., Maritime Customs assistant, Tientsin  
 Waerber, C., chargé d'affaires for Russia, Peking  
 Waegel, W., (C. Heinszen & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wagener, Dr. G., professor, Imperial University, Tokio  
 Waggott, bill collector, Yokohama  
 Waghorn, G., (Luzon Sugar Refining Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wagner, Dr. G., Kioto, Japan  
 Wagner, Th., (Patrew Rice Mill) local manager, Bangkok  
 Wainwright, R. E., solicitor, Shanghai  
 Waite, G., gunner, gunpowder depôt, Harbour-master's department  
 Waldeen, A., (Lindholm & Co.) merchant, Wladivostock  
 Walder, H., (C. Lutz & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wales, J. F., medical practitioner, Canton  
 Walker, A., acting harbour master, Amoy  
 Walker, C. E., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Walker, E., (Butterfield & Swire) clerk, Yokohama  
 Walker, J., principal medical officer, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Walker, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Tagonoura-maru*, Japan  
 Walker, Rev. J., chaplain, St. George's Church, Penang  
 Walker, Rev. J. E., missionary, Shao-wu-fu, Foochow  
 Walker, R. W., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Nagoya-maru*, Japan  
 Walker, S., (Ilbert & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Walker, Rev. W. F., missionary, Tientsin (absent)

- Walkinshaw, A. W., (Turner & Co.) merchant, Foochow  
 Wallace, E., (*Shanghai Courier* office) compositor, Shanghai  
 Wallace, F., captain, C. M. S. N. Co. steamer *Chi-yuen*, coast  
 Wallace, J., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Matsumaye-maru*, Japan  
 Wallace, J. H., (Syme & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Wallace, Jas., acting manager, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Penang  
 Wallace, Thos., (Mackenzie & Co) auctioneer, Shanghai  
 Wallays, Rev. E., teacher, college of Pulo Penang, Penang  
 Wallberg, R., (Ed. Schellhass & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Waller, H. I., Maritime Customs assistant examiner, Foochow  
 Waller, L. E., straw braid inspector, Shanghai  
 Wallis, Wm., proprietor, Shanghai Dispensary, Shanghai  
 Walls, M., colonel, school of military engineers, Manila  
 Walsh, F., printer, and proprietor *Hiogo News*, Hiogo  
 Walsh, John G., (Walsh, Hall & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Walsh, R. G., (J. G. Walsh) assistant, paper mills, Hiogo  
 Walsh, Thomas, (Walsh, Hall & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
 Walstab, R., (Schuine & Francke) clerk, Yokohama  
 Walter, A., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi, steamer *Suminoye-maru*, Japan  
 Walter, J., (Siber & Brennwald) clerk, Yokohama  
 Walter, John, (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) manager, Yokohama  
 Walter, W., (Evans, Pugh & Co.) clerk, and vice-consul for Netherlands, Hankow  
 Walter, W. B., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pagoda, Foochow  
 Walter, W. B., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Walter, W. L., steward in charge, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Walters, owner steamer *Vigilant*, Sandakan, Sabah  
 Walton, W., cable splicer, E. E., A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s steamer *Agnes*, Singapore  
 Wauderleach, C., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pakhoi  
 Waples, H., accountant, *Shanghai Mercury* office, Shanghai  
 Warburton, W., shipping agent, Hiogo  
 Ward, E., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Ward, J., overseer, public works department, Penang  
 Ward, J. E., lieutenant of orderlies, army hospital corps, Singapore  
 Ward, R., fitter, railway service, Yokohama  
 Ward, W. C., (Iveson & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Ward, W. S., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Pagoda Anchorage, Foochow  
 Wardlaw, J. C., (Tait & Co.) merchant, Amoy (absent)  
 Ware, Jas., bible colporteur, American Bible Society, Shanghai  
 Warleta, J., jefe de armamentos, naval arsenal, Manila  
 Warlomont, H., (Bazar Filipino) assistant, Manila  
 Warlomont, L., (Bazar Filipino) storekeeper, Manila  
 Warlomont, P., (Bazar Filipino) assistant, Manila  
 Warne, W., inspector of police, Singapore  
 Warner, E. H., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Warner, J. J., chief engineer P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Warner, Miss, missionary, Bangkok  
 Warner, Miss, S. A., missionary, Ningpo  
 Warnken, W., lightkeeper, Regent lighthouse, Bangkok  
 Warrack, F., (Paterson, Simons & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Warren, Rev. C. F., missionary, Osaka  
 Warren, H. A., lieutenant, H.B.M. sloop *Flying Fish*  
 Warren, R., steward, H.B.M. naval hospital, Yokohama  
 Washbrook, W. A., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Chinkiang  
 Wassenius, C., assistant engineer, Fire Brigade  
 Wasserfall, A., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Wassiamull Asomull, dealer in Indian goods, Queen's road



- Wassileff, A. W., (J. H. Langelütje) clerk, Wladivostock  
 Waters, Thos. J. C. E., (Waters & Dale) civil engineers, Shanghai  
 Watkins, J., usher, police court, Penang  
 Watkins, (J. Llewellyn & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Watson, A. T., (Japan Dispensary) assistant, Yokohama  
 Watson, E. B., merchant, Yokohama  
 Watson, Rev. J., M. A., missionary, Amoy  
 Watson, Jas., M.D., medical practitioner, Newchwang  
 Watson, J. C., controller of police and magistrate, Ningpo  
 Watson, J. W., engineer, H.B.M. gunboat *Sheldrake*  
 Watson, T. E., chief engineer, E. E., A. & C. Telegraph Co's steamer *Agnes*, Singapore  
 Watson, W., assistant tide-surveyor, Double Island station, Swatow  
 Watson, Rev. W. H., missionary, Hankow  
 Watt, J., second engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Watt, Wm., (*China Mail* Office) reporter, Wyndham street  
 Watters, T., British consul, Taiwanfoo  
 Watts, Jas., pilot, Taku  
 Watts, R. D. T., third engineer, steamer *Wu-chang*, China coast  
 Watts, W., overseer of works, Surveyor-general's office  
 Watts, W., second engineer, steamer *Arratoon Apar*, Hongkong and Calcutta  
 Wauchope, G., (E. B. Watson) clerk, Yokohama  
 Wavell, H. T., Maritime Customs tidewaiter, Tamsui  
 Weatherstone, T., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) in charge of hulks, Hankow  
 Weaver, A. C. M., electrician, E. E., A. & C. Tel. Co.'s storship *Southern Ocean*, Singapore  
 Webb, E. G. C., (Maitland & Co.) tea inspector, Shanghai  
 Webb, F., captain, steamer *Cheang Hock Kian*, Hongkong and Singapore  
 Webb, Captain F. E., military accountant, Army Pay Department  
 Webb, J., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Manila  
 Webb, W., (Samsen Rice Mill) engineer, Bangkok  
 Weber, H., proprietor, City Bowling Saloon, Shanghai  
 Weber, H., Upper Yangtze pilot, Shanghai  
 Weber, O., (Windsor, Redlich & Co.) merchant, Bangkok  
 Webster, A., (S. C. Farnham & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Webster, J. (P. & O. S. N. Co.) clerk, Queen's road  
 Webster, Rev. Jas., missionary, Newchwang  
 Webster, S. H., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Webster, W. T., cadet-engineer, U.S. sloop *Ashuelot*  
 Weed, J. A., manager, Osaka Ice Works, and secretary, Municipal Council, Osaka  
 Weeks, C. D., (Weeks & Fry) broker, commission agent, and public accountant, F'chow  
 Weeks, J. W., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Weerht, de, second officer, steamer *China*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Wegelin, W., (C. Lutz & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wegener, O., (Hesse & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Weihe, lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Weil, A., (Friederichs & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Weinberger, C., (H. C. Morf & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Weinheimer, assistant surgeon, H.I. German M.S. *Stosch*  
 Weir, Thos., (C. M. S. N. Co.) superintendent engineer, Shanghai  
 Welch, Chas. engineer, H.B.M. gunboat *Zephyr*  
 Welch, C. A., Maritime Customs watcher, Shanghai  
 Welch, J., (White & Welch) tea inspector, Shanghai  
 Weld, D., public accountant, Shanghai  
 Weld, Sir F. A., K.C.M.G., Governor of Straits Settlements  
 Wellington, M., paymaster, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Linnet*  
 Wells, D., third officer, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Wells, E., engineer, tug *Peiko*, Taku

- Wells, E. J., (Gas Co.) engineer, manager, and secretary, Singapore  
 Wells, E. W., agent, Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co., Shanghai  
 Wells, E. W., engineer and architect, Singapore  
 Wells, L., fitter, H.M. Naval Yard  
 Wells, W. W., (Gas Co) assistant, Singapore  
 Welsh, D., (Japan Photographic Association) assistant, Yokohama  
 Wemyss, A., (Oriental Bank) accountant, Queen's road  
 Wemyss, J. L., manager, Penang Foundry Co., Penang  
 Wennimohs, E., tailor, Shanghai  
 Wenyon, Rev. C., M.D., acting supdt. Wesleyan Methodist mission, Canton  
 West, C. D., professor of mechanical engineering, Engineering College, Tokio  
 West, Jas. sub-manager, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Singapore  
 West, J., (Kelly & Walsh) book keeper, Shanghai  
 West, W., gunner, H. B. M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Westall, A. C., (Carter & Co.) public silk inspector, Shanghai  
 Westendorf, C., (C. Heinszen & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Westerhout, J. E., sheriff, Malacca  
 Westerhout, N. B., (Donaldson & Burkinshaw) clerk, Singapore  
 Westlake, C. H., (*Straits Times*) superintendent and sub-editor, Singapore  
 Wesroby, G. T., captain, steamer *Namoa*, Coast  
 Westphal, lieutenant, German gunboat *Illis*  
 Westwater, A. McD., medical missionary, Chefoo  
 Westwater, Rev. A., missionary, Chefoo  
 Wetmore, W. S., (Fraser & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Wetton, E., Hiogo  
 Wex, E., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Wharry, C. J., M.D., superintendent of Civil Hospital  
 Whalley, E. S., (Deacon & Co.) clerk, Canton  
 Wheatley, apothecary in charge, Kudat, Sabah  
 Wheatley, J. J. L., apothecary, government medical department, Singapore  
 Wheeler, Dr. E., medical officer to general hospital, Yokohama  
 Wheeler, G. H., (Russell & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Wheeler, Rev. J., missionary, Wenchow  
 Wheeley, E., (A. Dent & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Wheelock, T. R., (Wheelock & Co.) broker, Shanghai  
 Wheen, E., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Whelan, J., agricultural department, Sapporo, Yesso, Japan  
 Wherry, Rev. J., missionary, Peking  
 Whiddon, F. R. C., paymaster, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Swift*  
 Whilden, Miss L., missionary, Canton  
 Whiller, A. W., missionary, Wencow  
 White, captain, steamer *Hecuba*, Bangkok and Singapore  
 White, Ang., (White & Miller) bill broker, Shanghai  
 White, Fred. E., British consulate constable, Yokohama  
 White, F. G., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 White, F. W., commissioner of Customs, (absent)  
 White, J., assistant, Water Works Co., Shanghai  
 White, J., missionary, Tokio  
 White, J., pilot, Nagasaki  
 White, J., senior lightkeeper, Malacca  
 White, J., vergor and sexton, St. John's Cathedral  
 White, J. R., steward, Sailors' Home, West point  
 White, R., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 White, R. G., medical practitioner, Chinkiang  
 White, Rev. W. J., missionary, Tokio  
 White, Wm., (White & Welsh) commission merchant, Shanghai



- Whitehead, W. F., inspector of brothels  
 Whitehouse, E. A., paymaster, U.S. sloop *Ashuelot*  
 Whitewright, Rev. J., missionary, Chefoo  
 Whitfield, Geo., (Whitfield & Co.) engineer, Yokohama  
 Whiting, Rev. J. L., missionary, Peking  
 Whittner, Mrs. missionary, Nanking  
 Whitley, A. W., staff surgeon, H.B.M. sloop *Pegasus*  
 Whitlock, G. W., Maritime Customs tidewater, Newchwang  
 Whitney, H. T., M.D., missionary, Shao-wu-fu, Foochow  
 Whittall, E., merchant, Yokohama  
 Whitteley, H. C., Maritime Customs assistant, Shanghai  
 Wyemark, Geo., purser, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Samida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 Whymark, G., (Geo. Whymark & Co.) storekeeper, Hiogo  
 Whymark, W. G., (Geo. Whymark & Co.) assistant, Hiogo  
 Whyte, A. B., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wicking, H., commission agent, Club Chambers  
 Wiechmann, H., (J. Zobel) assistant, Binondo, Philippines  
 Wieler, G., (Wieler & Co.) merchant, Praya  
 Wieler, Oscar, (Wieler & Co.) merchant, Praya (absent)  
 Wieneke, G., (Fressel & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wiggins, C., (J. D. Carroll & Co.) ship Chandler, Hiogo  
 Wignall, J. H., engineer, Government works, Hiogo  
 Wignall, W., chief engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sekirio-maru*  
 Wigzell, A., instructor of music, Naval college, Tokio  
 Wijnubo en, Rev. F., Roman Catholic missionary, Peking  
 Wilby, Rev. W. J., chaplain and nav. inst. H.B.M. corvette *Champion*  
 Wilck, C., (Wilck & Mienhausen) tailor, Shanghai  
 Wilcox, Rev. M. C., missionary, Chinkiang  
 Wilcox, R. C., lessee and editor, *Daily Press*, Wyndham street  
 Wildey, Thos., second engineer, steamer *Newchwang*, China coast  
 Wileman, A. E., student interpreter, British Legation, Tokio  
 Wilford, F., (Sayle & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Wiigaard, J. J., (Pawley & Co.) assistant, Shanghai  
 Wilkes, G., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Richmond*  
 Wilkie, J., chief engineer, steamer *Douglas*, Hongkong and Foochow  
 Wilkin A. J., (Wilkin & Robison) merchant, Yokohama  
 Wilkin, constable, British Legation, Peking  
 Wilkinson, C. F., exchange broker, Singapore  
 Wilkinson, H. D., (Eastern Extension, A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Penang  
 Wilkinson, H. S., British crown advocate, Shanghai  
 Wilkinson, J., second officer, steamer *Huilong*, Hongkong and Formosa  
 Wilkinson, R., H.B.M. Consul, Manila  
 Wilkinson, W. H., assistant, British Consulate, Amoy  
 Willach, E., (J. Zobel) assistant, Manila  
 Willberg, E., assistant superintendent of revenues, Wladiwostock  
 Wille, G. von, (Melchers & Co.) clerk, Pedar's wharf  
 Willes, Geo. O., C.B., vice-admiral, commanding H.B.M. Naval forces  
 Willet, M., (M. B. M. S. S. & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 William, Bro., teacher, St. Joseph's College, Robinson road  
 Williams, C., (Engineering & Mining Co.) sinker, Tientsin  
 Williams, C. C., (Williams & Co.) commission merchant, and U.S. Consul, Swatow  
 Williams, C. J., bailiff, land office, Penang  
 Williams, Right Rev. C. M., D.D., missionary, Tokio  
 Williams, E. H., cadet, Government service, Sarawak  
 Williams, F. T., assistant, Shanghai club, Shanghai  
 Williams, H., inspector of machinery, Naval Yard

Williams, Rev. J., missionary, Tokio  
 Williams, Rev. Mark, missionary, Kalgan  
 Williams, O., Bellevue, Race Course, Shanghai  
 Williams, P., pilot, Swatow  
 Williams, R., pilot, Shanghai  
 Williams, S. B., chief engineer, H.B.M. gun-vessel *Midge*  
 Williams, S. E., superintendent of police, Tientsin  
 Williams, T. E. H., surgeon, H.M. gun-vessel *Kestrel*  
 Williams, W. G., chief officer, steamer *Hwai-yuen*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Williams, W. H., Maritime Customs assistant examiner (absent)  
 Williamson, Rev. Alex., LL.D., missionary, Chefoo  
 Williamson, W. chief officer, steamer *Ashington*, Bangkok and Hongkong  
 Williamson, Jas., chief engineer, steamer *Rajanattianukar*, Hongkong and Bangkok  
 Williamson, J. W. L., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Williamson, Rev. Jas., missionary, Fungwha, Ningpo (absent)  
 Williamson, S. H., cadet-midshipman, U.S.S. *Ashu-lot*  
 Williamson, T., Maritime Customs tidewater, Hoikow  
 Williamson, T. G., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Queen's road (absent)  
 Willis, brewer, Saigon  
 Willits, Rev. O. W., missionary, Tientsin  
 Willmott, C. J., (Hongkong Dispensary) assistant, Queen's road  
 Willmott, J. (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Willoughby, J., clerk, H.B.M. receiving ship *Victor Emanuel*  
 Willoughby, W. H., (Mourilyan, Heimann & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Wills, Rev. W. A., American Bible Society, Shanghai  
 Wilman, P. F. S., lightkeeper, Cape of Good Hope lighthouse, Amoy  
 Wilson, chief engineer H.E. the Kromah's yacht, *Jeannette*, Bangkok  
 Wilson, A., clerk, H.B.M. receiving ship *Victor Emanuel*  
 Wilson, A., inspector of municipal police, Lowza station, Shanghai  
 Wilson, C., chief engineer, steamer *Activ*, Hongkong and Southern ports  
 Wilson, D., third engineer, steamer *Appin*, China coast  
 Wilson, F., (Barlow & Wilson) engineer, Iloilo  
 Wilson, F. H. O., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) solicitor, Queen's road  
 Wilson, G., superintendent, pauper hospital, Singapore  
 Wilson, G., (Chartered Mercantile Bank) accountant, Shanghai  
 Wilson, J., sub-accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Yokohama  
 Wilson, J., (Geo. W. Collins & Co.) storekeeper, Tientsin  
 Wilson, Rev. J., missionary, Chiang Mai, Siam  
 Wilson, J. A., (Howell & Co.) merchant, Hakodate  
 Wilson, J. C. G., (Barlow & Wilson) engineer, Iloilo  
 Wilson, J. H., (Shanghai Medical Hall) assistant, Shanghai  
 Wilson, Jas., merchant, Tientsin  
 Wilson, John, agent, National Bible Society of Scotland, Chungking  
 Wilson, John, (Martin, Dyce & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Wilson, J. W., (Eastern Extension A. & C. Telegraph Co.) operator, Singapore  
 Wilson, O., captain, steamer *Hwai-yuen*, Shanghai and Hongkong  
 Wilson, R., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Wilson, W., (Wilson, Nicholls & Co.) shipchandler, Amoy  
 Wilson, W., Maritime Customs tidewater and diver, Shanghai  
 Wilson, Wm., clerk, Colonial Secretary's office  
 Wilson, W., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) engineer, Kowloon  
 Wilson, Miss, missionary, Fauchong  
 Winckler, J., (H. Ahrens & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Windrum, Lieutenant W., quartermaster, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Windsor, T., (Windsor, Redlich & Co.) merchant, Bangkok (absent)  
 Wingate, J. C. A., U.S. Consul, Foochow



- Wingfield, H. E., engineer, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Wingrove, G. R., (Brand Bros. & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Winn, H. H., dentist, Shanghai  
 Winn, Miss H. L., missionary, Yokohama  
 Winstanley, A., (Corney & Co.) merchant, Yokohama (absent)  
 Winstanley, J., auctioneer, Yokohama  
 Wintle, V. D'O., (Russell & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Winton, J. J., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) manager, Singapore  
 Wirgman, C., proprietor, *Japan Punch*, Yokohama  
 Wirt, Miss, missionary, Bangkok  
 Wisas, D., lightkeeper, Chief of light house, Chefoo  
 Wise, A. G., secretary to chief justice, Hongkong  
 Wishard, Miss, missionary, Bangkok  
 Wishart, C., (New Harbour Dock Co.) manager, Singapore  
 Wislicenus, sub-lieutenant, H.I. German M.S. *Elisabeth*  
 Wisner, J. H., (Wisner & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Withayn, J., (J. Reyna) assistant, Iloilo  
 Withers, G., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Kwarioru-maru*, Japan  
 Withome, W., engineer, Iloilo  
 Witt, A. W. de, clerk, Registration dept, Malacca  
 Witt, J., second officer, steamer *Amoy*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Witt, J. J., pilot, Bangkok  
 Witte, Julio, engineer and ice manufacturer, Manila  
 Wittenburg, A., assistant, Telegraph office, Wladivostock  
 Wladimir, Rev., Russian Mission, Tokio  
 Wodehouse, A. P., captain, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Wodehouse, H. E., police magistrate and coroner  
 Woolz, F., (Spiegel & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Wohlers, A., (F. Blackhead & Co.) assistant, Praya central  
 Wolle, Rev. John, missionary, Foochow  
 Wolff, A., (Siber & Brennwald) merchant & consul-general for Switzerland, Y'hama  
 Wolff, M., bill broker, Shanghai  
 Wolseley, W. O., surgeon, army medical department  
 Wolter, C., (E. Meyer & Co.) clerk, Tientsin  
 Wood, A. G., (Gibb, Livingston & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Wood, Chas., third engineer, steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Wood, G. C., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wood, H., master, mission school, Kuching, Sarawak  
 Wood, J., second officer, steamer *Yangtze*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Wood, J., staff surgeon, H.B.M. corvette *Encounter*  
 Wood, Jno., chief engineer, steamer *Yot sai*, Canton and Macao  
 Wood, J. M., (Smith, Bell & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Wood, Peter, missionary, Ichang  
 Wood, R. H., (Smith, Bell & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Wood, Lieut. R. T., H.B.M.S. *Victor Emanuel*  
 Wood, R. W. H., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, and con. for Denmark, Canton  
 Wood, Thos., (Drysdale, Ringer & Co.) merchant, Hankow  
 Wood, Thomas. L., puisne judge, Penang  
 Wood, Wm., constable, British Legation escort, Tokio  
 Wood, W., chief officer, steamer *Appin*, China coast  
 Woodall, Rev. G. W., missionary, Chinkiang  
 Woodford, A. G., (Guthrie & Co.) clerk, Singapore  
 Woodford, J. A., lightkeeper, Marine department, Singapore  
 Woodford, J. D., (Hongkong & Shanghai Bank) clerk, Queen's road  
 Woodford, L., clerk, police court, Province Wellesley  
 Woodford, P. I., (Rodyk & Davidson) clerk, Singapore

- Woodford, R. G., clerk, Registration department, Penang  
 Woodford, W. F. K., assistant master, High school, Malacca  
 Woodgate, A. H. A., land surveyor, Malacca  
 Woodhouse, B., (H. J. Andrews & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Woodin, E. L., (P. & O.S.N. Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Woodin, Rev. Simeon F., missionary, Foochow  
 Woodruff, F. E., commissioner of Customs, Canton  
 Woodley, M., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) clerk, Foochow  
 Woodman, Rev. E. R., missionary, Tokio  
 Woods, John, assistant, Kiangsoo Acid works, Shanghai  
 Woodworth, Miss L., missionary, Hakodate  
 Wooford, Chas., (J. A. Harvie) clerk, Shanghai  
 Woolley, A., clerk, P. & O. S. N. Co., Praya  
 Woolley, W. A., assistant and interpreter, British Consulate, Hiogo  
 Woolnough, H. A., (Hongkong Dispensary) manager, Queen's road  
 Woolston, Miss B. ulah, missionary, Foochow  
 Woolston, Miss S.H., missionary, Foochow  
 Worgitzky, C., master mariner, Bangkok  
 Workman, H. J., (Peele, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Calbayog, Philippines  
 Worley, Rev. Jas. H., missionary, Kinkiang  
 Worley, Rev. Thos. H., missionary, Kinkiang  
 Worsley, F., commander, E. E., A. & C. Telegraph Co.'s str. *Sherard Osborn*, Singapore  
 Worthington, H. E. F., mi s ipman, H.B.M. corvette *Cleopatra*  
 Worthington, Thos., (Ker & Co.) merchant, Manila (absent)  
 Wortmann, R., (Siemssen & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Wotton, Wm., (Brereton, Wotton & Deacon) solicitor, Queen's road  
 Wrangel, Baron von, second secretary, Russian Legation, Peking  
 Wright, Alex., (Wright & Co.) merchant, Nagasaki  
 Wright, A., third engineer, P. & O. steamer *Bangalore*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Wright, A. G., (Sandilands, Butter & Co.) clerk, Penang  
 Wright, B. F., locomotive superintendent, railway service, Kobe  
 Wright, D. M., (Boyd & Co.) clerk, Taiwantoo  
 Wright, D. W., (Bradley & Co.) clerk, Swatow  
 Wright, Geo, chief officer, steamer *Esmeralda*, Hongkong and Manila  
 Wright, G. H. B., M.A., head master, Central school  
 Wright, H. A., fourth officer, steamer *Japan*, Calcutta and Hongkong  
 Wright, J., Maritime Customs tid-waiter, Ningpo  
 Wright, Robt., (Findlay, Richardson & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Wright, S. H., cadet midshipman, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Wright, S. W., secretary to Commodore Cuming, *Victor Emanuel*  
 Wright, T. J., (Hongkong and Shanghai Bank) clerk, Shanghai  
 Wright, T. W., (Sayle & Co.) manager, Shanghai  
 Wright, Rev. W. B., missionary, Tokio (absent)  
 Wrightson, C. W., (Reid, Evans & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Wusinowski, Ad., (Fressel & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Wyatt, H. H., paymaster, H.B.M.S. *Audacious*  
 Wyckoff, Lient. A. B., navigator, U.S.S. *Ashuelot*  
 Wyckoff, M. N., missionary, Yokohama  
 Wylie, J. S., chief officer, steamer *Fokien*, Coast  
 Wylie, R. A., (Corney & Co.) clerk, Yokohama  
 Wynn, J., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Niigata-maru*, Hongkong and Japan  
 Xavier, C. J., clerk and messenger, Supreme Court  
 Xavier, D., assistant master, Raffles' institution, Singapore  
 Xavier, F. de S.B., secretary, Portuguese consulate, Bangkok  
 Xavier, F. P., (*Shanghai Mercury* Office) compositor, Shanghai



Xavier, H., (Ramsay, Badman & Co.) clerk, Bangkok  
 Xavier, I. A., (R. H. Cairns) clerk, Club Chambers  
 Xavier, J., (C. J. Skeggs & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Xavier, J. P., (Comptoir d'Escompte) clerk, Shanghai  
 Xavier, L., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Xavier, L. A., (Douglas Lapraik & Co.) clerk, Praya  
 Xavier, L. A., purser, receiving ship *Ariel*, Shanghai  
 Xavier, L. T., (Sephens & Holmes) clerk, Club Chambers  
 Xavier, M. B., linguist, Procurador's department, Macao  
 Xavier, P. F., (Kruse & Co.) assistant, Queen's road  
 Xavier, S., (Noronha & Co.) compositor, Zetland street  
 Xequira, master mariner, Bangkok  
 Xicto, A., surveyor of works, French Municipal Council, Shanghai

Yacob, M., (J. M. Cazalas & Son) clerk, Singapore  
 Yacoobbhoy, G., (Ebrahimbhoy Pubaney) clerk, Lyndhurst terrace  
 Yamzon, T., assistant, department of forests, Nagaba, Philippines  
 Yates, Miss E. U., missionary, Tientsin  
 Yeo, G. J., engineer and secretary, Gas Co., Shanghai  
 Yeoman, W., Jr., (Hughes & Co.) clerk, Hiogo  
 Yeomans, H., constable, British Consulate, Tientsin  
 Ygnacio, L., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
 Ybiseira, E., compositor, government printing office, Singapore  
 Yong, J., third engineer, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Sumida-maru*, Japan and Hongkong  
 York, G. E., (T. Weeks & Co.) draper, Shanghai  
 York, W. C. J., (T. Weeks & Co.) draper, Shanghai  
 Yorke, E. W., sub-lieutenant, H.B.M. corvette *Curacao*  
 Youd, F. M., (Adamson, Bell & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Young, A., (Hongkong & Whampoa Dock Co.) foreman shipwright, Kowloon  
 Young, C., captain, Mitsu Bishi steamer *Takasago maru*, Tokio  
 Young, H. McL., lieutenant, R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, Singapore  
 Young, J., pilot, Taku  
 Young, J. M., (Rodewald & Co.) merchant, Shanghai  
 Young, J. Russell, United States minister, Peking  
 Young, M., captain, steamer *Kwangtung*, Coast  
 Young, P., (W. G. Hale & Co.) clerk, Saigon  
 Young, R., medical practitioner, "Woodville," Arbuthnot road  
 Young, R. H., draftsman, Survey department, Malacca  
 Young, S., Maritime Customs examiner, Foochow  
 Young, Wm., second engineer, steamer *Hwai-yuen*, Hongkong and Shanghai  
 Young, Rev. W., missionary, Singapore  
 Young, W. H., sub-accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c., Manila  
 Young, W. McK., clerk, Colonial Secretary's office, Penang  
 Young, W. S., (Gilman & Co.) merchant, 'Aguilar street  
 Youngman, Miss K. M., missionary, Tokio (absent)  
 Youngson, W., Maritime Customs examiner, Ningpo  
 Yrisarry, J. M., (Inchausti & Co.) merchant, Manila  
 Yrisarry, M. J., (Inchausti & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Ysasi, J. M., (Holliday, Wise & Co.) clerk, Manila  
 Yulo, T., trader, Iloilo  
 Yvanovich, A., (Jardine, Matheson & Co.) clerk, Shanghai  
 Yvanovich, G., (R. McMurdo) clerk, Hunt's Block  
 Yzelman, D. A., teacher, Government School, Singapore

Zachariæ, V., M.D., physician to Ger. con., and Customs medical attendant, Shanghai  
 Zalvedia, Q., relatore, real audiencia, Manila

Zamora, F., medical practitioner, Manila  
Zamora, P., ecclesiastical department, Manila  
Zamora, P., (A. S. Watson & Co.) assistant, Manila  
Zappe, Ed., German consul, Yokohama  
Zarate, A. O. de, member of administrative council, Manila  
Zarogo, Y., sugar manufacturer, Iloilo  
Zedelius, C., M.D., medical practitioner, Shanghai  
Zedtwitz, Baron von, chargé d'affaires German and Austro-Hungarian Legation, Tokio  
Zehnder, Rev. J. L., missionary, Lundu and Sadamak, Sarawak  
Zelerny, A. E., instructor, Imperial University, Tokio  
Zeller, E., (Steinbach & Co.) clerk, Wladiwostock  
Ziegfeld, F. H., (C. & J. Trading Co.) assistant, Hiogo  
Ziegler, C., (Ziegler & Co.) merchant, Yokohama  
Ziegler, Rev. H., missionary, Basil Mission, Nyenhangli  
Zietz, W., (Baer & Suhm) clerk, Manila  
Zietz, Ed., (Baer & Suhm) clerk, Manila  
Zimmer, F., warder, gaol, Singapore  
Zimmermann, H., (F. Blackhead & Co.) assistant, Praya  
Zimmermann, L. F., hotel keeper, Singapore  
Zobel, J., chemist, Manila (absent)  
Zorab, M. M., (Edgar & Co.) merchant, Sourabaya  
Zubeldia, M., (Peel, Hubbell & Co.) clerk, Legaspi, Philippines  
Zuck, Jas. C., United States consul, Tientsin  
Zulueta, C., trader, Iloilo  
Zuzarte, D., proprietor, "Colonial Press," Singapore  
Zuzarte, R., (Imprimerie Commerciale) compositor, Saigon

---



# HONGKONG.

Tsui, the most eastern of British possessions, is situated off the coast of the Kwangtung province, at the mouth of the Canton river. It is distant about 40 miles from Macao and 90 from Canton, and lies between 22 deg. 9 min. and 22 deg. 1 min. N. lat., and 114 deg. 5 min. and 114 deg. 18 min. E. long. The name of the island (Heung Kong) signifies *Good Harbour*. Hongkong is a Crown Colony and was ceded to Great Britain by the Chinese Government in 1841. The Government is administered by a Governor, aided by an Executive Council of five officials. The Legislative Council is presided over by the Governor, and is composed of the Chief Justice, the Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General, the Treasurer, and four unofficial members nominated by the Crown on the recommendation of the Governor.

The island is about 11 miles long and from 2 to 5 broad; its circumference is about 27 miles. It consists of a broken ridge of lofty hills, with few valleys of any extent and scarcely any ground available for cultivation. It is well watered by numerous streams, many of which are perennial, and from the waterworks at Pok-fung water of excellent quality but in limited quantity is supplied to all parts of the city of Victoria. New waterworks to provide an ample supply were commenced at the close of last year.

The harbour of Hongkong is one of the finest and most beautiful in the world, having an area of ten square miles, and with its diversified scenery and varied shipping, presents an animated and imposing spectacle. It consists of the sheet of water between the island and the mainland, and is enclosed on all sides by lofty hills, unfortunately bare of foliage, except where trees have been planted near the city, but pleasingly green during the south-west monsoon. An extensive scheme of afforestation has, however, lately been commenced. The City of Victoria is magnificently situated, the houses, many of them large and handsome, rising tier upon tier, from the water's edge to a height of several hundred feet on the face of the Peak, while several bungalows are visible on the very summit of the hills. Seen from the water at night, when lamps twinkle among the trees and houses, the city, spreading along the shore for upwards of four miles, affords a sight not to be forgotten.

Nor on landing are the favourable impressions of the stranger dissipated. The city is well built, the roads and streets are for the most part admirably made and kept, the Public Gardens almost unrivalled for their beauty, and many of the thoroughfares delightfully shaded with well grown trees. The chief public building is the City Hall, erected in 1866-9 by subscription; it contains an elegant theatre, numerous large rooms used for balls and public meetings, an excellent and valuable library, and a Museum yearly increasing in importance. The Government Offices, Supreme Court House, and Club are plain but substantial structures. Government House occupies a commanding situation, in picturesque grounds pleasingly laid out, in the centre of the city. The Gaol is a large and massive structure, but the accommodation afforded by it is not in excess of the large demands made on it, owing to the inroads of the criminal population of Kwangtung being so constant and persevering. The Civil Hospital is a large but plain building in Tai-ping-shan. The Government Central School, a most important institution, having some six hundred pupils, is very badly housed at present. The Tung Wa Hospital, a Chinese institution, occupies a large and roomy building. The barracks for the garrison are large, and constructed with great regard to the health and comfort of the troops, and the buildings belonging to the Naval Establishment are substantial and spacious. The Central Market is a dirty and inconvenient place, which is entirely given up to the natives owing to its repulsive condition. The Praya wall, which was reconstructed in 1879-80, is a work of much solidity and strength, reflecting the greatest credit on the Survey Department. It is faced with large blocks of hewn granite and backed with concrete, and presents a good effect from the water. The Clock Tower, near Peddar's Wharf, was erected by public subscription in 1862, and the illuminated clock was presented to the Colony by the firm of Messrs. Douglas LaPraik & Co.

The chief religious buildings are: St. John's Cathedral (Anglican), which occupies a commanding site above the Parade Ground, and is a Gothic church of considerable size but with few pretensions to a chitecture. It has a square tower, with pinnacles, over the western porch, and possesses a peal of bells. A handsome stained window in the east end, over the altar, is the chief adornment of the interior. St. Peter's (Seamen's) Church, at West Point, close to the Sailors' Home, is a neat Gothic erection with a spire. It also has a stained glass window, presented in 1878. St. Stephen's (native) Church, in Taiping-shan, is a plain building with a bell turret. Union Church is a pleasing edifice in the Italian style of architecture, with a spire, and contains accommodation for about 500 persons. The Roman Catholic Cathedral, in Wellington Street, is a remarkably plain but commodious structure with small twin domes. A site has been secured and plans drawn for a new Gothic building of much more imposing appearance and dimensions. St. Joseph's Church, in Garden Road, is a neat edifice erected in 1876 on the site of one destroyed by the great typhoon of 1874; and there are several smaller Catholic mission churches. There is also a Jewish Synagogue in Hollywood Road, and a Mahomedan Mosque in Mosque Street. St. Joseph's College, a school for boys managed by the Christian Brothers, occupies a large and handsome building on a commanding site in the centre of the city. The Roman Catholics possess a Reformatory for Chinese boys and several charitable and educational institutions, which are very efficiently managed. Other denominations likewise support establishments of the same character, conspicuous among which are the Diocesan Home and Orphanage, the German Foundling House, Baxter Vernacular School, &c.

The Protestant, Roman Catholic, Parsee, and Mahomedan Cemeteries occupy sites in Wong-nai Chung Valley, and are kept in good order. The Protestant Cemetery is almost a rival to the Public Gardens, being admirably laid out and charmingly situated.

There are several Clubs in the Colony. The principal are the Hongkong Club, the Club Germania, and the Lusitano Club. There is a Recreation Club, which possesses Bath and Boat houses on the Praya near the Cricket Ground, a Cricket Club, and a Yacht Club, all kept up with considerable spirit.

The annual races are held at the latter end of February on the Race Course in Wong-nai Chung Valley, at the east end of the town, a beautiful spot enclosed by fir-clad hills. On this occasion the whole colony makes holiday, and the stands and course are crowded with one of the most motley collections of humanity to be seen in any part of the world. Most of the races are run with North China ponies, and there is generally good sport. A regatta is held in December in the harbour, but it does not evoke the same enthusiasm as the races. Athletic Sports are also got up every year by the garrison, and occasional swimming matches and boat races take place. There is an Amateur Dramatic Club, the members of which give several performances in the City Hall Theatre during the season; and the Choral Society also provides a series of entertainments. In addition to the attempts made by the colonists to provide amusements, itinerant companies frequently visit Hongkong, and give performances.

There is excellent Dock accommodation for the largest vessels. The Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company, Limited, have three extensive establishments, two at Kowloon, the other at Aberdeen. The Docks of this company are fitted with all appliances for engineering and carpenter's work, and are seldom empty. At the Aberdeen Docks the largest ironclads and mail steamers can be and are frequently docked. There are other establishments at which ship-building is carried on, and some good sized steamers have been launched in the Colony. Her Majesty's Naval Yard likewise contains machine sheds and fitting shops on a large scale, and repairs can be effected to the machinery of the British men-of-war with great expedition.

There are few good hotels in the Colony. The only establishments are the Hongkong Hotel, close to the Clock Tower, and the Stag, in Queen's Road, both of which are centrally situated.

There are three daily papers published in English, the *Hongkong Daily Press*, which appears in the morning, the *China Mail*, issued in the evening, and



the *Hongkong Telegraph*, a smaller paper published in the afternoon. There are also two fortnightly papers, which are published on the morning of the departure of the English mail, namely, the *China Overland Trade Report* (the commercial journal of the Far East), and the *Overland China Mail*. The *Hongkong Catholic Register* is a religious paper published weekly. The *Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan, &c.*, appears annually, and is issued from the *Daily Press* office. The *China Review*, which is devoted to reviews and papers on Chinese topics, is published once every two months. The native Press is represented by three daily papers—the *Chung Ngai San Po*, which is the oldest, published at the *Daily Press* Office; the *Wa Tsz Yat Po*, or *Chinese Mail*; and the *Tsun Wan Yat Po*, or *Universal Circulating Herald*. There are also two bi-weekly papers called the *Kam Sz Ling Luk* and the *Wai San Yat Po*. The *Government Gazette* is published once a week.

Manufactures are represented by two large sugar refineries, the China and the Wanchai, a Distillery, and some native factories. Two more extensive Sugar refineries are in course of erection. Among the industries pursued by the Chinese are glass blowing, vermilion manufacture, tanning, dyeing; bean curd, tooth-powder, match, cigar and tobacco making, &c.

There are several villages on the island, the largest of which is Shau-ki Wan, situate in a bay in the Li-ü Mun Pass. Aberdeen, on the south of the island, possesses a well sheltered little harbour, much frequented by fishing craft. Two large docks of the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company are situated there, and add to the importance of the place. Pokfulam, on the road to Aberdeen, about four miles from Victoria, is a place of resort for European residents in the hot weather, and some elegant bungalows have been erected in pleasant and picturesque situations, commanding fine sea views and cool breezes. The sanitarium of the French Missions is located at Pokfulam, and is a fine building with an elegant chapel attached. Stanley, situated in a small bay on the south-east of the island, was once the site of a military station, but the barracks were pulled down a few years back, and the village is stagnant. There are good carriage roads from Victoria both to Aberdeen and Shau-ki Wan, and a bridle road to Stanley. A good bridle road leads up to the summit of Victoria Peak, with other paths branching off from it along the adjoining hills. Within the past three years the number of bungalows on and about the Peak has increased so much that they now form quite an alpine village. The Military have recently erected a sanitarium on the heights.

Across the harbour is the dependency of British Kowloon. This peninsula was ceded to Great Britain in 1861. It was an area of four square miles, and, though formerly a most arid and desolate strip of land, has latterly made considerable progress. Yau-ma Ti, the principal village, has latterly increased in population, and bids fair to become an important town. A number of European houses and a club have been erected and numerous gardens laid out at Tsim-sha Tsui, which place is much resorted to by the British and foreign residents. Steam ferries ply regularly between this place, Yau-ma Ti, and Victoria.

The total population of the Colony of Hongkong, according to the census of 1881, was 160,402, showing an increase of 21,258 since 1876, when the preceding census was taken. The European community was larger by 273, but this increase was in women and children among the British, German, and Portuguese residents. The male adult population had decreased. The total population of the city of Victoria was returned at 141,494; that of Kowloon at 9,021; of Shau-ki Wan 3,274; of Aberdeen 1,305; and Stanley 829. The rest of the population is distributed among the smaller villages and the boat population other than in Victoria harbour. The total British and foreign population numbered 7,990, but the residents proper are returned at 3,040, the former figures including the naval and military establishments, police, shipping in harbour, and temporary residents. The Indians and others of mixed blood numbered 1,722.

Hongkong formerly enjoyed a most unenviable notoriety for unhealthiness, and in years past the troops garrisoned here undoubtedly suffered severely. A great deal of the sickness in the early days of the Colony was caused by excavating and other-

wise disturbing the disintegrated granite of which the soil of the island mainly consists, and which appears to throw off malarious exhalations when upturned. At the present time, however, the Colony is one of the healthiest spots in the world in the same latitude, and when the ignorance of newcomers respecting the climate, the rashness and excesses of seamen, and the squalor and the crowded condition of the Chinese quarter of the town are considered, the mortality is by no means excessive. The annual death rate per 1,000 for the whole population in 1881 was 24.07, for the British and foreign population 18.22, or deducting non-residents 13.44. The annual average rainfall is 71.54 inches, while the average annual range of the thermometer is from 43 deg. to 89 deg.

The finances of the Colony have for several years gone on improving, and the estimated revenue for 1883 is \$1,115,665, while the expenditure is estimated at \$1,081,732.

Hongkong is a free port, and it is therefore impossible to give any return of its imports and exports. During the year 1881 the following tonnage entered and cleared with cargoes:—

NATIONALITY	ENTERED		CLEARED	
	Vessels	Tons.	Vessels	Tons.
American	113	124,893	79	86,476
Argentine	2	273	3	411
Austrian	10	14,465	11	15,827
British	2,257	2,096,109	2,111	1,917,557
Chinese	1,381	113,240	145	117,812
Chinese Junk	16,549	1,225,614	17,569	1,324,650
Danish	50	32,408	38	24,536
Dutch	12	9,361	9	7,821
French	102	163,875	91	159,843
German	324	191,691	223	134,513
Honduras	—	—	1	5.0
Japanese	26	28,869	26	28,869
Norwegian	2	549	—	—
Portuguese	1	632	1	6.2
Russian	10	8,016	8	6,047
Siamese	21	10,383	19	9,130
Spanish	37	16,414	39	14,254
Swedish	5	1,538	3	955
	19,659	4,004,383	20,375	3,879,893

There also entered in ballast 7,894 vessels, with 524,921 tons, and cleared 6,676 vessels with 595,927 tons. The total shows an increase as compared with the previous year of 317,692 tons. There is a steady yearly increase in the steamer tonnage, and a corresponding falling-off in that of sailing ships.

The trade chiefly consists in opium, sugar, salt, flour, oil, cotton goods, earthenware, amber, ivory, sandalwood, betel, vegetables, granite, &c., &c. The bulk of the European trade of China and Japan passes through this port.

Hongkong possesses unrivalled steam communication. The Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company and the Messageries Maritimes convey the European mail weekly, the Pacific Mail Company and the Occidental and Oriental Steamship Company maintain a mail service with San Francisco, and the Eastern and Australian Steamship Company and some outside steamers keep up a pretty frequent but irregular service with the Australian Colonies. In addition to all these, several great lines of merchant steamers maintain regular communication between London, Liverpool, and Hongkong, of which the Ocean Steamship Company and the Glen and Castle lines are the most conspicuous. The Austro-Hungarian Lloyd's steamers also run from Trieste to Hongkong. The Netherlands Indian Steam Navigation Company now maintain direct monthly communication between Java and Hongkong. Between the ports on the east coast of China and Hongkong the steamers of Messrs. Douglas Lapraik & Co. ply regularly twice a week, and there is constant steam communication with Hoibow, Manila, Saigon, Haiphong, Bangkok, &c. With Shanghai and the ports of Japan there is frequent communication in addition to the mail steamers, which leave weekly, while the steamers of the Mitsu Bishi Mail Steamship Company run fortnightly between Kobe and Hongkong. Between Hongkong, Macao, and Canton there is a daily steam service. The telegraphic communication of the Colony extends to nearly every part of the world.



# DIRECTORY.

## Colonial Departments, Public Offices, &c.

### Colonial Government.

*Governor, Commander-in-Chief, and Vice-Admiral*—His Excellency Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G.  
*Colonial Secretary*—Hon. W. H. Marsh, C.M.G., Administering the Government  
*Acting Colonial Secretary*—Hon. Frederick Stewart, LL.D.  
*Aide-de-camp to H.E. the Administrator*—Major C. J. Hamilton, "The Buffs"  
*Private Secretary*—A. K. Travers

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

#### 議政局

*I Ching Kuk.*

His Excellency Sir Geo. Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., president  
 The Senior Military Officer in Command  
 Hon. Colonial Secretary  
 Hon. Attorney General  
 Hon. John Macneile Price

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

#### 定例局

*Ting-lai Kuk.*

His Excellency Sir Geo. Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., president  
 Hon. Chief Justice  
 Hon. Colonial Secretary  
 Hon. Attorney General  
 Hon. Colonial Treasurer  
 Hon. Phineas Ryrie  
 Hon. W. Keswick (absent)  
 Hon. J. M. Price  
 Hon. Ng Choy  
 Hon. F. Bulkeley Johnson  
 Clerk of Councils—Arathoon Seth

non-official  
members

### Public Offices.

### COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

#### 輔政使署

*Fu Ching Sz Shü.*

*Colonial Secretary*—Hon. W. H. Marsh, C.M.G., Administering the Government  
*Acting do.*—Hon. Frederick Stewart, LL.D.  
*Chief Clerk*—Arathoon Seth

*First Clerk*—J. M. S. Alves  
*Second do.*—A. K. Travers  
*Third do.*—P. H. do Rozario  
*Fourth do.*—L. G. d'Almada e Castro  
*Temporary Clerk*—J. P. da Costa  
*do.*—William Wilson  
*Passed Cadet*—J. H. Stewart Lockhart  
*Cadet*—N. G. Mitchell Innes

### COLONIAL TREASURY.

#### 庫務署

*Fu Mo Shü.*

*Colonial Treasurer*—Hon. J. Russell  
*First Clerk & Cashier*—J. A. de Carvalho  
*2nd do. and Accountant*—A. F. Alves  
*3rd do.*—A. R. Madar  
*4th do.*—E. A. de Carvalho  
*Notice Server*—Tsung Kit Tan  
*First Shroff*—Cheung Alloy  
*Second do.*—Cheong Achow  
*Valuators of Police and Lighting Rates*—

### SURVEYOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

#### 工務署

*Kung Mo Shü.*

*Surveyor General*—Hon. John M. Price, F.G.S., F.R.G.S.  
*Assistant Surveyor General*—E. Bowdler  
*Assist. Engineer*—H. Best  
*Engineer, Tytun Waterworks*—J. Orange  
*Inspector of Buildings*—S. R. Neate  
*Clerk of Works*—J. E. Howroyd  
*Do.*—J. Cramp  
*First Clerk*—Bruce Shepherd  
*Second do.*—M. Gutierrez  
*Third do.*—Chan a Fook  
*Fourth do.*—J. G. Gutierrez  
*Assist. Clerk in Land Office*—Wong Shing  
*Overseers of Works*—W. Watts, G. Baynes, E. Rose, C. Horwood, J. Butler  
*Overseer in charge of Protestant Cemetery*—E. Thompson  
*Interpreters*—Shi Sheung, Lam Su

### GENERAL POST-OFFICE.

#### 書信館

*Shü-sun Kün*

*Postmaster General*—A. Lister  
*Assistant Ditto.*—S. Barff  
*Accountant*—J. G. da Rocha

*Clerks*—J. M. E. Machado A. Leiria, Z. M. Barradas, A. M. da Silva, J. L. Britto, T. Barradas, A. S. del Aguila, L. F. S. Alonço

*Marine Officers*—D. A. da Costa, A. M. Placé, A. J. Rodrigues

POSTMASTERS.

*Shanghai*—F. G. Machado  
G. S. S. da Silva, clerk

*Macao*—R. de Souza (Honorary)  
POSTAL AGENTS.

*Hoihow*—R. E. Bruce

*Canton*—J. H. Tratman

*Swatow*—G. Brown

*Amoy*—M. F. A. Fraser

*Foochow*—O. Johnson

*Ningpo*—W. M. Cooper (H. M. Consul)

*Hankow*—H. B. Joly

STAMP REVENUE OFFICE.

印捐局

Yan-kün Kuk.

*Collector*—A. Lister

*First Clerk*—J. S. Rodrigues

*Second Clerk*—E. H. d'Aquino

*Shroff*—Ho Chung-shang

*Chinese Agency*—79, Bonham Strand  
*Agent*—Un Man-tsoi

AUDITOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE.

考數署

Hau Shò Shü.

*Auditor Gen.*—Hon. W. H. Marsh

*Acting Auditor*—Hon. Frederick Stewart

*First Audit Clerk*—J. M. A. da Silva

*Second Clerk*—F. V. Ribeiro

*Third Clerk*—F. Friere

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

華民政務司

Wà Mun Ching Mò Sz.

*Registrar General*—Hon. James Russell

*First Clerk*—John Gerrard

*Second Clerk*—G. S. Northcote

*Registration Clerk*—C. Osmund

*Passed Cadet*—J. H. Stewart-Lockhart

*Linguist*—Ho A-tuk

*Chinese Clerk and Writers*—Im Among,

Ip Ping Kwan, Chan U Chün, To Lok

Hin, Li Shang, Cuing Un, Yung Kan,

Lam Tsün

*Chinese Registration Clerks*—Sung Sing,

Fung Chan, Ho Tsung Chi

REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

REGISTRAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

婚姻事務司署

Fan-yan Sz Mò Sz Shü.

*Registrar*—The Registrar General

*Deputy Registrar*—John Gerrard

BOTANICAL AND AFFORESTATION DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent*—Charles Ford

*Foreman of Foresters*—U Atai

do. *Gardens*—Lee Achin

*Clerk and Interpreter*—U Tin Sui

5 Sub-foremen, 25 labourers, 10 foresters, 1 watchman, 2 forest guards

HARBOUR DEPARTMENTS.

Shün-ching Sz.

*Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration and Customs Officer*—H. G. Thomsett, R.N.

*Assistant do.*—J. P. McEuen, R.N.

HARBOUR OFFICE, PRAYA WEST.

*Clerks*—F. Machado, J. L. de S. Alves, A. C. Botelho

*Boarding Officers*—A. F. Sampson, T. M. Leatherbarrow

*Inspectors of Cargo Boats & Junks*—W. McClellan, J. J. Collaço, M. J. Chagas

*Indian Interpreter*—Soonderam

*Chinese Interpreters and Writers*—Chan Chan, Cheung Ip, Lo Ushing

*Shroff to the Department*—Leong Chung

MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE.

Sailors' Home, West Point.

*Deputy Superintendent*—A. P. Guterres

*Clerk*—H. W. Sampson

*Indian Interpreter*—Idroos Moosdeen

LIGHT HOUSES.

*Collector of Light Dues*—J. P. McEuen, R.N.

*Light Keepers, Cape d'Aguilar*—A. Baird,

L. L. Lopes, and two Chinese

*Green Island*—H. L. Mather, & 1 Chinese

*Cape Collinson*—Two Chinese

GUNPOWDER DEPÔT, STONE CUTTER'S

ISLAND.

*Officer in charge*—John Livesey

*Gunner*—George Waite

OUT-STATIONS.

*Shau-ki Wan*—Inspector A. Mackie

*Stanley*—Inspector J. C. Swanston

*Aberdeen*—Inspector W. Stanton

*Yau-Ma Ti*—Inspector J. Corcoran



**SIGNAL STATION, VICTORIA PEAK.**  
*In charge*—F. C. Collaço  
*Assistants*—Ko Kam-fuk and Li Tik

**MARINE SURVEYOR'S DEPT.**  
*Office, Harbour Office.*  
*Govt. Surveyor of Ships*—John Sberren  
*Brewer*  
*Clerk*—Hung Kam Ning

### SUPREME COURT.

泉 署

*Nip Shii.*

*Chief Justice*—Hon. Sir Geo. Phillippo, Knt.  
*Puisne Judge*—Hon. F. Snowden  
*Attorney-General*—Hon. E. L. O'Malley  
*Registrar*—Edward James Ackroyd  
*Acting Deputy Registrar*—C. F. A. Sangster (absent)  
*Acting Deputy Registrar*—H. M. Bailey  
*Acting Deputy Registrar and Accountant*—F. Hazeland  
*Crown Solicitor*—Edmund Sharp  
*Official Trustee*—E. J. Ackroyd  
*Secretary and Clerk to the Chief Justice*—A. G. Wise  
*Clerk to the Puisne Judge*—F. A. Hazeland  
*Clerk to Attorney General*—V. A. Rozario  
*Interpreter*—J. Dyer Ball  
*Assistant Interpreter*—Li Hong Mi  
*Clerk and Usher*—F. H. Fernandes  
*Clerk to Registrar*—E. Barros  
*Chinese Clerk and Translator*—Chung Shing Hong  
*Usher and Bailiff*—T. R. McBean  
*Hindustani Interpreter*—T. R. McBean  
*Chinese Clerk and Shroff*—Kwan Chak Lam  
*Bailiff*—A. S. Martin  
*Clerk and Messenger in Bankruptcy*—C. J. Xavier  
*Commissioners to Administer Oaths*—C. F. A. Sangster, J. D. Ball, H. M. Bailey, A. G. Wise, F. Hazeland  
*Registrar of Companies*—Ed. J. Ackroyd  
*Official Assignee of Court of Bankruptcy and Official Administrator*—The Registrar (ex officio)

### VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.

*Judge and Commissary*—Sir George Phillippo, Knight  
*Queen's Advocate*—Hon. E. L. O'Malley  
*Registrar*—Edward J. Ackroyd  
*Deputy Registrar*—C. F. A. Sangster  
*Queen's Proctor*—E. Sharp  
*Marshal*—J. D. Ball

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

紳 士

*Shan Sz.*

Hon. Phineas Ryrie	J. G. T. Hassell
H. G. Thomsett, R.N.	J. J. Francis
R. McMurdo	Hon. Ng Achoy
W. M. Deane	W. S. Adams, M.D.
Hon. Fred. Stewart,	S. Barff
LL.D.	E. Bowdler
C. V. Creagh	Hon. F. B. Johnson
Hon. J. Russell	C. P. Chater
A. Lister	A. T. Manger
E. R. Belilios	W. H. F. Darby
R. A. O'Brien, M.D.	Edwin Mackintosh
H. Lowcock	J. S. Brewer
Hon. J. M. Price	C. Ford
Dr. P. B. C. Ayres	H. M. Mehta
H. L. Dalrymple	H. C. Setna
A. McIver	Ho Kai
N. J. Ede	Wei Yuk
H. E. Wodehouse	G. O. Scott
J. P. McEuen, R.N.	W. Forrest
T. Jackson	R. Lyall
F. D. Sassoon	A. Seth
J. Gerrard	Geo. Duddell
J. H. Scott	D. R. F. Crawford
E. E. Sassoon	W. Danby, C.E.
D. A. J. Crombie	

### MAGISTRATES' COURT.

巡 理 廳

*T'un-li Ting.*

*Police Magistrate*—H. E. Wodehouse  
*Do.*—F. Stewart, LL.D. (seconded)  
*Acting do.*—H. G. Thomsett, R.N.  
*First Clerk*—James Parker (absent)  
*Acting do.*—W. M. B. Arthur  
*Second do.*—Chan A Fook  
*Third do.*—Ng Kwai Shang  
*Fourth do.*—J. M. da Silva  
*First Chinese Interp.*—Bedell Li-yun  
*Second do. do.*—Hung Kam-shing  
*Third do. do.*—Chau Kwai Um  
*Hindustani Interpreter*—N. Fuk-shang  
*Interpreter and Clerk*—Li Fuk-shing  
*Chinese Clerk and Shroff*—Leung Tsau  
*Usher and process server*—T. M. Lopes  
*Assistant do. do.*—Ahmet Ramjahn  
*Chinese do. do.*—Lo Tsz Lam

### POLICE.

巡 捕 廳

*Ts un-pò Ting.*

*Capt. Superintendent*—W. M. Deane, M.A.  
*Deputy Superintendent*—C. V. Creagh

*Chief Inspector*—G. Horspool  
*First Clerk and Account't*—C. W. Duggan  
*Clerks*—F. S. de Souza, G. J. W. King,  
 Lam Pak Mi, Leung Kwai Kai  
*Indian Interpreter*—Samuel Baboo  
*Chinese Sergeant Interpreters*—Fourteen  
*Inspectors*—T. Grey, J. Cradock, W. Rivers,  
 D. Thomson, J. Cameron, J. Mathieson,  
 J. Corcoran, J. C. Swanston, J. Lindsay,  
 A. Mackie, D. Bremner, N. Perry, W.  
 Quincey  
*Inspector of Markets*—G. Orley  
*European Force*—  
 11 Sergeants  
 10 Acting Sergeants  
 70 Constables  
*Indian Force*—  
 1 Jemadhar  
 5 Sergeants  
 5 Acting Sergeants  
 158 Constables  
*Chinese Force*—  
 5 Sergeants  
 180 Constables  
*Water Police, Chinese*—  
 3 Sergeants  
 8 Acting Sergeants  
 120 Constables  
*Seconded to other departments (additional)*—  
 1 European Sergeant, 27 Indians, and  
 21 Chinese

## CORONER.

## 官屍驗

Im-shi-kum.

*Coroner*—H. E. Wodehouse  
*Deputy Coroner*—Al red Lister  
*Chinese Interp. and Clerk*—Bedell Li-yun

## VICTORIA GAOL.

## 監房

Kam Fong.

*Acting Superintendent*—George Hayward  
*Acting Warden*—J. Jones  
*Clerk*—Chas Gee  
*Assist. Clerk and Interp.*—Yip Ling Mui  
*Head Turnkeys*—J. Hodge, J. J. Chapman,  
 J. Rozario  
 9 European turnkeys  
 22 Assistant turnkeys  
 4 Chinese assistant turnkeys  
 2 Hospital warders  
 1 Matron  
 18 Gaol guards  
 1 Messenger

## MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

*Colonial Surgeon and Inspector of Hospitals*—  
 Philip B. C. Ayres, L.M., and M.R.C.S.,  
 Eng.; L.R.C.P., Edin., and J.P.  
*Health Officer of Port*—W. S. Adams, M.D.  
*Chief Inspector of Nuisances*—John Cleaver  
*Inspectors of Nuisances*—Jus. Germain,  
 Michael Adams

GOVERNMENT CIVIL HOSPITAL.  
West Point (Temporary).

## 國家醫院

Kwok-ka I Un.

*Superintendent*—C. J. Wharry, M.D.;  
 C.M.; M.R.C.S.E.; L.S.A.L.  
*Acting Assistant Supt.*—L. P. Marques,  
 L.R.C.S.I., L.M., L.K.Q.C.P.I.  
*Apothecary and Analyst*—H. McCallum  
*Steward*—U. da Silva  
*Clerk*—Chan Tseung Fat  
*Ward-masters*—J. Carneiro & Chun Alok  
 LOCK HOSPITAL.  
*Surgeon*—P. B. C. Ayres, M.R.C.S.E.;  
 L.M.; L.R.C.P.E.  
*Apothecary*—A. de Souza  
*Matron*—G. Assis  
*Inspector of Brothels*—W. F. Whitehead  
*Inspector in charge at Wanchi*—W. Horton  
*Asst. do. do.*—John Lee

SMALL POX HOSPITAL.  
West Point (Temporary).

## 痘

Kwok-ka-ching-tau-un.

*Superintendent*—C. J. Wharry, M.D.  
*Acting Wardmaster*—R. E. Bates

LUNATIC ASYLUM.  
Hollywood Road (Temporary).

## 瘋院

Tin-fong.

*In charge*—The Colonial Surgeon  
*Wardmaster*—D. Stewart  
*Matron*—M. Simmons

## INSPECTORATE OF SCHOOLS.

*Inspector*—Dr. E. J. Eitel  
*Clerk*—Wong Kap

## 學教院

Hok-hau-shu-yun.

GOVERNMENT NORMAL SCHOOL  
*Principal*—A. J. May  
*Chinese Master*—Wong Kun-l'an



## CENTRAL SCHOOL.

## 大書院

T'ai Shu-ün.

*Head Master*—G. H. Bateson Wright, M.A.*Second Master*—Alexander Falconer*Third Master*—W. M. B. Arthur (seconded)*Fourth Master*—W. McKinney*Fifth Master*—W. Du Flon Hutchison*Sixth Master*—G. A. Caldwell*Assistant Masters*—Chiu Chi-ts'ung, Ch'an

Kai-ming, Lau Ho, Luk King-fo

*Chinese Masters*—Ho Chuk-shan, Ip Ut-lau, Ch'an Tsz-aiHONGKONG VOLUNTEER  
ARTILLERY.*Commandant*—Major M. Moore-Lane, R.A.*Hon. Surgeon*—Dr. Jas. Stockwell

## HONGKONG FIRE BRIGADE.

## 滅火局

Mit Fo Kuk.

VICTORIA.

*Superintendent*—C. V. Creagh*Assistant Superintendent*—J. A. Carvalho*Clerk and Accountant*—James Parker*Engineer*—R. K. Lei h*Assist. Engineer*—C. Wassenius*Overseer of Water Works*—E. Rose*Foremen*—G. Orley, W. F. Whitehead,  
4 Assistant Foremen*Engine Drivers*—T. Campbell, W. Currie,  
and 2 Chinese*Assistant Engine Drivers*—J. Grimble, T.  
James

14 European Firemen

5 Chinese Stokers

14 Chinese Watchmen

80 Chinese Firemen

10 Chinese Contingent

14 European Volunteers

150 Chinese Volunteers

Yau-má-tt.

1 European Fireman

2 Chinese Firemen

22 Volunteers (Chinese)

Aberdeen.

1 European Fireman

2 Chinese Firemen

18 Volunteers (Chinese)

Shan-ki-wan.

1 European Fireman

2 Chinese Firemen

40 Volunteers (Chinese)

*Inspector of Dangerous Goods*—G. Orley*Assistant do.* —Cheong ShingFIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES'  
VOLUNTEER FIRE BRIGADE.*Engine House, Praya Central.**Hon. Foreman*—W. K. Hughes*Hon. Secretary*—E. F. Alford*Engineer in charge*—Thos. Glass

24 European firemen

## Consulates.

## 日耳曼領事官

Yat-i-mán Ling-sz Kün.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Consul-General*—Adolf André, (absent)*Acting do.* —W. Re ners*Chancelier*—Richard Schönberger

## BELGIUM.

*Consul*—Atwell Coxon, 1, Seymour Ter-  
race

## 頗壁領事官

Tin-mak Ling-sz Kün.

DENMARK.

*Acting Consul*—Hon. F. Bulkeley Johnson

## 法蘭西領事官

Fat-lan-sai Ling-sz Kün.

FRANCE.

10, Arbutnot Road

*Consul*—Leon Dejardin*Chancelier*—F. Silvín

## 花旗領事官

Fa-ki Ling-sz Kün.

UNITED STATES

53, Queen's Road East.

*Consul*—John S. Mosby*Vice and Deputy Consul*—Beverly C. Mosby*Clerk*—F. X. Carneiro*Chinese Clerk and Interp.*—Chue Asine

## HAWAII (SANDWICH ISLANDS).

*Consul-General*—Hon. F. B. Johnson

## 以大利領事官

I-tai-li Ling-sz Kün.

ITALY.

*Consul*—Chevalier D. Musso*Chancelier*—*Interpreter*—Ho Assam

## 立化蘭領事官

Lap-fa-lan Ling-sz Kün.

NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—Ludwig Beyer (absent)*Acting Consul*—R. Buschmann

**大德國領事官**

*Tai Tuk Kwok Ling-sz Kün.*  
GERMANY.

*Consul*—G. Travers  
*Vice-Consul*—Dr. O. F. von Möllendorff  
*Secretary*—F. W. G. von Stockhausen  
*Physicians*—C. Clouth, M.D., and C. Gerlach, M.D. (absent)  
*Shipping Master*—W. Peterson

**西洋領事官**

*Sai-yeung Ling-sz Kün.*  
PORTUGAL.

Arbuthnot Road.  
*Consul*—José da Silva Loureiro (consul-general in charge)  
*Assistant*—J. M. P. da Cunha Teixeira

**俄羅斯領事官**

*Ngo-lo-sz Ling-sz Kün.*  
RUSSIA.

Peddar's Wharf.  
*Consul*—W. Reiners  
*Chanceller*—R. Schönberger

**暹羅領事官**

*Tsim-lo Ling-sz Kün.*  
SIAM.

*Consul*—Thos. I. Rose (Borneo Company),  
Queen's Road

**呂宋領事官**

*Lui-sung Ling-sz Kün.*  
SPAIN.

1, Ball's Court, Bonham Road.  
*Consul*—Albino Mencarini  
*Vice Consul*—Luis Torres de Acevedo

**瑞國領事官**

*Sui Kwok Ling-sz Kün.*  
SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Acting Consul*—C. Vincent Smith

BRAZIL.

*Consul*—A. G. Romano (also Honorary  
Consul for Portugal)

**日本領事官**

*Yat Pun Ling-sz Kün.*  
JAPAN.

7, Cain Road.  
*Consul*—Taro Ando  
*Clerk*—Giro Hirabe

PERU.

**庇魯領事官**

*Pe-lu-kwok Ling-sze Kwoon.*

*Consul*—J. Grant Smith, 8 Queen's Road

Educational.

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE.

**聖保羅書院**

*Shing Po-lo Shü Un.*

*Visitor*—The Archbishop of Canterbury  
*Warden*—Right Rev. Bishop of Victoria  
*Sub-warden*—  
Chinese Day Schools in connection with  
College—Two.  
*Chinese Masters*—Un Ying Fong, Chau  
To Ming

HONGKONG PUBLIC SCHOOL.

Held at S. Paul's College.

*Visitor*—Rt. Rev. Bishop Burdon  
*Committee*—Bishop Burdon (chairman),  
Rev. Dr. Chalmers, Hon. J. Russell,  
Hon. P. Ryrie, T. Jackson, W. H. Forbes,  
H. W. Davis, D. R. Crawford,  
Rev. W. Jennings, Rev. J. Colville,  
Rev. J. B. Os, Hon. F. Snowden, Hon.  
F. B. Johnson, G. R. Lammert, A.  
Lister (hon. secretary and treasurer)  
*Head Master*—H. W. Hambling  
*Matron*—Mrs. Hambling

VICTORIA BOYS' SCHOOL.

**域多利亞訓蒙書館**

*Wik to-li-à Fan-mung Shü Kün.*

*Head Master*—J. M. Hanlon  
*Drawing Master*—M. A. Baptista  
*Portuguese Master*—J. Rangel  
*Chinese Master*—Kwong Nam Tong

VICTORIA GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Conducted by Mrs. J. M. Hanlon

DIOCESAN HOME & ORPHANAGE.

Bonham Road.

**拔萃書室**

*Pat-sui-shü-shat.*

*Visitor*—Rt. Rev. The Bishop of Victoria  
*Committee*—Right Rev. Bishop of Victoria,  
(chairman) Hon. E. L. O'Malley, Mr.  
Justice Snowden, H. E. Braddon, C. P.  
Chater, E. Sharp, D. R. Crawford, A.  
P. McEwen, J. S. Cox  
*Hon. Treasurer*—Hon. F. B. Johnson  
*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. W. Jennings



*English Master*—Geo. Piercy  
*Matron*—Mrs. Piercy  
*Usher*—Chas. A. Alder  
*Chinese Teacher*—Tong Sin Ting  
*Inmates*—35 Boarders (boys) of European, mixed, and Chinese extraction, 10 day scholars

### ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH SCHOOLS.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Manager*—Rev. J. B. Ost  
*Taipingshan Master*—Li Kau Pui  
*Saiyingpun Master*—Shiu Tsò Hung  
*Shungwan Master*—Chau Ching-chün

### BAXTER MEMORIAL SCHOOL.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Manager*—Rev. J. B. Ost  
*Mistress*—Chan Lin

### BAXTER GIRLS' SCHOOL.

Miss Johnston

### THE CONVENT.

Caine Road.

### 羅瑪姑娘

Lò-mà Ku-neung.

*Lady Superioress*—Mother Maria Stella  
*Sisters*—Giuseppina Testera, Claudia Compagnotti, Giuditta Manzato, Angelica Barretto, Luigia Frigerio, Teresa Rossi, Regina Ferrario, Teresa Allocchio, Emilia Bertalotti, Maria Allanson, Tomasia Richi, Maria Poroni, Teodora Lucian, Annunciata Baldi, Anna Pereira, Antonia Rollini, Manuela Barretto, Teresa Viera, Anna d'Almada, Angelica M. Barretto, Marianne Danelli, Lugie Spaggini, Francesca Soard, Florentine Buriani, Marianne Winter

### ST. JOSEPH'S ENGLISH COLLEGE.

### 聖若瑟英文書院

*Sing Yeuk-sut Ying-mun Shu-yum.*  
 Robinson Road.

*Director*—Rev. Brother Cyprian  
*Teachers*—Bros. Bernard, Anthony, Edmund, Adolphus, Benilde, William, Lewis, Julian, Benedict  
 220 Foreign, and 75 Chinese pupils

### WEST POINT REFORMATORY.

### 西營盤養正院

*Si-ying-poon-yeung-ching-yuen.*

*Director*—Brother Basilasse  
*Assistant*—Brother Herenian

*Assistant*—Brother Peter  
*Do.* —Brother Prosper  
 Number of boys, 90

### Clubs, Societies, Institutions, &c.

HONGKONG CLUB.

### 新公司

*San kung-sz.*

*Committee*—Hon. F. B. Johnson, Hon. P. Ryrie, W. S. Young, A. Coxon, H. J. H. Tripp, T. G. Williamson, J. B. Coughtrie, W. Hynes, Dr. Ayres, H. Foss, John Macgregor, W. K. Hughes, W. H. F. Darby

*Secretary*—Edward Beart

CLUB GERMANIA, WYNDHAM STREET.

### 大普國公司

*Ti-po-iewok-kung-sz.*

*Committee*—H. Hoppius, Dr. C. Clouth, H. T. Siemssen, G. Wieler, W. Detmers  
*Secretary*—F. W. G. von Stöckhausen

LUSITANO CLUB, SHELLEY STREET.

Officers for 1883.

*President*—M. C. do Rozario

*Committee*—J. P. da Costa, hon. sec., C. Danenberg, hon. treas., Alex. A. dos Remedios, A. P. Gutterres

*Finance Committee*—J. H. dos Remedios, Antonio dos Remedios

*Auditors*—A. F. Alves, A. A. Eça da Silva

*Clerk*—T. da Cruz

### CATHOLIC CERCLE.

Corner of Wellington Street and Pottinger Street.

*President*—A. da Silveira

*Vice Presidents*—J. G. da Rocha, G. S. Botelho

*Secretary*—M. A. da Silva

*Treasurer*—V. Alonço

*Chaplain*—Father G. Burghignoli

*Clerk*—J. Britto

*Librarian*—J. M. G. Pereira

*Director of Music*—R. Pinto

### PARSEE CHURCH OR CLUB HOUSE.

No. 11, Shelley Street.

*Trustees*—D. Ruttunjee, F. H. Arjaneé, H. M. Mehta, S. M. Metta

### ENGINEERS' INSTITUTE.

Club Chambers,

*President*—J. Inglis

*Vice-President*—A. Johnston

*Treasurer*—G. Fenwick

*Librarian*—T. Glass

*Secretary*—J. K. Rebbeck

*Executive Committee*—J. Inglis, A. Johnston, W. Benson, T. Kerr, T. Kirkwood, J. K. Rebbeck, T. Glass, G. Fenwick, G. Pinter, W. Ramsay

**SPRING GARDEN CLUB, WANCHAI.**

*President*—A. E. Abraham  
*Treasurer*—J. D. Woodford  
*Hon. Secretary*—L. F. Collaço

**BIBLIOTHECA LUSITANA.**

*President*—P. A. da Costa  
*Secretary*—J. M. V. de Figueiredo  
*Treasurer*—F. J. V. Jorge  
*Librarians*—L. F. Carvalho, M. C. do Rozario  
*Revisores*—A. F. Alves, A. F. dos Remedios  
*Clerk*—F. J. P. da Silveira

**HONGKONG HUMANE SOCIETY.**

*Committee*—Hon. P. Ryrie, Dr. Stockwell, N. J. Ede, J. Cook, Geo. A. Caldwell, J. R. White, T. R. Fisher, T. M. Leatherbarrow  
*President*—Hon. P. Ryrie  
*General Superintendent*—  
*Foreman, East Station*—  
*do. Central do.*—T. M. Leatherbarrow  
*do. West do.*—J. R. White  
*Hon. Secretary*—T. R. Fisher  
*Hon. Treasurer*—G. A. Caldwell  
*Hon. Surgeon*—Dr. Stockwell

**STATIONS.**

*Head Quarters*—Duddell Street  
*East*—Hongkong Pier and Godown  
*Central*—Douglas Wharf  
*West*—Sailors' Home

**集會館**

*Chop-wue-kwoon.*

**HONGKONG TEMPERANCE HALL,**

Fletcher's Buildings, Queen's Road.  
*Committee*—H. E. Braddon, G. R. Lamert  
*Hon. Treasurer*—C. G. Bunker  
*Hon. Secretary*—J. S. Cox  
*Manager*—H. L. Stringer

**INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD  
 TEMPLARS.**

Working under the jurisdiction of the  
 Grand Lodge of England.  
 Queen's Road East.  
 Hongkong Lodge, A.C., Fridays, 7 p.m.  
 Victoria Lodge, X., Tuesdays, 6.30 p.m.  
 Celestial Temple, B., first Monday each  
 month

**ROYAL NAVAL TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**  
*President*—Rev. H. W. Lee  
*Organizing Agent and Sec.*—Jas Francis  
 Temperance Hall, Thursdays, 7 p.m.

**HONGKONG CRICKET CLUB.**

**香港打波公司**

*Heung kong ta-po-kung-sz.*

*President*—A. Coxon  
*Committee*—Col. Papillon, R. E., Col. Hobson, The Buffs, W. H. F. Darby, W. M. Deane, W. Hynes, Douglas Jones, A. K. Travers  
*Hon. Treasurer*—H. Foss  
*Hon. Secretary*—W. de St. Croix

**HONGKONG YACHT CLUB.**

*Committee*—W. H. Forbes (Commodore), H. Dickie, H. J. H. Tripp, E. Beart  
 (Hon. Sec. and Treasurer)

**VICTORIA RECREATION CLUB.**

*President*—H. E. W. H. Marsh, C.M.G.  
*Committee*—T. Jackson (chairman), E. Beart, W. Hynes, C. Clouth, H. J. H. Tripp, B. F. Holme, R. K. Leigh  
*Hon. Treasurer*—H. R. Coombs  
*Hon. Secretary*—J. H. Stewart Lockhart

**HONGKONG CHORAL SOCIETY.**

**香港唱詩會**

*Heung kong Cheung-shee-wui.*

Meets in the Drawing Room, City Hall.  
*President*—T. G. Williamson  
*Hon. Treasurer*—R. L. Symes  
*Hon. Secretary*—R. G. Alford  
*Committee*—A. Lister, C. S. Goodwyn

**AMATEUR DRAMATIC CLUB.**

*Committee*—A. Coxon, C. C. Cohen, A. P. Stokes, T. G. Williamson, E. George  
*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—H. J. H. Tripp

**RACQUET COURT CLUB.**

*Committee*—W. Hynes, H. Foss, E. F. Alford, W. H. F. Darby, R. K. Leigh  
*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—H. J. H. Tripp

**HONGKONG HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.**

*Committee*—J. M. Armstrong (chairman), W. M. B. Arthur, C. P. Chater, J. H. Cox, H. Dickie, E. George, H. J. Holmes, Ho Amei, W. K. Hughes, A. G. Romano, A. E. Vaucher, E. L. Woodin  
*Hon. Secretary*—C. Ford



## CITY HALL.

## 大會堂

*T i Ui-tong.*

*Committee*—Hon. F. B. Johnson, chairman;  
F. D. Sassoon, D. Ruttunjee, H. Hop-  
pius, H. de C. Forbes, H. L. Dalrymple,  
W. H. F. Darby, A. P. MacEwen  
*Sec., Lib., & Curator*—H. L. Dennys  
*Chinese Clerk*—Lau-a-yau

## SAILORS' HOME.

## 西營盤水手館

*Sai-ying p' on-shui-shou kwoon.*

West Point.

*Trustees*—Hon. F. B. Johnson, W. H.  
Forbes, H. G. Thomsett, R.N.  
*Directors*—W. H. F. Darby, John Mac-  
gregor, A. P. McEwen, H. L. Dalrymple,  
A. McIver, F. D. Sassoon, J. H. Scott  
*Chaplain*—Rev. H. W. Lee, B.A.  
*Hon. Secretary*—H. G. Thomsett, R.N.  
*Treasurers*—Oriental Bank  
*Steward*—J. R. White  
*Assistant*—J. Keller

HONGKONG GENERAL CHAMBER  
OF COMMERCE.

Rooms and Secretary's Office, City Hall.  
*Chairman*—Hon. F. B. Johnson  
*Vice-Chairman*—H. L. Dalrymple  
*Committee*—Hon. P. Ryrie, H. Hoppius,  
L. Poesnecker, T. Jackson, F. D. Sas-  
soon, E. Mackintosh, C. Stiebel  
*Secretary*—Ed. George

## Masonic Lodges.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF HONGKONG.  
AND SOUTH CHINA, 1883.

## 雍仁會館

*Yung yan-wui kwoon.*

*D. G. M.*—R. W. Bro. C. P. Chater  
*D. D. G. M.*—V. W. Bro. W. S. Adams  
*D. G. S. W.*—W. Bro. W. M. Deane  
*D. G. J. W.*—W. Bro. A. W. Bain, Amoy  
*D. G. Chaplain*—Br. Rev. W. R. Gilbert,  
R.N.  
*D. G. Treasurer*—W. Bro. W. K. Hughes  
*D. G. Registrar*—W. Bro. J. C. Hughes  
*D. G. Pres. B. G. P.*—W. Bro. E. C. Ray  
*D. G. Secretary*—Bro. W. H. Ray  
*D. G. S. D.*—W. Bro. F. W. Fry, F'chow  
*D. G. J. D.*—W. Bro. C. L. Gorham  
*D. G. Sup. of Works*—W. Bro. W. Danby  
*D. G. D. of Cere.*—W. Bro. C. O. Kopp,  
Amoy

*D. G. A. D. C.*—W. Bro. P. B. C. Ayres  
*D. G. S. B.*—W. Bro. J. Comben  
*D. G. Organist*—Bro. J. S. Brewer  
*D. G. Pursuivant*—Bro. De Westley Lay-  
ton (Amoy)  
*D. G. Asst. do.*—Bro. S. R. Niate  
*D. G. Steward*—Bro. F. W. Heuermann  
*D. G. do.*—Bro. E. Georg  
*D. G. do.*—Bro. R. Lyall  
*D. G. do.*—Bro. J. Orley  
*D. G. do.*—Bro. O. Johnson (F'chow)  
*D. G. do.*—Bro. J. F. Lawson (Amoy)  
*D. G. Tyler*—J. R. Grimble

EOTHEN MARK LODGE OF HONGKONG,  
No. 264.

W. M.—L. Mallory

## VICTORIA PRECEPTORY.

*E. Preceptor*—E. Sir Knight W. Kerfoot  
Hughes  
*Constable*—Sir Knight  
*Marshal*—Sir Knight  
*Chaplain*—Sir Knight  
*Treasurer*—Sir Knight P. A. da Costa  
*Registrar*—Sir Knight  
*Sub-Marshal*—Sir Knight  
*Captain of the Guard*—Sir Knight  
*Guard*—Sir Knight J. R. Grimble

## VICTORIA CHAPTER, No. 525.. E.C.

*M. E. Z. Comp.* W. M. B. Arthur  
*H.*—Comp. Dalton Sayle  
*J.*—Comp. Wm. T. Adams  
*Scribe F.*—Comp. Paul Jordan  
*Scribe N.*—Comp. T. Grey  
*P. S.*—Comp. G. Grey  
*1st Assist. S.*—  
*2nd Assist. S.*—  
*Treasurer*—Comp. F. W. Heuermann  
*Organist*—  
*Steward*—  
*Janitor*—Comp. J. R. Grimble

## CATHAY CHAPTER, No. 1165,

*M. E. Z.*—Comp. E. C. Ray  
*H.*—Comp. J. A. Mosely  
*J.*—Comp. J. C. Hughes  
*Scribe E.*—Comp. T. G. Williamson  
*Scribe N.*—Comp. Erich Georg  
*P. S.*—Comp. W. K. Hughes  
*1st Asst. S.*—Comp. T. I. Rose  
*2nd Asst. S.*—Comp. Cecil Holtiday  
*Treasurer*—Comp. L. Balfour  
*Organist*—  
*Steward*—Comp. A. N. Judah  
*Janitor*—Comp. J. R. Grimble

THE ST. MARY MAGDALENE CHAPTER OF  
SOVEREIGN PRINCES, ROSE CROIX OF  
H.R.D.M., No. 73.

*M. W. Sovereign*—E. C. Ray  
*High Prelate*—W. M. Deane  
*First General*—W. Danby  
*Second General*—L. Mallory  
*Grand Marshal*—J. C. Hughes  
*Iaphael*—H. L. Dennys  
*Captain of the Guard*—Dr. P. B. C. Ayres  
*Treasurer*—T. G. Williamson  
*Recorder*—E. Georg  
*Almoner*—  
*Organist*—  
*Equerry*—J. R. Grimble

UNITED CHAPTER, No. 1341, E.C.  
*M. E. Z.*—Comp. T. N. Driscoll  
*H.*—Comp. G. May  
*J.*—Comp. W. Haughton  
*Scribe E.*—Comp. J. Parker  
*Scribe N.*—Comp. C. Baakley  
*P. Sojourner*—Comp. S. Comben  
*First Assist. Sojourner*—Comp. J. R. Grimble  
*Second Assist. do.*—Comp.  
*Treasurer*—Comp. J. Brewster  
*Organist*—Comp. W. Goulbourn  
*Steward*—Comp.  
*Janitor*—Comp. T. Partington

ZETLAND LODGE, No. 525, late 768., E.C.  
*Worshipful Master*—C. L. Gorham  
*Senior Warden*—F. W. Heuermann  
*Junior Warden*—J. McWaters  
*Chaplain*—  
*Treasurer*—E. Herbst  
*Secretary*—W. M. B. Arthur  
*Senior Deacon*—G. C. Cox  
*Junior Deacon*—H. E. Denson  
*Inner Guard*—H. Ellis  
*Director of Ceremonies*—C. A. Cornish  
*Steward*—L. Thevenin  
*Tyler*—J. R. Grimble

VICTORIA LODGE, No. 1026., E.C.  
*Worshipful Master*—W. Kerfoot Hughes  
*Senior Warden*—W. H. Ray  
*Junior do.*—E. B. Jorey  
*Treasurer*—V. A. C. Hawkins  
*Secretary*—A. O'D. Gourdin  
*Senior Deacon*—L. C. Balfour  
*Junior do.*—C. H. Schultz  
*Organist*—  
*Inner Guard*—S. W. Wright  
*Director of Ceremonies*—R. K. Leigh  
*Steward*—Victor Deacon  
*Tyler*—J. R. Grimble

PERSEVERANCE LODGE, No. 1165, E.C.  
*Worshipful Master*—Dr. P. B. C. Ayres  
*Senior Warden*—E. E. Georg  
*Junior Warden*—P. Jordan  
*Chaplain*—  
*Treasurer*—A. Shepherd  
*Secretary*—E. Mackean  
*Senior Deacon*—A. Woolley  
*Junior Deacon*—G. Balliston  
*Organist*—J. S. Brewer  
*Inner Guard*—E. George  
*Director of Cer.*—H. McCallum  
*Steward*—H. N. Mody  
*Tyler*—J. R. Grimble

UNITED SERVICE LODGE, No. 1341., E.C.  
*Worshipful Master*—S. Comben  
*Senior Warden*—G. Orley  
*Junior Warden*—J. Robertson  
*Treasurer*—W. Goulbourn  
*Secretary*—H. L. Stringer  
*Senior Deacon*—H. J. Taylor  
*Junior Deacon*—J. J. Gleeson  
*Director of Ceremonies*—F. Blanchard  
*Organist*—  
*Steward*—E. Rose  
*Inner Guard*—W. Currie  
*Tyler*—J. R. Grimble

ST. JOHN'S LODGE, No. 618, S.C.  
*Right Worshipful Master*—R. Fraser-Smith  
*Worshipful Senior Warden*—J. W. Croker  
*Worshipful Junior Warden*—J. Vanstone  
*Treasurer*—C. Grant  
*Secretary*—L. Wells  
*Senior Deacon*—W. Schmidt  
*Junior Deacon*—D. S. Heaysman  
*Director of Ceremonies*—L. Kirchman  
*Steward*—A. Woblters  
*Inner Guard*—W. Ramsay  
*Tyler*—T. Partington

Churches, Missions, &c.

S. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL.

大禮拜堂

*Tai Lai-pai Tong.*

*Bishop of the Diocese*—Right Rev. J. S. Burdon, D.D.  
*Colonial Chaplain*—Rev. W. Jennings, M.A.  
*Registrar of the Diocese*—Edmund Sharp  
*Organist*—C. F. A. Sangster  
*Verger and Sexton*—J. White



*Trustees*—Colonial Chaplain, chairman ex officio; Hon. E. L. O'Malley, Hon. F. Snowden, Hon. F. B. Johnson, Ed. Sharp, T. Jackson, H. G. Thomsett, R.N.  
*Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*—Edmund Sharp  
*Auditor*—Hon. Jas. Russell

### UNION CHURCH.

Staunton Street.

### 大石柱禮拜堂

*Tai-shek-ch'u Lye-pai-tong.*

*Minister*—Rev. John Colville  
*Trustees*—Rev. Dr. Chalmers, G. Sharp, D. R. Crawford, H. W. Davis, J. Macgregor, N. J. Ede, D. Gillies  
*Secretary to Committee of Management*—Alex. Falconer  
*Treasurer*—H. W. Davis  
 Sittings may be obtained on application to J. Noble's, Queen's Road  
 Services—Sunday 11 a.m., and 5 p.m.

### 傳福音會

*Ch'ün-fuk-yam-ü.*

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. John Browne Ost, C. M. House, West Point

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

*Hon. Treasurer*—H. W. Davis

*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. J. B. Ost

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.

CORRESPONDING COMMITTEE.

*Hon. Treasurer*—H. W. Davis

*Hon. Secretary*—Rev. R. Lechler

### 聖士提反禮拜堂

*Shing Sz-tai-fun Lai-pai-tong.*

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION CHURCH.

*Native Minister*—Rev. Lo Sam Yuen

*Church Missionary*—Rev. J. B. Ost

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY TRAINING INSTITUTE.

Garden Road, West Point.

Rev. J. B. Ost

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Wellington and Pottinger Streets.

### 羅瑪天主教堂

*Lo-ma-t'ien chu-kau-t'ong.*

*Vicar Apostolic*—Right Rev. T. John Raimondi, D.D., Bishop of Acantho  
*Pro-Vicar Apostolic*—Very Rev. G. Burghignoli

*Missionaries*—Rev. B. Vigano, Rev. A. Piazzoli, A. Sasso, Rev. L. Reidhaar  
*Native Priests*—Revs. M. Leang, A. Leang, J. Leang, M. Fou  
*Organist*—R. Pinto

DOMINICAN PROCURATION FOR MISSIONS

10, Caiue Road.

*Procurator*—Rev. F. Guilhermo Burno

*Vice Procurator*—Rev. Fermin de Sn. Julian

ASILE DE LA SAINTE ENFANCE.

Queen's Road East.

Rev. Mother Paul de la Croix, supérieure  
 Sisters Benoit Joseph, Ste. Agnes, Julitte, François de Borgia, Angéline, Augusta

BERLIN FOUNDLING HOSPITAL.

No. 1, High Street (West.)

### 西營盤育嬰堂

*Sy-ying-poon-yuk-ying-t'ong.*

BERLIN LADIES ASSOCIATION.

*Acting Superintendent*—Rev. W. Louis

Mrs. P. Klitzke

Miss Louise Brandt

Miss L. Süß

Miss Fanny Schröder

RHENISH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. W. Louis (Fuk-wing; Hongkong temp.)

Rev. W. Dietrich (Fuk-wing)

### 西營盤客家禮拜堂

*Sy-ying-poon-hak-ka lai-pai-tong.*

BASIL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. R. Lechler (Hongkong)

Rev. C. G. Reusch do.

Rev. H. Bender (Chongtshun)

Rev. R. Ott (Fuchukphai)

Rev. J. Leonhardt do.

Rev. J. Loercher

Rev. P. Kamwerer (Khichung)

Rev. M. Schaub (Lilong)

Rev. G. Morgenroth do.

Rev. C. P. Piton do.

Rev. O. Schulze do.

Rev. G. A. Gussmann (Nyenhangli)

Rev. H. Ziegler do.

Rev. D. Schaille do.

Rev. C. Pritzsche (Longhow)

## 倫敦傳教會

*Lun tun-chün-kau-ü.*LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY,  
Staunton and Aberdeen Street.

Rev. John Chalmers, M.A., LL.D. (absent)

Rev. J. C. Edge

Miss Rowe

Miss Hope

FRENCH PROCURATION OF THE MISSION  
ETRANGERES DE PARIS.  
Staunton Street.

## 傳教堂

*Chün-kau-tong.*

Rev. E. Lemonnier, procureur général

Rev. H. Chapuis, vice-procureur

SANATORIUM DES MISSIONS ETRANGERES  
AT POKFULUM.

Rev. C. E. Patriat, superior

CONFERENCE OF ST. VINCENT OF PAUL.

*President*—A. da Silveira*Vice Presidents*—A. B. da Roza, C. J. Ozorio*Secretary*—J. M. Fleming*Treasurer*—J. C. dos Remedios*Spiritual Director*—Fr. G. Burghignoli

## Public Companies.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL STEAM  
NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Praya Central.

## 鐵行火船公司

*Tit-hong-fo-shun-kung-sze.**Superintendent*—A. McIver*Clerks*—E. L. Woodin

A. Woolley

W. Parfitt

E. Osborne

E. P. Campos

E. Saporjee

L. P. Campos

J. Webster

WEST POINT WHARF.

*Piermaster*—J. A. Ahlmann*Assistant do*—W. Hatherly*Office Gunner*—J. Lebury

STEAMER "SUMATRA," 1,426 tons.

*Commander*—T. Fairtlough*Chief Officer*—G. C. Brookes*Second Officer*—A. E. Birt*Third Officer*—A. O. Cooper*Boatswain*—W. T. Clay*Chief Engineer*—J. H. Money Penny*Second Engineer*—J. Herdman*Third Engineer*—R. Thomson*Fourth Engineer*—D. Urquhart*Steward in charge*—J. Foy*Sailmaker*—J. McVicar

STEAMER "BANGALORE," 1,309 tons.

*Commander*—J. P. Hassall*Chief Officer*—R. Lowe*Second Officer*—E. A. Bingham*Third Officer*—E. Dahlstrom*Fourth Officer*—W. J. Burnet*Chief Engineer*—J. J. Warner*Second Engineer*—G. H. Gordon*Third Engineer*—A. Wright*Fourth Engineer*—H. Campbell*Steward in charge*—W. L. Walters*Boatswain*—T. Langridge*Carpenter*—P. H. Peterson*Boilermaker*—A. Paul

## 佛蘭西火船公司

*Fat-lan-sai-fo-shun-koong-sze.*COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES  
MARITIMES.

PAQUEBOTS POSTE FRANCAIS.

Praya Central.

*Agent*—G. de Champeaux*Assistants*—L. Hennequin

A. de Saavedra (absent)

*Clerks*—J. F. Tavares

C. Corveth

C. C. Corveth

E. Loureiro

B. F. S. Remedios

*Storekeeper*—L. Collaço

STEAMER "VOLGA," 1049 tons.

*Captain*—du Temple*Second do.*—Barbier*First Lieutenant*—Mauflastre*Second do.*—Méhonas*First Engineer*—Matty*Second do.*—Treuschel*Third do.*—Villeroux*Surgeon*—Lallement

STEAMER "TANAIS," 1,750 tons.

*Captain*—Edouard Drujon*Chief Officer*—H. Benoit*Second do.*—T. Simian*Third do.*—E. Protet*Chief Engineer*—R. Le Boulanger*Second do.*—J. J. Mercadier



STEAMER "MENZALEH," 1,273 tons.  
 Captain—Homery  
 Chief Officer—de Raffin  
 Second do. —Vernnier  
 Third do. —Vincenti  
 Chief Engineer—Cavard  
 Second do. —Gerchet  
 Third do. —Prouvins

PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP  
 COMPANY.

OCCIDENTAL AND ORIENTAL  
 STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

Office, Queen's Road Central.  
 F. E. Foster, agent for China  
 C. L. Gorham  
 J. S. van Buren  
 E. M. da Silva  
 A. M. R. Pereira  
 Lam Man  
 Poo Tong

AGENTS.

*Singapore*—Gilfillan, Wood & Co.  
*Batavia*—Dummler & Co.  
*Calcutta*—Whitney Bros. & Co.  
*Manila*—Peele, Hubbell & Co.  
*Amoy*—Elles & Co.

MITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP  
 COMPANY.

Office, 24, Praya Central.  
 H. J. H. Tripp, agent  
 A. Collaç

STEAMER "NIIGATA MARU," 1,096 tons.  
 Commander—John Wynn  
 Chief Officer—F. Lauritzen  
 Second do. —F. G. Hansel  
 Third do. —P. Smile  
 Chief Engineer—A. Crawford  
 Second do. —A. Stewart  
 Third do. —Chas. Wood  
 Fourth do. —P. Helm  
 Purser—J. B. Slocum

STEAMER "SUMIDA MARU," 820 tons.  
 Commander—H. Hubenet  
 Chief Officer—A. Dall  
 Second do. —C. Usbye  
 Third do. —C. Anelson  
 Chief Engineer—C. Volke  
 Second do. —J. Watt  
 Third do. —J. Yong  
 Fourth do. —  
 Purser—Geo. Whymark  
 Freight Clerk—J. Bailey

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION  
 COMPANY, LIMITED.

Jardine, Matheson & Co., general agents  
 BRIT. STEAMER "MORAY," 2,185 tons.  
 Captain—Wm. Tutton

BRIT. STEAMER "LENNOX," 1,327 tons.  
 Captain—D. Scott  
 Chief Officer—R. Milan  
 Second do. —A. Charles  
 Third do. —G. Georgeson  
 Chief Engineer—D. McGlashen  
 Second do. —W. Christie  
 Third do. —J. Urquhane  
 Fourth do. —J. McNab

BRIT. STEAMER "FOOKSANG," 900 tons  
 Captain—T. L. Davies  
 Chief Officer—W. Bolland  
 Second do. —J. Bremner  
 Chief Engineer—D. Buchanan  
 Second do. —D. MacDonald  
 Third do. —H. Rodger

BRIT. STEAMER "POSANG," 983 tons.  
 Captain—T. M. Irvine  
 Chief Officer—H. Hogg  
 Second do. —D. Forbes  
 Chief Engineer—Robt. Craig  
 Second do. —Isaac Roberts  
 Third do. —Thos. Murdoch

BRIT. STEAMER "APPIN," 394 tons.  
 Captain—J. L. Howden  
 Chief Officer—Wm. Wood  
 Second do. —Geo. Payne  
 Chief Engineer—Geo. Davidson  
 Second do. —John Maxwell  
 Third do. —David Wilson

GLEN LINE OF STEAMERS.  
 Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

CASTLE LINE OF STEAMERS.  
 Adamson, Bell & Co., agents

OCEAN STEAM SHIP COMPANY.  
 Butterfield & Swire, agents

SHIRE LINE OF STEAMERS.  
 Adamson, Bell & Co., agents

UNION LINE OF STEAMERS.  
 Russell & Co., agents

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN STEAM-  
 SHIP CO., LIMITED.  
 Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents

STEVENS & CO.'S LINE OF AUS-  
 TRALIAN STEAMERS.  
 Geo. R. Stevens & Co., agents

**MARQUES DE CAMPO'S SPANISH  
ROYAL MAIL LINE.**

Melchers & Co., agents

**NAVIGAZIONE GENERAL  
ITALIANA.**

Carlowitz & Co., agents

**GERMAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY  
OF HAMBURG.**

Ernst Behre, special agent

**COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE NAVI-  
GATION FRANCAISE.**

Arnhold, Karberg & Co., agents

**NEDERLANDSCH-INDISCHE  
STOOMVAART MAATSCHAPPY.**

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

**AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LLOYDS'  
STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.**

Melchers & Co., agents

**RUSSIAN VOLUNTEER FLEET.**

Melchers & Co., agents

**CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM  
NAVIGATION CO.**

22 and 23, Praya West.

Cheong Luk U, manager

STEAMER "CHI-YUEN," 1,193 tons.

Captain—F. Wallace

Chief Officer—Arthur Jackson

Second do. —Richard Pearce

Third do. —Aug. Thomas

Chief Engineer—Thos. Russell

Second do. —Wm. H. Graham

Third do. —Peter Balburnie

STEAMER "FU-YEW," 920 tons.

Captain—P. Barfoot

Chief Officer—Bamfield

Second do. —Wm. Adair

Chief Engineer—A. McKelvie

Second do. —Jas. Kemp

Third do. —McMinaman

STEAMER "HWAI-YUEN," 984 tons.

Captain—Oscar Wilson

Chief Officer—W. G. Williams

Second do. —B. Buckley

Chief Engineer—G. H. Ferguson

Second do. —Wm. Young

Third do. —Chas. Roche

STEAMER "MELI," 472 tons.

Captain—C. R. Null

Chief Officer—Wm. Hurst

Second do. —C. H. Palgrave

Chief Engineer—Wm. Marshall

Second do. —D. Mitchell

STEAMER "POO-CHI," 446 tons.

Captain—Frank Dunn

Chief Officer—Thos. Begg

Second do. —Ed. Brunning

Chief Engineer—Alex. Hamilton

Second do. —Finlay Sinclair

Third do. —Wm. Ewing

**省港澳火船公司**

*Shang-kong-o-fo-shun kung-sze.*

**HONGKONG, CANTON & MACAO  
STEAM-BOAT COMPANY,  
LIMITED.**

Directors—E. R. Belilios, chairman, A.

McIver, W. Reiners, Hon. F. B. Johnson

Secretary—P. A. da Costa

Clerk—F. A. Ozorio

Agents at Canton—Deacon & Co.

do. at Macao—A. A. de Mello & Co.

BRIT. STEAMER "HONAM," 1,398 tons,

Captain—T. T. Benning

Chief Officer—G. T. Traquair

Chief Engineer—R. Anderson

Second do. —W. Aird

Purser—A. d'Azevedo

BRIT. STEAMER "POWAN," 1,842 tons.

Captain—J. P. Hoyland

Chief Officer—J. Lawrence

Chief Engineer—E. McGuinness

Second do. —T. Taylor

Second Officer—A. G. Tayler

Purser—A. A. da Rocha

BR. STEAMER "KIUKIANG," 1,284 tons,

Captain—A. H. Benning

Chief Officer—M. J. Nunes, Jr.

Chief Engineer—O. Jackson

Second do. —J. H. Chesney

Purser—D. A. Eça

BR. STEAMER "KIUNGCHOW," 288 tons,

Captain—S. W. Goggin

Chief Officer—G. J. Goddard

Chief Engineer—T. Clark

Purser—B. J. d'Aquino

BRIT. STEAMER "YOTSAL," 115 tons,

Captain—G. B. Lefavour

Chief Engineer—Jno. Wood

BRIT. STR "WHITE CLOUD" 527 tons  
(laid up).

Officer in charge—J. Hutchison

Chief Engineer—D. Murphy

Second do. —D. Ferreter

BRIT. STR. "SPARK," 85 tons (laid up).

Shipkeeper—A. da Rocha



## WHARFINGERS.

*Hongkong*—J. d'Almeida*Macao*—V. Nogueira*Canton*—Chop Dollar

## CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LIMITED

Butterfield &amp; Swire, agents

BRIT. STEAMER "HANKOW," 2,235 tons.

Captain—John Ogston

Chief Officer—Jas. Smith

Chief Engineer—Jas. Christie

Second do. — M. Gilroy

Purser—L. F. Grill

## SCOTTISH ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP COMPANY, LIMITED.

48, Queen's Road.

*Manager*—G. T. Hopkins*Supdt. Engineer*—Wm. Ramsay*Agent at Swatow*—Capt. Williams

(For Steamers see Bangkok).

## MISCELLANEOUS COAST STEAMERS.

DANISH STEAMER "ACTIV," 268 tons.

Charterers—C. M. S. N. Co.

Captain—C. Revsbeek

Chief Officer—F. M. Mekelsen

Chief Engineer—C. Wilsen

Second do. —F. A. Greasias

BRIT. STEAMER "CAMELOT," 1,049 tons.

Agents—Chinese

Captain—Jas. Boor

Chief Officer—John Mitchell

Second do. —Robt. Ainslie

Chief Engineer—Wm. Clyma

Second do. —Alex. Greig

Third do. —David Patrick

BRIT. STEAMER "CANTON," 515 tons.

Agents—Chinese

Captain—J. C. Jacques

Chief Officer—Alex. Morice

Second do. —Richard Smales

Chief Engineer—Thos. Callard

Second do. —D. Fraser

Third do. —F. Haworth

GERMAN STEAMER "CHINA," 649 tons..

Agents—Yuen Fat Hong

Captain—H. Schoer

Chief Officer—Köhler

Second do. —de Weerht

Chief Engineer—Crapkowski

Second do. —Markwardt

BRIT. STEAMER "CHUNGKING," 793 tons

Agents—Butterfield &amp; Swire

Captain—W. N. Deville

Chief Officer—John Smith

Second do. —Wm. Evans

Chief Engineer—W. Hardie

Second do. —W. Maclean

Third do. —B. Miller

BRIT. STEAMER "FEI-LUNG," 752 tons.

Charterers—Scottish Oriental S.S. Co.

Captain—Wm. W. Allison

Chief Officer—Geo. Shevill

Second do. —Jas. Price

Chief Engineer—Wm. T. Edrington

Second do. —Thos. Clark

Third do. —W. E. Buckle

BRIT. STEAMER "HAINAN," 283 tons.

Agents—Chinese

Captain—J. W. Conner

Chief Officer—A. C. M. Coulson

Chief Engineer—L. Niven

Second do. —C. Chambers

BRITISH STEAMER "HOIHOW," 896 tons.

Agents—Butterfield &amp; Swire

Captain—Oswald Hillkirk, R.N.R.

Chief Officer—P. Adams

Second Officer—A. Shephard

Chief Engineer—J. McDougall

Second do. —W. Kay

Third do. —A. Barclay

BRIT. STEAMER "KEELUNG," 919 tons.

Agents—Butterfield &amp; Swire

Captain—F. W. Schulze

Chief Officer—Andrew A. Crawford

Second do. —Alfred Wm. Mitchell

Chief Engineer—Alexander Malcolm

Second do. —Robert Mitchell

Third do. —James M. Colgan

FRENCH STR. "NAM VIAN," 435 tons.

Agents—Chinese

Captain—A. Garceau

Chief Officer—Legros

Chief Engineer—Marchetti

BRIT. STEAMER "NEWCHWANG," 545 tons.

Agents—Butterfield &amp; Swire

Captain—J. S. Peoples

Chief Officer—D. E. Christiansen

Second do. —S. Johnson

Chief Engineer—B. Russel

Second do. —Thos. Wildey

Third do. —Jas. Campbell

FRENCH STEAMER "SALTEE," 323 tons.

Agents—Chinese

Captain—Biard

Chief Officer—Gordon

Chief Engineer—D. Smith

Second do. —T. Menzies

BRIT. STEAMER "WU-CHANG," 793 tons.

Agents—Butterfield & Swire

Captain—Thomas Shaw

Chief Officer—Thomas Gyles

Second do. —George Vallack

Chief Engineer—F. G. C. Bruce

Second do. —Alexander Murray

Third do. —R. D. T. Watt

### HONGKONG AND CHINA GAS COMPANY, LIMITED.

West Point.

### 煤氣公司

Mui-hi-kung-sze.

Local Committee—Hon. P. Ryrie, chairman,  
F. D. Sassoon

Acting Manager—Wm. Sidney Bamsey

Foreman Fitting Depart.—John Thorpe

Clerk—V. Alonço

do. —J. Alonço

### 東部洲及澳斯利亞電報公司

Tung-po-chau-kup-o-sz-li-tin-po-kung-sz.

EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA,  
AND CHINA TELEGRAPH  
COMPANY, LIMITED.

Office, Marine House, Queen's Road,  
Chief Office, 66, Old Broad Street,  
London, E.C.

Superintendent—J. Enston Squier

J. A. Gott, chief clerk

C. J. Uren

S. C. Jones

H. E. Angier

F. A. dos Remedios, Jr.

G. F. dos Remedios

R. dos Remedios

F. L. Pereira

F. I. Ribeiro

F. X. da Cruz

### 電線行

Tien-sin-hong.

GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH  
COMPANY.

Office, Marine House, Queen's Road.

General Agent in China and Japan—George

J. Helland (Shanghai)

Superintendent—C. A. Schütz

V. Hein-Hansen, electrician

H. Duch

J. Silva

F. Carvalho

H. J. Reed

F. Souza

REUTER'S TELEGRAM CO., LD.

E. George, agent

### 香港黃埔船澳公司

Hong-kong-wong-po-shun-o-kung-sze.

HONGKONG AND WHAMPOA DOCK  
COMPANY, LIMITED.

Head Office—14, Praya.

Directors—H. Hoppius, chairman, A. Mc

Iver, vice-chairman, Hon. F. B. John-

son, C. V. Smith, C. D. Bottomley, F.

E. Foster, W. Reiners

Secretary—D. Gillies

—R. Cooke

Accountant—J. S. Nazer

Book-keeper—L. Hauschild

Draughtsman—J. K. Rebbeck

Cashier—M. de Souza

Clerk—M. A. A. de Souza

Draughtsman's Assistant—E. F. X. dos Re-

medios

Draughtman's Apprentice—C. Lewis

KOWLOON ESTABLISHMENT.

Manager—W. L. Scott

Foreman Shipwrights—A. Young

Harbour Engineer—A. G. Aitken

Foreman Engineer—G. F. Pinker

Engineer—W. Wilson

Turner—J. Kyle

Harbour Shipwright—C. Lange

Shipwright—J. Smith

Boilermaker—G. Naismith

Sawmiller—T. Killen

Moulder—Harvey

Timekeeper—T. Holue

Watchman—A. Hogg

Clerks—J. V. de Jesus, M. A. Gomes, J.  
Gomes

Assistants—J. Gualberto, C. da Silva

COSMOPOLITAN DOCKS.

Manager—H. Smith

Foreman Engineer—J. W. Croker

Harbour do. —Thos. Kirkwood

Boilermaker—J. Cunningham

Clerks—J. M. de Jesus, J. F. Neves, M. F.  
Leon

Assistants—J. M. Castro, J. Fulgencio

ABERDEEN ESTABLISHMENT.

Manager—A. McColl

Clerks—J. J. de Jesus, I. dos Remedios

STEAM TUG "FAME."

117 tons, 110 Horse Power nominal.

Captain—A. Stopani

NEWCASTLE COAL MINING COM-  
PANY, LIMITED.

Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents



**香港客店公司***Hong-kong-hak-tim-kung-sze.***HONGKONG HOTEL COMPANY,  
LIMITED.***Directors*—W. Kerfoot Hughes (chairman), H. G. James, D. McCulloch, A. dos Remedios*Secretary*—Louis Hauschild**WANCHAI GODOWN COMPANY.**

W. Kerfoot Hughes, agent

J. Isaac Hughes

**中華火車糖局***Chung-wah Fo-cheh Tong-kook.***CHINA SUGAR REFINING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

East Point.

Jardine, Matheson &amp; Co., general agents

H. Dickie, manager

H. Hyndman

A. Rodger

G. Ferguson

J. Fletcher

J. McGregor

G. R. Stewart

J. Lawrence

A. C. More

D. McRae

E. Hyndman

R. Heard

E. Milne

J. Duncan

A. M. Humphreys

E. E. da Silva

P. Plage

**LEE YUEN SUGAR REFINING  
COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Bowrington

*Directors*—Lai Yuk Son, chairman and general manager, Li King Ting, Chun Yat Son, Leong Yuen Chien, Tsang Yuet Kai*Superintendent*—Andrew Johnston*Engineer*—Thos. Kerr*Sugar Boiler*—Robt. Getty

do. —J. F. Meyer

**TAIKOO SUGAR REFINING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Quarry Bay.

John Macintyre

Jas. Boyle

John Lancaster

Neil MacDonald

Andrew Donaldson

**LUZON SUGAR REFINING COMPANY, LIMITED.**

Jardine, Matheson &amp; Co., general agents

**HONGKONG AND CHINA BAKERY COMPANY, LIMITED.***General Managers*—Lane, Crawford & Co.**香港雪廠***Heung kong-suet-chong.***HONGKONG ICE COMPANY,  
LIMITED.**

Works, East Point; Depôt, Ice House St.

Jardine, Matheson &amp; Co., general managers

Wm. N. Bain, manager

Geo. Allan

Wm. Scott

**北船島總行旅虎****BRITISH NORTH BORNEO CO.**

IMMIGRATION AGENCY.

*Agents*—Birley & Co.*Commissioner*—Sir Walter H. Medhurst*Shipping Clerk*—F. Rickards*Clerk*—A. F. da Costa**Insurances.**

Adamson, Bell &amp; Co., agents—

Merchants' Marine Insurance Co., Limited, of London

Thames &amp; Mersey Marine Insurance, Limited, of London

London &amp; Provincial Fire Insurance Co., Limited, of London

South Australian Insurance Co., Limited, of Adelaide

Pacific Fire and Marine Insurance Co., of Sydney

Australian Alliance Assurance Co., of Melbourne

The Fire Insurance Association, Limited, of London

Arnhold, Karberg &amp; Co., agents—

Lancashire Insurance Company, Fire and Life

Java Sea &amp; Fire Insurance Company

National Marine Insurance Company of South Australia

New York Board of Underwriters

Record of American and Foreign Shipping

Société Anonyme Assurances Maritimes, Paris

Fortuna Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesellschaft of Berlin

Belilios, E. R., agent—  
Bengal Insurance Society

Birley & Co., agents—  
Union Marine Insurance Company,  
Limited, Liverpool  
Guardian Fire Assurance Company  
of London  
Norwich Union Fire Insurance So-  
ciety, England  
Manchester Underwriters' Association  
Union Fire and Marine Insurance  
Company of New Zealand

Borneo Company Limited, agents—  
Commercial Union Assurance Com-  
pany, Fire Branch

Butterfield & Swire, agents—  
British and Foreign Marine Insur-  
ance Company, Limited  
Royal Exchange Assurance Corpora-  
tion of London  
London and Lancashire Fire Insur-  
ance Company

Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., general  
agents

Carlowitz & Co., agents—  
Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesell-  
schaft für See, Fluss, und Land-  
transport, in Dresden  
Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co.

### 中華火燭保險行

*Chung-wa-fo-chuk po-him hong.*

[股份各件自理]

China Fire Insurance Company, Limited,  
Office—39, Queen's Road  
*Directors*—Hon. P. Ryrie, chairman, H.  
Hoppius, A. McIver, H. L. Dalrymple,  
W. H. F. Darby, C. V. Smith  
*Secretary*—J. B. Coughtrie  
*Assistants*—G. L. Tomlin, A. O. Gutierrez  
(For List of Agencies see Advertisement)

### 中外衆國保險公司

*Chung-ngo-chung-kwok-po him-ung-sze.*

China Traders' Insurance Company,  
Limited, 48, Queen's Road  
*Directors*—A. McIver, (chairman), M. E.  
Sassoon, L. Poesnecker, B. Schmacker,  
J. Thurnburn, J. G. T. Hassel  
*Secretary*—W. H. Ray  
*Clerks*—B. Goldsmith, A. S. Garfit, F.  
Essex, O. A. da Cruz, J. M. Ritchie

### Shanghai Agency.

*Agent*—J. E. Reding  
*Clerks*—W. W. Noel, R. F. Botelho  
London Branch.  
*Manager*—Waldimer Schmidt  
Agents for London and Provincia  
Marine Insurance Co., Limited

The Chinese Insurance Company, (Ltd.)  
*Directors*—Wm. Reiniers, Hon. E. R. Beli-  
lios, T. G. Williamson, Henry Mac-  
kenzie, Lee Tuck Cheong, Fung Tang  
*Acting Secretary*—D. McLaurin  
*Clerks*—A. O' D. Gourdin, F. de S. Botel-  
ho, J. M. Carvalho

Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents—  
Imperial Fire Insurance Company  
Reliance Marine Insurance Company  
Commercial Union Assurance Com-  
pany (Life department)

Gilman & Co., agents—  
Lloyds'  
North British and Mercantile Fire  
Insurance Company  
Universal Marine Insurance Com-  
pany of London, Limited  
Liverpool Underwriters' Association  
The Underwriting and Agency As-  
sociation  
Mannheim Insurance Co., Limited  
Merchants Shipping and Under-  
writers' Association of Melbourne  
Underwriters' Union of Amsterdam  
Ocean Marine Insurance Co.  
"Italia," Societa d'Assicurazioni  
Maritime Fluviali e Terrestri,  
Geneva  
"Schweiz" Transport Versicherungs  
Gesellschaft, in Zurich  
Lloyd Generali Italiano  
Royal Exchange Assurance  
Comité des Assureurs, Paris  
Union Malonine et Servannaise, St.  
Malo  
Compagnia d'Assicurazioni Generali  
in Trieste, Limited

Hesse & Co., agents—  
Scottish Union and National Insur-  
ance Co.

Holliday, Wise & Co., agents—  
Manchester Fire Insurance Company  
London Assurance Corporation Fire,  
Marine, and Life



Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., general  
agents

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—  
Triton Insurance Company  
Alliance Marine Assurance Office  
Alliance Fire Assurance Office

Lapraik & Co., Douglas, agents—  
Phoenix Fire Insurance Company  
Liverpool and London and Globe In-  
surance Company

Linstead & Davis, agents—  
Sun Fire Insurance Company  
Standard Life Assurance Company  
Boston Board of Marine Underwriters  
Universal Life Assurance Society

### 萬安保險公司

*Man-on-no-him-kung-sz.*

Man On Insurance Co., Limited  
*President*—Leong On  
*Directors*—Ban Hap, Quan Hoi Chune,  
Chan Li Choy, Yow Chong Peng  
*Secretary*—Woo Lin Yuen

McIver, A., (P. & O. S. N. Co.), agent—  
Marine Insurance Company

Melchers & Co., agents—  
Austrian Insurance Co., "Donau" of  
Vienna  
North German Fire Insurance Com-  
pany, Hamburg  
Swiss Lloyd Reinsurance Co.  
Royal Insurance Co., Fire and Life  
La Neuchateloise Société Suisse  
d'Assurance of Neuchatel  
Transport Versicherungs Gesellschaft  
"Schweiz" in Zürich  
Basler Transport Versicherungs Ge-  
sellschaft  
Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesell-  
schaft, Helvetia  
Rhenania Versicherungs Actien Ge-  
sellschaft in Köln  
Germanic Lloyds', Berlin

Meyer & Co., agents—  
Scottish Imperial Insurance Com-  
pany, Fire and Life  
Swiss Lloyd Transport Insurance  
Company, of Winterthur  
Prussian National Insurance Com-  
pany of Stettin

Mody & Co., N., agents—  
Bombay Mody Insurance Company

Musso & Co., D., agents—  
Cassa Marittima di Napoli  
Mutua Sorrentina Association  
Mutua Reunita di Genova  
Registro Italiano

### 那千拿公司

*No-chin-na-kung-sz.*

North China Insurance Company, Queen's  
Road

J. Kennard Davis, agent  
B. C. T. Gray  
A. F. J. Soares  
Agents for Commercial Union As-  
surance Co., (Marine department)

Norton & Co., agents—  
Queen Fire Insurance Company of  
Liverpool

Nott, Wm., agent—  
San Francisco Board of Underwriters

### 香港安泰保險有限公司

*On Tai Po Him Yau-han Kung-sz.*

On Tai Insurance Company, Limited,  
Head Office, 8 & 9, Praya West  
*Directors*—Lee Sing, Tsz Kai Tung, Lo  
Yeok Moon  
*Manager*—Ho Amei

Russell & Co., agents—  
Yangtze Insurance Association of  
Shanghai  
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Sander & Co., agents—  
Hamburg-Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company

Schellhass & Co., Ed., agents—  
Bremen Underwriters  
Transatlantic Marine Insurance  
Company, Limited, Berlin  
Hanseatic Fire Insurance Company,  
Hamburg  
Fire Insurance Co., 1877, Hamburg  
Magdeburg General Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited, Magdeburg

Guernsey Mutual Insurance Society,  
for Shipping  
Providentia Insurance Co., Frankfort  
Lübeck Fire Insurance Co., Lübeck  
Consolidated Marine Insurance Com-  
panies, of Berlin and Dresden  
"Rhenania" Versicherungs Actien  
Gesellschaft, Coeln  
Positive Government Security Life  
Assurance Co., Limited, Calcutta  
Badische Schiffahrts Assecuranez  
Gesellschaft, Mannheim

Siemssen & Co., agents—

Globe Marine Insurance Company of  
London, Limited  
The Transatlantic Fire Insurance  
Company of Hamburg  
The Union of Hamburg Underwriters  
Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance  
Company of Samarang  
The Dusseldorf Universal Marine In-  
surance Company, Limited, Dus-  
seldorf  
German Lloyd Marine Insurance  
Company, Limited, Berlin  
De Private Assurandører, Kjoben-  
havn

Stevens & Co., Geo. R., agents—

South British Fire and Marine In-  
surance Co., of New Zealand  
City of London Fire Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited

Turner & Co., agents—

Netherlands India Sea and Fire In-  
surance Company  
Northern Assurance Company, Fire  
and Life

於仁洋面保安行

*Yu-yan-yung-min-po-on-hong.*

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Li-  
mited, Peddar's Wharf

Secretary—N. J. Ede (absent)

Acting Secretary—Douglas Jones

Clerks—A. da Silveira

C. U. Stuart

F. dos Remedios

H. de Carvalho

F. F. dos Remedios

Agents for the Home and Colonial  
Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
New Zealand Insurance Co.

Banks.

Agra Bank, Limited

Gilman & Co., agents, Hongkong

渣打銀行

*Cha-ta-ngan-hong.*

Chartered Bank of India, Australia and  
China, Queen's Road

Draws on the Head Office, on the City  
Bank, on the National Bank of Scotland,  
London, and on the Agencies and  
Branches at Bombay, Calcutta, Colombo,  
Akyah, Rangoon, Singapore, Penang,  
Manila, Batavia, Sourabaya, Shanghai,  
Hankow, Foochow, Yokohama, and on  
agents on the Continent, in Australia  
and America

William Forrest, manager

James Hay, sub-accountant

H. M. Skene, do.

H. A. Maclean, do.

L. d'A. Roza

J. M. Rozario

C. A. da Silva

J. Figueiredo

J. E. Gomes

J. X. Braga

A. M. Ferreira

F. Britto

A. C. Marshall, Foochow

C. Remedios, do.

A. J. M. Inverarity, act. mgr. Shanghai

J. Macmorran, act. acct. do.

E. B. Skottowe, sub-acct. do.

E. G. Moberly, act. agent, Yokohama

John Wilson, sub-acct. do.

N. C. Bing, do.

P. W. Mein, agent, Manila

F. W. Marshall, accountant do.

W. H. Young, sub-acct. do.

A. S. Harper, do.

有利銀行

*Yow-le-ngan-hong.*

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
don, and China, Queen's Road

Draws on the Bank of England and the  
London Joint Stock Bank, London; and  
on Branches and Agencies at London,  
Bombay, Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon,  
Ceylon, Penang, Singapore, Batavia,  
Sourabaya, Shanghai, Yokohama, Foo-  
chow, Amoy, Manila

J. Thurburn, manager

E. Trail, accountant (Foochow)

R. L. Symes, acting accountant



M. A. da Silva  
 E. Pereira  
 R. Remedios  
 F. M. V. Ribeiro  
 W. S. Robilliard, manager (Shanghai)  
 Geo. Wilson, accountant do.  
 J. E. Rozario do.  
 H. Boyal do.  
 L. C. Masfen, manager (Yokohama)  
 E. C. Cottell, sub accountant do.  
 Boyd & Co., agents (Amoy)  
 Purdon & Co., agents (Foochow)

Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris  
 at Russell & Co.'s Office  
 M. Blum, agent

Deutsche Nationalbank at Bremen  
 Melchers & Co., agents

## 香港上海銀行

*Hong-kong Shang-hai Ngan-hong.*

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, No. 1, Queen's Road  
 Draws on the London and County Bank,  
 and on its own Branches and Agencies  
 in London, Lyons, Shanghai, Tientsin,  
 Yokohama, Hiogo, Bombay, Calcutta,  
 Singapore, Bangkok, Saigon, Manila,  
 Foochow, Amoy, Swatow, Ningpo, Han-  
 kow, San Francisco, New York, Mel-  
 bourne, Sydney, Brisbane, Tasmania &c.

Thomas Jackson, chief manager  
 G. E. Noble, sub-manager  
 G. R. Johnston, act. chief accountant  
 A. E. Cope, sub-accountant  
 J. D. Woodford  
 R. N. St. John  
 L. C. Balfour  
 H. R. Coombs  
 A. D. Mactavish  
 W. H. Gaskell  
 J. Moffat  
 V. A. C. Hawkins  
 T. McC. Browne  
 C. J. Gonsalves  
 A. Jorge  
 F. M. da Luz  
 A. A. Gutierrez  
 V. A. P. Collago  
 J. M. Remedios  
 A. F. Remedios, Jr.  
 F. A. Carvalho  
 Ewen Cameron, manager (Shanghai)  
 A. Veitch, sub-manager do.  
 H. M. Bevis, actg. acct. do.

P. W. Anton (Shanghai)  
 R. Wilson do.  
 David Jackson do.  
 G. H. Townsend do.  
 J. C. Nicholson do.  
 H. E. R. Hunter do.  
 J. R. M. Smith do.  
 A. J. Diniz do.  
 D. M. Guterres do.  
 B. de Souza do.  
 S. J. Rangel do.  
 B. Ruttonjee do.  
 John Walter, manager (Yokohama)  
 J. F. Broadbent, act. acct. do.  
 E. J. Pereira do.  
 G. W. Butt do.  
 W. B. Thompson do.  
 G. Gower Robinson do.  
 P. E. Cameron do.  
 H. H. Vacher do.  
 G. F. Gordo do.  
 Watanabe do.  
 A. Leith, agent (Foochow)  
 A. W. Maitland do.  
 A. H. C. Haselwood, act. agent (Hiogo)  
 A. H. Dare do.  
 W. G. Greig, agent (Hankow)  
 G. M. Byres do.  
 F. de Bovis, agent (Tientsin)  
 H. Hewat do.  
 E. Morriss, agent (Calcutta)  
 E. H. Oxley, accountant do.  
 J. M. Grigor, acting agent (Bombay)  
 J. P. Wade Gardner, acct. do.  
 A. B. Anderson do.  
 J. G. Hodgson, agent (absent) (Amoy)  
 G. C. de St. Croix, act. agent do.  
 W. N. Dow do.  
 D. McLean, manager (London)  
 W. Kaye, sub-manager do.  
 G. H. Burnett, accountant do.  
 E. Morel, agent (Lyons)  
 C. S. Haden, accountant do.  
 C. J. Barnes, agent (Manila)  
 John McNab, accountant do.  
 F. W. Barff do.  
 W. H. Harries, agent (San Francisco)  
 M. M. Tompkins, accountant do.  
 R. H. Cook, agent (Saigon)  
 A. Perrin do.  
 J. J. Winton, manager (Singapore)  
 R. T. Permewan, act. acct. do.  
 C. B. Rickett, do. do.  
 D. B. Grant do.  
 G. T. How do.  
 A. M. Townsend, agent (New York)  
 H. Moore, accountant do.

National Bank of India, Limited  
Turner & Co., agents

National Bank of Scotland  
Borneo Company, Limited, agents

## 金寶銀行

*Kam-po-ngan-hong.*

Oriental Bank Corporation, Queen's Road.  
Draws on the Bank of England, Union Bank of London, Limited, Bank of Scotland, and Head Office, Thread-needle Street, London; and on Branches at Bombay, Calcutta, Ceylon, Madras, Mauritius, Singapore, Melbourne, Sydney, Shanghai, Yokohama, and Hiogo. The Corporation also issues circular notes and letters of credit, negotiable in all places of importance throughout the world.

Henry Mackenzie, manager  
Alex. Wemyss, accountant  
John Paterson, asst. accountant  
Ernest W. Rutter, cashier  
J. Duncan Macintosh, assistant acct.  
F. J. Barros  
L. J. Lopes  
A. M. Remedios  
C. E. Osmund  
H. Howard Taylor, agent (Foochow)  
B. H. Burns, manager (S'hai)  
Sir Wm. Johnston, accountant do.  
John R. Haggitt, cashier do.  
P. M. de Carvalho do.  
J. L. Pereira do.  
L. Cameron, agent (Yokohama)  
G. W. F. Playfair, accountant do.  
R. T. Rohde, cashier do.  
H. A. Herbert, assist account. do.  
E. Marques do.  
J. M. E. de Silva do.  
G. W. Thompson, agent (Hiogo)  
D. Fraser, accountant do.

## Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.

Aarons & Co., merchants and commission agents, 14, Beaconsfield Arcade  
Hermann Aarons (absent)

Abdoolally, Abdoolhoosen, merchant and commission agent, 18, Graham St.

## 天祥

*Teen-cheung.*

Adamson, Bell & Co., merchants  
F. H. Bell (Shanghai)  
C. Lyall Grant (London)  
F. M. Yound (Shanghai)  
T. G. Williamson (absent)  
F. Dodwell  
A. A. Botelho  
F. M. Pacheco

## 亞担士

*A-tam-se.*

Adams & Stockwell, medical practitioners,  
W. S. Adams, M.D., C.M., health officer of the Port, and medical inspector of emigrants, Office, 18, Queen's Road, residence "Forest Lodge," Caine Road  
Jas. Stockwell, L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.E.  
4, Lower Mosque Terrace

## 丫厘架

*A-le-ka.*

Algar & Co., house agents and rent collectors, 6, Queen's Road East  
Geo. Stainfield

## 鴉佛先生

*A-fut-sin-sang.*

Alford, Waters, & Dale, architects, surveyors, &c., 12, Queen's Road Central  
R. G. Alford, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.,  
T. J. Waters (Shanghai)  
H. W. Dale do.  
Pong-chü-on, draftsman  
Lau Kum Chune

## 亞之美撻馬也亞厘

*Ah-jee-me-ja-ma-mrud-ah-lee.*

Ally & Co., Hajee Meerza Mohmed, merchants, Lyndhurst Terrace  
Hajee Meerza Mohmed Ally, manager  
Mahomed Ameen,  
Mahomed Ally  
F. H. Azevedo

Alvares, E. M., medical practitioner, 35, Wellington St.

Anton, James Ross, bill and bullion broker, 2, College Gardens



### 揚州行

*Ap-ka-hong.*

Apcar, A. M., merchant and commission agent, 28, Hollywood Road

Armstrong, J. M., Government auctioneer and commission agent, No. 53, Queen's Road Central

J. M. Armstrong  
V. dos Remedios

### 瑞記洋行

*Sui-kee-yeung-hong.*

Arnhold, Karberg & Co., merchants, Praya

Jacob Arnhold (London)

Peter Karberg do.

L. Mendel (Shanghai)

L. Poesnecker

Ph. Arnhold (Shanghai)

J. Kramer (Canton)

H. Müller do.

R. Marten

G. D. Köning

C. P. Karberg

Max. Knobbe

H. Schlund

J. Lutz

E. da Cruz

L. de Britto

C. Beurmann (Shanghai)

G. Sachau do.

L. Suidter do.

Arnold, Thos., public accountant, 16, Bank Buildings

### 亞士加以士麼

*A-sze-ka E-sze-mo.*

Asgar, H. A., & Hajee Esmail, merchants, 17, Gage Street

M. E. Asgar

H. M. S. Esmail

H. A. N. Sheerazi

B. A. Eranee

Basa, Jose Maria, merchant and commission agent and proprietor of "City of Manila Cigar Store," 61, Queen's Road Central

J. M. Basa

Simon Basa

Silvestre Arlequi, manager of cigar store

Behre, Ernst, special agent for German Steamship Company of Hamburg, Marine House, 15, Queen's Road

### 皮刺士

*Pi-li-la-see.*

Belilios, E. R., merchant, Lyndhurst Terrace

E. R. Belilios

J. B. Elias

N. J. Gomes

A. G. B. Soares

Bhabha, S. B., ship-broker, Elgin Street

Bhassania & Co., Cursedjee Ookerjee, general merchants and commission agents, 16, Peel Street

Cursedjee Ookerjee Bhassania

Eduljee Jamsetjee Deeguria

Sapoorjee Cowasjee Kudwa

Aderjee Eduljee

### 巴厘

*Pa-lee.*

Birley & Co., merchants, 29, Queen's Road

Arthur Smith (England)

Thomas Pyke do.

H. L. Dalrymple

J. G. T. Hassell

A. B. da Roza

F. T. P. Foster

M. M. da Roza

A. A. da Roza

A. R. Blandy (Canton)

K. D. Adams do.

J. L. P. Sanderson (Foochow)

### 北力乞

*Pek-lik-het.*

Blackhead & Co., F., shipchandlers, sail-makers, &c., Praya Central

B. Schwarzkopf (absent)

J. H. Smith

F. H. Höhnke

F. Schwarzkopf

A. Wohlters

B. Zimmermann

### 搬島公司

*Poon-niu-kung-sze.*

Borneo Company, Limited, merchants, Queen's Road

Also of London, Manchester, Singapore, Batavia, Sarawak, and Bangkok

H. Foss, manager

T. I. Rose, signs per pro.

A. F. Ribeiro

寶 藤

*Po To-ma.*

Bowler, Thos. Ide, Chinese interpreter, auctioneer and general commission agent, 46, Queen's Road Central

Braddon, H. E., general broker; residence, Hongkong Hotel

Brandt & Co. C., shipwrights, West Point  
C. Brandt

不 蘭 爹 呵

*Ba-lan-da-o.*

Brandão & Co., 29, Wellington Street

F. A. Gomes

J. B. Gomes, Jr.

A. J. Gomes

D. Alemão

庇 申 頓 活 頓 及 的 近 狀 師

*Pi-li-ton Wot-ton kap Ti-k in chong-se.*

Brereton, Wotton, and Deacon, solicitors, conveyancers, proctors, and notaries public, 35, Queen's Road

W. H. Brereton (absent)

Wm. Wotton

V. H. Deacon

F. H. O. Wilson, solicitor

M. d'Azevedo

F. Remedios

C. J. Lopes

A. A. Marçal

S. J. Santos

P. C. Souza

U. Rumjahn

Tsang Kam Chiu, interpreter

Sin Hon, do.

Lo Tai, do.

Brewer, W., bookseller, stationer, news agent, music dealer, fancy goods dealer and tobacconist, Queen's Road

W. Brewer

W. Russell Schmidt

磅 郎 尊 士

*Pong long-chu -sz.*

Brown, Jones & Co., undertakers, 6, Queen's Road East

Geo. Stainfield

太 古

*Tai-koo.*

Butterfield and Swire, merchants, Queen's Road

J. S. Swire (England)

W. Lang (Shanghai)

J. H. Scott do.

F. R. Gamwell (England)

E. Mackintosh

F. B. Aubert

H. Matchitt

W. Poate

J. Hazeland

C. S. Barff

A. Shepherd

A. P. Pereira

J. C. Bois (Shanghai)

W. J. Robinson do.

A. Burrows do.

H. B. Endicott do.

James Hall do.

J. L. Brown do.

E. Tomlin do.

H. Smith do.

D. Ne-bitt do.

E. B. Dowley do.

T. Ford do.

J. B. Fonseca do.

A. J. Noronha do.

H. R. Smith (Foochow)

J. S. Burls do.

H. Baker do.

G. Martin do.

J. Andrew (Swatow)

L. Grunauer do.

James Dodds (Yokohama)

E. J. Geoghegan do.

E. Walker do.

H. L. Baggallay do.

Byramjee, Bomonjee, broker, 2, Old Bailey

Cairns, R. H., surveyor to Lloyds' Register, and for Local Insurance offices, 14, Praya

R. H. Cairns (absent)

E. Burnie

I. A. Xavier

加 路 威 士

*Ka-lo-wit-se.*

Carlowitz & Co., merchants, 15, Praya Central

R. von Carlowitz (Germany)

W. Rost (absent)

C. Erdmann



B. Schmacker  
 Alf. Krauss (Shanghai)  
 C. von Bose (Canton)  
 Max Paquin, signs per pro.  
 H. Janns  
 M. Scharrer  
 B. A. da Cruz  
 P. Sachse (Canton)  
 Fred. Salinger do.  
 Chas. Lafrentz do.  
 R. Jørgens (Shanghai)  
 P. Blesky do.  
 A. Holm do.  
 Theo. Ruff do.  
 C. Rümelin do.

Carter, Thos., shipwright and blacksmith,  
 14, Tank Lane

### 加心杯

*Ka-sum-bhoj.*

Cassumbhoy, Ebrahim, furniture ware-  
 house, 9, 11, 12, 13 and 14, Beaconsfield  
 Arcade

Ebrahim Cassumbhoy  
 Sharalee E. Cassumbhoy

### 察打

*Chat-ta.*

Chater, C. P., bill and bullion broker,  
 Bank Buildings  
 Paul Jordan

### 察打

*Chat-ta.*

Chater & Vernon, share and general  
 brokers, Bank Buildings

J. T. Chater  
 J. Y. V. Vernon  
 Paul Jordan

### 德臣印字館

*Tuk-sun Yan-tzee-koon.*

"China Mail" Office, 2, Wyndham Street,  
 behind the Club House. *Overland China  
 Mail*, fortnightly for the home mail;  
*China Mail*, every evening except Sun-  
 day; *Chinese Mail*, daily; *China Review*,  
 once in two months

Geo. Murray Bain, editor and pro-  
 prietor

John Ogilvy, sub-editor and re-  
 porter

William Watt, reporter

A. S. Souza, book-keeper

N. Sequeira, overseer

*Chinese dept.*—Tam Yik Kiu, manager

### 亞的沙之乃

*Aa-ti-sa-chi-na.*

Chinoy, A. H., merchant and commission  
 agent, 26, Graham Street  
 Ardaseer Hornusjee Chinoy

### 古律醫生

*Kwoo-lot E-sang.*

Clouth, Charles, M.D., medical practi-  
 tioner, 26, Praya Central

Cohen, A. S., bill, bullion and general  
 broker, 6, Bank Buildings

Cohen & Georg, share and general brokers  
 C. C. Cohen  
 Erich Georg

### 今孖素印字館

*Kam-ma-sho-yun-tsz-koon.*

"Commercial Printing Office,"

J. A. da Luz

### 高吧洋行

*Ko-pa-yeung-hong.*

Cooper & Co., H. N., merchants and com-  
 mission agents, 3, Pottinger Street  
 H. N. Cooper

### 各臣

*Kok-son.*

Coxon, A. } bill and bullion brokers,  
 Coxon, G. S. } Seymour Terrace

### 孖刺新聞紙館

*Ma-la-san-mun-chi-koon.*

"Daily Press" Office, Wyndham Street,  
*Daily Press*, English edition, published  
 every morning; *Chung Ngai San Po*,  
 Chinese edition, with a market extra,  
 every morning; *China Overland Trade  
 Report*, fortnightly, for English Mail.

Y. J. Murrow (England), proprietor

R. Chatterton Wilcox, lessee & editor

D. Warren Smith, manager

Geo. C. Cox, sub-editor

C. A. Cornish, reporter

Stanley Cope, do.

Kavasji Edulji, clerk

E. P. Sequeira, reader

Adelino A. V. Ribeiro, foreman

F. Almario, deputy foreman

J. P. Rozario, compositor

Philippe da Luz, do.

F. Victal, do.

J. M. Sequeira, do.

Chui Tsze Kwai, clerk

## CHINESE EDITION.

Ng Chan, general manager  
Mui Tin Shik, editor  
Tang Lai Sheung, sub-editor

## 丹備及理機器司繪圖

*Tan-pi-kap-li-ki-hi-sze-ui-to.*

Danby and Leigh, civil engineers, architects and surveyors, 13, Praya Central  
Wm. Danby, M. Inst. C. E.  
R. K. Leigh, A. M. Inst. C. E.  
Albert Denison, assistant  
Chan A Fook  
Chan A Sam  
S. H. Abbass

Daver, Pestonjee Framjee, storekeeper, 4 Lyndhurst Terrace  
P. F. Daver  
Maneckjee Dorobjee

## 亨泰行

*Hung-tye-hong.*

Deetjen & Co., merchants, &c.  
E. Deetjen (Bremen)  
E. Burchard  
H. Sanders  
W. Gerdes  
M. E. S. Pereira

## 的件拿

*De-kin-na.*

Degenauer, F., merchant, 2, Blue Buildings, Wanchai

## 甸尼士雲狀師

*Tin-ni-sz-mo-sap Chong-sz.*

Dennys and Mossop, solicitors, conveyancers, proctors and notaries public, 18, Bank Buildings  
H. L. Dennys  
W. H. R. Mossop  
O. Baptista  
Ng-Ashing  
Ng Tak Shuang

Devjee, Rehmtoola, merchant and commission agent, 24, Peel Street

## 疏沙印字館

*So-sha-yan-tze-koon.*

De Souza & Co., printers, publishers, and bookbinders, corner of Wellington and d'Aguilar Streets  
F. D. Guedes  
J. J. de Souza  
S. Marçal

F. M. Franco  
M. Machado  
A. Santos  
F. Rodrigues  
D. Rodrigues  
D. Marçal

Dolan, Wm., shipchandler, sailmaker, &c., 21, Praya Central  
W. Dolan  
C. E. Ozorio

Driscoll, T. N., tailor, hosier, hatter, and outfitter, Queen's Road  
T. N. Driscoll  
J. Keating

## 中和

*Chung-wo.*

Dunn, Melbye & Co., merchants, Stanley Street  
W. E. H. Dunn  
E. Melbye  
E. Helga Melbye  
F. Shaughan  
M. S. Lima

Eastlacke, W. C., D.D.S., dentist

## 衣巴刺謙

*E-pa-la-him.*

Ebrahim & Co., Abdoolally, merchants and commission agents, 15c and 15d, Gage Street  
Abdoolkader Moosabhoy  
Budroodin Moola Nooroodin  
Abdooltyeb Allimahomed  
Dawoodbhoy Abdoolally  
Esoofally Bhaineeya (Shanghai)  
Adumally Mahomedally do.

Esack, Hajee Hamed Hajee, merchant, 16, Gage Street  
Hajee Esack Ellias (Bombay)  
Oosman Esmail, manager  
Abdoola Kaderdina  
Mossabhoy Sedick

Esmail & Co., Hajee Adum, merchants, 17, Hollywood Road  
Omar Moladina, manager  
Salaman Carrimahomed

## 衣十文治

*I-sze-man-tse.*

Esmaljee, Abdulkader, merchant, and commission agent, 26, Gage Street  
Essabhoy Abdulkader, manager  
A. Shurufally



Essabhoy, A. M., merchant, 40, Cochrane Street

Abdoolkader Moola Essabhoy  
Moosabhoy Moola Ebramjee, manager  
(Yokohama)

Abdoolkyum Moola Essabhoy (S'pore)  
Abdooltyab Moola Essabhoy, manager  
(Calcutta)

Mahomedally

Ewens, Creasy, attorney, solicitor, and  
proctor, 45, Queen's Road  
C. Ewens

Sin Tak Fan, clerk and interpreter  
Yu Sui Wan, clerk and accountant

Faizally, A., general broker and commis-  
sion agent, 16, Graham Street

### 霍近拿

*Fok-kun-na.*

Falconer & Co., G., watch and chrono-  
meter makers, jewellers, &c., Queen's  
Road Central

I. B. Falconer

M. Falconer

W. Ross

J. Muirhead

R. Goodlad

A. A. da Cruz

Fazulally, Shaikhally, milliner, draper,  
&c., 12, Peel Street

Fenwick & Co., George, engineers, &c.,  
Wanchai

Geo. Fenwick

J. A. Fyfe, engineer

H. Hyndman, Jr.

Fisher, J. C., M.D., Peddar's Wharf

Fournier & Co., Henry, merchants and  
general storekeepers, corner D'Aguilar  
and Wellington Streets

H. Fournier

Francis, John Joseph, barrister-at-law,  
J.P., 16, Bank Buildings, residence  
"Shirley," Bonham Road

Jos. Grimes, clerk

### 佛蘭西藥房

*Fat-lan-sai-yeuk-fong.*

French Dispensary, 59, Queen's Road

Mrs J. L. Britto, proprietrix

J. M. Britto

J. J. d'Andrade, apothecary

### 播威鏢店

*Po-wai-piu-teem.*

Gaupp & Co., Charles J., chronometer and  
watchmakers and jewellers, Queen's  
Road

J. Keiser (Europe)

C. Heermann

P. Speidel

E. Stahlberg

### 暇勒醫生

*Ka lack-e-sang.*

Gerlach, C., M.D., medical practitioner,  
1, Alexandra Terrace

### 劫公司

*Kip-kung-see.*

Gibb, Livingston & Co., merchants

A. G. Wood (Shanghai)

A. McLeod do.

W. H. F. Darby

C. S. Goodwyn, Jr.

W. de St. Croix

C. F. Ozorio

R. R. Robarts

H. P. Tennant (Foochow)

H. Clyma do.

F. G. White (Shanghai)

H. W. Daniel do.

C. S. Sharp do.

B. Layton do.

H. Sheppard do.

E. Halton, Jr. do.

H. R. Kinnear do.

E. C. Ozorio do.

### 太平行

*Tai-ping Hong.*

Gilman & Co., merchants, d'Aguilar St.

W. S. Young

W. H. Harton Jr. (Foochow)

A. McConachie

R. P. Dipple

J. A. da Costa

C. F. Harton (Foochow)

G. Slad do.

L. M. P. Grant do.

Gomes, A. S., M.D., M.R.C.S., medical  
practitioner, 25, Wyndham St.

Gotla & Co., P. D., s hopkeeper, 24, Pee-  
Street

Pestonji Dorabji Gotla

Cowasji Dorabji Gotla

Hormusji Cowasji Gotla

肥

*Ki-fi-li.*

Griffith & Co., D. K., London Aerated  
Waters Manufactory and general agents,  
7, Beaconsfield Arcade  
D. K. Griffith

順利洋行

*Sun-lee.*

Grossmann & Co., merchants, 1, D'Aguilar  
Street

C. F. Grossmann

G. A. Grossmann (absent)

R. Schultz

Guedes, F. D., wise merchant and com-  
mission agent, 5, D'Aguilar Street  
E. A. de Souza

Guedes, J. M., Junr., house and land  
agent, and manager Meekee Godown  
Company, Wellington St.

Gutierrez and Nunes, commission agents  
and importers of American Novelties  
B. F. Gutierrez, Jr.  
A. Nunes

葛爹厘印字館

*Kot te le-yin tse-kom.*

Gutierrez, R. F., printer, 12, Wyndham  
Street

啞蝦卑杯

*A-ha-be-boy.*

Habibbhooy, Ahmedbhooy, merchant, 32,  
Lyndhurst Terrace  
Ahmedbhooy Habibbhooy (Bombay)  
Moledina Varjee, manager  
K. Sheriffbhooy

哈卑杯

*Hap-bi-boy.*

Habibbhooy, Rehembhooy, merchant, 32,  
Lyndhurst Terrace  
R. Habibbhooy (Bombay)  
Moledina Varjee, manager  
K. Sheriffbhooy

蝦厘金琴洋琴

*Ha-li-sou-ching-yeung-kum.*

Hahn, A., practical piano tuner and re-  
pairer, and teacher of dancing, Bea-  
consfield Arcade

Hancock, A., bill & bullion broker (absent)

Hancock, S., bill and bullion broker

華太

*Wah-tai.*

Harris, Goodwin & Co., merchants, 14,  
Stanley St.

Felix Goodwin (Birminghan)

Ezra Edmund Harris (London)

S. S. Lowe

T. H. Vale Shanghai

J. W. Callaway do.

希士公司

*He-se-kung-see.*

Hesse & Co., merchants, Praya Central

H. Stollerfoht (absent)

Chas J. Hirst

J. H. Leffmann

O. Wegener

O. H. Framhein

F. X. de Jesus

關亞文哈士公司

*Hoi-a-man-hop-sz-kung-sze.*

Heuermann, Herbst & Co., shipchand-  
lers, sailmakers, provision merchants,  
and general storekeepers, 12a, Queen's  
Road (opposite Hongkong Hotel)

F. W. Heuermann

E. Herbst

何凱太律師

*Ho Kai tai lut sze.*

Ho Kai, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S. Eng., bar-  
rister-at-law, 86, Bank Buildings  
Mak Sum-u, clerk

蝦刺爹威士

*Ha-la-te-wai-se.*

Holliday, Wise & Co., merchants, Praya

John Holliday (Manchester)

C. W. Farbridge do.

J. F. Holliday do.

C. J. Holliday (Shanghai)

J. B. McCulloch (Manila)

A. P. MacEwen

Cecil Holliday

J. C. Hughes

W. H. Dobson

A. J. Vieira

J. P. Pascoal

C. J. de Rocha

A. Da Silva



J. W. L. Williamson (Shanghai)  
 F. Anderson do.  
 Wm. Dunman do.  
 A. Ross do.  
 L. Barretto do.  
 A. Rozario do.  
 S. A. de Souza do.  
 A. Grundy (Manila)  
 L. P. Andrews do.  
 H. Ashton do.  
 R. Thistlethwaite do.  
 J. A. Mackay do.

### 堪士

*Hom-see.*

Holmes and Salamon, ship brokers, &c.  
 Queen's Road  
 Geo. Holmes, "Norman Cottage,"  
 Albany Road  
 M. Salamon, 49, Wyndham St.

### 香港蘇打水館

*Heung-kong so-ta-shui-koon.*

Hongkong Soda Water Manufacturing  
 Company, 6A, Hollywood Road  
 J. P. da Costa  
 D. A. d'Eca  
 G. H. M. da Costa

### 星島日報

*Sz-mit-sun-mun-chi-kun.*

"Hongkong Telegraph" (daily), office  
 6, Peddar's Hill  
 Robt. Fraser-Smith, proprietor and  
 editor  
 S. M. Fraser-Smith, manager  
 Wm. Cruise, reporter  
 Leung Akit, clerk  
 J. Assumpcao, foreman

### 香港灣仔木園

*Hong-kong Muk-in, Wanchai.*

Hongkong Timber Yard, Wanchai  
 L. Mallory, proprietor  
 Horck, A. H. von der, M. D., physician  
 and surgeon; specialist for eye dis-  
 eases; 50, Queen's Road  
 Hormusjee & Co., Framjee, merchants,  
 No. 7, Hollywood Road  
 D. M. Mehta  
 H. M. Mehta  
 M. S. Mehta  
 F. Dorabjee  
 Shavukshaw Dorabjee

### 大馬房牛奶舖

*Tai-ma-fong-ngeen-nai-po.*

"Horse Repository" and Hongkong Dairy,  
 Garden Road, rear of Murray Barracks  
 J. Kennedy  
 F. F. Fernandez

### 拷核

*How-wat.*

Howard & Co., Thos., merchants, Queen's  
 Road  
 Thomas Howard  
 Ed. Davis

Hughes & Legge, share and general bro-  
 kers and auctioneers; office, 6, Queen's  
 Road Central  
 William Legge  
 E. Jones Hughes  
 P. R. Doral

### 紹昌洋行

*Shiu-cheong-yeung-hong.*

Humphreys & Co., W. G., merchants and  
 commission agents, Queen's Road, and  
 36 & 37, Leadenhall St., London  
 W. G. Humphreys  
 V. Cureem  
 Ah Kwan  
 Jas. Black (London)  
 R. Humphreys, do.

### 和記

*Wo-kee,*

Hutchison, John D., merchant, 27,  
 Queen's Road Central  
 Inglis, John, consulting engineer and  
 surveyor, 14, Praya Central  
 S. O. dos Remedios  
 Kwong Tat-tsun

Jamasjee J., cotton and yarn broker,  
 18, Hollywood Road  
 M. M. Cotwall

Jamsedjee, P., broker, 16, Peel street

### 渣顛

*Cha-teen.*

Jardine, Matheson & Co., merchants, East  
 Point, and 7, Queen's Road Central  
 Robert Jardine (England)  
 William Keswick (absent)  
 Francis Bulkeley Johnson  
 W. Paterson (Shanghai)

J. Bell-Irving (absent)  
 J. J. Keswick (absent)  
 Herbert Smith (absent)  
 John Macgregor  
   H. C. Maclean  
   C. S. Taylor  
   E. F. Alford  
   A. MacClymont (absent)  
   Kenneth McK. Ross  
   F. H. Slaghek  
   C. W. Richards  
   E. T. Blair  
   Jas. J. Bell-Irving  
   W. Aitchison  
   R. Kennedy  
   W. A. Cruikshank  
   G. C. Anderson  
   J. P. da Costa  
   F. H. Azevedo  
   G. dos Remedios  
   A. de Britto  
   A. J. V. Ribeiro  
   A. H. de Carvalho  
   F. X. V. Ribeiro  
   J. M. G. Pereira  
   J. P. da Costa, Jr.  
   J. M. Ribeiro  
   R. W. Wood (Canton)  
   B. A. Clarke (Shanghai)  
   E. Ward do.  
   E. H. Kenny do.  
   R. P. Hunter do.  
   H. T. Allan do.  
   G. T. Veitch do.  
   James McKie do.  
   A. E. Reynell do.  
   F. J. Hough do.  
   L. Roustan do.  
   H. Maitland do.  
   Robt. Macgregor do.  
   E. J. de Couto do.  
   A. Yvanovich do.  
   L. A. Tavares do.  
   E. F. da Sa do.  
   L. J. Sa do.  
   W. Dobie (*Yuen-fah*) do.  
   W. E. Allum (Foochow)  
   T. Pollard do.  
   G. W. King do.  
   D. da Roza do.  
   R. Inglis (Hankow)  
   W. H. Gubbins (Tientsin)  
   J. T. McEwen do.  
   W. B. Walter (Yokohama)  
   C. F. Hooper do.  
   H. O. Noyes do.

C. F. Remiers (Yokohama)  
 A. C. Reid do.  
 Ryle Holme (Nagasaki)  
 G. Mackrill Smith (Manila)  
 G. L. Montgomery (New York)

Just & Grobien, bill and bullion brokers  
 H. Z. Just, 14, Albany Road  
 F. A. F. Grobien, (Shanghai)

38 38

*Pit-fat.*

Kelly & Walsh, publishers, printers, book-  
 binders, booksellers, stationers, music-  
 sellers, newsagents, tobacconists, &c.,  
 Queen's Road  
 T. Brown (Shanghai)  
 Chas. Grant, manager  
 H. Giles  
 T. Davidson

Khamisa Jooma, draper, 88, Wellington  
 Street  
 Khamisa Jooma  
 Tarnmahomed Hassen  
 N. Keekabhoy

## 廣業商會

*Kwong-yiy Shiung-ui*  
 Kogio Shokwai, 20, Praya West  
 Riozo Oishi, agent

## 告老紗

*Shen-lu-fu Ko-lo-sa.*  
 Kruse & Co., jewellers, tobacconists, and  
 commission agents, 10, Queen's Road  
 Central  
 H. Kuhlmann  
 R. Schönberger  
 P. F. Xavier

## 覽勿夜冷館

*Lam-mat Ye-lang-kwoon.*  
 Lammert, G. R., auctioneer, appraiser, and  
 commission agent, Peddar's Wharf  
 G. R. Lammert  
 J. Alabor  
 S. Fischer  
 C. H. Lammert



## 連架刺佛

*Lane-ka-la-fat.*

Lane, Crawford & Co., general storekeepers,  
shiphandlers, tailors, news agents and  
auctioneers, Queen's Road

David R. Crawford (England)

John S. Cox

Henry Crawford

F. de Sá

Wm. Boffey

John McCallum

H. E. Denson

Harry Ellis

H. R. Read

E. J. Chapman

A. H. Kemp

C. M. Castro

Frederic Townley (Yokohama)

F. O. Eustace do.

George Booth do.

T. G. Richmond do.

J. B. Coulson do.

W. Sullivan do.

## 得已利士

*Tak-ke-le-se.*

Lapraik & Co., Douglas, merchants,  
Praya

John S. Lapraik (England)

A. T. Manger do.

C. D. Bottomley

J. Grant

T. E. Davies

R. R. Endicott

A. F. dos Remedios

A. G. dos Remedios

F. J. dos Remedios

L. A. Xavier

G. D. Pitman (Swatow)

C. J. Ferreira do.

BRIT. STEAMER "ALBAY," 366 Tons.

Captain—F. D. Goddard

Chief Officer—J. S. Roach

Second do. —F. S. Cahill

Third do. —R. Spencer

Chief Engineer—F. Urquhart

Second do. —A. Portius

Third do. —J. Drakard

BRIT. STEAMER "DOUGLAS," 892 Tons.

Captain—S. Ashton

Chief Officer—J. Blackburn

Second do. —T. Hall

Third do. —D. Welle

Chief Engineer—J. Wilkie

Second do. —E. F. Handley

Third do. —J. Hall

BRIT. STEAMER "FOKIEN," 509 Tons.

Captain—J. C. Abbott

Chief Officer—J. S. Wylie

Second do. —W. Pike

Third do. —J. Drewes

Chief Engineer—A. McIntyre

Second do. —W. McKechnie

Third do. —R. L. Pinkerton

BRIT. STR. "HAI-LOONG," 277 Tons.

Captain—F. Ashton

Chief Officer—W. Robinson

Second do. —J. Wilkinson

Third do. —F. Anderson

Chief Engineer—J. McDonald

Second do. —Stanfield

Third do. —Leslie

BRIT. STR. "KWANGTUNG," 674 Tons.

Captain—M. Young

Chief Officer—W. G. Parker

Second do. —J. Lewis

Third do. —Jones

Chief Engineer—W. MacIntosh

Second do. —J. Benson

Third do. —Musgrave

BRIT. STEAMER "NAMO," 862 Tons.

Captain—G. T. Westoby

Chief Officer—G. Shewan

Second do. —G. Black

Third do. —E. McPheely

Chief Engineer—W. Clarke, Jr.

Second do. —J. McCreath

Third do. —Parker

BRIT. STEAMER "THALES," 820 Tons.

Captain—T. G. Pocock

Chief Officer—H. C. Harris

Second do. —R. Unsworth

Third do. —W. Thom

Chief Engineer—W. Parlane

Second do. —J. Dunn

Third do. —J. McMillan

## 謙信洋行

*Hym-sun-yeung-hong.*

Lembke & Co., Justus, merchants and  
commission agents, Club Chambers  
d'Aguilar Street

Justus P. Lembke

Th. Bieber (Shanghai)

M. Troch

H. Harms (Shanghai)

Lewis & Co., S. B., merchants and commission agents, Marine House, Queen's Road

S. B. Lewis  
A. L. Barretto  
J. V. Ribeiro  
Chas. E. Miller

**連士德公司**

*Lin-see-tuk-kung-sze.*

Linstead & Davis, merchants, 13, Queen's Road

H. W. Davis  
C. G. Bunker  
L. Gibbons  
R. Linstead

**洛乞醫生**

*Lock-het-e-shang.*

Lochhead, John H., M.D., 2, Elgin Street

Lowndes, R. W., broker, 116, Queen's Road East

Loxley, W. R., merchant and commission agent, Queen's Road

W. R. Loxley  
H. H. Loxley

**馬嬌云夫力架公司**

*Ma-kiu-wun-foo-lik-ka-kung-sz.*

MacEwen, Frickel & Co., storekeepers, wine merchants, shipping and general agents, 53, Queen's Road (opposite the Commissariat) agents for *North China Herald*, Shanghai, &c.

Alex. F. Smith  
James Anderson  
J. Maclehoze  
C. Mooney

Mackean, E., barrister-at-law, Bank Buildings

Mahomed, Goolam Hoosein John, merchant and commission agent, 7, Gage Street

Gulam Hoosein John Mahomed  
Azumbhoy Sardarkhan, manager  
Mahomed Jaffer

Mahomed & Co., Hajee, Persian merchants, 52, Lyndhurst Terrace

Hajee Ally Shirazee (Bombay)  
Hajee Mahomed Sadeck (Shiraz)  
Hajee Mahomed Esmael (Shiraz)  
Hajee Abdool Cader  
Dadabhoy Rustumjee Kotwal

Mancherjee & Co., Sorabjee, storekeepers 20, Peel Street

Sorabjee Mancherjee  
Rustonjee Byramjee  
Nowrojee Sorabjee  
Dadabhoy Rustumjee Kotwall

**孖地公司**

*Ma-ti-kung-sz*

Marty, A. R., merchant and commission agent, 44, Queen's Road

A. R. Marty  
J. Levesque  
P. Marty  
E. Constantin (Haiphong)

**麥邊洋行**

*Mak-pin-yeung-hong.*

McBain, G., broker, &c., Aberdeen Street  
C. A. Hon

**墨馬道**

*Mak-mah-to.*

McMurdo, R., marine surveyor, and surveyor for French Lloyds', Hunt's Block

R. McMurdo  
G. Yvanovich

**露仁藥房**

*Lai-yan-yeuk-fong.*

Medical Hall, 50, Queen's Road

Th. Koffer, proprietor  
E. Niedhardt, analytical chemist

**也者士**

*Mat-che-see.*

Melchers & Co., merchants, Peddar's Wharf

Hermann Melchers (Bremen)  
Adolf André do.

W. Reiners

M. Grote, signs the firm

J. Goosmann

Heinr. Drude

G. von Wille

G. Lücke

R. Blau

C. M. do Rozario

A. E. Allemão

T. A. da Costa

C. Jantzen (Shanghai) signs per pro.

St. C. Michaelsen do. do.

Wm. Mendel do.

Joh. Thyen do.

H. Bicker do.

A. Korff do.



A. K. rff (Shanghai)  
 P. V. Rodriguez do.  
 J. P. Marques do.  
 J. E. d'Almeida do.

Merwanjee, S., broker, 24, Peel Street

Mehta, E. N., merchant, 18, Hollywood Road

S. N. Tolatee (Bombay)  
 E. N. Mehta (Canton)  
 M. P. Tolatee do.  
 S. F. Mehta

Mehta, K. B., cotton and yarn broker, 7, Hollywood Road

### 咪地

*Me-yeer.*

Meyer & Co., merchants, 13, Queen's Road Central

A. E. Meyer  
 H. F. Meyerink  
 J. H. Garrels, signs the firm  
 F. Lemke  
 J. G. Schröter  
 P. F. Rozario  
 F. X. Rozario  
 A. M. Barradas

### 美刺

*Me-lah.*

Millar & Co., A., house and ship plumbers, gasfitters, painters, coppersmiths, brass-founders, and general contractors, Beaconsfield Arcade, and Queen's Road East

Andrew Millar  
 M. Rozario  
 R. Lopez

### 三井洋行

*Sam-tseng-yeung-hong.*

Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, merchants  
 Geo. R. Stevens & Co., agents

### 麼地公司

*Mo-tee-kung-se.*

Mody & Co., N., 40, Queen's Road  
 Ardesbir N. Mody (Bombay)  
 Jehangérjee N. Mody do.  
 Framjee H. Arjancee  
 Dosabbhoj R. Billia  
 Ruttonjee N. Paruck

### 麼地

*Mo-tee.*

Mody, H. N., bill, bullion, & general broker and auctioneer, Bank Buildings, residence Buxey Lodge, Caine Road

H. N. Mody  
 R. R. Roberts

Moore, W. P., hairdresser, &c., Hotel Buildings, Queen's Road Central

W. P. Moore, proprietor  
 C. H. Flores, book-keeper  
 Otto Kitchu, assistant  
 M. Reyes, do.  
 Bonn, do.  
 Osawa Inoski do.

Moore & Co., tobacconists and news-agents, "Variety Store," 42, Queen's Rd.  
 S. R. Rozario, manager

### 麼三文

*Moh Sam-mun.*

More & Seimund, (late Broadbear, Anthony & Co.) shipchangers, Praya  
 C. H. E. Seimund  
 F. Harley

Morgan & Stokes, general brokers 23, Queen's Road

Wm. Mostyn Morgan  
 Arthur G. Stokes

### 麼厘士厘公司

*Mo-li-tsz-le Koong-se.*

Morris & Ray, ship brokers, Bank Buildings

A. G. Morris  
 E. C. Ray

Mourente, R. & M., merchants, and proprietors of Tutuban Rope Manufactory of Manila, 3, Pottinger Street

Ramon Mourente  
 Miguel Mourente

Musso & Co., D., merchants, West Point

D. Musso  
 V. Corrao

### 那布

*No-po.*

Noble, John, chronometer and watch maker, jeweller and silversmith, 8, Queen's Road

John McWaters  
 H. F. Ozorio  
 D. S. Marques

**羅 郎 也 印 字 館***Lo-long-ya-yun-tze-koon.*

Noronha & Co., Government and general printers and stationers, 5, 7, and 9, Zetland Street, ("Government Gazette," published every Saturday, Chinese newspaper, "Kan-sze-p'in-luk," published every Monday, Wednesday and Friday.)

D. Noronha

S. A. Noronha

C. A. Ozorio, bookkeeper

B. P. Campos, foreman

F. F. Pinna

R. V. Ribeiro

S. Xavier

S. Silva

L. Xavier

J. Gabriel

E. Carn iro

Norton & Co., merchants and commission agents, Queen's Road Central

Robert Lyall

R. W. Lowndes

Agents for Geo. Smith & Co., wine merchants, Shanghai

**露 花 地***Lo-fa-tee.*

Novelty Store, Queen's Road

S. Meyers, manager

E. F. do Rozario

L. A. Silva

**打 笠 治 麵 飽 舖***Ta-lab-chee min-pow-po.*

Nowrojee, D., merchant & baker, Queen's Road

Dorabjee Nowrojee

D. Dorabjee

Shaikh Eliar Bux

H. Cowasjee

P. Pereira

M. Ruttonjee

Nowrojee & Co., merchants, 23, Peel Street

C. B. Guzder (Calcutta)

A. R. Guzder (Calcutta)

F. D. Guzder

Nujmoodin Jeewakhan, merchant and commission agent, 14, Peel Street.

Nujmoodin Jeewakhan (Bombay)

Abdoolcarrin Abedin

Feeda Ally Hoosenally

O'Brien, R. A., M.D. (absent)

Hartigan, W. McK., M.K.C.P. and L.M.,  
L.R.C.S.I., The Hermitage, Caine Road

**阿 厘 仁 他 藥 房***O-le-yan-ta-yek-fong.*

"Oriental Dispensary," 10, Stanley Street

F. P. Soares, manager

I. L. Vieira

**巴 倫 治***Pa-lun-jee.*

Pallanjee & Co., Cawasjee, merchants

Hormusjee Cooverjee Setna

Edulee Cawasjee (Pallanjee)

Sorabjee Maneckjee Metta

R. Cursetjee Vania

**卑 亞 杯***Pe-a-poy.*

Peerbhoy, Jairazbhoy, merchant, No. 89,  
Wellington Street.

B. John Mahomed, manager

J. Mowjee

M. Kurumsey

A. Hassumbhoy, manager (Sh'hai)

M. Remtoola do.

Piron, E., teacher of singing, piano and  
violin, 44, Queen's Road

Piron, L., teacher of French and piano,  
44, Queen's Road

Polishwalla, M. B., cotton and yarn  
broker, 12, Aberdeen Street

**八 巴 厘***Pat-pa-lee.*

Pubaney, Ebrahimbhoy, merchant, 54,  
Lyndhurst Terrace

Abdoolabhoy Moomeen, manager

Mooljeebhoy Gangjee, do.

Goolamhoosen Yacoobbhoy

Mahomedbhoy Cassambhoy

Esmailbhoy Khimjee

Soomarbhoy Manojee, man, S'hai

Pustau & Co., merchants, Queen's Road

T. J. E. von Pustau

E. L. Reuter

H. Otte, signs per pro.

A. Reuter

P. A. do Rozario

F. A. Soares



**利地架行***Le-te-ka-hong.*

Rådecker & Co., merchants and commission agents, Wyndham Street  
 R. Rådecker (Europe)  
 W. Detmers

Rapp, F., auctioneer, appraiser and commission agent, Zetland Street

**連拿***Lin-nah.*

Raynal, G., merchant and commission agent, 11, Stanley Street  
 E. Geyer

**泰和行***Tye-wo-hong.*

Reiss & Co., merchants, Praya

C. Stiebel

Moritz Kalb (Shanghai)

R. M. Gray, silk inspector

S. Hughes, tea inspector

A. B. Tomkins, tea inspector

R. H. Percival, silk inspector (Shanghai)

S. J. Crutch, tea inspector (S'hai)

C. Danenberg

F. P. Marçal (Shanghai)

**利美打士***Lee-mee-ta-sz.*

Remedios & Co., J. J. dos, merchants, Stanley Street

J. H. dos Remedios

A. G. Romano

Alex. A. dos Remedios

J. M. dos Remedios

Remedios & Co., merchants, Praya Central; agents for Spanish mail steamers between Manila and Singapore, and Olano, Larrinaga's Spanish steamers

José A. dos Remedios

J. C. dos Remedios

A. dos Remedios

E. A. Jorge

SPANISH STEAMER "EMUY," 314 tons.

Captain—G. de Ortuzar

Chief Officer—A. de Rementeira

Second do. —J. Achabal

Chief Engineer—A. Benedicto

Second do. —J. Ondaro

Third do. —F. Gabica

Robin, A. M., tailor, 13, Pottinger Street

Rodrigues, H. J., house and general commission agent, 70, Bridges Street

Rogers, G.O., D.D.S., dentist, Bank Buildings, Queen's Road

Rose, Mrs. J. F., draper, milliner and dressmaker, Queen's Road

Mrs. J. F. Rose

Miss Fairall

Miss Gate

Miss Graham

J. Roberts

Rose & Co., general drapers, men's mercers, milliners and dressmakers, Queen's Road Central

Miss Rose

F. R. Rogers

J. H. Baker

Miss Besley

Miss Ford

Miss Rogers

Q. Rangel

E. Carvallo

**那沙剪髮店***No-sa-tsin-fat-tim.*

Roza, J. da, barber and hair dresser, 47, Pottinger Street

**羅沙里澳***Lo-sa-li-ao.*

Rozario & Co., merchants, 8, Stanley Street

Marcos C. do Rozario

F. M. Gonsalves

**旗***Kee-cheong.*

Russell & Co., merchants, Praya

William H. Forbes (absent)

H. de C. Forbes (Shanghai)

John M. Forbes, Jr. (New York)

S. W. Pomeroy, (London)

F. D. Hitch (absent)

Charles Vincent Smith

F. D. Bush

J. D. d'Almeida

L. M. Baptista

L. L. Bush

A. Cordeiro

D. J. Dunlop

F. Grimbale

J. A. Gutierrez

Q. J. Gutierrez

F. M. Gutierrez  
 F. Henderson  
 F. J. V. Jorge  
 L. C. Ozorio  
 C. C. dos Remedios  
 R. Shewan  
 W. Shewan  
 E. U. Smith  
 A. E. da Silva  
 C. A. Tomes  
 T. B. Cunningham (Canton)  
 F. Koch do.  
 A. M. da Cruz do.  
 C. A. de Britto do.  
 D. La Montague do.  
 N. C. Stevens (Amoy)  
 J. J. Howard do.  
 C. C. dos Remedios do.  
 A. de Figueiredo do.  
 C. Chamberlain (Formosa)  
 R. J. Hastings do.  
 E. Sheppard (Foochow)  
 H. S. Rogers do.  
 B. Pereira do.  
 E. F. d'Almeida (Shanghai)  
 J. A. Ballard do.  
 P. Brunat do.  
 L. Gouilloud do.  
 F. J. Green do.  
 A. C. Hunter do.  
 R. G. Ogle do.  
 N. Simoens do.  
 E. Stone do.  
 J. D. Thorburn do.  
 G. H. Wheeler do.  
 V. D'O. Wintle do.  
 S. S. Gilbert (New York)  
 J. B. Manson (London)  
 M. W. Greig do.

## BRIT. STEAMER "ESMERALDA," 395 TONS.

Captain—Robt. Talbot  
 Chief Officer—Geo. Wright  
 Second do. —E. H. Hallett  
 Third do. —M. L. Robinson  
 Chief Engineer—Wilfred Reeves  
 Second do. —W. H. Leslie  
 Third do. —H. Hammond

## BRIT. STEAMER "DIAMANTE," 514 TONS.

Captain—R. F. Cullen  
 First Officer—F. J. Leach  
 Second do. —R. Fowler  
 Third do. —P. Le Blond  
 Chief Engineer—A. Mintpley  
 Second do. —W. MacLean  
 Third do. —T. Braidwood

## BRIT. STEAMER "PING-ON," 575 TONS.

Captain—A. A. McCaslin  
 Chief Officer—L. Sheppard  
 Second do. —O. P. Damstrom  
 Chief Engineer—S. D. Robinson  
 Second do. —J. Condy

Ruttonjee, B. & E., shopkeepers, 22, Peel Street

B. Ruttonjee  
 E. Ruttonjee

## 律頓治

*Lut-ton-chee.*

Ruttonjee & Co., D., merchants, Hollywood Road

D. Ruttonjee

## 山打

*San-ta.*

Sander & Co., merchants and commission agents, Queen's Road Central

F. Sander (absent)  
 Th. von der Heyde (Hamburg)  
 R. Becker, signs per pro.  
 C. Colpe

## 沙宣

*Sa-soon.*

Sassoon, Sons & Co., David, merchants, Praya Central

Sir Albert D. Sassoon (England)  
 R. D. Sassoon do.  
 Arthur D. Sassoon do.  
 S. Ezekiel do.  
 A. M. Gubbay do.  
 S. D. Sassoon (Bombay)  
 F. D. Sassoon  
 E. Moses (Shanghai)  
 R. A. Gubbay do.  
 J. S. Ezekiel do.  
 M. Moses do.  
 John A. Mosely  
 A. E. Abraham  
 A. J. Brandão  
 J. S. Judah  
 E. H. Joseph  
 F. Ezekiel  
 E. S. Joseph  
 A. J. do Rozario  
 A. P. da Costa  
 J. B. Meyer  
 N. D. Ezekiel (Foochow)  
 S. E. Levy do.



S. S. A. Benjamin (Ningpo)  
 I. A. Ezra do.  
 J. R. Michael (Shanghai)  
 M. A. Sopher do.  
 A. J. Rahamim do.  
 R. S. Judah do.  
 J. A. Sopher do.  
 A. H. Jacob do.  
 E. S. Kelly do.  
 R. Moses (Tientsin)  
 G. Isaac do.

BRIT. STEAMER "A. APCAR," 1,392 tons.

Captain—A. B. Mactavish  
 Chief Officer—F. F. Flack  
 Second do. —J. Thompson  
 Third do. —J. Harrison  
 Fourth do. —W. Minto  
 Purser—G. Demetrius  
 Chief Engineer—J. Leslie  
 Second do. —W. Watts  
 Third do. —J. M. Gregory  
 Fourth do. —A. H. Meunie

BRITISH STEAMER "JAPAN," 1,065 tons.

Captain—T—T. S. Gardner  
 Chief Officer—W. Greenfield  
 Second do. —J. C. Gerard  
 Third do. —G. Hutchinson  
 Fourth do. —H. A. Wright  
 Purser—J. Gregory  
 Chief Engineer—M. Graham  
 Second do. —H. Cooksley  
 Third do. —M. Rodrigues  
 Fourth do. —P. Hodges

### 新沙遜

*Shun-sa-soon.*

Sassoon & Co., E. D., merchants, Queen's Road

Jacob E. Sassoon (Bombay)  
 Edward E. Sassoon (Shanghai)  
 Meyer E. Sassoon  
 Sassoon I. David (Bombay)  
 Ezekiel A. Solomon (Shanghai)  
 S. A. Nathan do.  
 David E. Sassoon  
 Isaac E. Obadaya  
 J. S. Moses  
 S. J. Danby  
 M. S. Silas  
 S. R. Marcus  
 J. E. David  
 D. S. Gubbay  
 E. J. Obadaya  
 S. P. Johannes  
 J. S. Perry (Foochow)  
 S. Benjamin do.

S. S. Joseph (Shanghai)  
 Y. A. Gubbay do.  
 J. Moosa do.  
 E. A. Cotton do.  
 E. M. Ezra do.  
 D. Benjamin (Ningpo)  
 M. Nissim do.  
 A. J. David (Chefoo)  
 M. E. Elias do.  
 A. S. Silas (Tientsin)

### 些厘

*Say-le.*

Sayle & Co., general merchants, linen drapers, silk mercers, milliners, merchant tailors, &c., "Victoria Exchange," Queen's Road, and Stanley Street; corner of Nankin and Szechuen Roads, Shanghai; Commercial Square, Singapore, and Penang

R. Sayle (England)

D. Sayle

W. Powell  
 Mrs. Powell  
 Miss Franklin  
 Miss Shirvall  
 J. Edgar  
 R. Blades  
 R. Lang  
 T. R. Fisher  
 J. Rooke  
 F. Wilford  
 F. Green  
 R. White  
 J. Francis

J. G. dos Remedios

T. W. Wright (Shanghai) manager

T. H. Sayle do.  
 E. Wheen do.  
 E. H. Latty do.  
 T. Jeffrey do.  
 H. Buck do.  
 C. Kirby do.  
 J. B. Neilson do.  
 F. S. Smith do.  
 W. E. Bousfield do.  
 F. D. Dickens do.  
 E. Ridley do.  
 Mrs. Wheen do.  
 Mrs. T. H. Sayle do.

Robert Liddelow (Singapore)

G. Scaife do.  
 G. Murray do.  
 T. H. Denton do.  
 F. Jackson do.

W. Henderson (Shanghai)  
 B. Eichhorn do.  
 F. Marshall do.  
 Miss Hutchison do.  
 P. Andrews do.  
 Chong Yee Loong do.  
 Wee Ham Pin do.

### 十 劫 罷

*Sz-k'ip pa*

Scheffer, J. F., ship-chandler and general  
 storekeeper, 21 and 23, Pottinger Street  
 J. F. Scheffer  
 Ching Atong

### 些 刺 時

*She-la-se.*

Schellhass & Co., Eduard, merchants  
 Praya Central  
 Ludwig Beyer (Hamburg)  
 R. Buschmann  
 G. Harling (Shanghai)  
 F. Seip  
 G. Prosch  
 P. Abesser  
 R. Wallberg  
 E. Pereira  
 A. Ribeiro, Jr.  
 Johs. Baessler (Shanghai)  
 R. Abesser do.  
 F. Körner do.

### 士 蔑 公 司

*See-mit-kung-se.*

Schmidt & Co., W., gun and rifle makers,  
 machinists, and dealers in arms, am-  
 munition, and sporting gear, Beacons-  
 field Arcade  
 Wm. Schmidt

### 思 歸 刺

*Se-quai-la.*

Sequeira, P. A., pianoforte tuner and re-  
 pairer, Nos. 19 and 21, Mosque Street

### 雲 匯 單 銀 兩 經 紀

*Shap-uy-tan-ngan-leung-king-ke.*

Sharp & Co., valuers, negotiators, and  
 auctioneers of lands, buildings and  
 estates, 13, Queen's Road Central  
 Granville Sharp  
 A. M. Baptista

### 雲 多 刺 狀 師

*Shap-tor-la-chong-se.*

Sharp, Toller, and Johnson, attorneys, so-  
 licitors, proctors, and notaries public;  
 office, Supreme Court House

Edmund Sharp, Crown Solicitor,  
 Queen's Proctor, and Registrar  
 and Actuary of the Diocese of  
 Victoria

Alfred Bulmer Johnson  
 Alfred Parker Stokes (solicitor),  
 managing clerk  
 Lindoro Rozario  
 M. A. Baptista, Jr.  
 Chau Yau Lok, interpreter  
 Lee Seu But, clerk and interpreter

### 禪 臣

*Seem-shun.*

Siemssen & Co., merchants, Queen's Road  
 G. T. Siemssen (Hamburg)  
 Woldemar Nissen  
 H. Hoppius  
 P. G. Hübbe (Shanghai)  
 A. Gültzow do.  
 N. A. Siebs  
 Leop. Flemming  
 P. Brewitt  
 H. T. Siemssen  
 E. Miller  
 A. Krüss  
 C. Flothow  
 H. Börner  
 D. W. Schwemann  
 H. M. Basto  
 A. H. M. da Silva  
 A. Wasserfall (Shanghai)  
 P. A. W. Ottomeier do.  
 A. Siemssen do.  
 L. Motet do.  
 J. F. Möller do.  
 R. Wortmann do.  
 G. Siemssen (Foochow)  
 J. Ruff (Canton)  
 H. Schroeter do.  
 J. A. Cordeiro do.

"AMOI," BRITISH STEAMER, 814 tons.

Captain—C. Herrmann  
 Chief Officer—F. Schulz  
 Second do. —J. Witt  
 Chief Engineer—J. Alcorn  
 Second do. —J. Dunlop  
 Third do. —J. Murray



"CHINKIANG," BRIT. STEAMER, 799 tons.

Captain—S. M. Orr

Chief Officer—D. Casson

Second do. —L. D'Egville

Chief Engineer—H. Risk

Second do. —J. Scott

Third do. —F. W. Bark

"NINGPO," BRITISH STEAMER, 761 tons.

Captain—R. Cass

Chief Officer—Wm. Potts

Second do. —G. H. Garwood

Chief Engineer—Ed. J. Main

Second do. —Malcolm Plage

Third do. —Gerald Byrne

"PEKING," BRITISH STEAMER, 958 tons.

Captain—G. H. Drewes

Chief Officer—G. Heuermann

Second do. —J. Borsholm

Chief Engineer—J. R. Twentyman

Second do. —H. Dalgarno

Third do. —A. Strachar

Fourth do. —W. Hardy

"YANGTSE," BRIT. STEAMER, 784 tons.

Captain—

Chief Officer—D. Downie

Second do. —J. Wood

Chief Engineer—R. Lowe

Second do. —J. Armstrong

Silva & Co., Eça da, commission agents,  
auctioneers and importers, Queen's  
Road

A. A. Eça da Silva

A. T. G. da Silva

Ernesto Marques

### 公義洋行

*Kung-yee-yeung-hong.*

Smith & Co., J. G., commission mer-  
chants, 8, Queen's Road, and 9, New  
Broad Street, London, E.C.

John Grant Smith

A. H. Jackson

J. Kraal

Sodutroy, N., merchant, 18, Gage Street

Jeeveram, manager

Dadabhy R. Kotwall

### 所羅門

*So-lo-moon.*

Solomon, Reuben, general broker, No. 31,  
Elgin Street

### 些表梳沙

*U-se-pu-sau-sa.*

Souza, E. F. de, commission agent,  
16, Wyndham St.  
E. F. de Souza

Steil and Lamke, ship brokers, Praya  
Central

Richard Steil

J. Lamke

### 士的芬并堪士狀師

*Sz-tek-fun-ping-hom-sze-chong-sz.*

Stevens & Holmes, attorneys, solicitors,  
proctors, and notaries public, 4, Club  
Chambers, and 2, Wyndham Street

M. J. D. Stephens, solicitor, etc.

Henry J. Holmes, solicitor, etc.

G. F. Pereira

J. V. Carneiro

L. T. Xavier

H. G. Rozario

Lum Ching

Yam Kwai Un, clerk & interpreter

### 義利

*Yee-lee.*

Stevens & Co., Geo. R., merchants,  
running a direct line of steamers to  
Australia, 11, Queen's Road

G. R. Stevens

H. G. James

W. Wheeler (Sydney)

Alexander Levy

C. J. Ozorio

T. O'Hashi

E. C. Anderson (Sydney)

G. J. Sequeira

Branch Office, 91, Pitt St., Sydney

### 他他公司

*Ta-ta-kung-sz.*

Tata & Co., merchants, Hollywood Road

N. R. Tata (Bombay)

Nathuram Joravurmull do.

S. C. Tata do.

D. B. Tata

P. M. Lalcaca

H. R. Cotewal

C. B. Tata (Shanghai)

C. B. Mehta do.

**爹雲拿***Te-wan-nah.*

Thevenin, C. L., wine and spirit merchant,  
commission agent, and importer of  
French goods, Hongkong Hotel Building  
C. L. Thevenin

Tolatee, B. F., merchant, 26, Hollywood  
Road

B. F. Tolatee (absent)

P. F. Tolatee

**丹拿公司***Tan-na Kung-se.*

Turner & Co., merchants, Queen's Road

Phineas Ryrie

E. C. Smith (absent)

A. W. Walkinshaw (Foochow)

D. McCulloch

J. H. Cox

M. de Carvalho

C. A. M. de Jesus

J. F. Cheetham (Shanghai)

A. Shewan do.

J. L. Placé do.

A. R. Graves (Foochow)

A. N. Mendes, Junr. do.

Ullmann & Co., J., merchants and com-  
mission agents, 42, Queen's Road

Felix Ullmann (Paris)

Jé. Ullmann (Switzerland)

Jacques Ullmann

M. Ullmann (absent)

**富碩***Foo-shek.*

Vaucher, A. E., general broker, silk in-  
specter, public accountant, and com-  
mission agent, No. 2, Ball's Court

**加刺士藥房***Ka-la-see-yeuk-fong.*

Victoria Dispensary," Peddar's Wharf

W. Cruickshank

S. M. McLeish

F. R. Rozario

Ng Ah Yen

**佛蘭西麵飽洋酒行***Fat lan sai min pau yeung chau hong.*

Vincenot, F., wine, spirit, and provision  
merchant, and commission agent, 6 and  
8, Peel Street

Wassiamull Assomull, dealer in Indian  
goods, 30, Queen's Road

**香港大藥房***Heung-kong-ti-yeuk-fong.*

Watson & Co., A. S., Hongkong Dispen-  
sary, Queen's Road

J. D. Humphreys

H. A. Woolnough, manager

John Willmott

T. Hetherington (Foochow)

G. Laub

Geo. H. Brunt (Canton)

F. Tayler

A. J. Lance

J. Dampney

Chas. J. Willmott

R. Tice

John Scott, soda water factory

Fung Acheong

Fung Apoev

John Soon Sing

Wicking, Harry, merchant and commis-  
sion agent, 4 Club Chambers

**泰興***Tai-hing.*

Wieler & Co., merchants, 20, Praya

Oscar Wieler (absent)

Gustav Wieler

Ed. Fock

H. Müller

G. Kultzau

Achun

**威利臣沙路威***Wil-le-son-sa-lo-way.*

Wilson & Bird, architects, surveyors, and  
civil engineers, 15, Queen's Road

S. Godfrey Bird

Clement Palmer, A.R.I.B.A.

To Cheek

**鴉爺十換華刺公司***Aa-a-sz-woon-wa-la-kung-sz*

Woonwalla & Co., R. S., merchants and  
commission agents, 20, Gage Street

Rustomjee Sorabjee Woonwalla (Cal-  
cutta)

Shapoorjee Framjee Tumboly, ma-  
nager



## 央醫生

*Young-e-sang.*

Young, Richard, L.R.C.P. Edin., F.R.C.S.  
Edinr., "Woodville," Arbuthnot Road

### Hotels, Taverns, &c.

"Central Hotel," 182, Queen's Road  
Central  
John Juster

"German Tavern," 224, Queen's Road  
Central  
W. Petersen

"Hamburg Hotel," Queen's Road  
Fred. Biggers

## 香港客店

*Heung-kong-hak-tim.*

"Hongkong Hotel," Queen's Road  
Dorabjee & Hing-Kee, lessees  
Dorabjee Nowrojee, manager  
Ismael P. Madar  
D. S. Heaysman  
S. Cawasjee  
S. A. Ismael  
Peng Atsun

"Land We Live In Hotel," 294, Queen's  
Road Central  
Louis Kirchman, proprietor

"London Inn," No. 262, Queen's Road  
Central  
J. Humby

## 拿臣拿酒店

*Na-shun-na-isow-tim.*

"National Hotel," 222 and 224, Queen's  
Road Central

John Olson, proprietor  
Chas. Lesbirel, manager

## 水手館

*Sui-sow-koon.*

"Sailors' Home," Praya West  
J. R. White, steward  
Jno. Keller

## 士得豪爹厘

*Se-tak-ho-te-li.*

"Stag Hotel," No. 110, Queen's Road  
Central

J. Cook, proprietor  
Henry Birch  
G. Snelling

"Star Hotel," 142, Queen's Road Central  
F. D. Linde, proprietor

"Welcome Tavern," 288, Queen's Road  
Central  
Joachim Gomes

### Licensed Boarding House Keepers.

Sailors' Home, West Point  
C. F. W. Peterson, Queen's road west  
Fred. Biggers, Queen's road west  
Ismael, Circular Pathway  
Alli Moosdeen, Lower Lascar row  
Ignacio Beltrão, Bridges Street  
Francisco d'Assis, Upper Station Street  
Leuterio Vilanueva, Bridges Street

# HER MAJESTY'S FORCES IN CHINA.

## MILITARY.

### Staff.

Major General Commanding Forces in China and Straits Settlements, Assistant Military Secretary, Aide-de-Camp to the General, Brigade Major, Fort Adjutant, Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Commanding Royal Engineer, Senior Commissariat Officer, Senior Ordnance Store Officer, District Paymaster, Principal Medical Officer

*Commanding H. M. Forces in China and Straits Settlements*—Major-General J. N. Sargent, C.B.

*Assist. Military Sec.*—Major F. Cardew  
*Aide-de-camp*—Major H. D. Harrison, 2nd Battn. "The Buffs"

*Brigade Major*—Captain J. T. Bury, R.A. (absent)

*Fort Adjutant*—Lieutenant T. G. Barclay, R. Innis. Fus.

*Acting Military Chaplains*—Rev. H. Lee, Ch. of England Chaplain

Rev. Father B. Vigano, Roman Catholic Chaplain

Rev. J. Colville, Presbyterian Chaplain

*Garrison Sergeant-Major*—J. Meredith

### MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

*Military Secretary's Office*—Arthur Richmond

*Brigade Office*—Staff Sergeants John Goodwin, G. S. Blake

### ROYAL ARTILLERY.

9 Battery, 1st Brigade.  
Southern Division.

*Commanding Royal Artillery in China and Straits Settlements*—Lt.-Col. G. A. Crawford

*Major*—M. Moore-Lane

*Captain*—J. R. S. O. Hewitt

*Lieutenant*—S. W. Lane

do. —Hon. A. Lambert

*Fire Master and Inspector Warlike Stores*—Captain H. Lyall

*Military Staff Clerk, District Office*—Qr. Mr. Sergeant J. FitzPatrick

### ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Com. Royal Eng.*—Lieut.-Col. J. A. Papillon

*Majors*—W. H. Mulloy, H. J. W. Gehle

*Lieutenant*—O. E. Ruck

*Surveyor*—J. M. Fleming

*Military Staff Clerks, Royal Engineer Department*—Quarter Master Sergeant M. Hollis, Cy. Sergeant-Major McMahon

*Military Foremen of Works*—Qr. Mr. Sergeants H. B. Inkpen, S. B. Philcox, Company Sergeants-Major W. Isaac, W. Beaver, A. Jones

## INFANTRY.

THE BUFFS (EAST KENT REGIMENT).

Second Battalion.

Colonel.

Gen. J. A. R. Raines, C.B.

Lieut.-Colonels.

H. Parnell, C.B. .... 30 Nov. '78

F. T. Hobson ..... 1 July '81

Majors.

H. T. Halahan ..... 1 Nov. '78

C. J. Hamilton ..... 30 Nov. '78

H. D. Harrison ..... 1 July '81

A. T. Leslie ..... 27 Feb. '82

Captains.

H. W. Maclear ..... 24 Nov. '77

W. C. Howarth ..... 16 Mar. '78

J. B. Backhouse ..... 15 Mar. '80

N. Newnham-Davis ..... 29 Jan. '81

C. H. Gordon ..... 19 Mar. '82

Lieutenants.

B. F. Holme ..... 13 June '74

G. H. Chippindall ..... 13 June '74

H. C. Somerset, (adj.) ..... 13 June '74

D. F. Lewis, (I. of M.) ..... 11 Feb. '75

H. R. Knight ..... 29 Jan. '76

A. J. W. Allen ..... 12 Feb. '76

J. Hughes ..... 28 Oct. '76

G. A. Porter ..... 17 Dec. '79

C. B. Vyvyan ..... 6 Jan. '80

A. H. Tylden-Pattenson ..... 1 Oct. '80

V. T. Bunbury ..... 20 Oct. '80

A. F. Campbell-Johnston ..... 24 Oct. '80

H. St. D. Jarrett ..... 29 Jan. '81

E. E. Ravenhill ..... 1 July '81

G. G. H. D'Aeth ..... 1 July '81

G. V. Daughlish ..... 1 July '81

C. P. Lloyd ..... 1 July '81

B. R. Mitford ..... 9 Sept. '82

Æ. M. B. Gage ..... 9 Sept. '82

*Paymaster*—A. W. H. Gelston, hon. capt.

Army Pay Department

*I. of M.*—D. F. Lewis, (lt.)... 14 Aug. '80

*Adj.*—H. C. Somerset, (lt.)... 24 Dec. '78

*Quarter-master*—J. W. Fairley 8 Feb. '82



## COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.

*District Commissary Gen.*—Albert Meyer, A.C.G.  
*Deputy Asst. Commissary General*—F. S. Christian Hare  
*Do.*—N. G. Rice  
*Senior Clerk*—John Dade  
*Clerk*—M. H. Madar  
*do.*—John Flanagan  
*Compradore*—Hing Kee  
*Chinese Interpreter*—Pang Wing

## ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.

*Senior Ordnance Store Officer*—G. C. Murray, A.C.G.O.  
*Deputy Assistant Commissary General of Ordnance*—H. G. Fincham  
*Do.*—A. Sadler  
*Quarter Master*—J. Kennedy-Edwards  
*Inspector of Warlike Stores*—Capt. H. Lyall, R.A.  
*Conductor of Stores*—J. Longbottom  
*Chief Foreman*—P. Grimble  
*Senior Clerk*—Henry W. Miles  
*Clerks*—P. Doyle, J. McBreen  
*Soldier Clerks*—Four  
*Foreman of Magazines*—M. Atkins  
*General Foreman*—J. M. Campos

*Receiving and Issuing do.*—G. S. Botelho  
*Arsenal Foreman*—J. D'Almeida  
*Ordnance Armourer Sergeant*—C. Crawford, Sergt., R.A.  
*Armourer Sergeants*—R. Illing, G. A. Taylor

## ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

*District Paymaster and Agent for the Lords Commissioners of H. M. Treasury*—Major A. S. Murray  
*Paymaster*—Capt. F. E. Webb, Military Accountant  
*Military Clerks*—Staff Clerk B. Sandford, Corpl. A. Morley, R.A.

## ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Principal Medical Officer*—W. A. Thomson, M.B., Deputy Surgeon General  
*Medical Officer in charge Station Hospital "Meeanee"*—Surgeon H. Bradford  
*Surgeon*—W. O. Wolseley  
*do.*—A. B. Cottell  
*do.*—A. P. Harf, M.B.  
*do.*—T. F. W. Fogarty, M.B.  
*Lieut. of Orderlies*—Jas. Brewster, Army Hospital Corps  
*Compounder*—Staff Sergt. J. Hirst, A.H.C.  
*P. M. O.'s Clerk*—Staff Sergt. C. Crawley, A.H.C.

## NAVAL.

## Royal Naval Department.

*Vice Admiral*—George O. Willes, C.B., Commander-in-chief  
*Flag Lieutenant*—Egerton B. B. Levett  
*Secretary*—William W. Perry  
*Clerks to Secretary*—F. B. Atton, F. E. Bennett

## H. M. NAVAL YARD.

## HONGKONG.

*Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments*—Commodore Wm. H. Cuming, R.N.  
*Sec. to Commodore*—Sidney W. Wright, R.N.  
*Clerk to Sec.*—J. Willoughby, R.N.  
*Master Attendant*—Staff Commander John E. Seudamore, R.N.  
*Storekeeper and Cashier*—Wm. Hynes (conducting duties)  
*Clerk*—  
*Foreman of the Yard in charge*—F. D. Palmer  
*Boatswain*—J. Leary, R.N.

*Writers*—J. da Cunha, V. Danenberg, M. Souza, H. Danenberg, L. F. Carvalho, J. de Pinna, L. L. Barretto, N. T. da Costa, J. L. Carneiro, H. Dixon  
*Chief Storemen*—W. Gillbee, W. T. Adnams  
*Storemen*—L. W. Afah, G. May, D. Dunmore, C. Barkley, J. Beattie, H. Taylor

## STEAM DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector of Machinery*—H. Williams, R.N.  
*Engineers*—Wm. B. Rock, R.N., Thos. Scott (d), R.N., Chas. Lane, R.N.  
*Boiler Maker*—R. W. Kemp  
*Smith*—A. Blanchard  
*Fitters*—L. Wells, J. Rowe

## NAVAL POLICE.

*Inspector in Charge*—Wm. Lysaught  
*Sergeants*—J. Vanstone, T. Glover, W. Foulks, N. Nolan, J. Maxwell, and 23 Constables, European

## ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL.

## Mount Shadwell.

*Naval Officer in charge*—Commodore W. H. Cuming

*Deputy Inspector General*—Wm. L. Gordon, M.D.  
*Surgeons*—Robert Bentham, J. A. MacMunn, B.A., M.B.  
*Chaplain*—Rev. C. M. Vaughan, L.Th.  
*Dispenser in charge of Stores*—Robert W. Houghton  
*Writer*—E. A. dos Remedios

### H.B.M. Squadron in China & Japan.

ALBATROSS, 4. *Composite Screw Sloop.*  
 940 (727) Tons. 840 (120) H.P.

*Commander*—A. J. Errington. 23 Oct. '79  
*Lieutenant*—F. E. Groube ... 7 June '80  
*do.* —W. B. May ..... 5 July '82  
*Nav. Lt.*—F. W. E. H. Smith 5 July '82  
*Staff Surgeon*—G. H. Madeley. 23 Oct. '79  
*Paymaster*—W. B. Autridge... 23 Oct. '79  
*Assist. Paym.*—G. T. Backwell 7 July '80  
*Engineer*—E. Barrett ..... 24 May '82  
*Assist. Eng.*—C. E. Steward (b) 23 Oct. '79  
*Gunner*—J. Hickey ..... 15 Jan. '79  
*Carpenter*—C. Hatchard ..... 13 Jan. '79  
 (Commissioned at Chatham, 23 Oct., 1879).

AUDACIOUS, 14. *Double-screw Iron Ship, Armour Plated.*

6,010 (3,774) Tons. 4,830 (800) H.P.  
*Flag Ship.*

*Captain*—H. C. St. John ..... 5 Sept. '82  
*Lieut.*—R. A. Brock ..... 5 Sept. '82  
*do.* —Geo. L. W. Adair ... 5 Sept. '82  
*do.* —Thos. E. Cochrane ... 5 Sept. '82  
*do.* —(g) John Casement... 5 Sept. '82  
*do.* —G. L. King Harman...  
*do.* —Hon. H. A. Denison... 5 Sept. '82  
*Staff Comm.*—A. J. W. Neville. 24 Sept. '81  
*Capt. Mar.*—Ed. A. M. Liardet. 5 Sept. '82  
*Chaplain*—Rev. Henry B. Harper, B.A. .... 13 Sept. '82  
*Fleet-Surg.*—Thos. S. Burnett. 5 Sept. '82  
*Paymaster*—H. H. Wyatt ... 5 Sept. '82  
*Chief Eng.*—Thos. Edgar ... 15 April '81  
*Sub-Lieut.*—John D. Hickley... 5 Sept. '82  
*Surgeon*—Wm. E. Bennett ... 5 Sept. '82  
*Assist. Paym.*—R. C. Hodder. 5 Sept. '82  
*Engineer*—H. E. Wingfield ... 8 Oct. '81  
*do.* —George Aborn ... 21 Mar. '82  
*Assist. Eng.*—Wm. T. Hocken. 5 Sept. '82  
*Gunner*—Edwin Bishop ..... 18 Aug. '81  
*Boatswain*—John Thompson. 12 Aug. '81  
*do.* —George James ... 5 Sept. '82  
*do.* —Alfred Nicholls... 4 Sept. '82  
*Carpenter*—Edwin Edwards... 10 April '82  
*Midshipman*—R. F. Phillimore 5 Dec. '81  
*do.* —C. D. Mackenzie 1 Jan. '81

*Midshipman*—S. St. J. Farquhar 1 Jan. '81  
*do.* —P. Blakiston ... 1 Jan. '81  
*do.* —H. I. W. Nevile 1 Jan. '81  
*do.* —E. S. Alexander 5 Jan. '81  
*Clerk*—Ernest E. Silk ..... 5 Sept. '82  
*Fleet Surgeon*—Jas. W. Fisher,  
 M.D. .... 4 Nov. '81  
 (For Sick quarters, Yokohama).  
*Assist. Paym.*—Chas. de B.  
 Stewart ..... 29 July '82  
 (In charge of Yokohama Dépôt).  
 Commissioned at Devonport 5th  
 September, 1882).

### CHAMPION, 14. *Screw Corvette.*

Steel and Iron cased with Wood.

2,380 Tons. 2,340 H.P.

*Captain*—Russell G. S. Pasley. 3 July '82  
*Lieut.*—Wm. L. H. Browne... 1 Nov. '81  
*do.* —(g) F. G. Kirby ..... 7 Dec. '80  
*do.* —G. G. Philipps ..... 15 Jan. '81  
*do.* —H. F. Daubeny ..... 7 Dec. '80  
*Nav. Lieut.*—F. Rowlatt ..... 16 Aug. '79  
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr. (act)*—  
 Rev. Wm. J. Wilby, B.A. .... 7 Dec. '80  
*Staff Surg.*—V. Duke, B.A., M.B. 7 Dec. '80  
*Paymaster*—D. Martin ..... 11 Jan. '81  
*Chief Eng.*—R. Macaulay ..... 29 June '78  
*Sub-Lieut.*—A. F. Tizard ..... 12 Feb. '81  
*Assist. Paym.*—M. Stephens ... 30 Nov. '80  
*Engineer*—Henry R. Marsden  
 (temp) ..... 7 Dec. '80  
*Assist. Eng.*—F. M. Cottam ... 5 Aug. '82  
*Gunner*—S. H. E. Dawe ..... 8 Sept. '80  
*Boatswain*—S. J. Galley ..... 19 Aug. '79  
*Midshipman*—D. Bremner ... 6 Jan. '81  
*do.* —F. C. Learmouth 6 Jan. '81  
*do.* —A. W. Atkinson 6 Jan. '81  
*do.* —Louis J. Mac-  
 Hutchin ..... 6 Jan. '81  
*Clerk*—B. J. Dinnis ..... — Dec. '82  
 (Commissioned at Sheerness, 7th  
 December, 1880).

### CLEOPATRA, 14. *Screw Corvette.*

Steel and Iron cased with Wood.

2,380 Tons. 2,610 H.P.

*Captain*—H. N. Hippisley .... 9 Sept. '82  
*Lieutenant*—G. A. Primrose... 6 July '82  
*do.* —(g) L. D. Sampson 24 Aug. '80  
*do.* —F. G. Stopford ... 24 Aug. '80  
*do.* —(x) F. W. Barrett 15 Aug. '82  
*do.* —E. P. Powell ..... 24 Aug. '80  
*do.* —S. W. A. H. Gray 9 Feb. '82  
*Chaplain and Nav. Inst.*—Rev.  
 Wm. French, B.A. .... 31 Dec. '80



*Staff Surg.*—Wm. H. Stewart,  
M.B. .... 24 Aug. '80  
*Paymaster*—Wm. E. P. Saer. 24 Aug. '80  
*Chief Eng.*—J. Dunlop. .... 17 Oct. '79  
*Sub-Lieut.*—Wm. G. Stewart. 7 Sept. '80  
*Surgeon*—  
*Assist. Paym.*—R. B. Marwood. 24 Aug. '80  
*Engineer*—J. R. D. Johnson. 24 Aug. '80  
*Assist. Engineer*—E. K. Odam. 24 Aug. '80  
*Gunner*—W. West. .... 31 Mar. '82  
*Boatswain*—Jas. Murphy. .... 31 Mar. '82  
*Carpenter*—B. Stoneman. .... 27 Aug. '78  
*Midshipman*—C. W. M. Plen-  
derleith. .... 22 Dec. '81  
do. —H. E. F. Worth-  
ington. .... 22 Dec. '81  
do. —E. C. P. Cooper. 24 Aug. '80  
do. —H. Thompson. 24 Aug. '80  
do. —F. K. C. Gibbons. 24 Aug. '80  
do. —E. F. De Chair. 24 Aug. '80  
*Clerk*—P. C. Cooke. .... 24 Aug. '80  
(Commissioned at Devonport, 24th Aug., 1880).

#### CURACOA, 14. Screw Corvette.

Steel and Iron cased with Wood.

2,380 Tons. 2,540 H.P.

*Captain*—Samuel Long. .... 2 May '81  
*Lieut.*—F. V. Isaac. .... 24 Feb. '80  
do. —(G) H. E. Bouchier. 24 Feb. '80  
do. —D. Hamond-Græme. 24 Feb. '80  
do. —Jas. Johnston. .... 22 Feb. '82  
do. —H. J. Gedge. .... 15 Feb. '82  
*Nav. Lieut.*—C. H. Hopkins. 3 Mar. '79  
*Chaplain and Nav. Instr.*—Rev.  
John Brabazon, M.A. .... 27 Sept. '80  
*Fleet Surg.*—J. P. Courtenay. 24 Feb. '80  
*Paymaster*—A. V. Maccall. .... 25 Feb. '80  
*Chief Eng.*—J. E. Turner. .... 2 Oct. '77  
*Sub-Lieut.*—E. W. Yorke. .... 4 Dec. '81  
*Asst. Eng.*—J. S. Rees. .... 19 June '80  
do. —E. G. P. Moffett. 24 Feb. '80  
*Gunner*—Geo. Cuthbert. .... 13 Dec. '78  
*Boatswain*—A. Sanders. .... 9 Dec. '78  
do. —E. Baggs. .... 12 Nov. '81  
*Carpenter*—  
*Midshipman*—J. H. Fox. .... 25 Feb. '80  
do. —G. M. Courage. 30 Sept. '80  
do. —C. V. De M.  
Cowper. .... 5 Dec. '81  
do. —A. W. Shaw  
Stewart. .... 23 Nov. '81  
*Clerk*—W. B. Penny. .... 10 Jan. '81  
do. —T. R. Price. .... 24 Feb. '80  
(Commissioned at Davenport, 24 Feb., 1880.)

#### DARING, 4. Composite Screw Sloop.

940 (727) Tons. 920 (120) H.P.

*Commander*—F. J. J. Elliott. 10 Feb. '81  
*Lieut.*—R. Y. Smith. .... 10 Feb. '81  
do. —(N) H. Preedy. .... 13 Nov. '80  
do. —M. G. Smith. .... 1 July '82  
*Staff Surgeon*—J. B. Drew. .... 11 Feb. '81  
*Paymaster*—J. H. Clerton. 10 Feb. '81  
*Chief Eng.*—T. F. Hight. .... 19 Oct. '80  
*Sub-Lieut.*—E. C. St. J. B.  
Neale. .... 23 Feb. '81  
*Engineer*—  
*Gunner*—F. Bryant. .... 9 Dec. '80  
*Carpenter*—R. Taylor (act). 25 Feb. '81  
(Commissioned at Sheerness, 10th Feb., 1881.)

#### ENCOUNTER, 14. Screw Corvette.

1,970 (1,405) Tons. 2,130 (350) H.P.

*Captain*—Geo. Robinson. .... 28 Dec. '80  
*Lieut.*—(G) F. C. B. B. Simpson. 9 Jan. '79  
do. —H. B. Elwyn. .... 9 Jan. '79  
do. —(N) L. K. Bell. .... 17 Sept. '78  
do. —C. H. Bayly. .... 9 Jan. '79  
*Chaplain*—Rev. W. R. Gilbert,  
M.A. .... 22 Dec. '80  
*Staff Surg.*—Jos. Wood, M.D. 25 Mar. '82  
*Paymaster*—Wm. Rhodes. .... 9 Jan. '79  
*Chief Engineer*—D. Grant. .... 14 Nov. '79  
*Sub-Lieut.*—C. R. S. Payne. 10 Aug. '80  
*Asst. Paymaster*—J. W. Chaster. 14 July '80  
*Engineer*—Jas. J. Stuart. .... 1 Oct. '81  
do. —F. W. Parkes. .... 9 Jan. '79  
*Gunner*—Wm. Barrett (a.) ... 2 Aug. '78  
*Boatswain*—R. Pratt. .... 19 May '79  
do. —E. W. Austin. .... 12 Nov. '81  
*Carpenter*—J. R. Radmore. .... 9 Aug. '78  
(Commissioned at Sheerness, 9th Jan., 1879).

#### ESK, 3. Double Screw Iron Gun-Boat.

363 Tons. 340 H.P.

*Gunner*—H. D. Copper. .... 23 Feb. '81  
(Borne in "Victor Emanuel.")

#### FLY, 4. Double-screw Composite Gun-Vessel.

603 (464) Tons. 490 (120) H.P.

*Commander*—John Hope. .... 25 Mar. '82  
*Lieutenant*—G. F. S. Knowling. 5 June '82  
do. —(N) C. E. Pritchard. 22 Dec. '80  
do. —R. H. J. Stewart. 10 June '82  
*Paymaster*—F. G. Farrar. .... 26 Mar. '81  
*Surgeon*—J. B. Armstrong. .... 26 Mar. '81  
*Engineer*—J. A. Leou. .... 7 Sept. '82  
*Assist. Eng.*—A. J. Johns. .... 26 Mar. '81  
*Gunner*—A. J. Boss. .... 22 Dec. '80  
(Re-commissioned at Hongkong, 26 Mar., '81).

FLYING FISH, 4. *Composite S. Sloop.*  
940 (727) Tons. 840 (120) H.P.

*Surveying Service.*

Lieut. & Com.—R. F. Hoskyn. 26 Jan. '80  
Lieut.—E. H. Bayly ..... 15 April '80  
do. —(N) Geo. Pirie ..... 15 April '80  
do. —Geo. W. Gubbins ..... 15 April '80  
do. —Henry Baker ..... 29 Oct. '81  
do. —H. A. Warren ..... 15 April '80  
do. —C. H. Simpson ..... 16 Aug. '81

*(For surveying Service.)*

Staff-Surg.—R. V. MacCarthy. 15 April '80  
Paymaster—H. C. Jenkins ... 15 April '80  
Chief Eng.—J. Stephens ..... 15 April '80  
Assist. Eng.—J. G. L. Baker.. 8 April '80  
Boatswain—  
(Commissioned at Sheerness, 15 April, 1880.)

FOXHOUND, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.*  
455 Tons. 470 H.P.

Lieut. and Comm.—J. M. Mc  
Quhae ..... 24 Dec. '80  
Sub-Lieut.—(N) John P. Rol-  
leston ..... 19 Nov. '81  
do. —L. G. S. Hancock. 22 Dec. '80  
Surgeon—W. J. B. Bookey ..... 26 Mar. '81  
Assist. Paym. in charge—H.

Howell ..... 22 Dec. '80  
Engineer—Chas. Allsop ..... Nov. '82  
Gunner—W. M. Phillips ..... 22 Dec. '80  
(Re-commissioned at Hongkong, 26 Mar., '81)

KESTREL, 4. *Double-screw Composite*  
*Gun-Vessel.*

610 (462) Tons. 830 (100) H.P.

Commander—E. Hotham ..... 23 Aug. '82  
Lieut.—J. E. Bearcroft ..... 24 June '81  
do. —H. W. Meredith ..... 29 Aug. '82  
Nav. Lt.—C. D. A. Morshhead. 15 June '80  
Chief Engineer—Wm. Olive... 24 Aug. '80  
Surgeon—T. E. H. Williams.. 15 June '80  
Assist. Paym. in charge—B. G.

L. Evans ..... 10 Jan. '81  
Assist. Eng.—E. J. Austen... 25 June '80  
Gunner—G. J. Long ..... 15 June '80  
(Re-commissioned at Hongkong, 15th  
June, 1880.)

LINNET, 5. *Double-screw Composite*  
*Gun-Vessel.*

767 Tons. 1,050 P.P.

Commander—C. R. Harris ... 19 Sept. '82  
Lieut.—(N) E. P. Smythies ... 4 Aug. '80  
do. —W. F. Forrest ..... 19 Sept. '82  
Paymaster—M. Wellington ... 19 Sept. '82

Chief Eng.—Wm. H. Gulliver. 19 Sept. '82  
Surgeon—J. Crowley, M.D. ... 19 Sept. '82  
Gunner—Thos. Owens ..... 4 Aug. '80  
(Commissioned at Chatham, 19th  
September, 1882).

MAGPIE, 3. *Double-screw Surveying*  
*Vessel.*

805 (665) Tons. 600 (160) H.P.

Lieut. and Commander—A.

Carpenter ..... 16 Dec. '80  
Lieut.—H. R. Evans ..... 22 Dec. '80  
do. —(N) Henry Belam ..... 17 Dec. '79  
do. —H. H. Douglas ..... 18 Nov. '81  
do. —Andrew F. Balfour... 24 Feb. '77  
do. —G. C. Frederick ..... 22 Dec. '80  
Staff Surg.—Bernard Renshaw. 15 Oct. '81  
Paymaster—T. F. Harrison... 22 Dec. '80  
Engineer—H. C. Stansmore... 15 Dec. '81  
Assist. Engineer—W. F. Pam-  
phlett ..... 22 Dec. '80  
Boatswain—W. Tozer ..... 22 Dec. '80  
Clerk—C. J. Feigson ..... 1 Mar. '82  
(Re-commissioned at Hongkong, 26th  
March, 1881).

MIDGE, 4. *Double-screw Composite*  
*Gun-Vessel.*

603 (464) Tons. 470 (120) H.P.

Chief Eng.—S. B. Williams... 10 May '80  
Gunner—M. J. Delaney ..... 9 Oct. '80  
(Borne in "Victor Emanuel.")

MOORHEN, 4. *S. Composite Gun-Boat.*  
455 Tons. 390 H.P.

Lieut. & Com.—J. H. Corfe ... 14 Sept. '80  
Sub-Lieut.—P. Hewett ..... 23 Jan. '79  
do. —(N) R. Morrissey... 12 Feb. '81  
Surgeon—L. H. Kellett, M.B. ... 30 June '79  
Assist. Paym. in charge—A.  
Hume ..... 8 Apr. '79  
Engineer—G. S. Cornish ..... 17 Mar. '79  
Gunner—J. S. Rice ..... 25 Jan. '79  
(Re-commissioned at Hongkong,  
25th June, 1879).

PEGASUS, 6. *S. Composite Sloop.*  
1,130 Tons. 970 H.P.

Commander—E. F. Day ..... 8 Feb. '81  
Lieut.—F. Hutchison ..... 5 Mar. '79  
do. —(N) A. L. Murray ..... 18 Oct. '78  
do. —F. G. C. Langdon ... 5 Mar. '79  
Staff Surgeon—A. W. Whitley 5 Mar. '79  
Paymaster—E. Hickson ..... 5 Mar. '79  
Chief Eng.—W. Rumble ..... 3 Mar. '79



Engineer—J. J. Frost ..... 5 Mar. '79  
 Gunner—  
 Carpenter—G. Reed ..... 19 June '78  
 Clerk—C. Vivian ..... 14 July '80  
 (Commissioned at Devonport, 5th  
 March, 1879).

SHELDRAKE, 4. *S. Com. Gun-Boat.*  
 455 Tons. 370 H.P.  
 Lieut. & Com.—M. L. Bridger 7 Feb. '79  
 Sub-Lieut.—(N) W. O. Thur-  
 burn ..... 10 Jan. '80  
 do. —C. H. Umfreville. 8 Aug. '82  
 Surgeon—H. J. Madders, M.D. — Jan. '79  
 Assist. Paym. in charge—E.  
 Lander ..... 4 Mar. '79  
 Engineer—J. M. Watson ..... 1 April '81  
 Gunner—C. O. Martin (act.)..24 Jan. '81  
 (Re-commissioned at Hongkong,  
 24th June, 1879).

SWIFT, 5. *Double Screw Gun-Vessel.*  
 756 Tons. 1,010 H.P.  
 Commander—Wm. Collins ...15 Mar. '81  
 Lieut.—V. A. Tisdall .....15 Mar. '81  
 do. —A. H. Shirley .....15 Mar. '81  
 Nav.-Lieut.—F. J. Harwood...17 July '80  
 Staff Surgeon—G. B. Murray..15 Mar. '81  
 Paym.—F. R. C. Whiddon ...15 Mar. '81  
 Chief Eng.—P. Colquhoun ...21 July '79  
 Engineer—J. W. Hole.....15 Mar. '81  
 Gunner—M. King.....17 July '80  
 (Commissioned at Chatham, 15th Mar., 1881).

TWEED, 3. *Double Screw Iron Gun-Boat.*  
 363 Tons. 340 H.P.  
 Gunner—N. J. Potter .....23 Sept. '80  
 (Borne in "Victor Emanuel.")

VICTOR EMANUEL, 2. *Ship.*  
 5,157 (3,087) Tons.  
 Receiving Ship at Hongkong.  
 Captain—W. H. Cuming..... 2 May '81  
 (Commodore of the 2nd Class.)  
 Secretary—Sidney W. Wright.22 April '79

Commander—J. G. Jones.....15 June '80  
 Lieut.—R. T. Wood ..... 6 Mar. '82  
 Nav. Lieut.—G. W. Balliston.21 Feb. '81  
 Capt. Mar.—F. A. Newington.27 May '80  
 Staff Surg.—D. MacIver, M.D. 8 July '80  
 Paymaster—E. R. S. Sandys..26 May '82  
 Surgeon—A. W. Russell.....26 July '82  
 Assist. Paymaster—C. H. Jones 7 July '80  
 Gunner—J. Armstrong .....19 Dec. '81

Boatswain—A. Milton ..... 1 Nov. '79  
 Carpenter—Geo. B. Maben .. 20 Aug. '81  
 Clerk—A. Wilson ..... 20 July '80  
 do. —J. Willoughby ..... 1 Mar. '82

The following officers are borne for  
 various services.

Staff Comm.—J. E. Scudamore 29 Dec. '79  
 Inspector of Machinery—H. Wil-  
 liams ..... 5 May '82  
 Engineer—W. B. Rock.....16 Aug. '81  
 do. —Chas. Lane .....19 Nov. '81  
 Boatswain—J. Leary.....15 June '80  
 For Hongkong Yard.  
 Engineer—Thos. Scott (d) ...13 July '80  
 (For reventing heavy guns.)  
 Chaplain—Rev. C. M. Vau-  
 ghan, L. Th. .... 7 Sept. '81  
 For Hongkong Hospital.  
 (New Books Opened 1st January, 1881).

VIGILANT, 2. *P. Dispatch Vessel.*  
 1000 (835) Tons. 1,230 (250) H.P.  
 Lt. & Com.—Chas. Lindsay ...24 Dec. '80  
 Lieut.—(N) F. A. A. G. Tate..22 Dec. '80  
 Sub-Lieut.—G. S. Shuckburg.13 Mar. '82  
 Surgeon—J. B. Clibborn .....26 Mar. '81  
 Assist. Paym. in charge—A.  
 Turner.....22 Dec. '80  
 Engineer—J. A. Smith .....22 Dec. '80  
 Assist. Engineer—J. G. Stevens 4 Aug. '80  
 Boatswain—J. R. Gibbs.....22 Dec. '80  
 (Re-commissioned at Hongkong,  
 26th March, 1881.)

WIVERN, 4. *Screw.*  
*Iron Turret Ship, Armour-plated.*  
 2,750 (1899) Tons. 1,450 (350) H.P.  
 Hongkong.  
 Chief Engineer—L. M. Green..28 June '78  
 Gunner—Wm. H. Pascoe.....27 Sept. '79  
 Carpenter—Wm. Hansom ...14 Mar. '78  
 (Borne in "Victor Emanuel.")

ZEPHYR, 4. *Screw Composite*  
*Gun-Boat.*  
 438 (308) Tons. 530 (60) H.P.  
 Lieut. and Com.—G. N. A. Pol-  
 lard ..... 6 Oct. '80  
 Sub-Lieut.—(N) T. F. D. Dun-  
 das ..... 6 Oct. '80  
 do. —E. P. E. Jervoise. 5 June '82  
 Surgeon—Wm. Hayes.....29 Oct. '81  
 Assist. Paym. in charge—R. H.  
 Clark ..... 6 Oct. '80  
 Engineer—Chas. Welch..... 7 Jan. '80  
 Gunner—F. J. Bishop ..... 6 Aug. '81  
 (Commissioned at Sheerness, 6th Oct., 1880).

## FRENCH NAVAL SQUADRON IN CHINA AND JAPAN.

---

### French Naval Squadron.

**KERSAINT, 6.** *Cruiser of 3rd class.*  
 250 H.P. 1,300 Tons.  
*Commander*—de la Bonninière de Beaumont, capitaine de frégate  
*Second in Command*—Gervaise, lieutenant de vaisseau  
*Watch Officer*—Le Chapelain, enseigne de vaisseau  
     *do.* —Nicol, *do.*  
     *do.* —Batelot, *do.*  
     *do.* —Didelot, aspirant de 1ère classe  
*Paymaster*—Imbert, aide commissaire  
*Staff Surgeon*—Ardouin, médecin de 1ère classe  
*Assistant Surgeon*—Piton, aide médecin

**LUTIN, 4.** *Gunboat.*  
 100 H.P. 471 Tons.  
*Lieut. and Com.*—Rouvier, lieutenant de vaisseau  
*Second in Command*—Le Fournier, enseigne de vaisseau  
*Watch Officer*—Le Troter, *do.*  
     *do.* —Bechon, *do.*  
*Paymaster*—Mestrel, aide commissaire  
*Staff Surgeon*—Brouillet, médecin de 2ème classe

**VICTORIEUSE, 13.** *Frigate of 1st class.*  
 575 H.P. 4,500 Tons.  
*Flagship.*  
*Commander-in-Chief in China and Japan Waters*—Contre-Amiral Meyer  
*Captain and Chief of Staff*—D'Orreieu de la Bâtie, capitaine de vaisseau  
*Second in Command*—Touchard, capitaine de frégate  
*Fleet Paymaster*—Lorenebet de Montgarmont, sous commissaire  
*Fleet Surgeon*—Veillon, médecin principal

*Chaplain*—L'Abbé Mercier  
*1er Aide-de-camp*—Schilling, secrétaire, lieutenant de vaisseau  
*2nd Aide-de-camp*—Forestier, lieutenant de vaisseau  
*Officer of Watch*—Baudens, lieutenant de vaisseau  
     *do.* —Delpit, *do.*  
     *do.* —Moritz, *do.*  
     *do.* —Le Pelletier des Ravinières, *do.*  
     *do.* —Le Courtois, *do.*  
     *do.* —Rouyer, enseigne de vaisseau  
*Fleet Engineer*—Miguel, mécanicien principal de 1ère classe  
*Surgeon*—Touchet, médecin de 2ème classe  
*Midshipmen*—Moulin  
     *do.* —de Paris de Boisronvray  
     *do.* —de Maudnit du Plessix  
     *do.* —de Roquemaurel  
     *do.* —Clarke  
     *do.* —Pichon  
*Assistant Surgeon*—Le Gac

**VILLARS, 15.** *Cruiser of 2nd class.*  
 650 H.P. 2,300 Tons.  
*Commander*—Deivatre  
*Second in Command*—Moisson  
*Officer of Watch*—Bourdonnay du Clésio, enseigne de vaisseau  
     *do.* —Pierent, *do.*  
     *do.* —Sentis, *do.*  
     *do.* —Juin, *do.*  
     *do.* —Carpentier, *do.*  
*Chief Engineer*—Niobey, mécanicien principal  
*Paymaster*—Delonne  
*Staff Surgeon*—Cazes, médecin de 1ère classe  
*Midshipmen*—Convers  
     *do.* —Faton  
     *do.* —Tourette  
*Assistant Surgeon*—Bahier, aide médecin



# U. S. NAVAL SQUADRON IN CHINA AND JAPAN.

## United States Naval Forces on the Asiatic Station.

*Commander in Chief*—Rear Admiral J. M. B. Clitz  
*Chief of Staff*—Captain J. S. Skerrett  
*Flag Lieutenant*—W. L. Field  
*Secretary*—Lieutenant E. B. Barry  
*Aids*—Cadet Midshipmen F. E. Bunts, G. Wilkes  
*Fleet Surgeon*—A. S. Oberly  
*do. Paymaster*—Geo. Cochran  
*do. Engineer*—Philip Inch  
*do. Marine Officer*—Capt. F. H. Corrie

## "ASHUELOT."

3rd Rate. 6 Guns. 786 Tons.

*Commander*—H. E. Mullan  
*Executive Officer*—Lieut.-Comdr. A. J. Iverson  
*Navigator*—Lieut. A. B. Wyckoff  
*Watch Officers*—Lieuts. H. T. Stocton, Master F. S. Hotchkiss, Cadet Midshipmen S. H. Wright, S. H. Williamson  
*Engineers*—Passed Assistant Engineers Jas. Entwistle, R. R. Leitch  
*Assistant Engineer*—J. M. C. Pickrell  
*Cadet Engineers*—W. T. Webster, R. Stewart  
*Paymaster*—E. A. Whitehouse  
*P. A. Surgeon*—E. H. Green  
*Paymaster's Clerk*—David Mouat  
*Mate*—A. F. Callender

## "MONOCACY."

3rd Rate. 6 Guns. 747 Tons.

*Commander*—C. S. Cotton  
*Executive Officer*—Lieut.-Comdr. R. D. Hitchcock  
*Navigator*—Lieut. F. P. Gilmore  
*Watch Officers*—Lieut. L. P. Jouett, Masters B. O. Scott, H. H. Barroll, V. L. Cottman  
*Paymaster*—Jos. Foster  
*Surgeon*—Jas. A. Hawke  
*Engineers*—P. A. Engr. W. L. Nicoll,  
*Assist. Engineers*—W. N. Little, H. S. Elseffer  
*Cadet Engineers*—J. B. Parsons, M. A. Anderson, T. J. Hogan  
*Pay Clerk*—Francis Maloney

## "PALOS."

4th Rate. 6 Guns. 306 Tons.

*Lieut. Commander*—G. D. B. Glidden  
*Executive Officer*—Lieut. S. M. Ackley  
*Navigator*—Lieut. W. P. Conway  
*Watch Officers*—Cadet Midshipmen J. E. Mahoney, H. B. Andrews  
*Paymaster*—Asst. Paymaster Arthur Peterson  
*Surgeon*—P. Asst. Surgeon A. G. Cabell  
*Engineer*—P. A. Engr. F. M. Ashton

## "RICHMOND."

2nd Rate. 14 Guns. 2,000 Tons.

*Flag Ship.*

*Captain*—Jos. S. Skerrett  
*Lieutenant Commanders*—Chas. O'Neil, E. S. Houston  
*Lieutenants*—J. J. Hunker, B. Noyes, N. E. Mason, D. H. Mahan  
*Cadet Midshipmen*—E. Carroll, C. H. Lauchheimer, H. L. Ballentine, J. W. Weeks, C. P. George, I. McJunkin, R. P. Haines, W. G. Ford  
*Surgeon*—A. S. Oberly  
*P. A. Surgeons*—B. F. Rogers, A. A. Austin  
*Chief Engineer*—P. Inch  
*P. A. Engineers*—W. H. Heaton, G. S. Gates  
*Assist. Engineers*—A. M. Hunt, F. M. Bennett  
*Cadet Engineer*—F. B. Dowst  
*Pay Inspector*—Geo. Cochran  
*Marine Officers*—Capt. F. H. Corrie, 2nd Lieut. C. Mercer  
*Boatswain*—Wm. Manning  
*Gunner*—Geo. Fouse  
*Carpenter*—D. W. Perry  
*Sailmaker*—J. S. Franklin  
*Paymaster's Clerk*—W. S. Underdown  
*Fleet Pay Clerk*—F. S. Larkin

## U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL, YOKOHAMA.

*Surgeon in charge*—Med. Inspector N. L. Bates  
*P. A. Surgeon*—S. H. Dickson  
*Assist. Paymaster*—J. A. Thudd

## NAVAL STOREHOUSE, NAGASAKI.

*Paymaster in charge*—J. C. Sullivan  
*Paymaster's Clerk*—O. Farrell

# GERMAN SQUADRON IN CHINA AND JAPAN.

## GESCHWADERSTAB.

*Commodore*—von Blanc, Geschwaderchef  
*Flagglientenant*—Lieutenant zur See Kitt-  
 steiner  
*Geschwader-Arzt*—Oberstabsarzt D. Kue-  
 gler  
*Geschwader-Zahlmeister*—Zahlmeister Rie-  
 mer  
*Geschwader-Auditeur*—Marine-Auditeur  
 Justizrath Hildebrand

## S.M. KORVETTE "STOSCH."

Flaggschiff.

2,856 Reg. Tons, 2,500 H.P., 20 Guns.  
*Korvetten Kapitän*—Glomsda von Buch-  
 holtz, Kommandant  
*Kapitän-Lieutenant*—von Reichenbach, I.  
 Offizier  
 do. —Freiherr von Löwen-  
 stern

do. —von Henk  
*Lieutenant zur See*—Landfermann  
 do. —Weihe  
 do. —Erlrich  
 do. —Krause  
 do. —Merten, adjutant  
 do. —Engel  
 do. —Hintzmann

*Unter-Lieut. zur See*—van Semmern  
 do. —Schack

*Oberstabsarzt*—Dr. Kuegler  
*Assistenzarzt*—Dr. Weinheimer  
*Maschinen Unter Ingenieur*—Hempel  
*Zahlmeister*—Riemer

## S.M. KORVETTE "ELISABETH."

2,508 Reg. Tons, 2,400 H.P., 19 Guns.  
*Kapitän zur See*—Hollmann, Komman-  
 dant  
*Korvetten Kapitän*—Freiherr von Senden-  
 Bibran, I. Offizier

*Kapitän-Lieut.*—Herbing  
 do. —Müllenhoff  
 do. —Rüdiger  
 do. —Thiele  
 do. —Fischer  
*Lieutenant zur See*—Scheder  
 do. —Bauendahl  
 do. —Deubel  
 do. —Schwartzkopff

*Unter-Lieut. zur See*—Scheibel  
 do. —Wislicenus  
 do. —Boerner  
 do. —Ludewig

*Oberstabsarzt*—Dr. Epping  
*Assistenzarzt*—Dr. Brandstaeter  
*Zahlmeister*—Prasse  
*Marine Pfarrer*—Heims

## S.M. KORVETTE "LEIPZIG."

3,925 Reg. Tons, 4,800 H.P., 16 Guns.

*Kapitän zur See*—Sattig, Kommandant  
*Korvetten Kapitän*—Dautriz, I. Offizier  
*Kapitän-Lieut.*—Freiherr von Maltzahn  
 do. —Maschke  
 do. —Kohlhauer  
*Lieutenant zur See*—Harms  
 do. —Baron von Plessen  
 do. —Klett

*Unter-Lieut. zur See*—Oehmke  
 do. —Braun  
 do. —Habermaas  
 do. —Prowe  
 do. —Gessler  
 do. —Bruch  
 do. —von Krosigh

*Stabsarzt*—Dr. Möhring  
*Assistenzarzt*—Dr. Bliedung  
*Maschinen-Unter-Ingenieur*—Schmidt  
*Unter Zahlmeister*—Nimé  
*Pfarrer*—Nauck

## S.M. KBT. "ILTIS."

489 R.T. 340 H.P. 4 Guns.

*Korvetten Kapitän*—Klaus, Komman-  
 dant  
*Lieut. zur See*—Westphal  
 do. —Mittler  
 do. —Heinrich XXVI., Prinz  
 Reuss

*Unter Lieut. zur See*—Meyeringh  
*Assistenzarzt*—Dr. Gähde

## S.M. KBT. "WOLF."

489 R.T. 340 H.P. 4 Guns.

*Kapitän-Lieutenant*—von Raven, Kom-  
 mandant  
*Lieutenant zur See*—Paleske  
 do. —Cossmann  
 do. —Jacobsen  
*Unter-Lieut. zur See*—von Bassewitz  
*Assistenzarzt*—Dr. Niemann

## NAVAL HOSPITAL, YOKOHAMA.

*Oberstabsarzt*—Dr. Gütschow, chefarzt  
*Lazareth-Inspector*—Rostock



# PRINCIPAL CHINESE HONGS,

## DEALING WITH FOREIGNERS.

### General Chinese Merchants.

**昌晉** Chun Cheong, 57, Bonham strand.  
**榮昌俊** Chun Cheong Wing, 77, Bonham strand West.  
**祥晉** Chun Cheong, 54, Bonham strand.  
**行源振** Chun Yuen Hong, 12, Bonham strand West.  
**和昌福** Fook Cheong Wo, 143, Praya West.  
**隆盛福** Fook Shing Loong, 74, Praya.  
**記添茂** Foong Mow Tim Kee, 53, Bonham strand.  
**記煜昌厚** Hau Cheong Yook Kee, 18, Bonham strand West.  
**成豐慶** Hing Foong Shing, 62, Bonham strand West.  
**行興合** Hop Hing Hong, 132, Bonham strand.  
**泰謙恒** Hung Him Tai, 10, Wing Lok Fong.  
**記恒** Hung Kee, 22, Bonham strand.  
**益恒** Hung Yik, 72, Praya West.  
**行豐乾** Kin Foong Hong, 32, Bonham strand West.  
**南建** Kin Nam, 24, Wing Lok Fong.  
**隆泰乾** Kin Tai Loong, 63, Bonham strand West.  
**茂桂** Kwai Mow, 31, Praya West.  
**隆昌廣** Kwong Cheong Loong, 52, Bonham strand.  
**泰長廣** Kwong Cheung Tai, 30, Bonham strand West.  
**昌發廣** Kwong Fat Cheong, 70, Bonham strand.  
**和福廣** Kwong Fook Wo, 27, Praya West.  
**和豐廣** Kwong Foong Wo, 60, Bonham strand.  
**祥萬廣** Kwong Man Cheung, 102, Wing Lok Fong.  
**泰茂廣** Kwong Mow Tai, 18, Bonham strand.  
**祥泰廣** Kwong Tai Cheung, 64, Bonham strand.  
**盛榮廣** Kwong Wing Shing, 46, Bonham strand West.  
**信永廣** Kwong Wing Shun, 101, Wing Lok Fong.  
**祥和廣** Kwong Wo Cheung, 64, Bonham strand.  
**昌裕廣** Kwong Yü Cheong, 50, Bonham strand.  
**和裕廣** Kwong Yü Wo, 64, Bonham strand.

**成福萬** Man Fook Shing, 68, Bonham strand.  
**棧興萬** Man Hing Chan, 68, Bonham strand West.  
**棧山萬** Man San, 27, Bonham strand.  
**行順萬** Man Shun Hong, 16, Bonham strand West.  
**行發綿** Min Fat Hong, 72, Bonham strand.  
**祥興綿** Min Hing Cheung, 70, Praya West.  
**祥和茂** Mow Wo Cheung, 40, Wing Lok Fong.  
**隆和女** On Wo Loong, 75, Bonham strand West.  
**司公興隆** Shaou Shing Co., 6, Wing Lok Fong.  
**隆成** Shing Loong, 58, Bonham strand.  
**榮昌泰** Tai Cheong Wing, 65, Praya West.  
**順豐泰** Tai Fung Shun, 50, Bonham strand.  
**和生東** Tung Shang Wo, 1, Bonham strand West.  
**盛大同** Tung Tai Shing, 14, Bonham strand West.  
**行德同** Tung Tuk Hong, 80, Wing Lok Fong.  
**吉祥永** Wing Cheung Kut, 49, Bonham strand.  
**昌義永** Wing E Cheong, 64, Praya West.  
**貞利永** Wing Lee Ching, 56, Bonham strand.  
**行安永** Wing On Hong, 106, Wing Lok Fong.  
**信誠永** Wing Shing Shun, 59, Bonham strand West.  
**福司永** Wing Tung Fook, 11, Bonham strand West.  
**記和** Wo Kee, 97, Praya West.  
**行隆祐** Yau Loong Hong, 16, Praya.  
**昌義** Yee Cheong, 60, Bonham strand.  
**正昌怡** Yee Cheong Ching, Fung Tang 42, Wing Lok Fong.  
**記怡** Yee Kee, 45, Bonham strand.  
**行安儀** Yee On Hong, 195, Praya West.  
**行順怡** Yee Shun Hong, 48, Bonham strand.  
**泰順義** Yee Shun Tai, 66, Bonham strand West.  
**泰怡** Yee Tai, 28, Bonham strand West.

義行益 Yee Yik Hong, 48, Bonham strand.  
元發行 Yuen Fat Hong, 10, Bonham strand West.  
元隆生 Yuen Shang Loong, 26, Bonham strand.  
日隆 Yut Loong, 26, Wing Lok Fong.

## General Commission Agents.

聚昌隆 Choy Cheong Loong, 25, Praya West.  
俊德榮 Chun Tuk Wing, 14, Queen street.  
福生和 Fook Shang Wo, 66, Wing Lok Fong.  
巨記 Kū Kee, 18, Praya Central  
均隆盛 Kwan Loong Shing, 64, Wing Lok Fong.  
廣豐 Kwong Foong, 88, Praya West.  
廣協和 Kwong Hip Wo, 88, Praya West.  
廣萬春 Kwong Man Chun, 170, Praya West.  
廣南興 Kwong Nam Hing, 38, Wing Lok Fong.  
廣新隆 Kwong Shun Loong, 63, Wing Lok Fong.  
廣生泰 Kwong Sang Tye, 97, Wing Lok Fong.  
廣泰源 Kwong Tai Yuen, 127, Praya Central.  
廣德榮 Kwong Tuk Wing, 53, Bonham strand.  
廣同棧 Kwong Tung Chan, 148, Queen's Road West.  
廣同福 Kwong Tung Fook, Praya West.  
廣裕豐 Kwong Yü Foong, 74, Wing Lok Fong.  
廣源泰 Kwong Yuen Tai, 72, Praya.  
廣盛和 Kwong Wo Shing, 68, Praya West.  
凌雲 Ling Wan, 16, Queen street.  
美福 Mee Fook, 100, Praya West.  
明記 Ming Kee, 125, Wing Lok Fong.  
泗盛和 Se Shing Wo Kee, 142, Wing Lok Fong.  
昇泰 Sing Tai, 36, Wing Lok Fong.  
兆英 Shiu Ying Wo, 20, Wing Lok Fong.  
新泰利 Sun Tai Lee, 86, Praya West.  
時和 Sze Woo Chan, 101, Praya West.  
泰興 Tai Hing Loong, 35, Wing Lok Fong.  
泰生 Tai Sung Chan, 26, Praya West.

永祥盛 Wing Cheung Shing, 82, Praya West.  
永義源 Wing Yee Yuen, 129, Wing Lok Fong.  
和棧 Wo Chan, 20, Queen street.  
和美 Wo Mee, 62, Praya West.  
友興 Yau Hing Cheung, 45, Wing Lok Fong.  
義生 Yee Sang Chan, 56, Bonham strand.  
裕昌 Yü Sang Cheong, 6, Praya West.

## Bakers.

意隆 E Loong, 35, Endicott's lane.  
建昌 Kin Cheong, 26, Endicott's lane.  
廣和 Kwong Wo, 30, Endicott's lane.  
永益 Wing Yik, 15, Queen's road East.

## Bankers.

長源 Cheung Yuen, 135, Queen's road Central.  
和信 Chung Shun Wo, 94, Wing Lok Fong.  
怡隆 E Loong, 125, Queen's road Central.  
福安 Fook On, 6, Bonham strand.  
恒昌 Hung Cheong, 72, Wing Lok Fong.  
恒和 Hang Wo, 105, Wing Lok Fong.  
乾元 Kin Yuen, 87, Wing Lok Fong.  
亨利 Li Hung, 123, Queen's road Central.  
寶裕 Po Yeu, 167, Queen's road Central.  
肇豐 Shiu Foong, 141, Queen's road Central.  
順昌 Shun Cheong, 99, Bonham strand.  
慎安 Shun On, 109, Bonham strand.  
時泰 Sze Tye, 68, Wing Lok Fong.  
端記 Tuen Kee, 113, Queen's road Central.  
德安 Tuk On, 53, Bonham strand.  
同福 Tung Fuk, 33, Bonham strand.  
維新 Wai Shun, 93, Bonham strand.  
永和 Wing Wo Sang, 9, Hillier street.  
祐昌 Yau Cheong, 28, Bonham strand.



昌裕 Yü Cheong, 22, Bonham strand.  
源 Yuen Yuen, 115, Queen's road Central.

### Barbers.

福 A Fook, 16, Lyndhurst street.  
興 A Hing, 22, Cochrane street.  
牛 Nam Sang, 19, Wellington street.  
泰 Shun Hing Tai, 22, Wellington street.  
盛 Yuet Shing, 19, Wellington street.

### Bird's-nest Merchants.

源 Kwong Yuen, 274, Queen's road West.  
興 Tuk Hing, 101, Bonham strand.  
興 Wing Hing, 320, Queen's road West.  
源 Wing Yuen, 344, Queen's road Central.  
隆 Yee Hop Loong, 111, Jervois street.

### Block Makers.

記 Pi Kee, 19, Endicott's lane.  
利 Hop Lee, 24, Endicott's lane.  
德 Tai Tuk, 38, Gilman's street.  
記 Wo Kee, 33, Endicott's lane.

### Bookbinders.

盛 Cheung Shing, 64, Queen's road Central.  
致 Chee Shing, 64, Wellington street.  
福 Fook Shing, 13, Stanley street.  
興 Hip Hing, 95, Queen's road East.  
利 Lee Shing, 21, Stanley street.  
盛 Kee Shing, 56, Queen's road Central.  
祺 Man Shing, 29, Wellington street.  
成 Tai Sing, 60, Queen's road Central.  
昇 Tin Shing, 64, Queen's road Central.  
天 Wai Shing, 15, Stanley street.  
盛

盛 Yuen Shing, 29, Pottinger street.  
源 Yuet Shing, 29, Wellington street.

### Carpenters.

來 Chun Loi, 259, Queen's road East.  
勝 Fung Shing, 27, D'Aguilar street.  
逢 Hip Shing, Ahok, 19, D'Aguilar street.  
協 Kwong Cheong, 40, Wellington street.  
昌 Kwong Fat, 44, Wellington street.  
廣 Kwong Loi, 75, Wellington street.  
來 Kwong Shing, 30, Wellington street.  
成 Kwong Yuet Loong, 10, D'Aguilar street.  
隆 Man Sing, 80, Wellington street.  
成 Mow Loong, 72, Wellington street.  
降 Mow Shang, 21, D'Aguilar street.  
生 Mow Wo, 7, Lyndhurst terrace.  
茂 Shing Wo, 23, Wellington street.  
和 Tai Lee, 5, Lyndhurst terrace.  
利 Tai Yik, 34, Lyndhurst terrace.  
益 Tuk Chuen, 30, Queen's road East.  
泰 Tuk Tai, 9, Wellington street.  
全 Tung Shing, 53, Wellington street.  
德 Tung Wo, A Ho, 34, Cochrane street.  
盛 Wo Shang, 4, Wellington street.  
同 Wui Loong, Yu Look, 16, D'Aguilar street.  
和  
生  
隆

### Chair Makers.

祥 Yee Cheung, 34, Wellington street.  
義 Yü Tuk, 32, Wellington street.  
德 Yü Wo, 36, Wellington street.  
和

### Charterers.

棧 Cheung Fat Chan, 79, Praya Central.  
發 Foong Yuen, 71, Wing Lok Fong.  
長  
源  
逢

- 記興** Hing Kee & Co., 128, Praya.  
**記合** Hop Kee, 120, Wing Lok Fong.  
**泰安恒** Hung On Tai, 126, Wing Lok Fong.  
**泰祥金** Kum Cheung Tai, 43, Bonham strand.  
**安公** Kung On, 86, Praya Central.  
**源利廣** Kwong Lee Yuen, 88, Queen street.  
**局商招船輪** Lun Shun Chiu Sheung Kook, 22, Praya (China Merchants' S. N. Co.)  
**隆興萬** Man Hing Loong, 77, Praya Central.  
**隆安萬** Man On Loong, 97, Bonham strand.  
**和安馬** Man On Wo, 82, Praya Central.  
**棧客利名** Ming Lee Hak Chan, 62, Praya Central.  
**泰南** Nam Tai, 29, Wing Lok Fong.  
**棧公源普** Po Yuen Kung Chan, 76, Wing Lok Fong.  
**隆成** Shing Loong, 58, Bonham strand.  
**成瑞** Soey Shing, 96, Bonham strand.  
**源和信** Sun Wo Yuen, 72, Bonham strand.  
**棧來泰** Tai Loy Chan, 20, Wing Lok Fong.  
**司公記同** Tung Kce Kung Sze, 103, Wing Lok Fong.  
**盛維** Wai Shing, 73, Queen's road Central.  
**興和** Wo Hing, 153, Queen's road Central.

### Chinaware Dealers.

- 隆興** Hing Loong, 85, Queen's road Central.  
**隆巨** Kū Loong, 112, Bonham strand.  
**興公** Kung Hing, 106, Bonham strand.  
**隆福廣** Kwong Fook Loong, 104, Bonham strand.  
**源隆** Loong Yuen, 140, Bonham strand.  
**盛怡** Yee Shing, 191, Queen's road.  
**昌耀** Yew Cheong, 166, Wellington street.

### Cigar Dealers.

- 泰喜** He Tai, 61, Queen's road Central.  
**馨茂** Mow Hing, 56, Queen's road Central.

- 記源蕭** Sew Yuen Kee, 26, Queen's road Central.  
**和惠** Wai Wo, 65, Queen's road Central.  
**興義** Yee Hing, 69, Queen's road Central.

### Clothiers and Drapers.

- 德怡** Atick, 1, Wyndham street.  
**盛南** Nam Shing, 84, Queen's Road Central.  
**和時** See Wo, 87, Queen's road Central.  
**昌同** Tung Cheong, 111, Queen's road Central.

### Coal Merchants.

- 利興** Hing Lee, 37, Tung-mun lane.  
**祥安永** Wing On Cheung, 67, Praya West.  
**記榮** Wing Kee, 15, Endicott's lane.  
**生怡** Yee Sang, 50, Praya Central.

### Contractors.

- 玉興** Hing Yuk, 50, Queen's road East.  
**德廣** Kwong Tuk, 66, First street, West Point.  
**源廣** Kwong Yuen, 35, Bonham strand.  
**來廣** Kwong Loi, 51, Second street, West Point.  
**源德** Tuk Yuen, 57, Queen's road East.  
**華同** Tung Wah, 83, Queen's road.  
**德怡** Yee Tuk, 51, Queen's road East.

### Cotton and Yarn Merchants.

- 盛全** Chuen Shing, 176, Queen's road East.  
**隆裕** Hip Loong, 96, Praya Central  
**祥興建** Kin Hing Cheung, 2, Aberdeen street.  
**茂隆** Loong Mow, 69, Bonham strand.  
**薰南** Nam Fun, 8, Bonham strand.  
**隆合新** Sun Hop Loong, 135, Wing Lok Fong.  
**興泰** Tai Hing, 126, Wellington street.  
**隆悅** Yuet Loong, 23, Wing Lok Fong.



**Dyers.**

泰昌時	Se Cheong Tai, 52, Lower Lascar Row.
彰瑞	Soey Cheong, 4, Gap street.
昌義永	Wing Yee Cheong, 140, Wellington street.
興義	Yee Hing, 3, Hillier street.

**Eating House Keepers.**

樓花杏	Hang Fa Lou, 325, Queen's road Central.
樓香杏	Hang Heung Lou, 142, Queen's road Central.
樓芳萬	Man Fong Lou, 42, Wing Lok Fong.
樓馨叔	Tsui Bing Lau, 72, Bonham strand.
樓品一	Yat Pan Lou, 114, Queen's road Central.
居維義	Yee Wai Kū, 83, Praya Central.

**Fancy Goods Stores.**

昌興	Cheong Hing, 198, Queen's road West.
和祥	Cheung Wo, 30, Queen's road.
盛松	Chung Shing, 257, Queen's road.
昇洪	Hoong Sing, 120, Queen's road.
泰均	Kwan Tai, 118, Queen's road.
興廣	Kwong Hing, 252, Queen's road.
隆昇	Kwong Sing Loong, 105, Queen's road Central.
隆盛	Kwong Shing Loong, 96, Queen's road Central.
生泰	Kwong Tai Shang, 94, Queen's road.
和廣	Kwong Wo, 58, Queen's road.
隆興	Nam Hing Loong, 109, Queen's road Central.
興新	Sun Hing, 48A, Queen's road Central.
盛新	Sun Shing, 70, Queen's road.
盛泰	Tai Shing, 88, Queen's road.
興同	Tung Hing, 208, Queen's road West.
隆華	Wah Loong, 68, Queen's road.
祥永	Wing Cheung, 247, Queen's road West.
利和	Wo Lee, 86, Queen's road.

泰和  
昌育  
盛裕  
興楊

Wo Tye, 112, Queen's road Central.
Yau Cheong, 216, Queen's road Central.
Yü Shing, 92, Queen's road.
Yeung Hing, 82, Queen's road Central.

**Flour Merchants.**

義喻均	Kwan Yü Yee, 56, Wing Lok Fong.
昌英廣	Kwong Ying Cheong, 90, Wing Lok Fong.
源華廣	Kwong Wah Yuen, 54, Wing Lok Fong.
隆昌利	Lee Cheong Loong, 61, Wing Lok Fong.
怡兩	Leong Yee, 121, Bonham strand.
昌聯	Lün Cheong, 107, Wing Lok street.
隆泰生	Sung Tai Loong, 88, Bonham strand.
棧記和	Wo Kee Chan, 59, Praya.
記應	Ying Kee, 79, Bonham strand West.

**Furniture Dealers.**

泰隆昭	Chu Loong Tai, 49, Queen's road Central.
祥利廣	Kwong Lee Cheung, 43, Queen's road Central.

**Gold Dealers.**

和志	Chee Wo, 71, Bonham strand.
源昌	Cheong Yuen, 64, Wing Lok Fong.
盛昌	Cheong Shing, 52, Wing Lok Fong.
盛全	Chüen Shing, 31, Bonham strand.
昌恒	Hung Cheong, 60, Wing Lok Fong.
興麗	Lai Hing, 73, Bonham strand.
隆麗	Lai Loong, 41, Bonham strand.
生麗	Lai Sang, 37, Bonham strand.
和曾	Po Woo, 65, Bonham strand.
昌生	Sang Cheong, 27, Bonham strand.
隆盛	Wing Shing Loong, 24, Bonham strand.
源匯	Wui Yuen, 60, Wing Lok Fong.
隆怡	Yee Loong, 135, Queen's road Central.

**Gold and Silver Smiths.**

- 南濟 Chai Nam, 106, Wellington street  
 興昌 Cheong Hing, 5, Queen's road East.  
 南鎮 Chun Nam, 104, Wellington street.  
 昌利 Lee Cheong, 145, Queen's road.  
 昇利 Lee Sing, 24A, Queen's road.  
 珍榮 Wing Chun, 96, Wellington street.  
 興宏 Wung Hing, 79, Queen's road East.

**Gun Makers.**

- 勝全 Chün Sing, 190, Queen's road West.  
 隆均 Kwan Loong, 67, Queen's road West.  
 發永 Wing Fat, 14, Queen's road West.  
 隆合永 Wing Hop Loong, 18, Queen's road West.  
 德永 Wing Tak, 26, Queen's road West.  
 興裕 Yü Hing, 186, Queen's road Central.

**Insurances.**

- 司公險保局商招 Chiu Sheung Kook  
 Po Him Kung Sze,  
 22, Praya (China Merchants' S. N.  
 Co., agents).  
 司公安萬 Man On Ins. Co., 9, Queen's  
 road West.  
 司公限有險保泰安 On Tai Ins. Co.,  
 Ltd., 8, Praya.

**Iron Dealers.**

- 利福 Fook Lee, 4, Hillier street.  
 榮萬梁 Leong Man Wing, 11, Hillier  
 street.  
 隆兆 Shiu Loong, 10, Hillier street.  
 興怡 Yee Hing, 91, Kwong-yün street  
 East.  
 安宜 Yee On, 19, Hillier street.  
 隆億 Yik Loong, 340 Queen's road Cen-  
 tral.  
 利永 Wing Lee, 174, Queen's road Cen-  
 tral.

**Iron and Copper Smiths.**

- 南利 Lee Nam, 8, Endicott's lane.  
 昌利 Sun Cheong, 346, Queen's road  
 West.  
 昌泗 Sze Cheong, 342, Queen's road  
 West.  
 益東 Tung Yik, 83, Wellington street.  
 昌怡 Yee Cheong, 33, Queen's road.

**Iron Founders.**

- 源協 Hip Yuen, 99, Queen's road East.  
 隆協廣 Kwong Hip Loong, 24, Gilman's  
 street.  
 昇同 Toong Sing, 199, Queen's road  
 East.  
 隆和英 Yung Woo Loong, 31, Praya East.

**Japan ware Dealers.**

- 棧泰榮廣 Kwong Wing Tai Chan, 158,  
 Queen's road Central.  
 生永廣 Kwong Wing Sang, 162, Queen's  
 road West.  
 興絡 Lock Hing, 12, Queen's road Cen-  
 tral.  
 盛隆 Loong Shing, 62, Queen's road  
 Central.  
 棧盛三 Sam Shing Chan, 116, Queen's  
 road Central.  
 隆昌東 Toong Cheong Loong, 273, Queen's  
 road Central.

**Mat and Bag Sellers.**

- 利昌 Cheong Lee, 11, Graham street.  
 隆昌 Cheong Loong, 30, Bonham strand.  
 吉貞 Ching Kut, 89, Bonham strand.  
 昌福 Fook Cheong, 132, Wing Lok  
 Fong.  
 和福 Fook Wo, 136, Queen's road Cen-  
 tral.  
 昌興 Hing Cheong, 130, Graham street.  
 利協 Hip Lee, 35, Bonham strand.  
 昌廣 Kwong Cheong, 74, Praya Central.  
 昌順 Kwong Shun Cheong, 37, Bonham  
 strand.  
 和義 Kwong Ye Wo, 121, Wing Lok  
 Fong.  
 益成 Shing Yik, 5, Bonham strand.



興大	Tai Hing, 67, Bonham strand West.
隆泰	Tai Loong, 90, Queen's road Central.
利德	Tuk Lee, 88, Queen's road Central.
昌同	Tung Cheong, 61, Bonham strand.
發同	Tung Fat, 101, Bonham strand.
昌永	Wing Cheong, 10, Queen street.
昌會	Wui Cheong, 81, Bonham strand.
和裕	Yü Wo, 102, Queen's road Central.

### Medical Shops.

源福	Fook Yuen, 50, Bonham strand.
祥信謙	Him Shun Cheung, 53, Bonham strand West.
源利金	Kum Lee Yuen, 82, Bonham strand.
隆和廣	Kwong Wo Loong, 38, Bonham strand.
堂源萬	Man Yuen Tong, 34, Bonham strand.
順安	On Shun, 139, Bonham strand.
和順同	Tung Shun Wo, 79, Bonham strand.
昌安永	Wing On Cheong, 27, Bonham strand.
福同永	Wing Tung Fook, 11, Bonham strand West.
隆和裕	Yü Wo Loong, 72, Bonham strand.

### Milkmen.

記祥	Cheung Kee, 307, Queen's road East.
記興	Hing Kee, 38, Cochrane street.
和合	Hop Wo, 17, Shelley street.
利安盛	Shing On Lee, 36, Stanley street.
台潤	Yun Hop, 5, Cochrane street.

### Oil Dealers.

榮昌俊	Chun Cheong Wing, 77, Bonham strand.
成協	Hip Shing, 145, Wing Lok Fong.
源巨	Kü Yuen, 234, Queen's road Central.
成天	Tin Shing, 149, Queen's road Central.
益天	Tin Yik, 44, Bonham strand West.
隆泰英	Ying Tai Loong, 129, Queen's road.

### Opium Dealers.

源祥	Cheung Yuen, 101, Jervois street.
隆正	Ching Loong, 47, Jervois street.
源福	Fook Yuen, 91, Jervois street.
祥興建	Kin Hing Cheung, 2, Wellington street.
和經	King Wo, 85, Jervois street.
源鉅	Ku Yuen, 87, Jervois street.
隆廣	Kwong Loong, 72, Jervois street.
利盛廣	Kwong Shing Lee, 34, Wing Lok Fong.
隆成	Kwong Shing Loong, 110, Wing Lok Fong.
泰履	Lee Tai, 15, Jervois street.
全萬	Man Chuen, 109, Jervois street.
源萬	Man Yuen, 115, Jervois street.
源綿	Min Yuen, 63, Hillier street.
源	Tai Yuen, 105, Jervois street.
源天	Tin Yuen, 97, Jervois street.
源德	Tak Yuen, 125, Jervois street.
司公和人	Yan Wo Kung Sze, 3, Cleverly street.
源怡	Yee Yuen, 117, Jervois street.
和悅	Yuet Wo, 113, Jervois street.

### Opium (prepared) Dealers.

和致	Chee Wo, 41, Wing Lok street.
源春	Chun Yuen, 152, Wing Lok Fong.
隆福	Fook Loong, 89, Jervois street.
源麗	Lai Yuen, 58, Bonham strand.
記炳	Ping Kee, 25, Jervois street.
隆兆	Shiu Loong, 59, Bonham strand.

### Painters.

記燦	Chan Kee, 41, Endicott's lane.
泰怡	E Tai, 36, Stanley street.
昌南	Nam Cheong, 3, Tung-mun lane.
順安	On Shun, 4, Gilman street.

和安 On Wo, 18, Gilman street.  
 成順 Shun Shing, 96, Wellington street.  
 順泰 Tai Shun, 155, Queen's road East.  
 興永 Wing Hing, 20, Tung-mun lane.  
 義以 Yee E, 34, D'Aguilar street.

### Pawnbrokers.

泰祥 Cheung Tai, 99, Queen's road West.  
 盛俊 Chun Shing, 141, Bonham street.  
 安阜 Fou On, 87, Wellington street.  
 源謙 Him Yuen, 267, Queen's road West.  
 生其 Kee Sang, 185, Queen's road Central.  
 安公 Kung On, 202, Queen's road West.  
 安利 Lee On, 63, Queen's road Central.  
 益兩 Leong Yik, 118, Wellington street.  
 成和 Sing Woo, 149, Wellington street.  
 亨信 Shun Hang, 250, Queen's road Central.  
 隆泰 Tai Loong, 37, Queen's road.  
 生益 Yik Sang, 87, Queen's road Central.

### Photographers.

芳華 Afong, Queen's road Central.  
 盛昌恒 Hung Cheong Shing, 34, Queen's road Central.  
 真雅 Nga Chan, 90, Queen's road Central.  
 真寶 Po Chan, 60, Queen's road Central.  
 綸瓊 Pun Lun, 56, Queen's road Central.  
 和賓 Pun Wo, 64, Queen's road Central.  
 盛桃 To Shing, 42, Stanley street.  
 祥永 Wing Cheung, 66, Queen's road Central.  
 昌和 Wo Cheong, 126, Queen's road Central.

### Piece Goods Merchants.

隆長 Cheung Loong, 51, Jervois street.  
 綸貞 Ching Lun, 161, Queen's road Central.

正 Ching Wah, 102, Jervois street.  
 昌聚 Choy Cheong, 45, Bonham strand.  
 隆昌晉 Chun Cheong Loong, 49, Jervois street.  
 榮昌福 Fook Cheong, Wing, 27, Jervois street.  
 泰福 Fook Tai, 169, Queen's road Central.  
 隆源逢 Fung Yuen Loong, 53, Jervois street.  
 源源逢 Fung Yuen Yuen, 70, Jervois street.  
 益謙 Him Chuen Yik, 57, Jervois street.  
 吉謙 Him Kut, 15, Bonham strand.  
 興 Hing Kee, 83, Jervois street.  
 隆昌合 Hop Cheong Loong, 86, Jervois street.  
 昌經 King Cheong, 61, Jervois street.  
 泰經 King Tai, 69, Jervois street.  
 泰隆高 Ko Loong Tai, 33, Jervois street.  
 隆紹廣 Kwong Shiu Loong, 39, Jervois street.  
 隆福廣 Kwong Fook Loong, 41, Jervois street.  
 源隆廣 Kwong Loong Yuen, 19, Jervois street.  
 泰廣 Kwong Tai, 88, Jervois street.  
 綸裕廣 Kwong Yü Lün, 5, Jervois street.  
 彰禮 Lai Cheong, 78, Jervois street.  
 隆彰麗 Lai Cheong Loong, 190, Bonham strand.  
 華麗 Lai Wa, 9, Queen's road Central.  
 泰和禮 Lai Wo Tai, 17, Jervois street.  
 隆昌美 Me Cheong Loong, 81, Jervois street.  
 隆璋美 Me Cheong Loong, 84, Jervois street.  
 綸紹 Shiu Lün, 169, Queen's road Central.  
 和紹 Shiu Wo, 13, Jervois street.  
 隆信 Shun Loong, 14, Wing Lok Fong.  
 祥瑞 Soey Cheung, 15, Jervois street.  
 隆瑞 Soey Loong, 3, Jervois street.  
 源瑞 Soey Yuen, 24, Jervois street.  
 隆泰新 Sun Tai Loong, 21, Jervois street.  
 綸大 Tai Lun, 96, Jervois street.  
 彰泰 Tai Cheong, 7, Jervois street.



榮大	Tai Wing, 98, Jervois street.
隆生	Tung Sung Loong, 110, Jervois street.
泰逢	Wing Fung Tye, 43, Jervois street.
亨榮	Wing Hang, 79, Jervois street.
祥泰	Wing Tai Cheung, 29, Jervois street.
綸和	Wo Lun, 35, Jervois street.
隆溢	Yat Loong, 11, Jervois street.
綸英	Ying Lun, 37, Jervois street.
成外悅	Yuet Loi Shing, 55, Jervois street.

### Portrait Painters.

源誠	Shing Yuen, 64, Queen's road Central.
興同	Tung Hing, 34, Queen's road Central.
昌和	Wo Cheong, 126, Queen's road Central.
昌仁	Yan Cheong, 42, Wellington street.
興怡	Yee Hing, 60, Queen's road Central.
昌怡	Yee Cheong, 2 Wellington street.
珍怡	Yee Chun, 56, Wellington street.

### Rattan Dealers.

利全	Chuen Lee, 254, Queen's road West.
記敬	King' Kee, 134, Queen's road East.
昌興	Man Hing Cheong, 170, Queen's road Central.
昌興	Mow Hing Cheong, 120, Queen's road.
記泰	Tai Kee, 21, Tsze Mi lane.
昌興	Wing Hing Cheong 262, Praya West.

### Rattan Chair Makers.

記昌	Cheong Kee, 141, Queen's road East.
和祥	Cheong Wo, 69, Queen's road East.
昌連	Lin Cheong, 171, Queen's road East.
興隆	Loong Hing, 76, Queen's road East.
利全	Tsun Lee, Queen's road West.
記榮	Wing Kee, 42, Queen's road East

泰榮	Wing Tye, 25, Queen's road East.
昌和	Wo Cheong, 7, Queen's road East.
勝義	Yee Sing, 3, Queen's road East.

### Rice Merchants.

棧聚	Choy Chan, 8, Tung Loi Lane West.
盛聚	Choy Shing, 170, Wing Lok Fong.
棧合	Hop Chan, 172, Wing Lok Fong.
源公	Kung Yuen, 112, Wing Lok Fong.
聚廣	Kwong Choy, 157, Queen's road West.
和謙	Kwong Him Wo, 62, Bonham strand.
隆合	Kwong Hop Loong, 135, Wing Lok Fong.
和廣	Kwong Wo, 115, Praya West.
源茂	Mow Yuen, 183, Praya West.
興南	Nam Hing, 174, Wing Lok Fong.
隆寶	Po Loong, 108, Praya West.
益泰	Tai Yik, 63, Wing Lok Fong.
興達	Tat Hing, 166, Queen's road West.
豐同	Tung Foong, 140, Wing Lok Fong.
茂同	Tung Mow, 201, Bonham strand.
安同	Tung On, 142, Wing Lok Fong.
源逢	Wing Fung Yuen, 51, Bonham strand.
隆永	Wing Loong, 21, Bonham strand.
昌安	Wing On Cheong, 131, Praya West.
茂和	Wo Mow, 86, Bonham strand.
盛和	Wo Shing, 150, Wing Lok Fong.
源宏	Wung Yuen, 73, Praya West.
德義	Yee Tak, 126, Praya West.

### Sail Makers.

順沾	Chim Shun, 47, Praya West.
記亮	Leong Kee, 29, Wing Lok Fong.
記池成義	Yee Shing Chee Kee, 52, Hing Lung street.

**Saltpetre & Sulphur Dealers.**

- 記昌** Cheong Kee, 14, Hillier street.  
**昌益廣** Kwong Yik Cheong, 95, Praya Central.  
**隆合新** Sun Hop Loong, 135, Wing Lok Fong.  
**泰昌宏** Wung Cheong Tai, 21, Wing Lok Fong.  
**昌日** Yat Cheong, 26, Wing Lok Fong.

**Ship Compradores.**

- 記暢** Cheung Kee, 58, Praya Central.  
**和全** Chune Wo, 30, Praya Central.  
**和忠** Chung Wo, 30, Endicott's lane.  
**興發** Fat Hing, 4, Queen's road West.  
**記福** Fook Kee, 9, Pottinger street.  
**記寬** Foon Kee, 31, Stanley street.  
**隆泰浩** Hoo Tye Loong, 50, Praya Central.  
**昌車** Lin Cheong, 99, Wing Lok Fong.  
**隆萬** Man Loong, 24, Webster street.  
**和南** Nam Wo, 29, Stanley street.  
**興成** Shing Hing, 80, Praya Central.  
**記成** Shing Ki, 4, Webster street.  
**泰成** Shing Tai, 14, Endicott's lane.  
**利遂** Soey Lee, 23, Endicott's lane.  
**記泰** Tai Kee, 1, Webster street..  
**生泰** Tai Sang, 25, Endicott's lane.  
**源泰** Tai Yuen, 2, Central Market.  
**記同** Tung Kee, 34, Praya Central.  
**利德** Tuk Lee, 74, Praya Central.  
**生中** Wah Sang, 78, Praya Central.  
**彰永** Wing Cheong, 7, Endicott's lane.  
**隆泰永** Wing Tye Loong, 39, Endicott's lane.  
**記仁** Yan Kee, 59, Praya Central.  
**記容** Yung Kee, 54, Praya Central.  
**利容** Yung Lee, 4, Wing Lok street.

**Ship Wrights.**

- 興隆** Fung Hing, 229, West Point.  
**利合** Hop Lee, 162, West Point.  
**盛協** Hip Shing, 309, West Point.  
**利廣** Kwong Lee, 118, West Point.  
**源隆** Loong Yuen, 32, Praya West.  
**利信** Shün Lee, 29, Praya East.  
**利和** Wo Lee, 38, Praya East.

**Shoe Makers.**

- 陸章** Cheung Shing, 9A, Queen's road East.  
**盛祥** Cheung Shing, 39, Queen's road East.  
**陸興** Hing Sing, 38, Wellington street.  
**興合** Hop Hing, 126, Queen's road Central.  
**記洪** Hung Kee, 58, Wellington street.  
**昇其** Kee Sing, 36, Lyndhurst terrace.  
**昇堅** Kin Sing, 31, Queen's road East.  
**興廣** Kwong Hing, 83, Queen's road East.  
**生南** Nam Sang, 74, Queen's road East.  
**昇南** Nam Sing, 13, Lyndhurst terrace.  
**來義** Yee Loi, 11, Queen's road East.  
**昌業** Yip Cheong, 11, Wellington street.  
**興遠** Yuen Hing, 50, West Point.

**Sweetmeat Sellers.**

- 隆濟** Chai Loong, 8, East street.  
**珍翠** Choy Chun, 63B, Praya Central.  
**芳翠** Choy Fong, 16, Bonham strand.  
**茂怡** E Mow, 320, Queen's road.  
**和盛三** Sam Shing Woo, 276, Queen's road West.  
**隆盛新** Shun Shing Loong, 244, Queen's road West.

**Tailors.**

- 昇昌** Cheong Sing, 74, Queen's road Central.  
**利開** Hoi Lee, 132, Queen's road Central.



陸洪	Hung Sing, 31, Queen's road Central.
安均	Kwan On, 80, Queen's road Central.
記文	Man Kee, 41, Queen's road East.
盛南	Nam Shing, 82, Queen's road Central.
昌同	Tung Cheong, 111, Queen's road Central.
興同	Tung Hing, 15, Queen's road East.
興華	Wah Hing, 78, Queen's road Central.
彰宏	Wang Cheong, 163, Queen's road East.
昌仁	Yan Cheong, 47, Wellington street.

### Tea Merchants.

記源	Shiu Yuen Kee, 26, Queen's road Central.
茂生	Sang Mow, 114, Wing Lok Fong.
盛達	Tat Shing, 5, Queen's road Central.
興泰	Ting Tai Hing, 352, Queen's road West.
章裕	Yü Cheong, 73, Queen's road Central.

### Timber Yards.

成巨	Kü Shing, 82, Queen's road West.
泰均	Kwan Tai, 140, Queen's road West.
和三	Sam Wo, 58, Queen's road East.
隆生	Sang Loong, 107, Queen's road Central.
亨泰	Tai Hang, 101, Queen's road East.
茂同	Tung Mow, 196, Praya West.
隆永	Wing Loong, 105, Wellington street.
泰怡	Yee Tai, 116, Queen's road.

### Tobacconists.

蘭永	Chü Wing Lan, 90, Jervois street.
隆荷	Ho Loong, 73, Jervois street.
盛萬	Man Shing, 335, Jervois street.
順萬	Man Shun, 291, Queen's road.
南悅	Yuet Nam, 200, Queen's road West.

### Vermillion Merchants.

興順	Shun Hing, 68, Wellington street.
興大	Tai Hing, 21, Bonham strand.
和太	Tai Wo, 22, Queen's road West.
吉永	Wing Kut, 178, Queen's road Central.
和人	Yan Wo, 77, Wellington street.

### Washermen.

興祥	Cheung Hing, 25, D'Aguilar street.
昌振	Chun Cheong, 31, D'Aguilar street.
記洪	Hung Kee, 58, Hollywood road.
益恒	Hung Yik, 13, D'Aguilar street.
和合	Hup Wo, 35, Cochrane street.
記傑	Kit Kee, 307, Queen's road East.
益綸	Lun Yik, 60, Hollywood road.
記成	Shing Kee, 12, D'Aguilar street.
益泗	Sze Yik, 315, Queen's road East.
利東	Tung Lee, 23, D'Aguilar street.
記宏	Wung Kee, 24, Wellington street.
記有	Yow Kee, 52, Wellington street.
昌元	Yuen Cheong, 130, Queen's road East.

### Watch Makers.

記凌	Ho Ling Kee, 130, Queen's road Central.
記廷	Ho Ting Kee, 137, Queen's road Central.
昌利	Lee Cheong, 155, Queen's road Central.
記滿	Low Moon Kee, 10, Mercer street.
記德	Tuk Kee, 123, Queen's road Central.
昌榮	Wing Cheong, 113, Queen's road Central.
記堯	Yu Kee, 111, Queen's road Central.

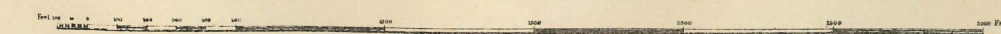


PLAN OF THE  
CITY OF VICTORIA  
HONG KONG.

1874

REDUCED FROM THE GOVERNMENT PLAN, & PUBLISHED FOR  
"THE CHRONICLE & DIRECTORY FOR CHINA, JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES, &c."

SCALE  
100 FEET TO ONE INCH.







# THE HONGKONG STREETS DIRECTORY.

- 街顛巴押 ABERDEEN STREET, *Ap-pa-tin Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Caine Road.  
 街松郭 A-CHUNG'S LANE, *Kwok Tsung Kai*, from Lower Lascar Row to 'Ng-kwai Lane.  
 道彌彬亞 ALBANY ROAD, *A-pan-ni Tò*, from Upper Albert Road to Peak Road.  
 街彌彬亞 ALBANY STREET, *A-pan-ni Kai*, from Queen's Road East to Praya East.  
 道畢厘亞 ALBERT ROAD, *A-li-pat Tò*, from Queen's Road Central to Wyndham Street.  
 道上畢厘亞 ALBERT ROAD UPPER, *A-li-pat Sheung Tò*, from Albert Road, by the Government Gardens to Caine Road.  
 街打山厘亞 ALEXANDRA TERRACE, *A-li-shan-ta Kai*, from Old Bailey to Shelley Street.  
 巷加厘亞 ALGAR COURT, *A-li-ka Hong*, from Queen's Road West to First Street.  
 街風晏 AN FUNG LANE, *An-fung Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.  
 道諾畢亞 ARBUTHNOT ROAD, *A-pat-nok Tò*, from Caine Road to Hollywood Road.  
 巷秀亞 A-SOW'S LANE, *A-sau Hong*, from Market Street to Caine Road.  
 里安同 ASTOR BUILDINGS, *Tung On Li*, from Staunton Street to Aberdeen Street.  
 道台砲 BATTERY ROAD, *Pau-toi Tò*, from Sailors' Home to Pokfolum Road.  
 行拱栢 BEACONSFIELD ARCADE, opposite City Hall.  
 巷鐵打 BLACKSMITHS' LANE, *Ta-tit Hong*, from Fung Un Lane.  
 道咸文 BONHAM ROAD, *Man-ham Tò*, from Caine Road to Pokfolum Road.  
 街大咸文 BONHAM STRAND, *Man-ham Tai Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Queen's Road West.  
 約西咸文 BONHAM STRAND WEST, *Man-ham Sai Yeuk*, from Bonham Strand to Praya West.  
 街者列必 BRIDGES STREET, *Pit-lit-che Kai*, from Shing Wong Street to Tai ping Shan Street.  
 街者列必 BRIDGE STREET, *Pit-lit-che Kai*, from Leighton Hill Road to Morrison Hill Road.  
 街畢 BURD STREET, *Pat Kai*, from Mercer Street to Cleverly Street.  
 街魯巴 BURROWS' STREET, *Pa-lo Kai*, from Wanchai Road to Praya East.  
 道堅 CAINE ROAD, *Kin Tò*, from Arbuthnot Road to Bonham Road.  
 街貨洋 CANTON BAZAAR, *Yeung Fo Kai*, Queen's Road East, opposite H. M. Naval Yard.  
 道山連路加 CAROLINE HILL ROAD, *Ka-lo-lin Shan Tò*, round Caroline Hill.  
 道城衛 CASTLE ROAD, *Wai-shing Tò*, from Caine Road to Robinson Road West.  
 級階城衛 CASTLE STEPS, *Wai-shing Kai-kap*, from Seymour Road to Robinson Road.  
 市街環中 CENTRAL MARKET, *Chung Wàn Kai-shi*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.



- 街正 CENTRE STREET, *Ching Kai*, from Praya West to Bonham Road.  
 巷厘時蓋 CHANCERY LANE, *Chan-shi-li Hong*, from Arbutnot Road to Old Bailey Street.  
 街興長 CHEUNG HING STREET, *Cheung Hing Kai*, from Hollywood Road to Lower Lascar Row.  
 里庚長 CHEUNG KANG LANE, *Cheung Kang Li*, from Queen's Road East.  
 里勝長 CHEUNG SHING LANE, *Cheung Shing Li*, from Caine Road to Tai-ping Shan Street.  
 里安長 CHEUNG ON LANE, *Cheung On Li*, from Centre Street.  
 街楊志 CHI YUNG STREET, *Chi Yung Kai*, First to Second Street.  
 街國中 CHINA STREET, *Chung-kwok Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 街光兆 CHU KWONG STREET, *Chiu Kwong Kai*, Battery Road to Praya.  
 里興竹 CHUK HING LANE, *Chuk hing Li*, off Gage Street.  
 里其竹 CHUK LIN LANE, *Chuk-lin Li*, off Gap Street.  
 里和中 CHUNG WO LANE, *Chung Wo Li*, from Staunton Street.  
 巷弦弓 CIRCULAR PATHWAY, *Kung In Hong*, from Gough Street Steps to Ladder Street.  
 街厘庇急 CLEVERLY STREET, *Kap-pi-li Kai*, from Praya Central to Queen's Road Central.  
 街麟閣 COCHRANE STREET, *Kok-lun Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Gage Street.  
 巷厘些金 COMMISSARIAT LANE, *Kam-se-li Hong*, from Queen's Road East to Commissariat Wharf.  
 巷加交 CROSS LANE, *Kau-ka Hong*.  
 道加交 CROSS STREET, *Kau-ka To*, from Wanchai Road to Spring Gardens.  
 街拉記德 D'AGUILAR STREET, *Tak ki-la Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Wyndham Street.  
 街厘爹都 DUDDELL STREET, *To-te-li Kai*, from Queen's Road Central, to Ice House Street.  
 街東山平太 EAST STREET, *Tai ping Shan Tung Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Tai-ping Shan Market.  
 街近裡伊 ELGIN STREET, *I-li-kan Kai*, from Staunton Street to Hollywood Road.  
 臺近裡依 ELGIN TERRACE, *I-li-kan Toi*, from Shelley Street to Caine Road.  
 街刺十伊 EZRA LANE, *E-sz-la Hong*, off Pottinger Street.  
 街興發 FAT HING STREET, *Fat Hing Kai*, from Hollywood Road to Queen's Road West.  
 街一第 FIRST STREET, *Tai-yat Kai*, from New East Street to Pokfolum Road.  
 街西冷佛 FRENCH STREET, *Fat-lang-sai Kai*, from Battery Road to Praya West.  
 里興福 FUK HING LANE, *Fuk Hing Li*, from Jardine's Bazaar.  
 里安福 FUK ON LANE, *Fuk On Li*, Market Street, Tai-ping Shan.  
 街源奉 FUNG UN STREET, *Fung Un Street*, Jardine's Bazaar.

- 街志結 GAGE STREET, *Kit-chi Kai*, from Lyndhurst Terrace to Aberdeen Street.  
 街山斷鋤 GAP STREET, *Cho-tün Shan Kai*, from Hollywood Road to Queen's Road West.  
 道園花 GARDEN ROAD, *Fa-ün Tò*, from Albert Road by the East side of the Government Gardens to Robinson Road.  
 巷園花 GARDEN LANE, *Fa-ün Hong*, Shek-tong Tsui.  
 巷士切 GIBB'S LANE, *Kip-sz Hong*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 街新文理機 GILMAN'S BAZAAR, *Ki-li-man San Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 街文理機 GILMAN STREET, *Ki-li-man Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 街賦歌 GOUGH STREET, *Ko-fu Kai*, from Aberdeen Street to Queen's Road Central.  
 街咸嘉 GRAHAM STREET, *Ka-ham Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Staunton Street.  
 街立士郭 GUTZLAFF STREET, *Kwok-sz-lap Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Lyndhurst Terrace.  
 里豐厚 HAU FUNG LANE, *Hau Fung Li*, from Ship Street.  
 街喝 HEARD STREET, *Hot Kai*, from Wanchai Road to Praya East.  
 街香 HEUNG LANE, *Heung Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Bonham Strand West.  
 巷隆禧 HI LUNG LANE, *Hi-lung Hong*, from Queen's Road East to St. Francis Street.  
 街高 HIGH STREET, *Ko Kai*, from Bonham Road to Pokfolum Road.  
 巷山 HILL LANE, *Shan Hong*, from Hospital Hill Road.  
 道山 HILL ROAD, *Shan Tò*, from Pokfolum Road to Middle Street.  
 街山 HILL ROAD, *Shan Kai*, from Pokfolum Road to Middle Street.  
 街厘禧 HILLIER STREET, *Hi-li Kai*, from Praya Central to Queen's Road Central.  
 街南厘禧 HILLIER STREET SOUTH, *Hi-li Nam Kai*.  
 街隆興 HING LUNG STREET, *Hing Lung Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 街雲慶 HING WAN STREET, *Hing Wan Kai*, from King Sing Street to Lung On Street.  
 里仁興 HING YAN LANE, *Hing Yan Li*, from Upper Station Street.  
 道活李荷 HOLLYWOOD ROAD, *Ho-li-wut Tò*, from Pottinger Street to Queen's Road West.  
 巷山館醫 HOSPITAL HILL LANE, *I-kun Shan Hong*, from Queen's Road West.  
 道館醫 HOSPITAL ROAD, *I-kun Tò*, from Bonham Road to New East Street.  
 街廠冰 ICE HOUSE STREET, *Ping chong Kai*, from Praya Central to Albert Road, at Peddar's Hill.  
 里居贊 IN KU LANE, *In Ku Li*, Sutherland Street to Praya West



- 里安賢 I ON LANE, *I On Li*, from Praya West to Queen's Road West  
 街和怡 I WO STREET, *I Wo Kai*, near the Sugar Refinery.  
 街益義 I YIK LANE, *I Yik Kai*, from Middle Street.  
 街顛渣 JARDINE'S BAZAAR, *Cha-tin Kai*, from Praya East to Shau-ki Wan Road.  
 街畏乍 JERVOIS STREET, *Cha-wai Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Morrison Street.  
 東時左 JOZE LANE EAST, *Tso-shi Tung*, from Ladder Street.  
 里明啟 KAI MING LANE, *Kai Ming Li*, from Queen's Road East near H.M. Naval Yard.  
 里源溪 KAI UN LANE, *Kai Un Li*, from Peel Street.  
 街安吉 KAT ON STREET, *Kat On Kai*, from King Sing Street to Lung On Street.  
 里昇吉 KAT SING LANE, *Kat Sing Li*, from Ladder Street.  
 坊如九 KAU U FONG, *Kau-ü Fong*, from Gough Street to Wellington Street.  
 里源乾 KEEN UN LANE, *Kin Un Li*, from Praya East.  
 道尼堅 KENNEDY ROAD, *Kin Ne To*, Garden Road to Wanchai Gap.  
 里聆畸 KI LING LANE, *Ki Ling Li*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West  
 街星景 KING SING STREET, *King Sing Kai*, from Queen's Road East.  
 里秀乾 KIN SOW COURT, *Kin Sau Li*, from Gage Street.  
 街王 KING STREET, *Wong Kai*, from Pennington Street to Nullah.  
 街王林威 KING WILLIAM STREET, *Wai-lam Wong Kai*, from Pennington Street to Sea Wall.  
 街雨甘 KOM U STREET, *Kom U Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.  
 里宸拱 KUNG SHUN LANE, *Kung Shun Li*, in First Street, Sai Ying-pun.  
 里華貴 KWAI WA LANE, *Kwai Wà Li*, from Hillier Street to Cleverly Street.  
 里松郭 KWOK CHUNG LANE, *Kwok Chung Li*, Hollywood Road to Lower Lascar Row.  
 里豐廣 KWONG FUNG LANE, *Kwong Fung Li*, in Battery Road.  
 里福廣 KWONG FOOK LANE, *Kwong Fuk Li*, from Upper Station Street to Lower Caine Road.  
 街東源廣 KWONG-YUN STREET EAST, *Kwong Un Tung Kai*, from Bonham Strand to Praya Central.  
 街西源廣 KWONG-YUN STREET WEST, *Kwong Un Sai Kai*, from Bonham Strand to Praya Central.  
 街梯樓 LADDER STREET, *Lau-tai Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Bonham Road.  
 坊上街梯樓 LADDER STREET TERRACE, UPPER, *Lau-tai Kai Sheung Fong*, from Ladder Street.

- 坊下街梯樓 LADDER STREET TERRACE, LOWER, *Lau-tai Kai Ha Fong*, from Ladder Street.
- 巷文祿 LAMONT'S LANE, *Lam-man Hong*, from Fúk Hing Lane.
- 坊桂蘭 LAN KWAI FONG, *Lan-kwai Fong*, in D'Aguilar Street.
- 徑上羅摩 LASCAR ROW, UPPER, *Mo-lo Sheung King*, from Ladder Street to West Street.
- 徑下羅摩 LASCAR ROW, LOWER, *Mo-lo Ha King*, from Ladder Street to Fat Hing Street.
- 里餘留 LAU U LANE, *Lau U Li*, in High Street.
- 道山頓禮 LEIGHTON HILL ROAD, *Lai-tun Shan Tò*, round bottom of Leighton Hill.
- 里泰華梁 LEUNG WA TAI LANE, *Leung Wà Tai Li*, in Queen's Road West.
- 街安隆 LUNG ON STREET, *Lung On Kai*, from Nullah Lane.
- 街士檄麟 LYNDHURST TERRACE, *Lun-hat-sz Kai*, from Wellington Street to Hollywood Road.
- 里興文 MAN HING LANE, *Man Hing Li*, Peel Street to Hollywood Road.
- 里明文 MAN MING LANE, *Man Ming Li*, from Ship Street.
- 里華文 MAN WA LANE, *Man Wà Li*, from Bonham Strand to Praya Central.
- 街市街 MARKET STREET, *Kai-shi Kai*, from Ladder Street to Pò Yan Street.
- 街臣地勿 MATHESON STREET, *Mat-ti-shan Kai*, from Shau-ki Wàn Road to Perceval Street.
- 街沙孖 MERCER STREET, *Ma-sha Kai*, from Bonham Strand to Queen's Road Central.
- 街中 MIDDLE STREET, *Chung Kai*, from Battery Hill to Slaughter House.
- 里德明 MING TAK LANE, *Ming Tak Li*, from Market Street.
- 道山信裡馬 MORRISON HILL ROAD, *Ma-li-sun Shan Tò*, from Observation Place to Wanchai Gap.
- 街信裡馬 MORRISON STREET, *Ma-li-sun Kai*, from Bonham Strand to Queen's Road Central.
- 街交廟羅摩 MOSQUE JUNCTION, *Mo-lo Miu Kau Kai*, from Robinson Road to Shelley Street.
- 街廟羅摩 MOSQUE STREET, *Mo-lo Miu Kai*, from Robinson Road to Peel Street.
- 臺廟羅摩 MOSQUE TERRACE, *Mo-lo Miu Toi*, from Robinson Road to Peel Street.
- 徑厘孖 MURRAY PATHWAY, *Ma-li King*, from Queen's Road Central to the Government Offices.
- 街東新 NEW EAST STREET, *San Tung Kai*, from Praya West to Bonham Road.
- 街西新 NEW WEST STREET, *San Sai Kai*, from Praya to Bonham Road.
- 坊桂五 NG KWAI LANE, *Ng Kwai Fong*, from Upper to Lower Hollywood Road.
- 巷渠水石 NULLAH LANE, *Shek Shui-kü Hong*, from King Sing Street to Praya.



- 街厘俾老澳 OLD BAILEY STREET, *O-lo Pi-li Kai*, from Hollywood Road to Caine Road.  
 里寧安 ON NING LANE, *On Ning Li*, from Battery Road to Praya.  
 里懷安 ON WAI LANE, *On Wai Li*.  
 里和安 ON WO LANE, *On Wo Li*, from Queen's Road Central to Gough Street.  
 里桂扳 PAN KWAI LANE, *Pàn Kwai Li*, from Wo Fung Street.  
 臺厘之必 PECHILI TERRACE, *Pit-chi-li Toi*, from Peel Street to Shelley Street.  
 街打必 PEDDAR'S STREET, *Pit-ta Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 路希打必 PEDDAR'S HILL, *Pit Ta Hi Lo*, Albert Road.  
 街梨卑 PEEL STREET, *Pi-li Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Robinson Road.  
 街頓寧邊 PENNINGTON STREET, *Pin-ning-tun Kai*, from Mint to Shau-ki Wàn Road.  
 街華思巴 PERCEVAL STREET, *Pa-sz-wà Kai*, from Shau-ki Wàn Road to Praya.  
 道林湖扑 POKFOLUM ROAD, *Pok-u Lam Tò*, from Queen's Road West to Pokfolum.  
 街乍典砵 POTTINGER STREET, *Po-tin-cha Kai*, from Praya Central to Hollywood Road.  
 巷磅 POUND LANE, *Pong Hong*, from Hollywood Road to Rutter's Lane.  
 街仁普 PO YAN STREET, *Pò Yan Kai*, from Gap Street to Market Street.  
 約中旁海 PRAYA CENTRAL, *Hoi-pong Chung Yeuk*, from Wardley Street to Bonham Strand.  
 約東旁海 PRAYA EAST, *Hoi-pong Tung Yeuk*, from Eastern Market to East Point.  
 約西旁海 PRAYA WEST, *Hoi-pong Sai Yeuk*, from Bonham Strand to Shek-tong Tsui.  
 卑龍盤 PUN LUNG LANE, *Pun-lung Li*, off Queen's Road East.  
 道大后皇 QUEEN'S ROAD CENTRAL, *Wong-hau Tai Tò*, from the Western Main Guard to West End of Hollywood Road.  
 東道大后皇 QUEEN'S ROAD EAST, *Wong-hau Tai Tò Tung*, from the Western Main Guard to Wanchai Market.  
 西道大后皇 QUEEN'S ROAD WEST, *Wong-hau Tai Tò Sai*, from West End of Hollywood Road to Pokfolum Road.  
 街后皇 QUEEN STREET, *Wong-hau Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.  
 士里打柱列 RICHMOND TERRACE, *Richmon Tàle Se*, Bonham Road.  
 道信便羅 ROBINSON ROAD, *Lo-pin-sun Tò*, from Albany Road to Bonham Road.  
 街局錢鑄 ROYAL MINT STREET, *Chü-tsin Kuk Kai*, from Jardine's Bazaar to Mint.  
 街厘些老 ROZARIO STREET, *Lò-se-li Kai*, from Ladder Street to Tank Lane.  
 街厘士刺 RUSSELL STREET, *L1-sz-lí Kai*, from Bowrington Canal to Perceval Street.

- 街打律 RUTTER LANE, *Lat-ta Kai*, from Pò Yan Street to Upper Station Street.
- 里龍西 SAI LUNG LANE, *Sai Lung Li*, from Queen's Road West.
- 里安西 SAI ON LANE, *Sai On Li*, from Battery Road to Praya.
- 里華西 SAI WA LANE, *Sai Wà Li*, from Pokfolum Road to New West Street.
- 街湖西 SAI WOO LANE, *Sai U Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.
- 街魚鹹 SALT FISH STREET, *Hàm U Kai*, from New East Street.
- 里多三 SAM TO LANE, *Sam To Li*, from Battery Road.
- 坊華秀 SAU WA FONG, *Sau-wa Fong*, from Queen's Road East to St. Francis Street.
- 街吉士 SCOTT LANE, *Sz-kat Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.
- 街二第 SECOND STREET, *Tai I Kai*, from Hospital Road to Pok'olum Road.
- 道摩西 SEYMOUR ROAD, *Sai-mo Tò*, from Bonham Road to Robinson Road.
- 台摩西 SEYMOUR TERRACE, *Sui-mo Toi*, from Castle Steps to Seymour Road.
- 街東雲 SHARP STREET EAST, *Shap Tung Kai*, from Bowrington Canal to Shau-ki Wán Road.
- 街西雲 SHARP STREET WEST, *Shap Sai Kai*, from Bowrington Canal to Morrison Hill Road.
- 里溪石 SHEK KAI LANE, *Shek Kai Li*, from Nullah Lane.
- 街利舍 SHELLEY STREET, *She-li Kai*, from Hollywood Road to Mosque Junction.
- 里豐常 SHEUNG FUNG LANE, *Sheung Fung Li*, from Third Street to Second Street.
- 里棧石 SHIK CHAN LANE, *Shik Chan Li*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.
- 里慶善 SHIN HING LANE, *Shin Hing Li*, from New Eastern Street.
- 里慶善 SHIN HING LANE, *Shin Hing Li*, from Gough Street to Hollywood Road.
- 街船洋 SHIP STREET, *Yeung-shün Kai*, Praya East across Queen's Road East.
- 里慶崇 SHUNG HING LANE, *Shung Hing Li*, from Queen's Road West to Praya.
- 街臣禪 SIEMSSSEN'S LANE, *Shim-shan Kai*, in Pò Yan Street.
- 街隍城 SHING-WONG STREET, *Shing Wong Kai*, from Caine Road to Gough Street.
- 街市埔桿掃 SO-KON PO MARKET STREET, *Sò-kon Pò Shi Kai*, Jardine's Bazaar.
- 巷園春景 SPRING GARDENS' LANE, *King-chün Un Hong*, from Queen's Road East to Praya East.
- 街方四 SQUARE STREET, *Sz-fong Kai*, from Ladder Street to Market Street.
- 巷士蘭佛聖 ST. FRANCIS LANE, *Shing Fat-làn-si Hong*, from St. Francis Street.



- 街士蘭非聖 ST. FRANCIS STREET, *Shing Fi-làn-sz Kai*, from Queen's Road East running South.  
 街利丹士 STANLEY STREET, *Sz-tan-li Kai*, from D'Aguilar Street to Graham Street.  
 街館差 STATION STREET, *Chai-kun Kai*, from Caine Road to Pò Yan Street.  
 街上館差 STATION STREET UPPER, *Chai-kun Sheung Kai*, in Caine Road.  
 街利華地時 STAVELY STREET, *Shi-ti-wà-li Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Gage Street.  
 街頓丹士 STAUNTON STREET, *Sz-tan-tun Kai*, from Old Bailey to Bridges Street.  
 里匠石 STONE-CUTTERS' LANE, *Shek-tseung Li*, from Hollywood Road.  
 里興瑞 SUI HING LANE, *Sui Hing Li*, from Caine Road.  
 里惠宣 SUN WAI LANE, *Sun Wai Li*, off Hollywood Road near Central Police Station.  
 里安崇 SHUNG ON LANE, *Shung On Li*, Queen's Road East.  
 街蘭打修 SUTHERLAND STREET, *Sau-ta-lan Kai*, from Praya West to Queen's Road West.  
 里來泰 TAI LOI LANE, *Tai Loi Li*, First Street, Sai Ying-pun.  
 里平太 TAI PING LANE, *Tai Ping Li*, from Tai-ping Shan Street to Market.  
 街山平太 TAI-PING SHAN STREET, *Tai-ping Shan Kai*, from Bridges Street to Pò Yan Street.  
 街和太 TAI WO STREET, *Tai Wo Kai*, from Wanchai Road to Praya East.  
 里王大 TAI WONG LANE, *Tai Wong Li*, from Queen's Road East to Praya.  
 街王大 TAI WONG STREET, *Tai Wong Kai*, from Queen's Road East to Praya East.  
 巷東興德 TAK HING EAST ALLEY, *Tak Hing Tung Hong*, from Praya West to Queen's Road West.  
 巷西興德 TAK HING WEST ALLEY, *Tak Hing Sai Hong*, from Praya West to Queen's Road West.  
 里興德 TAK HING LANE, *Tak Hing Li*, off Pò Yan Street.  
 里星德 TAK SING LANE, *Tak Sing Li*, from Second Street.  
 里居譚 TAM KUI LANE, *Tam Kui Li*, off Western Street.  
 街六鄧 TANG LUK STREET, *Tang Luk Kai*, from Praya East to Morrison Hill Road.  
 里桂丹 TAN KWAI LANE, *Tan Kwai Li*, from Ladder Street.  
 巷池水 TANK LANE, *Shui-chi Hong*, from Lascar Row to Caine Road.  
 巷皮剗 TANNERY LANE, *Im-pi Hong*, from Market Street to Tank.  
 里步地 TI-PO LANE, *Ti-pò Li*, from High Street, Sai Ying-pun.  
 山斷掘 THE GAP, *Kwat-tün Shan*, from Wanchai Market to Morrison Hill Road.

- 街三第 THIRD STREET, *Tai Sám Kai*, from New East Street to Pokfolum Road.  
 里龍迪 TIK LUNG LANE, *Tik Lung Li*, in Queen's Road East.  
 街了三 TRIANGLE STREET, *Sam A Kai*, from Wanchai Road to Praya East.  
 里溪清 TSING KAI LANE, *Tsing Kai Li*, from Nullah Lane to Albany Street.  
 里松清 TSING TSUNG LANE, *Tsing Tsung Li*, from Queen's Road East.  
 里龍聚 TSUI LUNG LANE, *Tsui Lung Li*, in Queen's Road East.  
 里榮半 TSUN WING LANE, *Tsun Wing Li*, off Graham Street.  
 里秀松 TSUNG SAU LANE, *Tsung Sau Li*, from Queen's Road West.  
 街微紫 TSZ MI ALLEY, *Tsz Mi Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.  
 巷桐紫 TSZ TUNG LANE, *Tsz Tung Hong*, from First Street, Sai Ying-pun.  
 街興東 TUNG HING ALLEY, *Tung Hing Kai*, from Queen's Road West to Praya West.  
 里來東 TUNG LOI LANE, *Tung-loi Li*, from Harbour Master's Office westward.  
 里樂同 TUNG LOK LANE, *Tung Lok Li*, from Tai-ping Shan Street Steps.  
 里隆東 TUNG LUNG LANE, *Tung Lung Li*, from Wanchai Road.  
 街文同 TUNG MAN LANE, *Tung Man Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.  
 里德同 TUNG TAK LANE, *Tung Tak Li*, from Cochrane Street.  
 街東和同 TUNG WO LANE EAST, *Tung Wo Tung Kai*, from Middle Street.  
 西里和同 TUNG WO LANE WEST, *Tung Wo Li Sai*, from Middle Street.  
 里慶餘 U HING LANE, *U Hing Li*, from Queen's Road Central.  
 里鼻匯 UI HING LANE, *Ui Hing Li*, Spring Gardens.  
 里龍匯 UI LUNG LANE, *Ui Lung Li*, in Bowrington, Leighton Hill Road.  
 里安匯 UI ON LANE, *Ui On Li*, from Second Street to Third Street.  
 里上源匯 UI UN LANE UPPER, *Ui Un Sheung Li*, from Upper End of Peel Street.  
 里下源匯 UI UN LANE LOWER, *Ui Un Ha Li*, from Upper End of Peel Street.  
 里樂餘 U LOK LANE, *U Lok Li*, from Third Street.  
 西里普餘 U PO LANE WEST, *U Pò Li Sai*, from First Street, Sai Ying-pun.  
 東里普餘 U PO LANE EAST, *U Pò Li Tung*, from First Street, Sai Ying-pun.  
 里安元 UN ON LANE, *Un On Li*, Hollywood Road to Circular Pathway.



- 街上館差 UPPER STATION STREET, *Chai-kun Sheung Kai*, from Hospital Road to Station Street.
- 里蔭餘 U YAM LANE, *U Yam Li*, in East Street, Tai-ping Shan.
- 道利華 VALLEY ROAD, *Wā-li Tō*, round Wong-nai Chung Valley.
- 街下鄉 VILLAGE STREET, *Heung-ha Kai*, from Leighton Hill Road to Jardine's Bazaar.
- 坊賢華 WA IN FONG, *Wā In Fong*, from Staunton Street.
- 街東賢華 WA IN FONG EAST, *Wā In Tung Kai*, from Staunton Street to Shing Wung Street.
- 里安華 WA ON LANE, *Wā On Li*, from Aberdeen Street.
- 里仁懷 WAI YAN LANE, *Wai Yan Li*, from Ladder Street, Tai-ping Shan.
- 道仔灣 WANCHAI ROAD, *Wān tsai Tō*, from Bowrington Canal to Queen's Road East.
- 街厘域 WARDLEY STREET, *Wak-li Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.
- 街龍金 WEBSTER BAZAAR, *Kam Lung Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya Central.
- 街頓靈威 WELLINGTON STREET, *Wai-ling-tun Kai*, from Wyndham Street to Queen's Road Central.
- 街西山平太 WEST STREET, *Tai ping Shan Sai Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Tai-ping Shan Street.
- 間六 WEST TERRACE, *Lok Kān*, from Castle Road.
- 街罵厘威 WILMER STREET, *Wai-li-ma Kai*, from Praya West to Queen's Road West.
- 里豐永 WING FUNG LANE, *Wing Fung Li*, from Queen's Road East.
- 里興永 WING HING LANE, *Wing Hing Li*.
- 街安永 WING ON LANE, *Wing On Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Praya.
- 街樂永 WING LOK STREET, *Wing Lok Kai*, from Praya Central to Praya West.
- 里華榮 WING WA LANE, *Wing Wā Li*, from D'Aguilar Street.
- 街地滑 WITTY STREET, *Wat-ti Kai*, from Praya West to Middle Street.
- 街風和 WO FUNG STREET, *Wo Fung Kai*, from Queen's Road to Praya West.
- 里安和 WO ON LANE, *Wo On Li*, from D'Aguilar Street.
- 街咸雲 WYNDHAM STREET, *Wan-ham Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Hollywood Road.
- 里壽仁 YAN SHAU LANE, *Yan Sau Li*, from D'Aguilar Street..
- 巷注挹 YAP CHU ALLEY, *Yap Chū Hong*, from Praya East.
- 里央 YEONG LOK LANE, *Yeong Lok Li*, off Upper Station Street.
- 里和雍 YUNG WO LANE, *Yung Wo Li*, from Pound Lane, Tai-ping Shan.
- 街蘭泄 ZETLAND STREET, *Sit-lan Kai*, from Queen's Road Central to Ice House Street.

# MACAO.

Macao is situated in 22 deg. 11 min. 30 sec. N. latitude, and 113 deg. 32 min. 30 sec. E. longitude, on a rocky peninsula, renowned, long before the Portuguese settled on it, for its safe harbour for junks and small vessels. The Portuguese, who had already settled on the island of Lampacao, and frequented for trading purposes Chin-chew, Lianpo, Tamao, and San-choan (St. John's island, where St. Francis Xavier died) first took up their residence at Macao in 1557. Shortly after their arrival pirates and adventurers from the neighbouring islands commenced to molest them. The Chinese authorities were powerless to cope with these marauders, who went so far as to blockade the port of Canton. The Portuguese manned and armed a few vessels and succeeded in raising the blockade of Canton and clearing the seas. The town of Macao soon afterwards began to rise, and during the eighteenth century trade flourished wonderfully, the difficulty of residence at Canton greatly contributing towards it. The East India Company and the Dutch Company had establishments in Macao.

Historians are divided in opinion as to whether the possession of Macao by the Portuguese is due to Imperial bounty or to right of conquest. There can be no doubt, however, that it was held at a rental of 500 taels a year until Governor Ferreira do Amaral in 1848 refused to pay it any longer and forcibly drove out the Hppo or Chinese Customs-house, and with it every vestige of Chinese authority. This bold stroke cost him his life in August, 1849, for he was waylaid and barbarously murdered near the Barrier of Porta do Cerco and his head was taken to Canton. On the Chinese troops at the Barrier showing fight and massing in great numbers, the Portuguese troops gallantly advanced, took the fort of Passaleão, and drove the Chinese from their positions.

The settlement is separated from the large island of Heang-shan by a wall built across the neck of land from shore to shore. Two principal ranges of hills, one running from south to north, the other from east to west, may be considered as forming an angle, the base of which leans upon the river or anchoring place. The public and private buildings, a cathedral, and several churches, are raised on the declivities, skirts, and heights of hillocks. On the lofty mount eastward, called Charil, is a fort, enclosing the hermitage of Na. Sra. de Guia, and westward is Nillan, on the top of which stands the hermitage of Na. Sra. de Penha; entering a wide semi-circular bay, which faces the east, on the right hand stands the fort San Francisco; and on the left, that of Na. Sra. de Bom Parto. Seen from the roads or from any of the forts crowning the several hillocks, Macao is extremely picturesque. The public and private buildings are gaily painted and the streets kept very clean.

Since the cession of the island of Hongkong to the British, the trade of Macao has decreased considerably, and the coolie trade gave it an unenviable notoriety. This traffic, pregnant with abuses, was happily abolished in 1874. Tea continues to be an article of export, showing the value of from \$700,000 to \$800,000 a year. Essential oils are also exported to some extent. There is likewise some trade in opium. Silk filature and other factories have also lately been established.

The terrific typhoon of the 23rd September, 1874, which swept across Hongkong and the Southern Coast of China with such force, laid a considerable part of Macao in ruins. During the full violence of the wind, and fearful rise of the tide, a fire took place which consumed the best houses in the parish of Santo Antonio, the ruins of many of these buildings still marking the site of the disaster. With its trade gone and consequent departure of many of its residents, the activity of the place is a thing of the past. Owing to its pleasant climate and the quietude always prevailing, Macao has become the refuge of invalids and busy workers from Hongkong and other neighbouring ports.



In the town there are several places of interest apart from the Fan-tan or gambling saloons. The gardens and Grotto of Camoens, once the resort of the celebrated Portuguese Poet Camoens, are worth seeing, as also the noble facade of the ancient Jesuit church of San Paulo, burnt in 1835. Pleasant excursions can be made to the Hot Springs of Yô-mak, about sixteen miles from Macao, easily reached in about three and a-half hours by steam launch. In winter snipe are plentiful in the neighbouring paddy fields and afford good sport.

The Hongkong, Canton, and Macao Steamboat Company runs a daily steamer (Sundays excepted) between Macao and Hongkong, leaving the former port at 8 o'clock a.m. and Hongkong at 2 p.m. To Canton there is a steamer on every alternate day, Sundays excepted. The distance from Macao to Hongkong is 40½ miles, and to Canton 88 miles. The population of Macao, according to returns made in 1879, was—Chinese, 63,532; Portuguese, 4,476; other nationalities, 78; or a total of 68,086.

## DIRECTORY.

### Colonial Government.

*Plenipotentiary in China, Japan, and Siam, and Governor of the Province*—His Excellency Joaquim José da Graça  
*Secretary General and Secretary of Legation*—Dr. J. A. H. Corte Real  
*Aide-de-camp to H. E. the Governor*—J. L. d'Oliveira  
*Adjutant to H. E. the Governor*—Claudio J. da Silva

### COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

*Colonial Secretary-General*.—Dr. J. A. H. Corte Real  
*Chief Clerk*—Tercio da Silva  
*In Charge of the Military Depart.*—vacant  
*Acting 1st Clerk*—D. de Barros  
*do. 2nd do.*—J. J. dos P. Carvalho  
*do. 3rd do.*—M. dos Remedios

### COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENT.

*President*—The Governor  
*Secretary*—Dr. J. A. H. da C. Corte Real  
*Members*—The Bishop, the Commandant of Policial Guard, the Commandant Monte Fort, the Judge, the Attorney-General, the Chief-clerk of the Exchequer, the President of the Municipal Chamber, the Colonial Surgeon

### COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE.

*President*—The Governor  
*Members*—The Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General, A. I. da Fonseca, A. J. Bastos, Jr.  
*Supplemental Members*—T. J. Rodrigues, E. M. da Silva

### MUNICIPAL CHAMBER.

*President*—Domingo C. Pacheco  
*Members*—F. M. de Graça, C. J. Gracias, J. V. de Jesus, Cancio Jorge, Miguel Ayres da Silva  
*Secretary*—S. A. Tavares  
*Treasurer*—F. P. Marques  
*Clerks*—T. M. Marques, F. Victal  
*Messenger*—Luiz Maria do Rozario

### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

*Members*—A. M. da Roza, F. de P. Noronha, J. T. Roberts, M. M. Maher, J. E. d'Almeida, F. de P. Cortella  
*Supplemental Members*—M. A. dos Remedios, A. de Barros, M. B. da Roza, F. A. Volong, F. M. da Cunha, J. F. Franco

### ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL.

*(Annexed to the Municipal Chamber.)*  
*Administrator*—L. Ferreira  
*1st clerk*—E. Vianna  
*2nd do.*—M. P. Simoës  
*Bailiff*—M. A. de Souza

### SUPREME COURT.

#### MILITARY SECTION.

*President*—The Governor J. J. da Graça  
*Members*—The Judge, the Commandant Policial Guard, the Commandant of the Line Regiment, the Senior Naval Officer, the Second Naval Officer.

#### CIVIL SECTION.

*President*—The Governor J. J. da Graça

*Members*—The Judge, the two members of the Provincial Council, the President of the Municipal Chamber, the Procurador dos Negocios Sinicos

#### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

##### *Committee.*

*President*—The Governor J. J. da Graça

*Members*—The chief clerk of the Exchequer J. C. P. d'Assumpção, the Treasurer C. V. da Rocha, the Acting Attorney-General Vicente S. Pereira

#### BOARD OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*President*—The Governor J. J. da Graça

*Members*—The Bishop, J. A. R. Cabral, L. Pereira Leite, Dr. A. A. M. de Vasconcellos

#### BOARD OF HEALTH.

*President*—Dr. L. A. da Silva

*Members*—Dr. F. B. de Carvalho, (absent)  
Dr. Luiz L. Franco, Dr. Belarmino Lobo (absent) Dr. J. G. da Silva

#### MILITARY HOPITAL OF SAM JANUARIO.

*President*—Dr. L. A. da Silva

*Member*—Dr. J. J. F. Alvares

*Secretary*—J. J. d'Azevedo

##### COMPANHIA DE SAUDE.

1o. *Escrivao*—F. da Rocha

*Enfermeiro de 1a. classe*—V. de P. C. de Lemos

*Enfermeiros de 2a. classe*—Joaquim Pedro, A. de Figueiredo, J. Gonsalvez, E. de Souza (absent)

#### SURVEYOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

*Director*—Major do Estado Maior d'Engenharia—C. J. de Brito

*Conductores*—Ensign A. F. Lobo, A. A. Sauvage

*Desenhador*—A. Heitor

*Amanuense*—D. P. d'Almeida Marques

##### *Committee.*

*President*—The Governor J. J. da Graça

*Members*—Director do Estado Maior d'Engenharia, C. J. de Brito; the chief clerk of the Exchequer, J. C. P. d'Assumpção; the Attorney-General, A. E. d'Almeida e Azevedo; the Vice-President of the Municipal Chamber, F. M. de Graça; Secretary A. A. Sauvage

#### REVENUE OFFICE.

*Secretario*—J. C. P. d'Assumpção

*Contador*—J. J. d'Azevedo (interino)

1o. *Escripturario*—J. J. d'Azevedo

2o. *do.* —F. de P. M. da Rocha

*Adjuncto*—Pancracio da Silva, M.D.

1o. *Amanuense*—J. C. d'Assumpção

1o. *do.* *Supplente*—A. J. V. Ribeiro

2o. *Amanuense*—C. A. dos Santos Oliveira

2o. *do.* *Supplente*—F. X. da Roza

*Porteiro*—V. de Oliveira

*Continuos*—J. L. Correia, José da Sta. Clara, José da Sta. Clara, Jr.

#### TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

*Thezoureiro*—Carlos V. da Rocha

*Fiel*—Edmundo M. Marçal

*Amanuense*—Joaquim Rodrigues

#### TAX OFFICE.

*Recebedor*—F. V. Ribeiro

*Ajudante*—F. de P. Marçal

*Amanuense*—N. P. Gonsalves

##### *Committee.*

*Presidente*—J. J. d'Azevedo

*Fiscal*—Delegado do Procurador da Coroa e Fazenda

*Vogaes*—L. A. I. Pereira, N. T. Ferrandez, J. E. d'Almeida

*Secretary*—A. J. Brandão

*Vogaes Chinezes*—Lu-can, Fom-iong, Long-hang

#### JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Judge*—Dr. J. J. da Silva

1st *Substituto*—L. Marques

2nd *do.* —T. d'Aquino Migueiz

*Attorney Gen.*—V. S. Pereira (acting)

*Lawyers*—F. da C. Lobo, V. S. Pereira, A. Bastos, Jr., L. Ferreira, E. M. da Silva,

A. A. Pacheco, José da Silva

*Clerks and Notaries Public*—Luiz Pereira Leite, José M. da Costa

*Clerk to the Judge and Orphans' Fund*—João Hyndman

*Accountant & Distributor*—A. Rangel

#### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

L. Marques, judge, J. E. d'Almeida, substitute, Sé and Santo Antonio Districts; M. M. Maher, judge, L. A. Franco, substitute, San Lourenço District; B. da Silva, clerk

#### COMMERCIAL JURY.

*President*—The Judge

*Secretary*—The Attorney General



## REGISTER DEPARTMENT.

*Chief*—The Attorney-General, Vicente S. Pereira (acting)  
*Clerk*—F. M. Sales  
*Clerk*—A. A. B. da Silveira

## PROCURATURA DOS NEGOCIOS SINICOS.

*Procurador*—A. M. d'Oliveira  
*Substituto*—Lourenço Marques  
*Primeiro Interprete*—P. N. da Silva  
*Segundo Interprete*—Eduardo Marques  
*Alumno Interprete 1a. Classe*—Augusto Oscar Marques  
*Alumnos Interpretes 2a. Classe*—Carlos A. R. d'Assumpção, João E. d'Almeida  
*Alumnos Extraordinarios*—H. J. S. Pittey, F. M. P. Marques, F. M. de Cunha, Jr.  
*Escrividos*—E. Lopez, J. B. Goularte, Eduardo Leite  
*Amanuense*—C. de S. Placé, Luciano Lopes  
*Linguas*—M. B. Xavier, J. A. T. Robarts  
*Officiaes de Deligencias*—V. E. da Luz, B. Simões, Alfredo Carvalho

## CADEIA PUBLICA.

Fructuoso de Figueiredo, carcereiro

## ST. MICHAEL'S PUBLIC CEMETERY.

(Under the charge of the Municipal Chamber.)

*Warden*—J. F. de Souza  
*Porter*—L. J. Cordeiro

## POST OFFICE.

R. de Souza, acting postmaster, 1, Rua de Sta. Clara

## ECCLESIASTICAL GOVERNMENT.

*Bishop*—D. Manl. B. de S. Ennes  
*Sec. of the Ecclesiastical Chamber*—Rev. G. F. da Silva

## CABIDO.

*Dean*—Rev. M. L. de Gouvea (absent)  
*Deacons*—Rev. A. M. de Vasconcellos, Rev. V. V. Rodrigues, Rev. G. F. da Silva, Rev. F. A. Fernandes (absent), Rev. F. X. Cortella, Rev. F. X. A. da Silva, Rev. F. F. X. da Silva  
*Honorary do.*—Rev. F. A. d'Almeida

## VICARS AND CHAPLAINS.

*Churate of the Cathedral*—Rev. Simeão  
*Vicar of St. Laurence's parish church*—Rev. F. A. d'Almeida (acting)  
*Vicar of St. Anthony's parish church*—Rev. A. C. B. Pereira

*Vicar of St. Lazare's parish church*—Rev. Lucas Lyra  
*Chaplain of St. Augustine's church*—Rev. A. J. G. Pereira  
*Chaplain of St. Domingo's church*—Rev. G. F. da Silva  
*Chaplain of ex-Convent of Sta. Clara*—Rev. V. V. Rodrigues

## Board of Education.

## GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.

*Teacher of Navigation and Mathematics*—A. J. d'Azevedo Gomes  
*Prof. of First Lessons*—for boys' classes, J. J. Esteves; for girls' classes, San Lourenço District, Mrs. Casimira Marques, acting; S<sup>c</sup>'s District, Mrs. Sarah Leite

## COLLEGIO DE SANTA ROZA DE LIMA.

## COMMISSAO DIRECTORA.

*Presidente*—B. spo M. B. S. Ennes  
*Vice-Presidente*—Lourenço Marques  
*Vogal*—Manuel M. G. da Silva  
*Thesoureiro*—Thomas d'Aquino Migueis  
*Secretario*—Rev. V. V. Rodrigues

## PESSOAL DO COLLEGIO.

*Regenta*—D. Thereza da A. Danenberg  
*Mestras*—D. Lydia F. da Sta. Cruz, D. Joaquina da Luz, D. Jessie Wild Loureiro  
*Prefeitas*—R. de Carmo e Claudina da Sta. Trindade  
*Capellão*—Rev. V. V. Rodrigues  
*Sacristão*—Zeferino A. V eira

## ASSOCIACAM PROMOTORA DA INSTRUCCAM DOS MACAENSES.

*Presidente*—P. N. da Silva  
*Secretario*—M. A. dos Remedios  
*Thesoureiro*—B. de S. Fernandes  
*Vogaes*—R. de Souza, D. C. Pacheco, M. Ayres da Silva, F. M. de Graça

## ESCOLA COMMERCIAL.

*Professores*—J. L. H. Milner, J. V. de Jezus, A. de A. Gomes, Kuan Han-chan, J. A. R. Cabral

## ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE.

*Rector*—Dm. M. B. de Souza Ennes, Bishop  
*Vice Rector*—Rev. F. T. S. de Souza Ennes  
*Physician*—Dr. J. C. da Silva Telles

*Advocate*—A. Bastos, Jr.

*Secretario do Conselho de Estudos*—F. M. d'A. Caldeira

*Prof. de Mathematica e Pilotagem*—F. J. Marques

*Assistant do.*—A. de A. Gomes

*Prof. of Latin*—J. A. Ribeiro Cabral

*Prof. of Portuguese*—Rev. A. C. B. Pereira

*Prof. of Rhetoric and Geography.*—Rev. A. C. B. Pereira

*Prof. of English*—F. Hyndman

*Prof. of Book-keeping*—F. Hyndman

*Prof., Prim. and Complementar Inst.*—P. J. da Luz

*Prof. of Chinese (Mandarin)*—Rev. J. das Neves

*Bibliothecario*—Rev. F. T. S. de Souza Ennes

*Prefect*—Rev. F. M. d'A. Caldeira

*Bedel*—F. S. da Roza

*Clerk*—M. J. M. G. da Silva

*Escrevente*—J. M. da Roza

*Typographer*—M. da Luz

*Book-binder*—M. da Luz

*Sachristao*—José Lopes

*Porteiro*—J. Vaz

#### ADMINISTRACAO DOS BENS DAS MISSOENS PORTUGUEZAS NA CHINA.

*Presidente*—Dm. M. B. de Souza Ennes, Bishop

*Vogaes*—Rev. M. L. de Gouvêa, Deão da Sé, (ausencia), Rev. F. A. da Silva (interino), Rev. F. T. S. de Souza Ennes, J. J. de Azevedo

*Secretario*—M. J. M. G. da Silva

*Escurptuario*—M. J. M. G. da Silva

*Advogado*—A. Bastos, Jr.

*Procurador em Macau*—M. J. M. G. da Silva

*Procuradores em Hongkong*—J. J. dos Remedios & Co.

*Procurador em Singapura*—Rev. N. J. T. Pinto

#### MISSAO DE TIMOR.

*Superior*—Dm. A. de Medeiros

*Missionarios*—Rev. S. M. A. da Silva, Rev. J. G. Ferreira, Rev. M. M. A. da Silva, Rev. J. A. Pires, Rev. F. X. de Mello, Rev. F. P. Gonsalves, Rev. A. C. da S. Garcez, Rev. J. dos Reis e Cunha

#### MISSAO DE HAINAN.

*Superior*—Rev. J. V. Costa

*Missionario*—Rev. A. A' Tang

#### MISSAO DE HIAN SAN.

*Missionario*—Rev. M. Long

#### ASYLO DOS POBRES.

##### COMMISSAM ADMINISTRATIVA.

*Presidente*—Rev. Conego F. X. da Silva

*Secretario*—Theodozio Rodrigues

#### ASYLO DA SANTA INFANCIA.

*Administrador*—Pe. M. F. do R. e Almeida

#### BIBLIOTHECA MACAENSE.

*Presidente*—A. Bastos, Jr.

*Secretario*—Manuel da Silva

*Thesoureiro*—J. V. Jesus

*Vogaes*—J. M. da Cruz Simeao, P. N. da Silva

#### "CLUB UNIAO."

*President*—P. Nolasco da Silva

*Secretary*—Eduardo Marques

*Treasurer*—M. A. dos Remedios

#### "GREMIO MILITAR DE MACAO."

Commissão Directora de 1882.

*Presidente*—Coronel F. A. Ferreira da Silva

*Secretario*—Alferes J. de S. C. Canavarro

*Thesoureiro*—F. P. da Luz

*Vogaes.*—J. de O. Coelho, A. A. de S. Caldas

#### Charitable Institutions.

#### SANTA CAZA DE MISERICORDIA.

##### BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION.

*President*—L. A. Ferreira

*Secretary*—V. S. Pereira

*Voters*—Rev. F. A. d'Almeida, L. A. J. Pereira

*Treasurer*—J. V. de Jesus

*Solicitor*—V. S. Pereira

*1st Clerk*—J. F. da Silva

*2nd do.*—S. S. da Silva

#### SAINT RAFAEL'S CIVIL HOSPITAL

(Under the immediate charge of the Misericordia institution.)

Rev. M. F. do Rozario e Almeida, chaplain  
H. A. M. de Mendonça, clerk and wardmaster

R. do Rozario, assistant wardmaster

#### LEPROUS ASYLUM.

(Also under the charge of the Misericordia.)

João Baptista, in charge

Rev. Lucas Lyra, chaplain



ASSOCIACAM PIEDOZA DE SAM  
FRANCISCO XAVIER.

1o. *Administrador*—M. A. dos Remedios  
*Secretario*—José Ribeiro

CONFERRIA DE CARIDADE.

*Presidente*—Rev. F. X. Cortella  
*Secretario e Thesoureiro*—T. J. Rodrigues  
COFRE DE SOCCORRO DOS POBRES.

*Presidente*—The Bishop  
*Secretario*—Pe. G. F. da Silva  
*Vogaes*—Pe. F. X. A. da Silva, Pe. F. X.  
da Silva, Pe. F. X. Cortella

CONFRARIA DO CONTRATO DE  
S. PEDRO.

*Presidente*—Rev. Conego Auaclete da Silva  
*Secretario*—Rev. S. de Souza

Consulates.

GREAT BRITAIN.

*Vice-Consul*—Mortimer Murray

FRANCE.

*Vice-Consul*—Baron de Cercal

ITALY.

*Consul*—Baron de Cercal

BRAZIL.

*Consul*—Baron de Cercal

BELGIUM.

*Consul*—Baron de Cercal

NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—C. Milisch  
*Secretary*—F. P. Senna

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.

*Acting Consul-General*—Adolph André  
(residing in Hongkong)  
*Vice-consul*—C. Milisch

SIAM.

*Consul*—B. de Senna Fernandes  
*Vice-consul*—D. C. Pacheco

SPAIN.

*Consul*—D. Enrique Gaspar

Insurance Offices.

Deacon & Co., agents—  
Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd.

Milisch & Co., agents—  
K. K. Priv. Oesterreich Versicherungs  
Gesellschaft "Donau," Vienna

Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company

Margesson & Co., agents—

North China Insurance Company  
Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Li-  
mited  
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Bank.

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Cor-  
poration  
Margesson & Co., agents

Steam Ship Agency.

Netherlands India Steam Navigation  
Company, Limited  
Margesson & Co., agents

Professions, Trades, &c.

Almeida, J. E. de, merchant, Rua de Sam  
Paulo

Baptista, Luiz J., 6, Rua do Pe. Antonio

Brandaõ, Antonio C., 14, Travessa do  
"Tronco Velho"

Collaço, J. M. J. P., general storekeeper,  
Rua Central

Cunha, Francisco Manuel da, Largo de  
Sto. Agostinho  
F. M. da Cunha, Jr.

Deacon & Co., Praia Grande

Ernest Deacon  
Alfred T. Duval  
Robert Howie  
Ronald Greig (absent)  
G. D. Fearon  
F. d'Azevedo  
B. F. Gonsalves

Fernandes, B. de Senna, 33, Praia Grande  
B. de S. Fernandes  
D. C. Pacheco  
Jose F. E. Barros  
Luiz da Silva

Fonseca, A. J. da, commission agent  
Ponta da Rede

Franco, L. A., Rua Central

Gomes, J. Baptista, Largo da Sé

Graça, F. M. de, commission agent, 37,  
Praia Grande

Gracias, V., Rua do Hospital

Khamissa, Noor Mahomed, milliner and  
draper

Cassum Moosa, manager  
Ebram Jhan Mahomed

Macao Dispensary, 81, Praia Grande

Antonio de Barros

Thomas J. de Freitas

Theofilo J. B. Monteirol

Margesson & Co., merchants, 71 and 73,  
Rua Central

Mortimer E. Murray

F. P. Senna

A. C. da Rocha

### 白鴿巢

*Pek-kop-chau.*

Marques, Lourenço, 4, Praça de Luiz  
de Camões

Eduardo Pio Marques

### 咩路

*Me-lo.*

Mello & Co., A. A. de, merchants, and  
agents for Hongkong, Canton and Ma-  
cao Steam-boat Co., Praia Grande

Baron de Cercal

F. A. da Cruz

A. Gomes

Milisch & Co., merchants and commission  
agents, No. 7, Praia Grande

C. Milisch

Pereira, A. M., Rua do Pe. Antonio

Pereira, L. A. I., Rua da Sé, 18

Pharmacia Lisbonense (Lisbon Dispen-  
sary), Praia Grande

J. Neves e Souza

J. da Silva Telles

### 奴萬安澳

Remedios, M. A. dos, merchant, 4, Rua do  
Barão

M. M. Maher

F. J. do Rozario

Ribeiro, J., naval and general storekeepers  
and commission agents

J. Ribeiro

D. V. Soares

L. Rozario

Roza, A. M. da, dealer in opium, &c,  
Largo do Senado

Severim, A. F., S. Lourenço

Silva Magalhães, F. da, M.D., 7 and 9,  
Rua Central

Thomas, Rowe, & Smith, public tea and  
silk inspectors

T. Thomas

A. Rowe

F. B. Smith

G. Prat

E. W. Mitchell

S. M. da Cruz

L. C. da Silva

### Printing Office.

"Boletim da Provincia de Macao e Timor,"

Typographia Mercantil, N. T. Fernan-  
des & Sons, 4, Rua do Pe. Antonio

N. T. Fernandes, proprietor

Leonardo M. Mendonça, foreman

A. A. Cordeiro, compositor

B. Rodrigues, do.

F. do Rozario, do.

J. V. Fernandes, do.

### 南灣地記酒店

*Num-wan Hing-kee Chow-tim.*

Hingkee's Hotel, 95 & 97, Praia Grande

P. L. Hingkee, proprietor

### Military Department.

2nd Battalion.

Commandant—Major A. M. R. da Fonseca

Surgeon—Dr. A. Tovar de Lemos

Acting Major—Capt. Quintella

Captain—

Lieutenants—E. do N. Lopes, J. dos Reis

Ensigns—Adj. A. M. Gil, A. P. Pereira,

Antonio Dias, Jr., J. C. P. Correa, J.

de S. C. Canavarro, F. da Silva, M. A.

d'Avila, C. C. S. M. Figueira

Quartermaster—A. T. Barbosa

Chaplain—Rev. R. Lança



## INTENDENCIA MILITAR.

*Intendente*—J. C. P. d'Assumpção  
*Ajudante*—J. J. d'Azevedo

## INSPECTION OF FIRE.

*Inspector*—Major C. J. de Britto  
*Assist.*—Ensign A. d'A. e Cunha, Jr.

INSPECCAM DO ALMOXARIFADO  
DE GUERRA E FAZENDA.

*Inspector*—C. F. F. Martins, (acting)  
*Clerks*—F. A. Pereira, L. da Silva, A. de Pina

## RETIRED OFFICERS.

*Lieutenant-Colonel*—J. A. d'Almeida  
*Majors*—F. X. Collaço, C. J. P. da Silva,  
 Dr. J. C. S. Telles

## MONTE FORT.

*Commandant*—Colonel A. J. Garcia

## BARRA FORT.

*Ensign Commanding*—S. T. de Barros

## BOMPARTO FORT.

*Commander*—J. M. G. d'Andrade

## GUIA FORT.

*Major Commanding*—C. J. da Silva

## D. MARIA II. FORT.

*Commandant*—The commandant of the detachment

## MONGHA FORT.

*Commandant*—The commandant of the detachment

## TAIPA FORT.

*Lieut. Com.*—J. C. de Lemos

## Harbour Master's Department.

*Harbour Master & Comm. of Water Police*  
 —Demetrio Cinatti  
*Clerk*—F. F. do Rozario  
*Master of Governor's Galley*—Antonio Cy-  
 rillo do Rozario

## WATER POLICE STATION.

*Commander*—The Harbour Master  
*Second do.*—A. T. da Costa e Silva  
*Wardens*—J. Rodrigues, Jr., B. S. Ro-  
 drigues  
*Clerk*—D. A. do Rozario

*Boatswains*—F. Lourenço, J. A. Vicente  
 and M. F. Cordeiro

## MACAO NATIONAL BATTALION.

*Lieut.-Col. Comm.*—Baron de Cercal  
*Adjutant*—J. M. de Souza e Britto  
*Captains*—L. J. M. Marques, C. J. da Silva,  
 C. V. Lopes  
*Lieut. Quarter Master*—J. M. Peres  
*Lieutenants*—L. L. Barretto (absent), A.  
 J. Brandão, J. Neves e Souza, A. J. da  
 Fonseca, A. M. Guttierrez  
*Ensigns*—A. Bastos, Jr., D. Barros, E.  
 Marques, F. Hyndman, P. N. da Silva,  
 S. da Roza  
*Surgeons*—vacant

TAMEGA, Screw Composite Gun-boat.  
 563 tons, 100 H.P., 5 Guns

*Commander*—F. da Costa Cabral

*1st Lieutenant*—A da Costa Ferreira

do. —A. J. de Azevedo Gomes

do. —D. A. Lencastre

*Surgeon*—A. Proença

*Paymaster*—R. G. Lobato

*Assist. do.*—A. Espergosa

*Engineer*—J. Vaz dos Santos

do. —A. A. da Silva

*Assist. do.*—A. dos Santos

*Sub-Lieut.*—A. Barretto

do. —M. de Barros

do. —A. Pinto Bastos

## GUARDA POLICIAL.

*Col. Commanding*—F. A. F. da Silva

*Major 2nd Commandant*—F. P. da Luz

*Adjutant Ensign*—J. B. Gonsalves

*First Surgeon*—J. J. F. Alvares

*Second Surgeon*—B. M. N. d' A. Roza

*Capt. Commanding Cavalry Section*—R.  
 das Dores

*Captain Commanding 1st Division*—C. M.  
 D. Azêdo

*Lieutenant*—A. A. do Rego

do. —J. M. Esteves

do. —M. de Jesus

*Capt. Com'ing 2nd Division*—F. P. Sardinha  
 (absent)

*Lieutenant*—J. R. Madeira

*Ensign*—C. J. da Silva

*Capt. Com'ing 3rd Division*—J. A. Ferreira

*Lieutenant*—J. Victorino

*Ensign*—F. F. Maher

*Lieutenant (additional)*—L. Gosano

# CHINA.

## REIGNING SOVEREIGN AND FAMILY.

Kuang Sü, Emperor of China, is the son of Prince Ch'un, the seventh son of the Emperor Tao Kuang; hence he is cousin to the late Emperor Tung Chi, who died without issue on the 12th day of January, 1875, from small-pox.

The proclamation announcing the accession of the present sovereign was as follows:—"Whereas His Majesty the Emperor has ascended upon the Dragon to be a guest on high, without offspring born to his inheritance, no course has been open but that of causing Tsai-Tien, son of the Prince of Ch'un, to become adopted as the son of the Emperor Wêng Tsung Hien (Hien Fung) and to enter upon the inheritance of the great dynastic line as Emperor by succession. Therefore, let Tsai Tien, son of Yih Huan, the Prince of Ch'un, become adopted as the son of the Emperor Wên Tsung Hien, and enter upon the inheritance of the great dynastic line as Emperor by succession." The present sovereign is the ninth Emperor of China of the Tartar dynasty of Ta-tsing, (Sublime Purity) which succeeded the native dynasty of Ming in the year 1644. There exists no law of hereditary succession to the throne, but it is left to each sovereign to appoint his successor from among the members of his family. The late Emperor, dying suddenly, in the eighteenth year of his age, did not designate a successor, and it was in consequence of a palace intrigue, directed by the late Empress Dowager, widow of the Emperor Hien Fung, predecessor of Tung Chi, in concert with Prince Ch'un, that the infant son of the latter was declared Emperor and another long Regency, prolonging the rule of the two Empresses Dowager, inaugurated.

## GOVERNMENT AND REVENUE.

The fundamental laws of the empire are laid down in the Ta tsing Huei-tien, or Collected Regulations of the Great Pure Dynasty, which prescribe the government of the State as based upon the government of the family. The Emperor is spiritual as well as temporal sovereign, and, as high priest of the Empire, can alone, with his immediate representatives and ministers, perform the great religious ceremonies. No ecclesiastical hierarchy is maintained at the public expense, nor any priesthood attached to the Confucian or State religion.

The administration of the empire is under the supreme direction of the Interior Council Chamber, comprising four members, two of Tartar and two of Chinese origin, besides two assistants from the Han-lin, or Great College, who have to see that nothing is done contrary to the civil and religious laws of the empire, contained in the Ta-tsing Huei-tien, and in the sacred books of Confucius. These members are denominated Ta Hsiao-sz, or Ministers of State. Under their orders are the Li Pu or six boards of government, each of which is presided over by a Tartar and Chinese. They are.—(1) The board of civil appointment, which takes cognisance of the conduct and administration of all civil officers; (2) The board of revenues, regulating all financial affairs; (3) The board of rites and ceremonies, which enforces the laws and customs to be observed by the people; (4) The military board, superintending the administration of the army; (5) The board of public works; and (6) The high tribunal of criminal jurisdiction. To these must be added the Tsung-li Yamên, or board of foreign affairs. Independent of the Government and theoretically above the central administration, is the Tu-chia Yuan, or board of public censors. It consists of from 40 to 50 members, under two presidents, the one of Tartar and the other of Chinese birth. By the ancient custom of the empire, all the members of this board are privileged to present any remonstrance to the sovereign. One censor must be present at the meetings of each of the six government boards.

The estimates of the public revenue of China vary greatly, and, while they are stated by some to exceed 100 millions sterling, are held by others not to come up to half that amount. Official returns of the Chinese Government, published in 1844, stated the annual revenue at that time at Tls. 191,803,139, or £63,934,713. According to the memorials from officials published in the *Peking Gazette*, it would appear that there are almost constant deficits, which the governors and high officials of pro-



vinces must cover by extraordinary taxation. Occasionally the Treasury is replenished by a liberal sale to their relatives of posthumous honours to the departed and of decorations to the living. The public revenue is mainly derived from three sources, namely, customs duties, licences, and a tax upon land, but the receipts from the foreign customs are alone made known. According to the returns published by the Government, the total receipts from foreign customs were as follow in each of the fourteen years from 1868 to 1881:—

YEAR.	REVENUE.	YEAR.	REVENUE.
	<i>Haikwan Tls.</i>		<i>Haikwan Tls.</i>
1868.....	9,448,474	1875.....	11,968,109
1869.....	9,878,848	1876.....	12,152,921
1870.....	9,543,977	1877.....	12,067,078
1871.....	11,216,146	1878.....	12,483,988
1872.....	11,678,636	1879.....	13,531,670
1873.....	10,977,082	1880.....	14,258,583
1874.....	11,497,272	1881.....	14,685,162

China had no foreign debt till the end of 1874. It was announced on December 30th, 1874, that the Government had contracted a loan of £627,675, bearing 8 per cent. interest. The loan was issued at 95 per cent. through the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, under Imperial authority and secured by the customs' revenue. Three other loans, one in 1877, one in 1878, and the third in 1881, have since been issued by the same Bank under authority of the Chinese Government.

#### AREA AND POPULATION.

China proper, extending over 73,093 geographical, or 1,534,953 English square miles, is divided into eighteen provinces, the area and population of which are given as follow in the most recent estimates, partly based on official returns:—

PROVINCE.	PROVINCIAL CAPITAL.	AREA ENGLISH SQUARE MILES.	ESTIMATED POPULATION.
Chihli .....	Peking.....	58,949	28,114,023
Shantung .....	Tsinan .....	65,104	28,958,764
Shansi .....	Taiyuen .....	55,268	27,260,281
Honan .....	Kaifung .....	65,104	23,037,171
Kiangsu .....	Nanking .....	92,661	37,843,501
Anhui .....	Nganking .....		
Kiangsi .....	Nanchang .....	72,176	50,426,999
Fohkien .....	Foochow .....	53,480	38,888,432
Chekiang .....	Hangchow .....	39,150	26,256,784
Hupei .....	Wuchang .....	381,724	37,370,098
Hunan .....	Changchau .....		
Shensi .....	Sigan .....	154,008	10,207,256
Kansuh .....	Lanchow .....		
Szechuan .....	Chingtau .....	166,800	21,435,678
Kuangtung .....	Canton .....	79,456	19,147,030
Kuangsi .....	Kwelin .....	78,250	7,313,895
Yunnan .....	Yunnan .....	107,869	5,561,320
Kweichau .....	Kweiyang .....	64,554	5,288,219
Total.....		1,534,953	405,213,152

The above population, giving 263 souls per square mile throughout China proper, appears to be excessive, considering that some of the outlying portions of the immense territory are by no means densely inhabited. Nevertheless, other returns than those of the above tables, said to be official, give still higher figures. It is stated that in a census taken in 1842 the population of China was ascertained to number 414,686,994, or 320 per English square mile, and that in 1852 it had risen to 450,000,000, or 347 inhabitants per square mile. But there is, probably, less accuracy in the given results of the latter enumerations than in the preceding estimate, which is doubtless considerably over the mark. Rebellions and famines have, in some provinces, greatly

thinned the population, and there is reason to believe that the estimates above given considerably exaggerate the number of the Chinese race.

According to a return of the Imperial Customs authorities, the total number of foreigners in China was 3,817 at the end of 1877. Among them were 1,851 natives of Great Britain and Ireland, 383 of the United States, 353 of Germany, and 176 of France, all other nationalities being represented by very few members. More than one-half of the total number of foreigners resided at Shanghai, the remainder being scattered over the other ports open to foreign commerce.

In addition to China proper there are its dependencies. These chiefly consist of Mongolia, with an area of 1,288,035 square miles, with some 2,000,000 people; and Manchuria, with an area of 362,313 square miles, and a population of 3,000,000. The latter is being steadily and rapidly colonised by Chinese, who will soon outnumber the Manchus in their own land. Thibet, which is also practically a dependency of China, has an area of 643,734 square miles and a population of 6,000,000 souls. It is ruled by the Dalai Lama, but subject to the Government of Peking.

Of all the numerous kingdoms that formerly acknowledged the suzerainty of the Dragon Throne and paid tribute to the Emperor, Corea is the only one that still yields willing allegiance. The Chinese Government has, however, no control over the internal affairs of Corea, and does not attempt to direct her foreign policy. The Japanese induced the Corean Government to enter into treaty relations with them in 1876. In May, 1882, Commodore Shufeldt negotiated a treaty with Corea on behalf of the United States (since rejected by the Washington Government), and shortly after Corea entered into treaties with England and Germany. The area of Corea is 90,300 square miles, and the population is variously estimated from 8,000,000 to 10,000,000.

#### ARMY AND NAVY.

The standing military force of China consists of two great divisions, the first formed by the more immediate subjects of the ruling dynasty, the Manchus, and the second by the Chinese and other subject races. The first, the main force upon which the Imperial Government can rely, form the so-called troops of the Eight Banners, and garrison all the great cities, but so as to be separated by walls and forts from the population. According to the latest reports, the Imperial army comprises a total of 850,000 men, including 678 companies of Tartar troops, 211 companies of Mongols and native Chinese infantry, a kind of militia, numbering 120,000 men. The native soldiers do not live in barracks, but in their own houses, mostly pursuing some civil occupation.

The Chinese navy is in process of formation. It consists mainly of small gunboats built at the Namoi Arsenal, Foochow, and at Shanghai, on the foreign model, and the entire navy is manned by about 6,000 sailors and carries 280 guns. Included in these are the revenue cruisers, several of which were built in England. The principal vessel in point of size are two wooden frigates, 2,800 tons builder's measurement, after which comes the *Yung Wo*, a wooden corvette of 1,300 tons builder's measurement, 11 guns. The most formidable vessels now possessed by China unquestionably are the two gun-vessels, the *Chao Yung* and *Yung Wei*, built on the Tyne, and sent out to China in the autumn of 1881. These vessels have a displacement of 1,350 tons, are built of steel, and are propelled by twin screws driven by compound engines of, together, 2,600 indicated horse-power. They each carry two 26-ton breech-loading guns, one mounted forward and the other aft, four 40-pounder breech-loading guns, two 9-pounder breech-loaders, two Nordenfelts, and four Gatlings. They are both armed with a formidable steel knife-edged ram, and carry steam-cutters fitted with spar torpedoes. After these come the eleven gunboats named after the letters of the Greek alphabet from *Alpha* to *Lambda*. The first four are 118 feet 6 inches long, with a draught of 7 feet 6 inches, and a displacement of 400 tons. They each carry a 27½-ton gun. The next four, which arrived in China in October, 1879, are built of steel, and are double-ended, the stern lines being exactly after the model of the bow rudders. By this improvement they can be used either as stern racers or bow chasers, and the extreme firmness of the run enables them to steam backward almost as rapidly as forward. They measure 127 feet in



extreme length and 125 feet at the water line, with 29 feet beam, a depth of 12 feet 3 inches, main draught of 9 feet 6 inches, and a displacement of 440 tons. The main feature of these boats, however, is the 11-inch 35-ton muzzle-loading gun carried by each. They are further armed with two 12-pounder breach-loading Armstrong guns and four Gatlings. The last three, which arrived in China in July, 1881, are almost identical in style with their immediate predecessors, and each carry one 35-ton gun, but are also provided with two 13 pounders, two Gatling, and four Nordenfeldt guns. These boats are specially intended for coast and river defence, for which they are eminently suitable. They were all built on the Tyne by the Elswick Company. Other vessels are being built at Stettin and elsewhere for the Chinese Government. Lu Shun Kou, re-named Port Li, in honour of the Viceroy of Chihli, on the south coast of Shingking, has lately been selected as a naval dépôt, and is being strongly fortified.

#### TRADE AND INDUSTRY.

Great Britain has, in virtue of various treaties with the Chinese Government—the first and most important signed August 29th, 1842—the right of access to twenty-five ports and cities of the Empire. The ports known as Treaty ports are Canton, Hoihow (in Hainan), Pakhoi, Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Takao, Tamsui, and Keelung, Wenchow, Ningpo, Shanghai, Chinkiang, Wuhu, Kiukiang, Hankow, Ichang, Chefoo, Tientsin, and Newchwang. Under the provisions of the Chefoo Convention, permission is also accorded to British merchants to trade at Chung-king and Yunnan-fu, at which places British Consular Agents reside. The import trade from Great Britain, exclusive of the Colony of Hongkong, centres at Shanghai, Hankow, and Tientsin, while the bulk of the exports to Great Britain pass through the ports of Shanghai, Foochow, Hankow, and Canton. The annual value of the foreign trade of China was as follows in each of the sixteen years from 1866 to 1881:—

YEAR.	NET IMPORTS.*	EXPORTS.	TOTAL.
	<i>Haikwan Tls.</i>	<i>Haikwan Tls.</i>	<i>Haikwan Tls.</i>
1866.....	67,174,481	50,596,223	117,770,704
1867.....	62,459,226	52,158,300	114,617,526
1868.....	63,281,804	61,826,275	125,108,079
1869.....	67,108,533	60,139,237	127,247,770
1870.....	63,693,268	55,294,866	118,988,134
1871.....	70,103,077	66,853,161	136,956,238
1872.....	67,317,049	75,288,125	142,605,174
1873.....	66,637,209	69,451,277	136,088,485
1874.....	64,360,864	66,712,868	131,073,732
1875.....	67,803,247	68,912,929	136,716,176
1876.....	70,269,574	80,850,512	151,120,086
1877.....	73,253,170	67,445,022	140,698,192
1878.....	70,804,077	67,177,179	137,978,206
1879.....	82,227,424	72,281,262	154,508,686
1880.....	79,293,452	77,883,587	157,177,039
1881.....	91,910,877	71,452,974	163,363,851

Of the total value of the imports and exports to foreign countries for 1881—Tls. 163,363,851—Tls. 127,893,561 must be credited to Great Britain and her colonies, including India. The remainder is thus divided among other countries.—United States, Tls. 13,552,657; Continent of Europe, Tls. 12,279,373; Russia, *via* Odesa, Tls. 1,029,867; Siberia and Russia, *via* Kiachta, Tls. 3,183,207; Russian Manchuria, Tls. 459,940; Japan, Tls. 5,545,976; Philippine Islands, Tls. 308,078; Cochin China, Tls. 397,411; Siam, Tls. 218,676; Java, Tls. 344,172; Suez, Tls. 153,742; and Hawaii, Tls. 7,259. Among the exports, tea and silk take the first places. In 1881 the export of tea amounted to 2,137,472 piculs, of which 1,402,299 piculs went to Great Britain and British possessions. Manufactured Cotton and Woollen Goods and Opium constitute

\* Net Imports, *i.e.*, the value of the Foreign Goods imported direct from Foreign Countries, *less* the value of the Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Countries during the year.

the bulk of the imports of foreign produce into China. The value of Cotton Goods imported in 1881 was Tls. 26,045,836; that of Woollen Goods, Tls. 5,853,878; and of Miscellaneous Piece Goods, Tls. 253,426. Most of these goods came from British looms. The value of the Opium imported in 1881 was Tls. 37,592,208.

Although China is traversed in all directions by roads, they are usually mere tracks, or at best footpaths, along which the transport of goods is a tedious and difficult undertaking. It was owing to the imperfect means of communication that such a fearful mortality attended the recent famines in Shansi, Honan, and Shantung. A vast internal trade is, however, carried on over the roads, and by means of numerous canals and navigable rivers. The most populous part of China is singularly well adapted for the construction of a network of railways, and a first attempt to introduce them into the country was made in 1876, when a line from Shanghai to Woosung, ten miles in length, was constructed by an English Company. The little railway was subsequently purchased by the Chinese Government and closed by them on the 21st October, 1877, when the rails were taken up and the line with rolling stock shipped to Formosa, where it has ever since been lying idle and rapidly spoiling. Latterly the introduction of railways has been advocated by some of the high officials. A telegraph line has been erected between Tientsin and Shanghai, which was opened in December last, and a railway from Taku to Tung-chow will probably be carried out before long.

## PAKHOI.

Pakhoi is one of the ports opened to foreign trade by the Chefoo Convention of 1876. It is situated on the Gulf of Tonquin in long. 190 deg. 13 min. E. and lat. 21 deg. 30 min. N. The British Consul hoisted his flag on the 1st May, 1877, and the foreigners were well received by the natives. Pakhoi is the port for the important city of Lien-chau, from whence considerable quantities of foreign piece goods are distributed over the country lying between the West River and the sea-board. It is believed that it will also become the great outlet for the trade of the province of Kwang-si. The trade was formerly almost exclusively in the hands of Chinese, who transhipped goods from Hongkong and Macao (chiefly the latter) in native bottoms, and in 1877 the value of the trade passing through the Foreign Customs amounted to no more than Tls. 11,714, while in 1878 it was *nil*. Trade has, however, greatly improved and in 1881 its value was Tls. 1,800,856 as compared with Tls. 1,748,160 in 1880 and Tls. 328,532 in 1879. The exports are sugar, oil, rice, tea, &c. It is anticipated that the trade of Pakhoi will ultimately be very considerable.

The town is situated on a small peninsula and faces nearly due North. It stands at the foot of a bluff nearly forty feet high, which deprives it of the South-west breeze in summer, while in winter it is exposed to the full force of the North-east monsoon. From the bluff an extensive uncultivated plain stretches, over which there is good sport, geese, duck, snipe, plover, quail, and pigeons being found in abundance. The climate is considered to be very salubrious. The estimated population of the port is 25,000.

No port in China is more easily approached and entered than that of Pakhoi. The landmarks are conspicuous and unmistakeable. The channel is wide and deep and has no hidden danger to be avoided. The anchorage is a mile and a half from the town. There is good landing at high water, but at ebb tide only for small boats.



---

 DIRECTORY.
 

---

## BRITISH CONSULATE.

*Consul*—G. M. H. Playfair (acting)  
*Constable*—Edward Purse

## IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS.

*Commissioner*—H. Kopsch  
*Assistant and Medical Officer*—J. H. Lowry  
*Assistant Examiner*—M. Eckhold  
*Tidewaiters*—C. Wanderleach, J. A. Tip

Herton & Co., agents—  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton

K. K. Priv. Oesterreich Versicherungs  
 Gesellschaft "Donau"  
 Second Colonial Sea and Fire Insur-  
 ance Company of Batavia  
 Scottish Imperial Insurance Co.

## 瑞昌洋行

*Sui-chang-yeu g-hong.*

Herton & Co., commission merchants  
 Ed. Herton  
 L. Jüdel (Hoihow)  
 C. A. Soo

---

 HOIHOW (IN HAINAN).
 

---

Hoihow is the seaport of the city of K'üung-chow (the seat of the local government, and distant from its port about three and a half miles) which was opened to foreign trade on the 1st April, 1876. A Consul, who also acts for Germany, represents British interests, and there is a branch of the Imperial Maritime Customs controlling the duties, &c., paid on foreign trade. The position of the port, though geographically favourable, is topographically unsuitable for the development of any extensive commercial transactions, vessels being compelled to anchor some two miles from the entrance of the creek, or branch of the main river upon which Hoihow is situated. The tides are extremely irregular, and the anchorage is liable to the visitation of very severe typhoons, being moreover entirely unprotected from the North. The width of the Hainan Straits, between Hoihow and the mainland—the Lien-chau peninsula—is about twelve miles. As regards health, Hoihow compares favourably with the other parts of Hainan, though fever and ague are said to prevail to some extent. The port is badly supplied with water.

The approaches to the shore are extremely shallow, so that loading and unloading can only be carried on at certain states of the tide. Despite this disadvantage, however, the advent of foreign steamers has given a considerable impulse to trade, and Hoihow now almost vies with the Formosan ports in importance. The town itself contains about 12,000 souls, and is governed by a Tsan-fu, or Lieutenant-Colonel. The mercantile population, though respectable, is by no means rich. It numbers about 160 business houses, dealing chiefly in silk and cotton piece goods, medicines, opium, tobacco, sugar, oil cakes, &c. The inhabitants are friendly to foreigners, and no disturbances have as yet interfered with amicable intercourse, but the natives at a distance from the town have shown themselves hostile to shipwrecked mariners who have been cast on the coast. The import of opium in 1881 amounted to 1,034 piculs, and the value of the whole trade was Tls. 1,821,743 as compared with Tls. 1,677,025 in 1880.

No foreign settlement has as yet being formed, nor does it appear that any steps will be taken to that end for a considerable time. The foreign residents at present number less than a dozen. Full reports upon the capabilities of the port have been made by H.B.M. Consul at Canton and the Secretary of the Hongkong Chamber of Commerce.

## DIRECTORY.

### BRITISH CONSULATE.

#### KIUNGCHOW.

*Acting Consul*—J. N. Jordan  
*Constable*—Robert E. Bruce  
*Chinese Writer*—Wu Tzū-ch'êng

### UNITED STATES CONSULATE.

*Consular Agent*—J. N. Jordan

### GERMAN CONSULATE.

*Consular Agent*—J. N. Jordan

### IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS.

*Assistant-in-Charge*—F. Schjöth  
*Assistant and Medical Officer*—E. A. Aldridge  
*Assistant Tidesurveyor and Acting Harbour Master*—J. Poynter  
*Assistant Examiner*—J. H. Allcot  
*Tidewaiters*—T. Williamson, G. Baldwin

### MERCHANTS.

#### 瑞昌洋行

*Sui-chang-yeung-hong.*

Herton & Co., commission merchants  
 Edward Herton  
 L. Jüdel

#### 森寶洋行

*Sum-bo-yang-hong.*

Schomburg, A., merchant and commission agent—

### AGENCIES.

Herton & Co., agents—  
 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton  
 Austrian Insurance Co. "Donau."  
 North German Fire Insurance Co.  
 Scottist Imperial Fire and Life Insurance Company

Schomburg, A., agent—  
 North China Insurance Co.  
 Prussian National Insurance Co. of Stettin

### MISSIONARIES.

(Kiungchow)

#### PORTUGUESE CATHOLIC MISSION.

Rev. José Vicente Costa  
 Rev. Matheus M. Leong  
 Rev. Athanasio A. A. Tang

### Hoihow.

Carl C. Jeremiassen, independent Protestant

## WHAMPOA.

The village was formerly the seat of a large portion of the foreign trade with Canton, as foreign sailing vessels are not allowed to go farther up the River. The trade in sailing vessels has, however, fallen off very much, and Whampoa is now almost deserted. A British Vice-Consulate is stationed here, and a branch of the Maritime Customs, but there are no other foreigners. The large docks formerly belonging to the Hongkong and Whampoa Dock Company here have been sold to the Chinese Government, and even of the grog shops only one remains.

The village, known as Bamboo Town, is a dirty and unattractive place, without any feature of interest, but the scenery round is picturesque and pleasing. Two lofty pagodas on neighbouring eminences are conspicuous objects from the river. The first of these, called the Whampoa Pagoda, is built on an island rising abruptly from the river to the height of 100 feet. It was erected about the year 1598, and is very much out of repair. A good sized tree grows from the brickwork at the summit. The other pagoda, called the First Bar Pagoda, is nearer to Canton, and occupies a hill which is considered the guardian hill of the province. It was built between the years 1621 and 1628 as a palladium to the water way of the provincial capital.



The importance of Whampoa is now a thing of the past, and there are seldom more than one or two small foreign merchant vessels in port. The place will always, however, possess some interest for foreigners, since the earliest recollections of foreign commercial intercourse with China are associated with it, all foreign ships being in old times compelled to anchor at Whampoa.

---

## DIRECTORY.

---

### British Consulate.

*Vice-Consul*—H. F. Hance  
*Constable*—J. H. Jones

### Imperial Maritime Customs.

*Assistant Tide Surveyor*—Henry Eldridge  
*Tidewaiter*—R. von der Leithen  
*Watchers*—O. E. B. Tropling, A. L. Mac-Laren

---

## CANTON.

---

Canton is situated on the Chu-kiang, or Pearl River, in latitude 23 deg. 7 min. 10 sec. N., and longitude 113 deg. 14 min. 30 sec. E., and is the capital of the province of Kwangtung. It is sometimes called the City of Rams and the City of Genii, both of which names are derived from ancient legends. One of the first cities in the Chinese Empire, it is also the seat of government for the province, and is the residence of the Viceroy of "The Two Kwang" (Kwangtung and Kwangsi). The Governor of Kwangtung and the Tartar General are likewise resident here, besides a number of other government officials of more or less distinction. Mun Tim, who performed the duties of Haikwan, or Superintendent of Customs, up to July, 1876, made himself particularly obnoxious to foreign merchants in these parts by what has been aptly termed the "Blockade of Hongkong," which has also been kept up with more or less vigour under his successors.

Canton, owing to its favoured situation, became at an early date the port to which the traffic of European countries was attracted. The Portuguese found their way thither in 1516, but it is recorded that their conduct in those days was not calculated to impress the Chinese favourably. The Arab navigators had, however, been making regular voyages between Canton and the ports of Western Asia as early as the tenth century. The Dutch appeared on the scene about a hundred years later than the Portuguese, and these in their turn were supplanted by the English. The latter, towards the close of the seventeenth century, founded the very profitable trade which was conducted for nearly one hundred and fifty years by the Agents of the East India Company, who established a Factory there in 1684, which was afterwards celebrated throughout the world. From 1684 the export of tea to England increased rapidly. The Company's monopoly terminated in 1834. In 1839, Great Britain was led to a declaration of war with China in consequence of the oppression to which foreigners were subjected by the native authorities, and Canton was menaced with

capture in 1841. A pecuniary ransom was, however, received in lieu of the occupation of the city, and hostilities were for the time being suspended. The lesson, unfortunately, was without effect, and the arrogance of the Chinese continued unabated. The British campaign in Central China ensued, and the result was the signature of the Treaty of Nanking (August 29th, 1842), by which what was called the Co-Hong monopoly at Canton was abolished and four additional ports thrown open to foreign trade. Nevertheless, the provisions of the Treaty continued to be ignored in the City of Rams, and foreigners were still denied admittance within its walls. The result of protracted annoyances and insults was that in October, 1856, Sir Michael Seymour, with the fleet, again opened hostilities, and some two months later a mob in retaliation pillaged and burned all the foreign residences. In December, 1857, Sir Charles Straubenzee, in command of an expedition which had been specially despatched from England, attacked the city, and it was taken on the 29th of that month. The city was occupied by the English until October, 1861, a period of nearly four years.

Canton proper extends to a breadth of about two miles, is about six miles in circumference, and is enclosed by walls about twenty feet thick and from twenty-five to forty feet high. The suburbs spread along the river for nearly five miles. The entire circuit, including the suburbs, is stated by Williams to be nearly ten miles, the walls enclosing about six miles. What is called the New City now was formerly known as the Southern Suburb. The Western Suburb stretches for miles along the river. The gates by which entrance is gained into the city are sixteen in number, and two water gates. Canton contains great attractions for foreign visitors in its numerous temples, pagodas, &c., and in the many curio shops to be found there. The French Mission have erected a large and handsome Gothic cathedral, with two lofty towers, in the city. The structure is entirely built of dressed granite, and has been completed externally.

When the foreign merchants went back to Canton to establish trade after the capture of the city by the English at the close of 1857, they found the Factory and the buildings along the river in ruins. Recourse for accommodation was consequently had to warehouses on the Honam side of the river. Considerable discussion subsequently took place as to the selection of a site for a permanent British settlement, and it was eventually determined that an extensive mudflat known as Shameen should be filled in and appropriated. In 1859 an artificial island was created there, a canal constructed between the northern side of the site and the city, and solid and extensive embankments of masonry built. It took about two years to complete this undertaking, and cost no less than \$325,000. Of this sum four-fifths were defrayed by the British, and one-fifth by the French Government, to whom a portion of the reclaimed land was given, but they have never built on it.

In consequence, however, of the subsequent decline in the importance of Canton as a place of trade, caused principally by the opening of some of the northern ports, the Shameen site has been availed of but by few, and many of the merchants by whom lots were purchased there in 1861, at enormous prices, have withdrawn from Canton altogether. The trade now transacted there by foreigners is limited. Tea and Silk are the staple exports. The total export of Tea for the year ending 31st December, 1881, was 15,325,073 lbs. compared with 15,096,298 lbs. in 1880; and the quantity of Raw Silk exported in 1881 was 15,042 piculs. The import of Opium in 1881 was 211 piculs as compared with 642 piculs in 1880. The total annual value of the trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 31,598,942 as compared with Tls. 27,596,204 in 1880. The purely native trade of Canton still enjoys a high degree of prosperity. The population is estimated at 1,600,000.

Ample means of intercommunication exist between Canton and Hongkong, a distance of about ninety-five miles, by foreign steamers plying daily, and a large number of native craft. There is daily steam communication with Macao. Steamers also run regularly between Shanghai, Hongkong, and Canton. There is a safe and commodious anchorage within 150 yards of the river wall of Shameen. Only steamers go to Canton; sailing vessels never ascend beyond Whampoa, owing to the difficulties of navigating a crowded river.



# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### 大英國領事官

*Tai-Ying-Kwok-Ling-sze-koon.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—A. R. Hewlett

*Senior Assist. & Pro Consul*—W. Holland

*Junior Assistant in charge of Chinese Dept.*

J. N. Tratman

*Post Office Agent*—J. N. Tratman

*Constable*—A. Duncan

*Writers*—Lu Hsio-ting, Li Mêng-hsing

*Linguists*—Lu A-chack, Chên Yung

FRANCE.

*In charge*—Baron Laurence de Lalande

*Chancelier-Interprète*—Raymond Haïtee

UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—Chas. Seymour

*Vice-Consul*—Gideon Nye

*Interpreter*—Chin A-kwan

*Chinese Writer*—Lee U Lin

SPAIN.

*Consul*—J. Velez

*Chancelier*—D. de Souza

### 大德國領事衙門

*Tai-tuk-kwok-ling-se-nga-mun.*

GERMANY.

*Consul*—G. Travers

*Interpreter*—Baron von Seckendorff

*Chinese Clerk and Interpreter*—Topui

### 大丹國領事官

*Tai-tan-kwok-ling-se-koon.*

DENMARK.

*Acting Consul*—R. W. H. Wood

NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—C. W. B. von Bose

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Vice-Consul*—T. B. Cunningham

### 大奧國署領事官

*Ao-sze-Ma-ka-Kwok-Ling-sze-koon.*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Consul*—A. R. Hewlett

Shameen Municipal Council.

### 沙面工部

*Sha-min-kung-po.*

*Chairman*—A. T. Duval

*Treasurer and Secretary*—Theo. Sampson

*Councillors*—T. B. Cunningham, F. E. Woodruff, F. B. Smith (absent)

*Police Superintendent*—P. Lindberg

Imperial Maritime Customs.

### 粵海關

*Yueh Hai Kuan.*

*Commissioner*—F. E. Woodruff

*Deputy Commissioner (Indoor)*—A. M. de

Bernières

*do.* (Outdoor)—E. T. Holwill

*Assistants*—C. A. Lord, E. L. Lepissier, A.

P. Happer, J. L. Rénusat, G. Kleinwächter, Onia Tiberii

*Clerk*—N. E. Bryant

*Medical Attendant*—J. F. Wales

*T'ung Wén Kuan Teacher*—T. Sampson

*Customs Agents, Hongkong*—Lane, Crawford & Co.

*Chinese Clerks*—Tsau Wan, (principal), Wong Kum Ping, Mak Sze Che, Chun Shü, Ch'au Shü Fan, Lam Ping, Chun Yin Kwai, Hung Tsat Shing.

UNATTACHED.

(On leave from Southern Ports).

*Commissioners*—C. Hannen, A. Huber

*Assistants*—W. B. Russell, A. Lay, J. L.

Chalmers, W. Hancock, H. F. Merrill,

E. F. Cragg, J. Jacques, A. Courtau

*Clerk*—J. Keymeulen

*Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master*—J. H. C. Günther

*Assist. Tidesurveyor*—H. Eldridge (W'poa)

*Boat Officer*—T. G. Lant

*do.* in Command of launch "Fumun-tsai"—D. Reid

*Chief Examiner*—D. C. Byworth

*Examiner*—W. A. L. Saunders

*Assistant Examiners*—A. L. Virmaître, Geo. Mason

*Tide-waiters*—R. von der Leithen, H. J. Brockdorf, G. A. Dissmeyer, F. Oehl, J. C. L. Rouch (probt.), H. P. C. Jörgensen, J. Noodt

*Watchers*—W. Keeble, J. M. Hunter, M. Johnson, O. E. B. Troplong, T. H.

Tindall, W. M. Burton, N. B. Galletti,

J. N. Segardal, F. Schonfeld, J. Bryant

*Extra Watchers*—A. Schmidt, A. L. MacLaren

UNATTACHED.

(On leave from Southern ports.)

*Chief Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master*—H. J. Meade

*Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master*—E. V. Brennan  
*Tidesurveyor*—W. Rae  
*Assist. Tidesurveyor*—E. J. Price  
*do. Examiner*—J. W. Patersson  
*Tide-waiter*—H. Heather

### 館文同

*Tung-wen-kwan.*

CHINESE GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.  
 All expenses defrayed by Chinese Government.

*Head Master*—Theos. Sampson  
*Chinese Teachers*—Three

### CANTON CLUB.

*Committee*—A. R. Blandy, J. Kramer, R. W. H. Wood, F. Koch, Rev. F. R. Smith

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.  
 Thomas, Rowe & Smith, agents

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION CO.  
 Deacon & Co., agents

HONGKONG, CANTON, AND MACAO STEAM BOAT CO., LIMITED.  
 Deacon & Co., agents

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.  
 Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

CHINA SHIPPERS' MUTUAL STEAM NAVIGATION CO., LIMITED.  
 Deacon & Co., agents

OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.  
 Russell & Co., agents

CHINA NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
 Russell & Co., agents

SILK CONDITION HOUSE.  
 Jean Knaff, manager  
 Eugène Rivart, assistant

### Insurances.

Arnhold, Karberg & Co., agents—  
 Lancashire Insurance Company  
 Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company  
 National Marine Insurance Company of South Australia  
 Hamburg-Magdeburg Fire Insurance Co., of Hamburg

Birley & Co., agents—  
 Union Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool  
 Guardian Fire Insurance Company, London  
 Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, England

Carlowitz & Co., agents—  
 Hamburg and Bremen Fire Insurance Company  
 Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesellschaft für See, Fluss und Landtransport, in Dresden

Dent & Co., Herbert, agents—  
 North British and Mercantile Insurance Company  
 Sun Fire Office

Deacon & Co., agents—  
 Union Insurance Society, Limited  
 China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited  
 London and Provincial Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
 China Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
 Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—  
 Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
 Hongkong Fire Insurance Company Limited

Pustau & C., agents  
 Fire Insurance Company of 1877, in Hamburg

Raven, E. A., agent—  
 Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
 Royal Insurance Company, Liverpool  
 K. K. Priv. Oesterreich Versicherungs Gesellschaft, "Donau," Vienna, Limited

Russell & Co., agents—  
 Yangtze Insurance Association

Siemssen & Co., agents—  
 Transatlantic Fire Insurance Company, Limited, of Hamburg  
 North German Fire Insurance Company, at Hamburg  
 Dusseldorf Universal Marine Insurance Company, Limited  
 German Lloyd Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Berlin  
 Globe Marine Insurance Company, Limited, London



Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance  
Company, of Samarang  
Second Colonial Sea and Fire In-  
surance Company of Batavia  
Schweizerische Lloyd Rückversiche-  
rungs Gesellschaft

Thomas, Rowe & Smith, agents—  
North China Insurance Company  
Commercial Union Insurance Co.  
Scottish Imperial Insurance Co.

### Professions, Trades, &c.

蘇其

*Sui-kee.*

Arnhold, Karberg & Co., merchants  
J. Kramer, silk-inspector  
H. Müller

Bhaisania, B. P., merchant, Honam

Birley & Co., merchants  
K. D. Adams, tea inspector

Canton Dispensary, A. S. Watson & Co.  
J. D. Humphreys (Hongkong)  
G. H. Brunt

“Canton Hotel”  
A. F. do Rozario, proprietor and auc-  
tioneer  
S. A. dos Remedios

Carlowitz & Co., merchants  
R. von Carlowitz (Germany)  
W. Rost (London)  
C. W. B. von Bose  
Paul Sachse  
F. Salinger, silk inspector  
Chas. J. Lairentz

Cooper & Co., H. N., merchants and com-  
mission agents, Honam  
H. N. Cooper

Deacon & Co., public tea inspectors and  
commission agents  
Ernest Deacon (absent)  
A. T. Duval  
Robert Howie (silk inspector)  
R. Greig (tea inspector)  
G. D. Fearon (absent)  
E. S. Whealler  
F. d'Azevedo  
B. F. Gonsalves

Dent & Co., Herbert, public silk and tea  
inspectors and commission agents  
H. F. Dent  
F. O. Seaton  
H. P. Smith  
J. dos Remedios

Derode Frères, P. & P.  
G. Baux, special agent

Ebrahim & Co., Abdoolally, merchants and  
commission agents  
Abdool Kayoom Sumsoodin

Esmaljee, Abdulcader, merchant and com-  
mission agent  
M. A. Sack Cumroodin, manager

Futtakia, Sorabjee Rustomjee, merchant,  
Honam  
S. R. Futtakia (Hongkong)  
manager

Jardine, Matheson & Co., merchants  
R. W. H. Wood, agent

Jeewakhans, commission agent

Karanjia, B. P., merchant and commis-  
sion agent, Honam

Kavarana, B. Framjee, merchant and  
commission agent, Honam

Maneckjee & Co., Merwanjee, merchants,  
Honam  
E. Maneckjee, manager

Metta & Co., E. N., merchants and com-  
mission agents, Honam  
E. N. Metta  
M. P. Talatee

Mogra, R. S., merchant, Honam

Pustau & Co., merchants  
Th. v. Pustau  
A. Reuter

Raven, E. A., general commission agent

謝昌

*Kee-cheong.*

Russell & Co., merchants  
T. B. Cunningham  
F. Koch  
D. La Montagne  
C. A. de Britto  
J. M. da Cruz

臣 祥

*Sim-sun.*

Siemssen & Co., merchants  
J. Ruff, silk inspector  
H. Schroeter  
J. A. Cordeiro

Silva, M. F. da, commission agent, Canal  
Road  
M. F. Silva

Thomas, Rowe & Smith, public tea and  
silk inspectors and commission agents  
Thomas Thomas  
Alfred Rowe  
F. Burgess Smith  
G. Prat  
E. W. Mitchell  
S. M. da Cruz  
L. C. da Silva

Vassania, J. P., merchant, Honam

Wales, J. F., M.D., medical practitioner

#### OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*President*—Hon. P. Parker, M.D. (United States)

*Senior Vice President*—Prof. S. Wells Williams, LL.D. (in United States)

*Second Vice President*—John G. Kerr, M.D.

*Vice-Presidents*—G. Nye, Hon. F. B. Johnson, W. H. Forbes, Hon. P. Ryrie, H. L. Dalrymple, E. Deacon, G. B. Glover, T. Sampson, Rev. J. Chalmers, LL.D., Rev. A. P. Happer, D.D., Rev. Geo. Piercy, Rev. R. H. Graves, M.D., T. B. Cunningham, F. E. Woodruff, A. R. Hewlett, W. L. Scruggs; R. von Carlowitz, Rev. Prof. Legge, LL.D., Ven. Archdeacon Gray, LL.D. (in Europe), Warren Delano (in United States)

*Secretary*—J. G. Kerr, M.D.

*Treasurers*—Messrs. Russell & Co.

*Auditor*—Acting Commissioner of Customs

#### CHRIST CHURCH.

*Chaplain*—

Missionaries.

會 教 頓 倫

*Lun-tun Kow-wi.*

#### LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. T. W. Pearce  
Rev. E. R. Eichler

#### CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. John Grundy

#### WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSION.

Rev. C. Wenyon, M.D., M.Ch, acting  
superintendent

Rev. F. J. Masters  
Rev. G. Hargreaves  
Rev. G. Marris  
Rev. C. Bone

#### AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN BOARD.

Rev. A. P. Happer, D.D.  
Dr. J. G. Kerr  
Rev. H. V. Noyes  
Rev. B. C. Henry  
Rev. W. J. White  
Rev. A. A. Fulton  
Rev. J. C. Thomson, M.D.  
Miss H. Noyes  
Miss Mary R. Happer  
Miss A. C. Happer  
Miss Mary W. Niles, M.D.

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION, SOUTHERN CONVENTION.

Rev. R. H. & Mrs. Graves  
Rev. E. Z. & Mrs. Simmons  
Miss L. Whilden  
Miss S. E. Stein

Rev. John Paul, bible colporteur

#### FRENCH MISSION.

Right Rev. Aug. Chausse  
Pro-vicaire procurator A. Béal  
Rev. E. Mious, director of Orphanage  
Rev. J. Gérardin

#### VICEROY'S GUNBOATS.

"CHEN-TO."

7 Guns. 250 Tons. 75 H.P.

*Commander*—Jas. Stewart  
*1st Lieutenant*—J. W. Lowson  
*2nd do.* —  
*Chief Engineer*—Jno. Pender  
*2nd do.* —Jas. Sinclair  
*Gunner*—F. Lord

"CHING-TSING."

4 Guns. 180 Tons. 60 H.P.

*Commander*—F. Bessard  
*1st Lieutenant*—Jno. Leroux  
*2nd do.* —L. Curet  
*Chief Engineer*—G. Deveau  
*2nd do.* —B. Bessac



## SWATOW.

---

Swatow, which was first thrown open to foreigners by Lord Elgin's Treaty, is situated at the mouth of the river Han, near the eastern border of the Kwangtung province, in lat. 23 deg. 20 min. 43 sec. N., and long. 116 deg. 29 min. 3 s. E. It is the shipping port for the city of Cha'o-chow-fu, the seat of the local government, 35 miles inland, and San Ho-Pa, forty miles farther up the river.

Swatow is built on the northern bank of the Han, which forms part of an alluvial plain through which the branches of the river flow. The shore on the opposite side is bold and striking, the hills stretching away to the coast and forming what is known to sea-going people as the "Cape of Good Hope;" Pagoda Hill rises at the opposite side; and in a direct line from this lies the large island of Namoa.

The first foreign trading depôt in this locality was inaugurated at Namoa, where the opium vessels used to anchor, but it was subsequently removed to Double Island, which is situated just inside the river and is four miles from Swatow. Foreigners here made themselves notorious in the early years of the settlement by the kidnapping of coolies, and so strong was the feeling shown against them by the natives that no foreigners were safe far from Double Island, while they were strictly forbidden to enter Swatow, and it was not until 1861 that they could do so. In the country round Swatow the antipathy to foreigners was of much longer duration. The British Consul was held technically to reside at Cha'o-chow-fu, and subsequent to 1861 several ineffectual attempts were made to pass through its gates. In 1866 a visit was made under more favourable circumstances, but it is only within the last few years that the population has refrained from annoyance and insult to foreigners within its walls. In 1862 the lease of a piece of land was applied for and granted to the British Government on the north bank of the river about a mile from Swatow, but so strong were the demonstrations of the populace against it that the matter fell through. Foreign residences, however, commenced to spring up here and there, and many of them are consequently somewhat scattered, though the majority are in or near the town of Swatow. The yearly increasing traffic of the port has led to much overcrowding on the narrow strip of land on which it is built, and since February, 1877, no less than 21½ acres have been reclaimed from the sea, the greater part of which is now covered with shops and houses.

The climate of Swatow is said to be very salubrious. The town occupies, however, an unenviable position as regards typhoons, on account of being opposite the lower mouth of the Formosa Channel and it has on many occasions been subjected to all the violence of these terrible storms, which almost every year sweep across the lower coast of China. The population of Swatow is estimated at 30,000.

The foreign trade of Swatow has never been large, but of late years it has shown a slight increase. The proximity of the port to Hongkong, which can be reached in from 15 to 20 hours, no doubt tells against it, as it enables the Chinese to conduct their own import business. The quantity of Opium imported has decreased very considerably lately, the total in 1881 being 4,665 piculs as compared with 8,760 piculs in 1880, and 10,063 piculs in 1879. The quantity of Tea exported is very small, and reached only 4,898 piculs in 1881. A considerable trade is done in Sugar, there being 1,237,326 piculs exported in 1881, which shows a steady rate of production. The value of the trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 19,942,301, as compared with Tls. 21,176,684 in 1880. For several months in 1881 trade was largely interfered with by a dispute between the Customs and the Guild, to which cause may be ascribed the decrease recorded.

# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### 大英領事官

*Ta-Eng-nian-ssu-kwan.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—William Gregory (absent)

*do. Officiating*—G. Phillips

*Interpreter*—G. Brown

*Post-office Agent*—G. Brown

*Constable*—Henry Sage

### 大美國領事官

*Tae-me-kwoh-ling-sz-koon.*

UNITED STATES.

*Consular Agent*—C. C. Williams

*Consular Clerk*—Sim Kye Pang

*Interpreter*—

*Writer*—Kung Peng Chew

AUSTRIA.

*Consul Gérant*—G. Phillips

FRANCE.

*Vice-Consul*—G. Phillips

NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—Thomas William Richardson

DENMARK.

*Consul*—Bernhd. Schaar

GERMANY.

*Vice-Consul*—Bernhd. Schaar

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Acting Vice-Consul*—Bernhd. Schaar

Imperial Maritime Customs.

### 潮海關

*Chao Hai Kuan.*

*Commissioner*—Colin Jamieson

*Assistants*—W. Krey, J. F. Oiesen, J.

Neumann, B. M. Bredon, J. C. Johnston

*Clerk*—L. d'Azevedo

*Tidesurveyor & Harbour Master*—T. N. Manners

*Boat Officer*—J. A. Sjogren

*Chief Examiner*—F. H. Ewer

*Examiner*—H. Schaumlöffel

*Assistant Examiner*—J. L. Tebbutt

*Tide-waiters*—W. Lührss, A. Berthet, T.

W. Harrocks, W. G. Tindall, W. E.

Southcott, H. Haines, J. E. Barker,

A. Smith, J. Manley, C. Pape

*Medical Officer*—Dr. J. Pollock

## DOUBLE ISLAND STATION.

*Assist. Tidesurveyor*—W. Watson

## PILOTS.

A. L. Piersdorff, E. W. Focken, P. Williams,

H. Frewin, H. Ramsay, M. Linklater

## CHINA SUGAR REFINERY.

Robt. Craig, agent

W. F. Inglis

J. Liddell

Jas. Beaton

John Dickie

Kenneth Beaton

W. Davidson

John Ferdes

V. Ferreira

N. G. Nahmens

## INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.

*Agents*—Douglas Lapraik & Co.

## CHINA NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED.

*Agents*—Butterfield & Swire

## OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

*Agents*—Butterfield & Swire

## PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S. N. Co.

*Agents*—Bradley & Co.

## OCCIDENTAL & ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

Douglas Lapraik & Co., agents—

## SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.

*Medical Officer*—J. Pollock, L. K. & Q.

C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.

*Trustees*—T. W. Richardson, Dr. Pollock

*Hon. Sec.*—Dr. Pollock

## Insurance Offices.

Bradley & Co., agents—

Lloyds'

London and Oriental Steam Transit

Insurance Company

Amicable Insurance Office of Calcutta

North China Insurance Company

China Traders' Insurance Company

Royal Insurance Company of Liver-

pool (Fire and Life)

Imperial Insurance Co., London (Fire)

China Fire Insurance Company



**Butterfield & Swire, agents—**

Union Insurance Society of Canton,  
Limited  
Royal Exchange Assurance Association

**Dircks & Co., agents—**

Germanic Lloyds'  
Hamburg and Bremen Underwriters  
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Com-  
pany of Batavia  
Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance  
Company of Samarang  
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
Second Colonial Sea and Fire In-  
surance Company of Batavia  
Yangtze Insurance Association  
Austrian Insurance Company, Donau,  
of Vienna  
North British and Mercantile Insur-  
ance Company  
Prussian National Insurance Com-  
pany of Settin  
La Grande Compagnie d'Assurances

**Lapraik & Co., Douglas, agents—**

Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
Phoenix Fire Insurance Company

**Williams & Co., agents—**

Magdeburg General Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited  
Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company

**Bank.**

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Cor-  
poration

**Bradley & Co., agents—**

Professions and Trades.

Asverus, Otto, marine surveyor

**德記行**

*Tey-kee-hong.*

**Bradley & Co., merchants**

Thomas Wm. Richardson (absent)  
Robt. H. Hill  
J. D. Monro  
J. R. Bridgman  
Douglas W. Wright

**Butterfield & Swire, merchants**

J. Andrew  
L. Grunauer

Campbell & Co., shiphandlers, auctioneers,  
and general storekeepers  
Patrick Campbell  
W. J. Nelson

**和記洋行**

*Wo-kee-yeung-hong.*

**Craig & Co., merchants**

Robert Craig

**魯鱗行**

*Loo-ling-hong.*

**Dircks & Co., merchants**

Bernhd. Schaar  
L. Haesloop (Formosa)  
J. Lauts  
Ch. Lange de la Camp  
G. P. Lammert  
"China" Ger. str., Captain Schoer

Harris & Co., shipwrights and blacksmiths  
and hardware store  
Wm. Harris

**福源行**

*Fook-yuen-hong.*

**Lapraik & Co., Douglas, merchants**

G. D. Pitman  
C. J. Ferreira  
F. Demée

**福昌洋行**

*Hock-cheong ye ng-hong.*

**Lloyd, Kho Tiong Poh & Co., merchants  
and commission agents**

Kho Tiong Poh (Singapore)  
M. G. Scott (Amoy)  
Lim Yam Seng

**柴工師夫**

*Cha-kung-sai-foo.*

**Meyer & Co., J. D., shipwrights and black-  
smiths**

J. D. Meyer

**士吉醫生**

*Sze-cut-e-sang.*

**Scott & Pollock, medical practitioners**

Edward Irwin Scott, L. K. & Q. C. P. I.  
L. R. C. S. I. (absent)  
John Pollock, L. K. & Q. C. P. I.,  
L. R. C. S. I.

## 廣德行

*Kwang Teck Hong.*

Williams &amp; Co., commission merchants

C. C. Williams

W. T. Jones

Sim Kye Pang

## Missionaries.

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Rev. George Smith, M.A.

Rev. H. L. Mackenzie, M.A.

Rev. Wm. Duffus

Rev. J. C. Gibson, M.A. (absent)

Rev. Donald McIver, M.A.

Alexr. Lyall, M. B., C.M. Edinr.

Rev. W. Riddell, M. B., C. M.

Wm. Paton

Miss C. M. Ricketts

Miss M. C. Mellis

## FRENCH FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. A. Bernon

Rev. C. Jacquemin

Rev. J. M. P. Verchere

Rev. J. M. Boussac

Rev. J. Gauthier

Rev. H. Sorin

Rev. D. Herval

Rev. H. Vacquerel

Rev. L. Serdet

Rev. F. Laurent

Rev. C. M. Chambodut

## AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION.

Rev. Wm. Ashmore, D.D.

Rev. S. B. Partridge

Rev. W. K. McKibben

Rev. Wm. Ashmore, Jr.

Miss A. M. Fielde

Miss Mary E. Thompson

Miss Sophia Norwood

Miss C. H. Daniells, M.D.

## A M O Y.

Amoy was one of the five ports open to foreign trade before the ratification of the Treaty of Tientsin. It is situated upon the island of Haimun, at the mouth of the Dragon River, in lat. 24 deg. 40 min. N. and long. 118 deg. E. It was the scene of trade with Western nations at a very early date. The Portuguese went there in 1544, but in consequence of their cruelty towards the natives, the Chinese authorities forcibly expelled them and burned thirteen of their vessels. The English had commercial dealings there up to 1730, when the Chinese Government issued an edict prohibiting trade with foreigners at all ports except Canton. They made an exception as regards Spanish ships, which were allowed to trade at Amoy. The vessels of other nationalities, however, continued to visit the place, and did so till the city was captured in 1841. The Treaty of Nanking was signed soon afterwards, and foreigners have since been allowed to live there in peace and security.

In describing Amoy, Dr. Williams says:—"The island (upon which Amoy is built) is about forty miles in circumference, and contains scores of large villages besides the city. The scenery within the bay is picturesque, caused partly by the numerous islands which define it, surmounted by pagodas or temples, and partly by the high barren hills behind the city. There is an outer and an inner city, as one approaches it seaward, divided by a high ridge of rocky hills having a fortified wall running along the top. A paved road connects the two. The entire circuit of the city and suburbs is about eight miles, containing a population of 300,000, while that of the islands is estimated at 100,000 more. The harbour is one of the best on the coast; there is good holding ground in the outer harbour, and vessels can anchor in the inner, within a short distance of the beach, and be perfectly secure; the tide rises and falls from fourteen to sixteen feet. The western side of the harbour, here from six hundred and seventy-five to eight hundred and forty yards wide, is formed by the island of Kulagsu. It is a picturesque little spot and maintains a rural population of 3,500 people. Eastward of Amoy is the island of Quemoy or Kinmun (Golden Harbour), presenting a striking contrast in the low foreground on its south shore to the high land on Amoy."

There is little to be said about the city. It ranks as a third class city in China, but it bears no comparison to Canton in wealth or general appearance. It is con-



sidered, even for China, to be very dirty, and its inhabitants are unusually squalid in their habits. There are several places of interest to foreigners in the vicinity, and excursions are made to Chang chow-fu, the chief city of the department of that name, and situated about 35 miles from Amoy. The island of Kulangsu is about a third of a mile from Amoy, and the residences of nearly all the foreigners are to be found there, although most of the foreign business is transacted on the Amoy side. A tiny shipping sheet called the *Amoy Gazette* is published daily. The population of Amoy is estimated at 88,000. The foreign residents number about 280.

There has always been a comparatively good trade done at Amoy. In 1864 the rebels captured Chang-chow-fu, and the commerce of the port was greatly interfered with. There are a number of steamers from Hongkong which touch here regularly, and communication with that port is thus very frequent. Direct communication with Manila and the Straits Settlements is also maintained. The total export of Tea for 1881 was 164,177 piculs, and of Sugar for the same period 197,061 piculs. The net importation of Opium for 1881 was 8,177 piculs as compared with 5,757 piculs in 1880. The total value of the foreign trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 11,939,375, against Tls. 10,033,584 in 1880.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### 大英領事衙門

*Tai-Ying-ling-su-ge-mong.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

R. J. Forrest, consul

M. F. A. Fraser, assistant and interpreter

L. Warry, assistant and post-office agent

W. H. Wilkinson, assistant

C. P. Simoens, clerk

W. Lewis, constable

#### 花旗海關

*Fa-kee-hoi-kwan.*

UNITED STATES.

(For Amoy and Formosa).

W. Ewell Goldsborough, consul

M. C. Stevens, vice-consul

S. J. H. Edwards, acting clerk and marshal

T. Lai Un, acting interpreter

Ung Lian Seng, gaoler

#### 大蘭地領事衙門

*Ta Fak-lan-se ling-su ge-mung.*

FRANCE.

T. Lozano, in charge of French interests

#### 大德國領事衙門

*Tai-tek-kok-ling-su-ge-mong.*

GERMANY.

(For the Fohkien Province).

Aichberger, consul

H. Budler, interpreter

E. Mateling, clerk

Chū Chi, writer

#### 大奧領事衙門

*Tai O-ling-su-ge-mong.*

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

R. J. Forrest, consul

#### 大西洋領事衙門

*Ta se-yong ling-su ge-mun.*

PORTUGAL.

T. Lozano, consul

#### 大日斯巴呢亞國總領事衙門

*Ta Jih-sü-pa-in-a Kuo Chung-ling-su ge-mung.*

SPAIN.

T. Lozano, consul-general

A. Pita, vice-consul

J. Cosing, interpreter

Mariano Espino, constable

DENMARK.

Randall H. Pye, consul

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

N. C. Stevens, vice-consul

#### 烈市海關

*Holan Hailkwan.*

NETHERLANDS.

C. J. Pasedag, consul

AMOY GENERAL CHAMBER OF  
COMMERCE.

R. B. Fenton, secretary

**電線行**

*Tin-sin-hong.*

GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.  
(Office, Kulangsu.)

J. Henningsen, K. D., superintendent  
Geo. B. Ström  
V. Kofod, electrician  
F. F. da Silva  
Two Chinese operators

**Imperial Maritime Customs.**

**廈門關**

*Hsia-mên-kuan.*

Commissioner—J. McLeavy Brown  
Assistants—R. J. Abbott, G. F. Müller, E. H. Grimani, D. H. Volpicelli  
Medical Attendants—Drs. Manson and Ringier  
Acting Harbour Master and Tide-surveyor—A. Walker  
Assistant Tidesurveyor—W. Fenning  
Examiner—J. Newbury  
Assistant Examiners—J. McIntosh, F. Knäpel, J. Phillips  
Tide-waiters—W. J. Mason, F. Bartenstein, J. Hörning, D. Davis, A. Johnson, G. W. Smith, E. E. Smith, W. Allan, C. Erskine  
First Chinese Clerk—Wong Wai  
Chinese Clerks—Wong Kam-ming, L. Kwantung, Ip A-hon, Kwok Lo Kwai, Leung Kam-tsün, Soon Sooh-yan, Leow Bun Hoat

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

**CHINA COAST LIGHTS, SOUTHERN SECTION.**

Assistant Engineer—M. Beazeley  
Acting Clerk of Works—A. J. Hadley  
**LIGHTKEEPERS.**  
Middle Dog Lighthouse—J. Noble (in charge), J. Chapman  
Turnabout Lighthouse—H. Hammond (in charge), J. Shields  
Ockseu Lighthouse—Chas. May (in charge), A. M. dos Santos  
Tsing-seu Lighthouse—D. Botelho, A. W. Carlson  
Chapel Island Lighthouse—John Harp  
Fisher Island Lighthouse—P. J. Stellingwerff (in charge), F. X. Meira  
Lamocks Lighthouse—C. M. Petersen (in charge), D. Fernandez  
Sugar Loaf Light—A. Sutherland (in charge)  
Cape of Good Hope Light—P. F. S. Wilman  
Breaker Point Light—J. Martin (in charge), A. Michel, G. E. von Rein, C. G. Salbery

South Cape Lighthouse—G. Taylor  
Relieving Officers—A. Michel, J. S. de Elizaga  
On Leave—G. Mummery

**飛虎**

**REVENUE CRUISER "FEIHOO."**

Commander—A. J. Booth  
First Officer—E. Stevens  
Second do. —R. C. Passmore  
Acting Chief Engineer—G. A. Corder  
Acting Second do. —J. F. Lawson  
Acting Third do. —H. S. Diener  
Boatswain—H. Schnepel  
Quartermasters—W. Barry, C. A. Osterholm

**HARBOUR PILOTS.**

G. Hauenstein, J. Buschmann, N. Moalle

**Steamship Agencies.**

Boyd & Co., agents—  
E. & A. S. S. Co., Limited  
Ocean Steamship Company  
China Navigation Company, Limited

Dauver & Co., agents—  
Spanish steamer *Emuy*

Elles & Co., agents—  
D. Lapraik & Co.'s Coast Steamers  
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co.  
Netherlands India Steam Navigation Company  
O. & O. Steamship Company  
Pacific Mail Steam Ship Company

Lloyd, Khoo Teong Poh & Co., agents—  
Bun Hin Line of Steamers

Malcampo & Co., agents—  
Olano Larrinaga & Co.'s line of Steamers

Russell & Co., agents—  
Pacific Mail Steamship Company

Tait & Co., agents—  
P. & O. S. N. Company  
Steamers *Esmeralda* and *Diamond*

**Insurance Offices.**

Boyd & Co., agents—  
Lloyds'  
China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited  
Royal Fire and Life Insurance Co.  
Sun Fire Insurance Company  
Bremen Marine Insurance Companies  
Underwriters' Union at Amsterdam



Jersey Mutual Insurance Society for  
Shipping

Netherlands India Sea and Fire In-  
surance Company

The Underwriting and Agency Asso-  
ciation, London

Le Cercle Transports, Société Anony-  
me d'Assurances Maritimes de  
Marseille

Brown & Co., agents—

Lancashire Fire Insurance Company

Elles & Co., agents—

Alliance Fire Insurance Company

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Union of Hamburg Underwriters

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company

China Fire Insurance Company

Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Fearon, Low & Co., agents—

London and Provincial Marine In-  
surance

Johnston & Co., agents—

London and Lancashire Fire Insur-  
ance Company

London and Lancashire Life Assur-  
ance Company

Mosedag & Co., agents—

Germanischer Lloyds'

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Transatlantic Marine Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited, of Berlin

German Lloyd Marine Insurance  
Company, Berlin

Prussian National Insurance Co.

Petersen & Co., H. A., agents—

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

K. K. Priv. Oest. Versicherungs Ge-  
sellschaft "Donau," Limited

Hamburg-Magdeburger Fire Insur-  
ance Co.

Magdeburg General Insurance Co.,  
Limited

Russell & Co., agents—

Yangtze Insurance Association of  
Shanghai

Tait & Co., agents—

Marine Insurance Company

North British and Mercantile Fire  
Insurance Company

North China Insurance Company

Northern Assurance Company

Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd.

Java Sea & Fire Insurance Company

Scottish Imperial Insurance Company

Dock.

大船塢

*Tai-suen-o.*

AMOY DOCK COMPANY.

H. D. Brown, managing director

C. C. Carvalho, accountant

W. Paulsen, general and dock manager

Banks.

渣打銀行

*Cha-ta-ngan-hong.*

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and  
China

Tait & Co., agents

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
don and China

Boyd & Co., agents

Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris

Russell & Co., agents

匯豐銀行

*Hway Hong Goon Hang.*

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Cor-  
poration

J. G. Hodgson, agent (absent)

G. C. de St. Croix, acting agent

W. N. Dow, accountant

National Bank of India

Boyd & Co., agents

Oriental Bank Corporation

Elles & Co., agents

Professions, Trades, &c.

福建印字館

*Foo-keen-yun-tse-koon.*

"Amoy Gazette and Shipping Report,"  
daily

A. A. Marçal, proprietor & publisher

J. F. Marçal, foreman

S. M. Martinéz, compositor

F. J. Paul, do.

H. H. Paul, do.

W. Pedro, do.

Andersen, L. A., surveyor for Lloyds'  
agents, Germanic Lloyds' and local offices

**寶德行***Pow-tick-hong*

Anderson & Co., J. L., merchants  
J. L. Anderson

**和記***Wo-kee.*

Boyd & Co., merchants and com. agents  
T. D. Boyd (absent)  
Edward N. Rose  
Thos. Covil  
R. B. Fenton  
W. Jaidlaw (Tamsui)  
W. S. Orr  
T. G. Harkness  
D. M. Wright (Taiwan)  
G. Scott  
E. G. Barclay  
G. P. Deas

British North Borneo Co.  
Elles & Co., agents

**水陸行***Sui Liock-hong.*

Brown & Co., merchants  
H. D. Brown  
F. Chomley  
C. S. Powell  
J. A. Maher  
J. M. Boyol

**勿郎***Mat-long.*

Brown & Co., F. C., drapers, silk mercers,  
milliners, &c., agents for Sayle & Co.  
Mrs. Hams  
Miss Hams

**謙記***Kheam-kee.*

Chew Tiam Eck & Co., merchants and  
commission agents  
Chew Tiam Eck  
Chew Luck Quah  
Wee Wei Pew  
Chia Guan Liang  
How Jean Keat  
Chew Chan Guan

**裕記行***Yu-kee-hong.*

Dauver & Co., merchants  
H. R. Dauver  
P. M. Sauger  
S. T. Victor  
Rafael Sauches

**怡記***Ye-kee.*

Elles & Co., merchants  
Jamieson Elles (London)  
J. Gratton Cass  
James C. Elles  
Francis Cass  
A. W. Bain  
J. W. Graham (Taiwan-foo)  
Wilfred Christy (Tamsui)  
De Westley Layton  
T. G. Gowland  
P. F. Lavers  
P. C. Kraal  
D. Gourlate

**新錦興行***Sun-kim-hin-hong.*

Ewe Boon & Co., merchants and commis-  
sion agents  
See Ewe Lay (absent)  
See Ewe Boon  
K. C. Wat  
O. C. Liao

**協隆洋行***Hip Loong.*

Fearon, Low & Co., merchants  
R. H. Pye  
H. O. Jeyes  
A. C. Bryer, tea inspector

**利記***Lee kee.*

Gerard & Co., C., shipchandlers, sail-  
makers, compradores, &c.  
C. O. Kopp  
C. A. S. Ayres  
J. Schlöke  
G. Kopp

Hotel "Stadt Stralsund"  
F. Neimen, proprietor

Ice and Aerated Water Company  
B. Nicholls, manager  
B. N. Jenkins, assistant

International Novelty Co., importers of  
European and American goods, Koo-  
lungsoo  
T. Edwards  
E. A. Edwards  
E. Parkuchen, manager



**建隆行***Kin-loong-hong.***Johnston & Co.**, merchants and commission agents

W. Cunningham Johnston

A. A. Nunes

J. Britto

**Kopp's Hotel**, San Ko-shan landing

E. Kopp

**Lee-aw-aw Iron Foundry**

C. O. Kopp

**Krug, A.**, watchmaker**鴻記***Hong-kee.***Kung Phoe Chun & Co.**, merchants and commission agents

Kung Phoe Chun

Khoo Chin Siang

**源發***Yün-fat.***Lie Khong Kiet**, agent for Guan Wat & Co., Padang

Lie Saay (Padang)

Lie Khong Teek do.

Lie Khong Haan do.

**福昌棧***Hock-cheong-chan.***Lloyd, Khoo Teong Poh & Co.**, merchants, and commission agents

Khoo Teong Poh (Singapore)

M. G. Scott

Lee Pek Gum

**瑞記洋行***Soy-kee-yeung-hong.***Malcampo & Co.**, merchants

J. Malcampo Quioga

F. H. Edwards

Seng Chiba

Chuahilo

Yoh Siam

J. Oñate

Lee Siang

**醫生***E-sang.***Manson, Patrick, M.D.**, physician (absent)**Ringer, B. S.**, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.**MacDougall, H.**, M.B.**美打***Me-ta.***Mehta & Co.**, merchants and commission agents

E. N. Mehta (Canton)

B. S. Mehta (Taiwanfoo)

D. Nowrojee (Hongkong)

M. B. Tolatee

C. E. Mehta

D. C. Mehta (Taiwanfoo)

P. B. Jokhee (absent)

**Moalle & Co.**, shipchangers, compradores, stevedores, navy contractors, auctioneers, &c.

Nicholas Moalle

William Gotz

**慶記***Khen-kee.***Ollia & Co., D. D.**, merchants and commission agents

E. S. Laheir (Hongkong)

D. D. Ollia (Taiwanfoo)

F. C. Keeka (Foochow)

C. Byranjee (Foochow)

J. M. Vajifdar

C. F. Shroff

D. Jamshedjee (Takao)

A. D. Vania (Taiwanfoo)

**安記***An-kee.***Ollia, N. D.**, merchant & commission agent

Nusserwanjee Dadabhoy Ollia

J. N. Ollia (Bombay)

**寶記***Poa-kee.***Pasedag & Co.**, merchants

C. J. Pasedag

A. Piehl

L. Bast

**成記***Sin-kee.***Petersen & Co., H. A.**, merchants and commission agents

H. A. Petersen (absent)

L. P. Michelsen

W. Haalcke

C. A. Michelsen

Russell & Co., merchants  
 N. C. Stevens  
 J. J. Howard  
 C. C. dos Remedios  
 A. de Figueiredo  
 C. Chamberlain (Formosa)  
 R. J. Hastings do.

**德記**  
*Tick-kee.*

Tait & Co., merchants  
 J. C. Wardlaw (absent)  
 R. H. Bruce  
 J. R. Best (Takao)  
 T. E. Ludlam  
 D. A. Trotter  
 F. W. Bruce  
 G. U. Price  
 C. H. Best (Tamsui)  
 T. J. Tait  
 T. Gheeting

**廣順**

*Kwong-sun.*

Wilson, Nicholls & Co., commission agents,  
 shipchandlers, sailmakers, and com-  
 pradores  
 W. Wilson  
 B. Nicholls

**Hospitals.**

**水手醫館**

*Sui-sou-e-koon.*

**SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.**

Dr. Manson, surgeon (absent)  
 B. S. Ringer, surgeon  
 H. MacDougal, surgeon

**濟世醫館**

*Chai-sai-e-koon.*

**NATIVE HOSPITAL.**

Patrick Manson, M.D., &c (absent)  
 B. S. Ringer, surgeon

**Masonic Lodges.**

CORINTHIAN LODGE OF AMOY, No. 1806  
*Worshipful Master*—Carl Otto Kopp  
*I.M.P.*—B. Nicholls  
*Senior Warden*—J. F. Lawson  
*Junior Warden*—D. Davies  
*Secretary*—  
*Treasurer*—R. H. Dauver  
*Senior Deacon*—E. F. Smith  
*Junior Deacon*—W. Fennig

*Steward*—W. Wilson  
*Inner Guard*—G. W. Smith  
*Tyler*—W. C. Lewis

IONIC LODGE OF AMOY, No. 1781, E.C.  
*Worshipful Master*—De Westley Layton  
*I.P.M.*—A. W. Bain  
*Senior Warden*—Wilfred Christy  
*Junior Warden*—R. C. Passmore  
*Treasurer*—N. Moalle  
*Secretary*—H. Budler  
*Senior Deacon*—J. Graham  
*Junior Deacon*—J. G. Götz  
*Inner Guard*—G. Hanenstein  
*Tyler*—W. Lewis

**Missionaries.**

**REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.**

Rev. J. V. N. Talmage, D.D. (absent)  
 Rev. L. W. Kip, D.D.  
 Rev. D. Rapalje  
 Miss M. E. Talmage (absent)

**LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

Rev. John Macgowan  
 Rev. J. Sadler  
 Rev. Chas Budd  
 Rev. J. Stonehouse  
 Rev. Dr. Palmer

**ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.**

Rev. W. S. Swanson (absent)  
 Rev. W. McGregor, M.A. (absent)  
 Rev. R. Gordon, M.A.  
 Rev. H. Thompson  
 Rev. John Watson, M.A.  
 D. Grant, M.B., C.M.  
 A. L. MacLeish, M.A., M.B., C.M.

**ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.**

Right Rev. Salvador Masot, superior  
 Rev. Fernando Sainz  
 Rev. Ramon Alier  
*Church of the "Conception," Kangbôe.*  
 Rev. Nicolas Guixa  
 Rev. José Dutras  
 Two native priests

Rev. Guilhermo Burno, Hongkong

**Foundling Hospital, Amoy.**

Under the control of Italian Sisters.  
 Mother Maria Ferrari, Mother Carolina  
 Rognoni, Mother Ida Belgieri, Mother  
 Helena Wayett, Sister Isabel Fam



# TAKAO AND TAIWAN-FU.

Takao is a port in South Formosa, and is situated in lat. 22 deg. 38 min. 3 sec. N. and long. 130 deg. 16 min. 30 sec. E. It was thrown open to foreign trade in 1864. It is only a small place, occupied chiefly by Chinese fishermen, and, excepting the beautiful scenery surrounding it, possesses no features of interest. A new Bund has recently been formed in front of the foreign hongs. The appearance of the place and its vicinity from the sea is very pleasant. Ape's Hill is seen rising on the left and the Saracen's Head on the right. Between the two is the channel which leads up to the inner harbour, which is about seven miles long and three miles across in its widest part. The soil of the country around Takao is extremely fertile; banyans and bamboos grow luxuriantly, and sugar plantations are numerous. Sugar is the principal article of export from Takao, and in 1881 it amounted to 718,585 piculs as against 997,625 piculs in 1880. The import of Opium in 1881 amounted to 3,739 piculs, as against 3,647 piculs in 1880. The value of the trade of the port in 1881 was Tls. 4,059,311, and in 1880 Tls. 4,527,544. The population of Takao is estimated at 10,000.

The city of Taiwan-fu lies about twenty miles from Takao in lat. 23 deg. 6 min. N. and long. 129 deg. 5 min. E. It is a place of considerable size and importance. It is situated about three miles from the coast, with which connection is kept up by means of canals. The walls of the city are some five miles in circumference and enclose many buildings and places of interest. Among these is an Examination Hall for the Chinese literati, capable of accommodating several thousand students. There are a great many trees and open spaces in the city, which give it a rather pleasant appearance. In the locality are the ruins of Zealandia, a fort which was built in 1630, and which was the chief stronghold of the Dutch in Formosa until they were driven out by the Chinese pirate chief Koxinga, soon after whose death the western half of the island fell under the rule of the Chinese Government. The Customs give no returns of trade here, as they are included with those of Takao. The port is an open shallow roadstead, and vessels have to anchor at some distance from the shore. The population of Taiwan-fu is estimated at 225,000.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

BRITISH, ALSO DANISH, GERMAN, FRENCH,  
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN, AND SPANISH.

*Consul*—T. Watters

*Assistant*—P. F. Hausser

*Constable*—Antonio Alborado

### UNITED STATES.

*Consular Agent*—T. Watters

### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—J. Graham

### Imperial Maritime Customs.

臺灣關

Tai-wan-twan.

*Commissioner*—A. Novion

*Assistant*—G. C. Stent (Anping)

do. —G. H. J. Kleinwächter

*Medical Officer*—W. Wykeham Myres

*Tide-surveyor*—

*Assistant Examiners*—L. A. Byworth, G

Swaniston (Anping)

*Tide-waiters*—R. H. Nazer, J. Godment,

D. Browne (Anping)

*Linguists*—Lu Kwong Sing, Chun Mun

### Insurances.

Boyd & Co., agents—

Lloyds'

China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited

Chinese Insurance Co., Limited

Dircks & Co., agents—

Yangtze Insurance Association

Elles & Co., agents—

Canton Insurance Office

Tait & Co., agents—

North China Insurance Company

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company

Union Insurance Society of Canton

**Professions, Trades, &c.**

Boyd & Co., merchants  
D. Moncrief Wright

Brown & Co., merchants

Dircks & Co., merchants  
Bernhd. Schaar (Swatow)  
L. Haesloop  
E. C. dos Santos

Elles & Co., merchants  
J. W. Graham, agent  
P. C. Kraal (Anping)

Steam Tug "Sin Taiwan," Capt. Krohn

Mehta & Co., merchants and commission agents  
B. S. Mehta  
D. C. Mehta

Myres, W. Wykeham, M.B., C.M., &c.,  
medical practitioner

Ollia & Co., D. D., merchants and commission agents  
D. D. Ollia (Taiwanfoo)  
D. Jamsedjee (Takao)  
A. D. Vania (Taiwanfoo)

山道  
*San-to.*

Santos, E. C. dos, photographer

Tait & Co., merchants  
J. R. Best, agent,

**Missionaries.****ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.**  
Taiwanfoo.

Rev. W. Campbell  
Rev. Thos. Barclay, M.A. (absent)  
Rev. David Smith, (absent)  
Rev. Wm. Thow, M.A.  
Rev. James Main, M.A.  
Rev. W. R. Thompson, B. A. Oxon  
Peter Anderson, L.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E.  
Mrs. Ritchie  
Miss Murray

**ROMAN CATHOLIC (DOMINICAN) MISSION.**

Rev. A. Chinchon, Takao,  
Rev. J. Nebot, Ban-kim-cheng  
Rev. R. Colomer, Soa-lun  
Rev. C. Arranz, Lu-chu-cheng  
Rev. J. Khanh, Taiwanfoo

**Hospital.**

DAVID MANSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.  
*Trustees*—J.C. Elles, W. Wykeham Myres,  
M.B., &c.

**Pilots.**

H. Vosteen, J. Eggert

**TAMSUI AND KELUNG.**

The port of Tamsui lies in lat. 25 deg. 10 min. N. and long. 101 deg. 26 min. E. on the northern side of the fertile island of Formosa. It is an uninteresting place. The harbour, like all others in Formosa, has a troublesome bar, which greatly retards the growth of the port. Dredging would do much to render it more accessible. The trade at Tamsui is not extensive. Tea grows on the hills in the locality, and the production of Formosa Oolongs is annually increasing. In 1872 the export only amounted to 19,513 piculs, while now it is close on 100,000 piculs. The export of Camphor, on the other hand, shows a steady decline, owing probably to the wholesale destruction of the trees, which were once exceedingly abundant in most parts of the island. The principal exports in 1881 were as follow:—Tea, 96,446 piculs; Camphor, 9,316 piculs; Coal, 46,178 tons. The import of Opium in 1881 was 2,142 piculs, and in 1879, 2,149 piculs. The value of the trade of the port in 1881 was Tls. 4,140,807, and in 1880, Tls. 3,907,436. The population of Tamsui is estimated at 90,000.

The port of Keelung lies to the north-east of Tamsui, in latitude 25 deg. 9 min. N. and longitude 121 deg. 47 min. E. It is situated on the shores of a bay between the capes of Foki and Peton, some twenty miles apart, amidst bold and striking scenery, backed by a range of mountains. It was once a Spanish Settlement, but was



subsequently captured and held by the Dutch until they in turn gave place to the Chinese under Koxinga. Though only a mere village, it has long carried on a considerable native trade with Amoy, Chin-chew, and Foochow. Its staple product is coal, the mines of which are very productive and some of them are now being worked with modern English machinery under the direction of English miners. Sulphur also abounds in a valley in the neighbourhood, but the Authorities will not allow it to be worked. Keelung was opened to foreign trade at the same time as the other Formosan ports. The foreign trade at this port is confined to the shipment of coal. Its exports are included in the returns for Tamsui.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### BRITISH.

*Consul*—Thos. Watters (absent)  
*Officiating Consul*—A. Frater  
*Writer*—Lin Hsin Chên  
*Linguist*—Ung Pock Chuan  
*Constable*—P. W. Petersen

#### AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN.

*Acting Consul*—A. Frater

#### GERMAN.

*Acting Vice-Consul*—A. Frater

#### UNITED STATES.

*Consular Agent*—John Dodd

#### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—John Dodd

### Imperial Maritime Customs.

*Assistant in charge*—H. J. Fisher  
*Assistant*—R. Stokes  
*Clerk*—C. S. Taylor  
*Acting Tide-surveyor*—W. Brennan  
*Assistant Examiner*—M. G. Harling  
*Tide-waiters*—R. Macgregor (Kelung),  
 H. T. Wavel, G. J. Freeth, G. Claremont (Kelung)  
*Chinese Clerk*—Li Wang Yang

### KEELUNG COLLIERY.

D. Tyzack, mining engineer, Bluff House,  
 via Keelung  
 John Robson, master enginewright  
 Robert Gibson, overman  
 Chew Leong Hee, linguist

### Insurances.

Boyd & Co., agents—  
 China Traders Insurance Company,  
 Limited  
 Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
 Dodd & Co., agents—  
 Yangtze Insurance Association  
 Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.  
 Elles & Co., agents—  
 Lloyds'  
 Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton  
 Tait & Co., agents—  
 Java Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
 North China Insurance Company

### Merchants.

Boyd & Co., merchants  
 Walter Laidlaw, tea inspector  
 Brown & Co., merchants  
 Dodd & Co., merchants  
 J. Dodd  
 E. W. Skrimshire  
 J. A. Straube, godown keeper  
 Elles & Co., merchants  
 Wilfred Christy, agent  
 J. G. Gowland  
 Johansen, C. H., M.D. medical practitioner  
 for Tamsui and Kelung  
 Tait & Co., merchants  
 C. H. Best, agent  
 Missionaries.  
 CANADA PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.  
 Rev. Geo. L. Mackay  
 Rev. K. F. Junor

# FOOCHOW.

---

Foochow (or Fuh-chau-fu) is the capital of the Fokien province. It is situated in lat. 26 deg. 02 min. 24 sec. N., and long. 119. deg. 20 min. E. The city is built on a plain on the northern side of the river Min, and is distant about thirty-four miles from the sea, and nine miles from Pagoda Island, where foreign vessels anchor.

The attention of foreigners was early attracted to Foochow as a likely place where commercial intercourse could be profitably carried on in the shipment of Bohea Tea, which is grown largely in the locality. Before the port was opened, this article used to be carried overland to Canton for shipment, a journey which was both long and difficult. The East India Company, as early as 1830, made representations in favour of the opening of the port, but nothing definite was done till the conclusion of the Treaty of Nanking in 1842. The early years of intercourse with the natives was anything but what was anticipated. The navigation of the river was difficult, there was no market for imports, and several attacks by the populace rendered the port an undesirable place of residence for some time. It was not until some ten years after the port had been opened that there was much done in the export of Tea from the interior, but since then the quantity shipped has increased so largely that Foochow is now one of the principal tea ports in China.

The city is built around three hills, and the circuit of the walled portion is between six and seven miles in length. The walls are about thirty feet high and twelve feet wide at the top. The streets are narrow and filthy, but the number of trees about the official quarter of the city, and the wooded hills enclosed by the walls, give a picturesque appearance to the general view. Near the east gate of the city are several hot springs, which, like those in Japan, are used by the natives for the cure of skin diseases and are believed to be very efficacious. The Foochow people excel in the manufacture of miniature monuments, pagodas, dishes, &c., from what is called "soap stone," and in the construction of artificial flowers, curious figures of birds, &c. A few miles above the city the river divides into branches, which after pursuing separate courses for fifteen miles, unite a little above Pagoda Anchorage. The foreign settlement stands on the northern side of the island thus formed and which is called Nantai. Communication with the city is kept up by means of a bridge.

The climate of Foochow is moist and enervating; it is rather warmer in summer and cooler in winter than that of Hongkong. Frost and ice are occasionally—but very seldom—met with here; and it is recorded that in the month of February, 1864, some two inches of snow fell upon the surrounding hills. Such an occurrence had not been remembered for forty years before, and it certainly has not happened since.

The scenery surrounding Foochow is very beautiful. In sailing up the river from the sea vessels have to leave the wide stream and enter what is called the Kimpai Pass, which is barely half mile across, and enclosed as it is by bold, rocky walls, it presents a very striking appearance. The Pass of Min-ngan is narrower, and with its towering cliffs, surmounted with fortifications and cultivated terraces, is extremely picturesque, and has been compared to some of the scenes on the Rhine.

Foreign vessels, with the exception of those of very light draught, are compelled to anchor at Pagoda Island, owing to the shallowness of the river, which has been increasing of late years, and the difficulties of navigation.

The trade of Foochow is mainly in Tea, the quantity exported in 1881 amounting to 730,920 piculs against 738,247 piculs in 1880. Of Opium, 4,784 piculs were imported in 1881 as against 4,201 piculs in 1880. The value of the trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 14,961,489; for 1880, it was Tls. 15,758,656. A small weekly paper called the *Foochow Herald* is published here. The population of Foochow is estimated at 630,000.



# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### 大英國領事

*Ta-ying-kwo-ling-shih.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—Charles A. Sinclair

*Acting Vice-Consul*—H. A. Giles (at Pagoda Anchorage)

*Assist. and Packet Agent*—O. Johnson

*Acting Assistant*—L. W. Henley

*Constable at Anchorage*—Thomas Read

### 大美領事衙門

*Ti-me-ling-sz-ya mun.*

UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—Joseph C. A. Wingate

*Vice-Consul and Interpreter*—John P. Cowles, Jr.

*Acting Marshal*—Hong Beng Kaw

*Native Writer*—

*Tai-Té Kwok ling shi kwan.*

GERMANY.

*Acting Consul*—J. C. A. Wingate

*Acting Interpreter*—J. P. Cowles, Jr.

FRANCE.

*Vice-Consul*—Vte. G. S. de Bezaure

*Writer*—Tchao Ting-tchoin

PORTUGAL.

*Acting Consul*—Vte. G. S. de Bezaure

SPAIN.

*Vice-Consul*—Vte. G. S. de Bezaure

RUSSIA.

*Consul*—N. A. Popoff

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Vice-Consul*—Edward Snepard

*Consular Clerk*—B. Pereira

NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—T. Pim

Imperial Arsenal.

*Director*—P. Giquel (absent)

*Acting Secretary of the Direction*—L. Medard

*School for Naval Construction*—L. Medard

*Navigation School*—C. H. B. Taylor

## Imperial Maritime Customs.

### 海關

*Hai-kwan.*

*Acting Commissioner*—H. Edgar

*Deputy Commissioner*—Ls. Rocher

*Assistants*—H. de Sombreuil, A. Ainslie, W. G. Lay, E. G. Lowder, C. W. de St. Croix

OUT-DOOR STAFF AT NANTAI.

*Assistant Tidesurveyor*—J. von Jezewski

*Examiners*—J. D. Smith, S. Young

*Assistant Examiners*—R. Goodridge, H. J.

Waller, S. Rosenbaum

*Chinese Clerks*—Tai Tsze King, Ho Chee

Chuen, Choah Leng-tee, Loke Chew

Leong, Li Tat Chang, Chew Leong Hee

PAGODA ANCHORAGE.

*Harbour Master and Tide surveyor*—C. H. Palmer

*Assistant Tidesurveyor*—A. W. Field

*Tide-waiters*—W. B. Walter, F. Macquire,

J. Cornelli, W. K. Taylor, W. S. Ward,

G. T. Murray, J. F. J. Seier

*Probationary Tide-waiter*—J. C. Grant

POLICE FORCE.

*Sergeant*—J. Livingston

PILOTS.

W. J. Mitchell, G. Oeltze, E. F. Simonsen,

F. Johnson, A. MacKay

INSURANCES.

Adamson, Bell & Co., agents—

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Commercial Union Assurance Co.

Fire and Marine Branches

South Australian Marine Insurance

Company

Lancashire Fire Insurance Company

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance

Company

Birley & Co., agents—

Union Marine Insurance Co., Limited

Guardian Fire Assurance Company

Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society

Butterfield & Swire, agents—

The British and Foreign Marine Insurance

Company, Limited

Royal Exchange Insurance Company

London and Lancashire Fire Insurance

Company

Forster & Co., John, agents—  
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company  
Imperial Marine Insurance Company, Limited

Galton & Co., agents—  
Phoenix Fire Insurance  
Universal Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Limited  
China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited  
Austrian Insurance Company, "Donau"  
Lancashire Insurance Company

Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents—  
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited  
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.  
Limited Commercial Union Assurance Company, Life Department  
Home and Colonial Marine Insurance Company  
New Zealand Insurance Company

Gilman & Co., agents—  
Lloyds'  
Association of Underwriters of Glasgow  
Underwriters' Association of Liverpool  
Merchant Shipping and Underwriters' Association of Melbourne  
North China Insurance Company  
Ocean Marine Insurance Company  
London Assurance Corporation, Fire  
Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Gittins & Co., John, agents—  
Sun Fire Office

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—  
Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Triton Insurance Company  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company  
Alliance Fire Insurance Company

Kaw Hong Take & Co., agents  
On-tai Insurance Co., Limited  
Magdeburg General Insurance Co., Limited

Newman & Co., agents—  
City of London Fire Insurance Company, Limited

Odell and Leyburn, agents—  
Royal Insurance Company  
London and Provincial Marine Insurance Company

Oliver & Co., George, agents—  
Scottish Imperial Insurance Company, Fire and Life  
Queen Insurance Company, Fire

Phipps, Phipps & Co., agents—  
Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Fire  
Marine Insurance Co., London

Purdon & Co., agents—  
Lion Fire Insurance Co., Limited

Russell & Co., agents—  
Yangtze Insurance Association

Siemssen & Co., agents—  
Globe Marine Insurance Company, Limited, of London  
Dusseldorf Universal Marine Insurance Company, Limited, of Dusseldorf  
German Lloyd Marine Insurance Company, Limited, Berlin

Silverlock & Co., John, agents—  
The Fire Insurance Association, Ltd.

Turner & Co., agents—  
Netherlands India Marine Insurance Company  
Home & Colonial Assurance Company  
Northern Fire and Life Assurance Company

## 福州船塢

*Soong-hoe.*

FOOCHOW DOCKYARD.

John E. Nesbitt, manager

## 招商閩局

*Chu-sheung-min-kuk.*

CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Agent—Tong Ying-chai

Sub-Agent—Tong Shau-ue

Shipping Clerk—Loa Kok Hee

Writer—Liu Yek chow

Clerks—Hoo Lin-shok, Lin Kien-poo, Ma Teng-fong

Shroff—Lin Sow-tu

Godownkeeper—Leong Lun

Steam Launch Min.

Engineer—Tsoi Wai Chuen



PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM  
NAVIGATION Co.  
Turner & Co., agents

EASTERN AND AUSTRALIAN STEAMSHIP  
COMPANY, LIMITED.  
Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION  
COMPANY, LIMITED.  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

CHINA NAVIGATION Co., LIMITED.  
Butterfield & Swire, agents

GLEN LINE OF STEAMERS.  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.  
Butterfield & Swire, agents

SHANGHAI LOCAL POST OFFICE.  
Hedge & Co., agents at Foochow  
Dobie & Co., agents at Pagoda Anchorage

大丹國電線行  
*Ta Tan-kw-teen-hsien-hong.*  
GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH Co.  
Lieut. C. H. Kragh, R.D.A., agent

冰廠  
*Ping-chong.*  
FOOCHOW ICE AND AERATED WATER  
COMPANY.  
Chas. W. Begley  
*River Steamers.*  
"Alice," "Grip," "Mingan," "Nantai"  
C. W. Begley, agent

Banks.  
Agra Bank, Limited  
Gilman & Co., agents  
Chartered Bank of India, Australia and  
China  
A. C. Marshall, agent

有利銀行  
*Yew-lee*  
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India,  
London and China  
Purdon & Co., agents

Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris  
J. Cochinard, agent

匯豐  
*Hway-foong.*  
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corpo-  
ration  
A. Leith, agent  
A. W. Maitland, assist. account.  
National Bank of India, Limited  
Turner & Co., agents  
Oriental Bank Corporation  
Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents  
Professions, Trades, &c.

天祥  
*Tien-cheang.*  
Adamson, Bell & Co., merchants  
T. M. Dermer (absent)  
F. Cave Thomas  
M. Woodley  
A. Steward  
H. B. de Souza

太興  
*Tai hing.*  
Bathgate & Co., merchants  
John Bathgate, Jr.  
Tobias Pim

福興  
*Fook-hing.*  
Birley & Co., merchants  
J. L. P. Sanderson  
Brockett, G. T., commission agent, and  
account collector

太古  
*Tai-koo.*  
Butterfield & Swire, merchants  
H. R. Smith, tea inspector (absent)  
J. S. Burls  
H. Baker, tea inspector  
G. Martin do.  
Campbell, H., hair dresser

屈臣氏大藥房  
*Wa-son--sz Tai-yeuk-fong.*  
Dispensary, The, A. S. Watson & Co..  
J. D. Humphrys (Hongkong)  
T. Hetherington

比  
*Do-bee.*  
Dobie & Co., shiphandlers, Pagoda Island  
S. A. Kraal, in charge

**萬興***Man-hing.*

England, F. H., merchant  
R. Ramsay, tea inspector

Foochow Bakery  
Baboo Etam, proprietor

"Foochow Herald"  
Foochow Printing Press, proprietors

Foochow Hotel  
G. T. Brockett, proprietor

**天裕***Teen-eu.*

Forster & Co., John, merchants  
John Forster (absent)  
Hugh Sutherland  
Herbert Deacon  
Wm. Gilbert  
B. D. de Souza, Jr.

**公易***Koon-yeek.*

Galton & Co., public tea inspectors and  
commission agents  
W. P. Galton  
H. A. Northey, tea inspector,  
J. W. Postlethwaite (do.)  
J. W. Cooper (do.)

**乾記***Kien-kee.*

Gibb, Livingston & Co., merchants  
H. P. Tennant, agent and tea in-  
specter  
H. Clyma

**太平***Tai-ping.*

Gilman & Co., merchants  
W. H. Harton, Jr.  
C. F. Harton  
G. Slade  
L. M. F. Grant

**興隆***Hung-long.*

Gittins & Co., John, merchants  
John Gittins (absent)  
H. J. J. Chambers  
Thos. Gittins, Jr., tea inspector  
J. P. Pereira

**治泰洋行***Ah-Tai.*

Harman & Co., G., commission agents,  
ship brokers, and auctioneers  
Geo. Harman

**義利***E-lee.*

Hedge & Co., merchants  
Thomas Dunn (absent)  
T. F. Jones  
J. A. Coffin  
H. W. Churchill

**同祥***Tung-cheung.*

Hunter, W. L., merchant  
W. L. Hunter  
J. W. Tilley  
Wm. Graham, tea inspector  
G. R. Hübn, do.

**義和***Yee-wo.*

Jardine, Matheson & Co., merchants  
W. E. Allum  
T. Pollard  
C. King  
D. McHaffie  
D. da Roza

**怡興***Yee-hein.*

Kaw Hong Take & Co., merchants, com-  
mission agents, and shipbrokers  
Kaw Hong Take  
Ung Choon Tee  
Kaw Eong Hean

**天福***Teen-hock.*

Lowe & Co., merchants  
J. H. Lowe

**打***Me-ta.*

Mehta & Co., merchants and commission  
agents  
E. N. Mehta (Canton)  
B. S. Mehta (Ta'wanfoo)  
D. N. Saklatwalla (Hongkong)  
Dorabjee F. Tumboly  
D. N. Mehta  
M. B. Tolaty  
C. E. Mehta (Amoy)  
D. C. Mehta (Ta'no)  
P. B. Jokhy (als nt)



**阜***Fow-sing.*

Minchin &amp; Co., merchants and commission agents

G Minchin

Wongpoa

C. K. Lee

C. H. Key

**協昌***Hip cheong.*

Morris &amp; Co., B. J., merchants

B. J. Morris

**隆文行***Loong-man-hong.*

Newman &amp; Co., public tea inspectors and commission merchants

Walter Newman (absent)

Thos. Fairhurst

**裕昌***Yü cheong.*

Odell &amp; Leyburn, merchants

John Odell (absent)

Frank Leyburn

Chas. Pye

**慶記***Khen-kee.*

Ollia &amp; Co., D. D., merchants and commission agents

E. S. Lahier (Hongkong)

D. D. Ollia (Taiwanfoo)

F. C. Keeka

C. Byranjee

J. M. Vajifdar (Amoy)

C. F. Shroff (do.)

D. Jamsetjee (Takao)

A. D. Vania (Taiwanfoo)

**太茂***Tai-mow.*

Oliver &amp; Co., George, merchants

George Oliver

John Pinel (London)

J. H. B. Allen (Shanghai)

E. A. Crocker

M. H. Featherstonhaugh

R. B. Allen

**和記***Wo-kee.*

Phillips, J., exchange broker and general commission agent

**公裕***Kung-yu.*

Phipps, Phipps &amp; Co., merchants

A. L. Phipps (absent)

H. G. Phipps

C. D. Smith

**阜昌***Fou-chong.*

Piatkoff, Molchanoff &amp; Co., merchants

M. F. Piatkoff (absent)

J. M. Molchanoff (Hankow)

S. J. Speshiloff

A. P. Maskaleff

S. A. Cheerhoff

P. N. Cheredoff

**寶***Sun-po-hung.*

Ponomareff &amp; Co., P. A., merchants

P. A. Ponomareff (Hankow)

A. A. Solomonoff

N. N. Brianskii

H. J. Robertson, Jr.

**同珍***Tung-chun.*

Purdon &amp; Co., merchants

J. A. Maitland (absent)

J. G. Purdon (Shanghai)

E. P. Hague do.

Chas. Cole, tea inspector

E. S. Perrott

**司徒醫生***Sze-to-i-sang.*

Rennie and Adam, medical practitioners

T. Rennie, M.D. &amp; C.M.

T. B. Adam, M.B. &amp; C.M.

**羅弼臣***Lo-bi-sun.*

Robertson, H. J., architect and builder

**隆祥***Loong-cheung.*

Rozario &amp; Co., D., commission agents

D. do Rozario

**旗昌***Kee-cheung.*

Russell &amp; Co., merchants

E. Sheppard

H. S. Rogers, tea inspector

B. Pereira

## 孫

*Sa-sun.*

Sassoon, Sons & Co., D., merchants  
N. D. Ezekiel  
S. E. Levy

## 新沙孫

*Sin-sa-sun.*

Sassoon & Co., E. D., merchants  
J. S. Perry, agent  
S. Benjamin

Saunders, Captain J. C., marine surveyor  
for Lloyds' agents and local insurance  
offices, Pagoda Anchorage

## 牛

*Sang-kee.*

Schoenke, F., watchmaker & photographer

## 裕豐

*Yue-foong.*

Schönfeld & Co., merchants  
F. Schönfeld  
Werner Krohn

Shaw, Capt. S. L., marine surveyor for  
Germanic Lloyds' and local insurance  
offices, Pagoda Island, residence, Pagoda  
Anchorage

## 禪臣

*Seem-sun.*

Siemssen & Co., merchants  
G. Siemssen

## 永貞

*Wing-ching.*

Silverlock & Co., John, merchants  
John Silverlock, Jr.

## 順豐

*Shun-feng.*

Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co., merchants  
A. P. Malign  
J. M. Melnikoff  
M. J. Kisseleff  
A. P. Karetnikoff

## 華記

*Wha-lee.*

Turner & Co., merchants  
A. W. Walkinshaw  
A. R. Graves  
A. N. Mendes

## 翁大吳

*Yung-tai-ng.*

Underwood, J. J., M.B., C.M. Edinr.,  
L.R.C.S.E., medical practitioner, Pago-  
da Anchorage

## 中和

*Chung-wo.*

Weeks & Fry, exchange and general  
brokers, commission agents, and public  
accountants

C. D. Weeks  
F. W. Fry (absent)

FOOCHOW GENERAL CHAMBER OF  
COMMERCE.

*Committee*—Ed. Sheppard, chairman; F.  
Schönfeld, vice-chairman; W. E. Allum,  
H. R. Smith, W. L. Hunter  
*Acting Secretary*—C. D. Weeks

## FOOCHOW CLUB.

*Chairman*—W. E. Allum  
*Hon. Treasurer*—P. G. Hübler  
*Committee*—H. A. Northey, G. Slade, T.  
Pim, J. L. P. Sanderson, J. C. A. Wingate  
*Secretary*—J. Phillips

## FOOCHOW SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL.

Pagoda Anchorage.

*Committee of Management*—British Con-  
sul, United States Consul, French Con-  
sul, H. R. Smith, S. L. Shaw, H. A.  
Giles, J. J. Underwood  
*Honorary Surgeon*—J. J. Underwood,  
M.B., C.M., L.R.C.S.E.  
*Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*—H. A.  
Giles  
*Steward*—F. A. Ozario

FOOCHOW NATIVE HOSPITAL AND  
DISPENSARY.

*Committee of Management*—Frank Ley-  
burn, (Hon. Secretary and Treasurer),  
C. A. Sinclair, J. C. A. Wingate, T.  
Rennie, M.D., T. B. Adam, M.B.  
*Medical Officers*—Drs. Rennie and Adam

## Masonic Lodge.

FOOCHOW LODGE No. 1912.

*Worshipful Master*—Frederic William Fry  
*Senior Warden*—H. Edgar  
*Junior do.*—J. W. Tilley  
*Secretary*—C. Pye  
*Senior Deacon*—C. H. Palmer  
*Junior do.*—C. A. Kragh



*Inner Guard*—H. A. Northey  
*Chaplain*—Rev. H. J. Warren  
*Director of Ceremonies*—E. Simonsen  
*Organist*—O. Johnson

**Missionaries.**

安立康會

*Ang Lik Kang Hoi.*

**ENGLISH CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**

Rev. John Wolfe  
 Rev. R. W. Stewart, M.A.  
 Rev. L. Lloyd  
 Rev. W. Banister  
 Rev. J. Martin  
 Rev. C. Shaw  
 Miss Goldie

**美以美教會**

*Mi-e-mi-kow-wù.*

**AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
 CHURCH MISSION.**

Rev. Stephen L. Baldwin, D.D. (absent)  
 Rev. Nathan Sites  
 Rev. Franklin Ohlinger

Rev. Nathan J. Plumb  
 Rev. D. W. Chandler (absent)  
 Rev. G. B. Smyth  
 J. L. Taylor, M.D.  
 Miss Beulah Woolston  
 Miss S. H. Woolston  
 Miss S. Trask, M.D.  
 Miss Julia E. Sparr, M.D.

**美部南公會**

*Mei-pu-chw'en-tao-kung-hwui.*

**AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
 FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.**

Rev. Caleb C. Baldwin, D.D.  
 Rev. Charles Hartwell (in city)  
 Rev. Simeon F. Woodin  
 Rev. J. E. Walker (Shau-wu)  
 H. T. Whitney, M.D.  
 Miss Ella J. Newton  
 Miss Alice B. Harris

**南台番船浦尾天主堂**

*Nan-tay-huan-sun-puo-muy-tsen-chio-tin.*

**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.**  
 Right Rev. Dr. Thomas Gentili

**WENCHOW.**

Wên-chow-fu, one of the four ports opened to foreign trade by the Chefoo Convention, is the chief town in the department of the same name occupying the south-east corner of Che-kiang province. The city is situated on the south bank of the river Ou-kiang, about twenty miles from its mouth, in lat. 27 deg. 18 min. 4 sec. N., long. 120 deg. 38 min. 28 sec. E. The site is a well cultivated plain, bounded on all sides, but at a distance of some ten miles, by lofty hills. The walls are said to have been first erected during the fourth century, and enlarged and re-built by the Emperor Hung-Wu in 1385. They are formed of stone, diagonally laid, and measure about six miles in circumference. The streets are wider, straighter, and cleaner than those of most Chinese cities. They are well paved with brick and kept in careful and constant repair by the householders. They slope down on either side to water ways, which in their turn communicate with canals permeating the whole city. The streets therefore are not only easily kept clean, but this is specially accomplished by bands of scavengers, who go round every morning at daylight, sweeping and scrupulously removing every atom of dirt or refuse. Wênchow, in this particular, is unique among Chinese cities, which are chiefly remarkable for their filthiness. There are numerous large temples in Wênchow. The Custom-house, outside the east gate, the Taotai's Yamên, in the south-west corner of the city, and the Foundling Hospital, near the centre, are the other chief public buildings. The latter institution, built in 1748, contains one hundred apartments. It is supported by the interest of invested subscriptions and the rental of alluvial lands presented to it by the Government. The number of foundlings on the establishment's books at one time varies from two to three hundred. When of suitable age the boys are either articulated to tradesmen, or adopted; the girls are betrothed as wives, or employed as house servants. There is also a Beggar's Asylum outside the south-west gate. It was built during the 14th century, and is supported by the state. The monthly allowance for each recipient is one tael and a half, but it is reported that few avail themselves of the charity. Among the objects of greatest interest and curiosity to

the stranger are two pagodas situated on an island abreast of the city. They are both of great antiquity and are reputed to have been for some time the retreat of Ti Ping, the last Emperor of the Sung dynasty, when seeking to escape from the Mongols under Kublai Khan. The estimated population of the city is 83,000.

Wenchow was formerly a great seat of the tea trade, and previous to 1861 was the only port in the department at which tea was allowed to be exported. The city was then in a flourishing condition. But in order to prevent the teas from falling into the hands of the T'ai-p'ing rebels, who over-ran the whole district during that year, this regulation was exchanged for one which authorized the export of tea at any of the Customs stations along the coast; consequently the trade soon gravitated to Foochow on the south and to Ningpo on the north. It was thought that on the conversion of Wenchow into a treaty port it would speedily recover its old position as a tea exporting place, but this has not so far proved to be the case, nor has the trade in any way been of a character to meet the expectations formed, although it is estimated that tea could be put on the Wenchow market for \$2 per picul less than at Foochow owing to the higher cost of transport to the latter port. At present there is no foreign settlement, and the foreign residents are a mere handful, consisting entirely of officials and missionaries. The obstructive action of the officials in trying to impose additional burdens on imports helped to check the expansion of commerce, and there has so far been little encouragement for foreigners to establish themselves at the port. There is a considerable native export trade in wood and bamboos, brought down the river in rafts from Ch'u-chow. The annual value of this trade is estimated to be not less than \$2,000,000. The shops and yards engaged in it are situated in the west suburb, where immense quantities of bamboos and poles are kept on hand. Wenchow is also celebrated for its oranges. The net value of the foreign imports for the year 1881 was Tls. 322,742, as against Tls. 249,487 in 1880. The export of Congou Tea has been as follows:—1877, 278 piculs; 1878, 680 piculs; 1879, 728 piculs; 1880, 1,284 piculs; and 1881, 619 piculs. In 1881, 190 piculs of Opium were imported, as compared with 54 piculs in 1880. The value of the whole trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 487,775, compared with Tls. 429,970 in 1880.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

英 皇 駐 華 公 使 館  
Ta Ying-kook-ling-shik-yamen.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Consul—W. G. Stronach

Constable—John Compton

### GERMANY.

In charge—W. G. Stronach

### AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

In charge—W. G. Stronach

### Imperial Maritime Customs.

關 海 關

Ou Hai kuan.

Assistant in charge—G. d'Arnoux

Assistant—D. J. Macgowan

Clerk—Sam. J. Hanisch

Medical Officer—D. J. Macgowan, M.D.

Chinese Clerk—Wong Kwai Ching

Assistant Examiner—J. W. Burke

Tidewaiters—G. D. Sharnhorst, F. Haughton

### Missionaries.

#### CHINA INLAND MISSION.

Rev. G. and Mrs. Stott

Rev. J. and Mrs. Wheeler

Rev. J. S. and Mrs. Adams, Kin-hwa

#### ENGLISH UNITED METHODIST FREE CHURCH MISSION.

Rev. W. F. Soothill



## NINGPO.

---

Ningpo is situated on the river Zung, in the province of Chekiang, in lat. 29 deg. 55 min. 12 sec. N., and long. 121 deg. 22 min. E. It was one of the five ports thrown open to foreigners in 1842. Foreigners had, however, visited Ningpo at an early date. Portuguese traded there in 1522; a number of them settled in the place in that and succeeding years, and there was every prospect of a rising and successful colony soon being established. But the lawless acts of the Portuguese soon attracted the attention of the Government, and in 1542 the Governor of Chekiang ordered the settlement to be destroyed and the population to be exterminated. A large force of Chinese troops soon besieged the place, destroying it entirely, and out of a population of 1,200 Portuguese, 800 were massacred. No further attempt at trade with this port was made till towards the close of the 17th century, when the East India Company established a factory at the island of Chusan, some forty miles from Ningpo. The attempt to found a trade mart, there, however, proved unsatisfactory, and the factory was abandoned after a very few years' trial. The port was deserted by foreigners for many years after that. When hostilities broke out between Great Britain and China in 1839, the fleet moved north from Canton, and on the 13th October, 1841, occupied Ningpo, and an English garrison was stationed there for some time. In March, 1842, an attempt was made by the Chinese to retake the city, but the British artillery repulsed them with great slaughter. Ningpo was evacuated on May 7th, and, on the proclamation of peace in the following August, the port was thrown open to foreign trade.

Ningpo is built on a plain, which stretches away to a considerable distance on either side. It is a walled city, the walls enclosing a space of some five miles in circumference. The walls are built of brick, and are about twenty-five feet high. They are fifteen feet wide at the summit, and twenty-two at the base. Access is obtained to the town by six gates. A large moat commences at the north gate and runs along the foot of the wall for about three miles on the landward side, until it stops at what is called the Bridge Gate. The main street runs from east to west. One of the peculiarities of the place is a number of walls built across various portions of the city, for the purpose of preventing the spread of fires. Several of the streets are spanned by arches erected in memory of distinguished natives. Ningpo has been celebrated as possessing the fourth library of Chinese works, in point of numbers, which existed in the empire. It was owned by a family who resided near the south gate. The site occupied by the foreign residences is on the north bank of the river. The population of Ningpo is estimated at 260,000.

The trade at Ningpo has never been large. This is owing to a considerable extent, doubtless, to the proximity of Shanghai. The net quantity of Opium imported in 1881 was 8,628 piculs, as against 6,258 piculs in 1880. Of Tea, there were 162,715 piculs exported in 1881, and 152,832 in 1880; Cotton, 9,436 piculs in 1881, and 28,497 piculs in 1880. The quantity of Raw Silk exported in 1881 amounted to 216 bales, as compared with 391 bales for the previous twelve months. The total value of the trade of the port was Tls. 13,269,020 in 1881; and Tls. 12,384,330, in 1880.

# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### 大英國領事衙門

*Da-ing-koh Ling-z-ngó-meng.*  
GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—Will. M. Cooper  
*Assistant*—L. C. Hopkins  
*Post Office Agent*—L. C. Hopkins  
*Constable*—Walter L. Tomlinson

### 大美領事衙門

*Da-me Ling-s-ngó-meng.*  
UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—Edwins Stevens

### 大德領事衙門

*Da tá Ling-z-ngó-meng.*  
GERMANY.

*Vice-Consul*—H. B. Meyer

## DENMARK.

*Vice-Consul*—W. M. Cooper

## AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

*Consul*—W. M. Cooper

### 大瑞威璫威領事衙門

*Da sae-whe-nau-way Ling-z ngó-meng.*  
SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Vice-Consul*—H. B. Meyer

### 大荷蘭領事衙門

*Da-who lan Ling-z-ngó-meng.*  
NETHERLANDS.

*Acting Consul*—H. B. Meyer

## Imperial Maritime Customs.

### 浙海關

*Ché Hae-kwan.*

*Commissioner*—F. Kleinwächter  
*Assistants*—P. Piry, A. Duncan, C. W. Tudor-Davies  
*Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master*—A. Kliene  
*Examiner*—W. Youngson  
*Assistant Examiner*—P. R. Dubarry  
*Tide-waiters*—J. M. Elshout, T. H. Kingsley, Ph. Mondini, F. J. Allshorn, J. Wright, H. L. Pritchard

## CHINHAI STATION.

*Assist. Tide-surveyor*—Geo. Clarke

## LIGHT KEEPERS.

*Tiger Island*—Ku Ah-hsiao and two assistants

*Square Island*—Chen Chang-yung and three assistants

### 巡捕房

*Tshung-bu-wong.*

## Police Station.

*Controller and Magistrate*—J. C. Watson

*Superintendent*—

*Sergeant*—G. J. Bayly

*Interpreter*—

*Constables*—10 Chinese

## Insurances.

Coit & Co., agents—

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Davidson & Co., agents—

Lloyds'

North China Insurance Company

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company

China Fire Insurance Company, Limited

Commercial Union Assurance Company of London—Life Department

Meyer, H. B., agent—

Yangtze Insurance Association of Shanghai

Hanseatic Fire Insurance Company

Sassoon, Sons & Co., D., agents—

Union Insurance Society of Canton Limited

Wadman & Co., E., agents—

China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited

Imperial Fire Insurance

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION Co.

Davidson & Co. agents

CHINA NAVIGATION COMPANY, LIMITED,

Davidson & Co., agents



SIEMSEN & Co.'s STEAMERS.  
H. B. Meyer, agent

GEO. McBAIN'S STEAMERS.  
H. B. Meyer, agent

GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH  
COMPANY.  
Hudson & Co., agents

IMPERIAL JAPANESE POST OFFICE.  
Coit & Co., agents

Bank.  
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Cor-  
poration (Limited)  
Davidson & Co., agents

Merchants, Professions, and Trades.

甯順  
*Nying jing.*  
Coit & Co., merchants  
F. Coit

廣源  
*Kwong-nyün.*  
Davidson & Co., merchants  
William Davidson (absent)  
Robt. M. Davidson  
Patrick Davidson

韓德生醫生  
*Haen-teh-seng I-sang.*  
Henderson, W. A., L.R.C.S.E. and P.E.

遜昌  
*Seng-ts ong.*  
Hudson & Co., merchants  
J. S. Hudson (absent)

美益  
*Me-ih.*  
Meyer, H. B., merchant  
H. B. Meyer  
A. Gültzow

利生  
*Li-seng.*  
Sassoon, Sons & Co., D., merchants  
M. M. Moses  
S. S. Benjamin  
I. A. Ezra

新沙遜  
*Sing-sa-sun.*  
Sassoon & Co., E. D., merchants  
D. Benjamin, agent  
M. Nissim

華順  
*Wó-j ng.*  
Wadman & Co., merchants  
E. Wadman

Wong & Co., C. T., merchants  
C. T. Wong  
K. King Kow  
C. Oyey Beng

Pilots.  
P. M. Pedersen, lugger *Teazer*  
J. Smith, cutter *Orphan*

Missionaries.  
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.  
Rt. Rev. Geo. E. Moule, D.D., Bishop in  
Mid-China (Hangchow)  
Rev. F. F. Gough, M.A. (absent)  
Rev. J. Bates  
Rev. J. C. Hoare, M.A.  
Rev. R. Shann, B.A.  
Mrs. Russell  
Miss Laurence  
Rev. A. E. Moule, B.D. (Shanghai)  
Rev. A. Elwin (Hangchow)  
Rev. J. H. Sedgwick do.  
Rev. C. B. Nash do.  
Rev. J. D. Valentine (absent)

大美國長老公會  
AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.  
Rev. John and Mrs. Butler  
Rev. W. J. McKee and Mrs. McKee  
Miss S. A. Warner  
Rev. J. H. and Mrs. Judson (Hangchow)  
F. V. and Mrs. Mills do.

AMERICAN SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN  
MISSION.  
Rev. G. W. Painter (Hangchow)  
Rev. J. L. Stuart do.  
Rev. M. H. Houston, D.D. do.  
R. B. Fishburne, M.D. do.  
Mrs. A. E. Randolph do.  
Miss Helen Kirkland do.

SOCIETY FOR FEMALE EDUCATION IN  
THE EAST.

Miss Smith

泰化縣

*Fung-hua Hsien.*

CHINA INLAND MISSION.

Rev. James Williamson (absent)  
W. D. Rudland (Taichow)  
G. Stott (Wenchow)  
J. A. Jackson (absent)  
J. J. Meadows (Shaohying)  
W. Douthwaite  
A. W. Whiller (Ningpo)

ENGLISH UNITED METHODIST FREE  
CHURCH MISSION.

Rev. F. and Mrs. Galpin  
Rev. R. and Mrs. Swallow  
Rev. W. E. Soothill (Wenchow)

寧波天主堂

*Ning-Po-Tieng-Tchau T'ang.*

CATHOLIC MISSION OF CHEKIANG  
PROVINCE.

Mgr. Ed. F. Guierry, Bishop of Danaba,  
Vicar Apostolic of Chekiang  
J. B. Bret (Ningpo)  
A. R. Guillot do.  
J. M. Rizzi do.  
I. Urgé do.  
A. Heckmann do.  
D. V. Procacci do.  
P. M. Reynaud do.  
J. L. Perrax do.  
B. L. Ibarruthy do.

大英浸禮公會

*Da Me Tsing-li-kong-we.*

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION.

Rev. Horace Jenkins (Shaoshing)  
Rev. J. B. Goddard (absent)  
Rev. E. C. Lord, D.D.  
S. P. Barchet, M.D. (absent)  
Rev. G. L. Mason  
Miss F. B. Lightfoot  
Miss E. Inveen

舟山海

*Chu-san Ting-hay.*

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

*At Ningpo, "Maison de Jésus Enfant"—*  
Marie Louise Solomiac, supérieure,  
Louise Louy, Elisabeth Lethimonnier,  
Françoise Giovanelli, Stéphanie Muh-  
linghahs, Germaine Dauverchain, Joseph  
Cayrel, Vincent Guillon, Marie Inbert,  
Augustine Perreaud,  
*At Tinghai (Chusan), "Maison de la Pré-  
sentation"—*Marie Archenault, supé-  
rieure, Joseph Ecuyer, Philomène Gilbert,  
Marie Ducci, Joseph Houllès, Cécile  
Roddier  
*At Hangchow, "Maison de St. Vincent"—*  
Adèle Faure, supérieure, Gabrielle  
Perboyre, Angélique Luscan, Marie  
Duparc, Madelaine Rouvière, Vincent  
Ricaud, Augustine Lazarocvicz

濟病院

*Tzy-Ping Yuen.*

*At Ningpo, "Hospital St. Joseph"—*Marie  
Meurie, supérieure, Vincent Lacote,  
Jeanne Ridez, Marie Perrin, Madelaine  
Rattat



## SHANGHAI.

---

The most northerly of the five ports opened to foreign trade by the British Treaty of Nanking, is situate at the extreme south-east corner of the province of Kiang-su, in latitude 31.15 north, and longitude 121.29 east of Greenwich, at the junction of the rivers Hwang-po and Woosung (the latter called by foreigners the Soochow Creek), about twelve miles above the village of Woosung, where their united waters debouch into the estuary of the Yangtze. The soil is alluvial and the country perfectly flat, the nearest eminence that can be called a hill being distant about nineteen miles. The river opposite the city and foreign settlements, once a narrow canal, was, some fourteen years ago, 1,800 feet broad at low water, but has been rapidly narrowing till it is now only 1,200 feet. The Soochow Creek, which is shown by old records to have been at one time at least three miles across, has now a breadth of only a hundred yards. The average water on the bar at Woosung at high water springs is nineteen feet, the greatest depth of late years being twenty-three feet. The bar is the cause of heavy loss to shipowners and merchants through the detention of ocean steamers, and repeated efforts have been made to induce the Chinese authorities to deepen it. As there appears no chance of their doing so except under compulsion, which foreign governments seem disinclined to use, the foreign residents have agreed to tax their trade for the purpose, and the proposal is now under the consideration of the Ministers at Peking.

Shanghai—the name means “upper sea” or “near the sea”—became a *hsien* or third rate city in the fourteenth century, and the walls, which are three and a half miles in circuit, with seven gates, were erected at the time of the Japanese invasion, in the latter part of the sixteenth century. It had been an important seat of trade for many centuries before the incursion of foreigners.

The ground selected by Captain Balfour, the first British Consul, for a Settlement for his nationals, lies about half a mile north of the city walls, between the Yang-king pang and Soochow Creeks, and now extends backwards from the river to a ditch connecting the two, called the Defence Creek, thus forming what may be called an island, a mile square. The port was formally declared open to trade on the 17th November, 1843. The French subsequently settled on the ground between the city walls and the British Concession, and in exchange for help rendered in driving out the rebels who had seized the city in 1853, got a grant of the land extending for about a mile to the south between the city walls and the river. They have since by purchase extended the bounds of the concession westward to the “Ningpo Joss House,” a mile from the river. Later on the Americans rented land immediately north of Soochow Creek, in the district called Hongkew, so that the ground now occupied by foreigners extends for about four miles on the left bank of the river. The land in the British Settlement was assessed in 1880 at Tls. 6,116,862, that in Hongkew at Tls. 1,944,625, and that in the French Concession at Tls. 2,306,677. Most of the land along the outside roads and at Pootung, on the opposite bank of the river, is now also rented by foreigners, but natives have recently been considerable purchasers of landed property within the Settlements. All ground belongs nominally to the Emperor of China, but is rented in perpetuity, a tax of fifteen hundred copper cash, equal to about a dollar and a quarter, per mow, being paid to the Government annually. About six mow equal one English acre.

The approach by sea to Shanghai is now well lighted and buoyed and, although it has not yet become, as Mr. Inspector-General Hart stated in one of his despatches it would, “as safe as a walk down Regent Street when the gas is lit,” the dangers of

the ever shifting banks and shoals are as well guarded as can be expected. Under the superintendence of the Engineering department of the Customs, light-houses have been erected on West Volcano, Showeishan, North Saddle, and Gutzlaff Islands, and at Woosung. There are also two lightships in the Yangtsze below Woosung.

As a port for foreign trade Shanghai grew but gradually until it gained a great impetus by the opening in 1861 of the Yangtsze and Northern ports, secured by the Treaty of Tientsin, and a further increase by the opening up of Japan. The first event of importance since the advent of foreigners was the taking of the city by a band of rebels in 1853, who held it for seventeen months. This caused a large number of refugees to seek shelter within the foreign settlements, and the price of land rose very considerably. Owing to the occupation of the city the authorities were powerless to collect the duties, and it was in consequence agreed between the Taotai and the three Consuls (British, French, and United States) that they should be collected under foreign control. This was found to work so much to the advantage of the Chinese Government that the system was extended, subsequently to the Treaty of Tientsin, to all the open ports, and thus the Foreign Inspectorate of Customs was established, the head-quarters of which were for some years, and according to the original regulations ought still to be, at Shanghai. In 1861 the Taipings approached Shanghai and threatened the city and settlements. The taking of Soochow on 25th May, 1860, had driven a large number of the inhabitants of that city and the surrounding districts to Shanghai for protection, so that the native population increased rapidly. It was variously estimated at from four hundred thousand to a million, but the smaller number is probably nearer the truth. So immensely did the price of land rise that it is stated ground which had originally cost foreigners fifty pounds per acre was sold for ten thousand pounds. At this time the old Cricket Ground was sold at such an enormous profit that after the shareholders had been repaid the original cost there was a balance of some forty-five thousand taels, which the owners generously devoted to the foundation of a fund for the use of the public, to be applied to the purposes of recreation only. Unfortunately thirty thousand taels of this amount was lent by the treasurer on his own responsibility to the Club, in which institution he was a shareholder. As the profits on the club were never sufficient to enable the shareholders to repay this loan, the building and furniture were taken over in 1869 by the trustees on behalf of the Recreation Fund, to which the building still belongs. This fund has proved very useful in rendering assistance to some other public institutions, besides having purchased for public recreation all the ground in the interior of the new Race Course. By 1861 provisions had increased in price to four times what they had been some years previously. Efforts were made to keep the rebels at a distance from Shanghai; a detachment of British Royal Marines and an Indian Regiment garrisoned the walls, while the gates on the side towards the French Settlement were guarded by French Marines. In August, 1861, the city was attacked, and the suburbs between the city walls and river were in consequence destroyed by the French, the rebels being ultimately driven back. In December, the rebels to the number of one hundred thousand again threatened the Settlements. The approaches were barricaded and the Defence Creek constructed and fortified at an expense of forty five thousand taels. A volunteer force was also formed amongst the foreign residents, under the command of Captain, now Sir Thomas Wade, which did really good service. Before the close of 1862 the rebels had been driven by the British Forces beyond a radius of thirty miles around Shanghai.

At the time the local native Authorities were severely pressed they availed themselves of the services of an American adventurer named Ward, who raised a band of deserters from foreign ships and rowdies of all nations who had congregated at Shanghai, with whose help he drilled a regiment of natives. After passing under the command of another low caste American of the name of Burgevine, who subsequently deserted to the rebels, the Imperial Authorities found it impossible to control these raw and undisciplined levies, and at their earnest request Admiral Sir James Hope consented to the appointment of Major, now Colonel, Gordon, R.E., to the command. Having by him been made amenable to discipline, they now rendered



the greatest service in the suppression of the rebellion; indeed it is generally held doubtful if the Taipings would ever have been overcome but for the assistance of "The Ever Victorious Army," as this hastily raised band was named. Amongst other services they regained possession of the important city of Soochow. A monument in memory of the officers who fell stands at the north end of the Bund. From 1860 to 1865 one British and two Indian Regiments and a battery of Artillery were stationed at Shanghai.

Since that time there have been few historical events worthy of record in a brief summary. On Christmas eve, 1870, the British Consulate was burned down and most of the records completely lost. In May, 1874, a riot occurred in the French Settlement, owing to the intention of the Municipal Council to make a road through an old graveyard belonging to the Ningpo Guild. One or two Europeans were severely injured, and three natives lost their lives. A considerable amount of foreign owned property was destroyed. An extensive fire in the French Concession in August, 1878, destroyed 991 houses; the loss was estimated at Tls. 1,500,000.

As at all the open ports, foreigners are in judicial matters subject to the immediate control of their Consuls, British subjects coming under the jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, which was opened in September, 1865. Subjects of Her Britannic Majesty have to pay a poll tax of five dollars for gentlemen and one dollar for "artizans and labourers," for which they have the privilege of being registered at the Consulate, and of being heard as plaintiffs before the Court. There is enforced registration at several of the other Consulates, but it is free of charge. Chinese residents in the Foreign Settlements are amenable to their own laws, administered by a so called Mixed Court, which was established at the instigation of Sir Harry Parkes in 1864, and is presided over by an official of the rank of *Tung-chi*. The cases are watched by foreign assessors from the different Consulates, the first British assessor calling himself a "co-judge." The working of the Court, especially in regard to civil suits, is far from satisfactory, as the judge has not sufficient power to enforce his decisions. The matter has lately been engaging the attention of the authorities at Peking. For the French Concession there is a separate Mixed Court, which sits at the French Consulate.

In local affairs the residents govern themselves by means of Municipal Councils, under the authority of the "Land Regulations." These were originally drawn up by H.B.M. Consul in 1845, but have since undergone various amendments. In 1854 the first general Land Regulations—the city charter, as they may be called—were arranged between the British Consul, Captain Balfour, and the local authorities, by which persons of all nationalities were allowed to rent land within the defined limits, and in 1863 the so-called "American Settlement" was amalgamated with the British into one Municipality. The "Committee of Roads and Jetties," originally consisting of "three upright British Merchants," appointed by the British Consul, afterwards became the "Municipal Council," elected by the renters of land, and when the revised Land Regulations came into force in 1870, the "Council for the Foreign Community of Shanghai North of the Yang-king-pang," elected in January of each year by all householders who pay rates on an assessed rental of five hundred taels and owners of land valued at five hundred taels and over. The Council now consists of nine members of various nationalities, who elect their own chairman and vice-chairman and who give their services free. A committee of residents was appointed in November, 1879, to revise the present regulations, and their work was considered and passed by the ratepayers in May 1881. Many important improvements have been made, but they have yet to receive the sanction of the various governments. The ministers at Peking have proposed some radical alterations, but these are so opposed to the necessities of the city that the residents for their own preservation are bound to offer a strenuous resistance, and it is therefore probable that the new Regulations will not come into force for some time. A separate Council for the French Concession was appointed in 1862, and now works under the "Réglement d'Organisation Municipale de la Concession Française," passed in 1868, and consists of four French and four foreign members, elected for two years, half of whom retire annually. They are elected by all owners of land on the Concession,

or occupants paying a rental of a thousand francs per annum, or residents with an annual income of four thousand francs. This, it will be noticed, approaches much more nearly to "universal suffrage" than the franchise of the other Settlements, which, however, will be considerably reduced should the new Regulations ever become law. The qualification for councillors North of the Yang-king-pang is the payment of rates to the amount of fifty taels annually, or being a householder paying rates on an assessed rental of twelve hundred taels. For the French Concession the requirement is a monetary one of about the same amount. Several efforts have been made to amalgamate the French with the other Settlements, but hitherto without success. Meetings of ratepayers are held in February of each year, at which the budgets are voted and the new Councils instructed as to the policy they are to pursue. No important measure is undertaken without being referred to a special meeting of ratepayers. The Council divides itself into Defence, Finance, Watch, and Works Committee. This cosmopolitan system of Government has for many years worked so well and so cheaply, that Shanghai has fairly earned for itself the name of "The Model Settlement."

The Revenue of the "Anglo-American" Settlement for 1881 amounted to Tls. 251,308.24, and was derived as follows:—

Land Tax, four-tenths of 1 per cent. ... ..	Tls. 31,205.28
General Municipal Rate, Foreign Houses, 8 per cent. ... ..	35,697.57
General Municipal Rate, Native Houses, 10 per cent. ... ..	77,099.44
Contribution from Toutai as Commutation of Wharfage Dues. ... ..	10,302.25
Licences, principally opium ships and jinrickshas ... ..	62,870.13
Sinking Fund and Interest ... ..	13,152.61
Miscellaneous, including Local Post Office ... ..	9,305.89
Surplus from 1880 Tls. 3,960.12, Sale of Stores Tls. 7,715.05. ... ..	11,675.17

Tls. 251,308.24

The Expenditure for the same year was Tls. 262,863.37, and may be divided as under:—

Police Department ... ..	Tls. 49,076.93
Sanitary Department, including Hospitals ... ..	27,910.92
Lighting ... ..	15,655.82
Public Works, including Garden, Cemeteries, and outside roads ... ..	97,998.29
Secretariat, Legal and General ... ..	29,414.26
Loan, Interest, and Sinking Fund ... ..	21,359.49
Volunteers Tls. 5,940.19, Fire Department Tls. 6,658.83 ... ..	12,616.02
Public Band Tls. 4,354.15, Museum Tls. 500, Library Tls. 250 ... ..	5,104.15
Local Post Office ... ..	3,727.49

Tls. 262,863.37

The Dues on Merchandise, formerly the largest source of revenue, were abandoned in 1881, and in place thereof the Land and Foreign House taxes were raised one-third and native house tax one-fourth; most of the Licence fees were also increased. The Municipal Revenue and Expenditure for 1882 were estimated at Tls. 268,390.

The Revenue of the French Concession for 1881 was Tls. 117,929.55. The sources from which it was derived were:—

Land Tax, three fourths of 1 per cent. ... ..	Tls. 8,729.14
Foreign House Tax, 4 per cent. ... ..	2,419.45
Native House Tax, 8 per cent. ... ..	23,324.82
Licences, principally jinrickshas, <i>maisons de tolérance</i> and opium shops ... ..	41,252.86
Cleaning and Lighting Rates and other Taxes ... ..	19,751.55
Paid by the Taotai and rent of quays and jetties ... ..	15,387.52
Miscellaneous receipts ... ..	4,344.52
Balance from 1879 ... ..	2,719.69

Tls. 117,929.55



The Expenditure amounted to Tls. 114,723.03:—

Secretariat ... ..	Tls. 23,205.29
Public Works (including Lighting) ... ..	6,283.16
Police ... ..	28,234.58

Tls. 114,723.03

The revenue and expenditure for 1882 were estimated at Tls. 112,264.

The Foreign population has considerably decreased from what it was at one time. The census of 1865 gave the number of foreign residents in the three Settlements as 2,757, army and navy (British) 1,851, shipping 981, a total of 5,589. By the census of 1880 there were in the Settlements north of the Yang-king-pang a total of 2,197 foreigners, 1,168 in the English division and 1,029 in Hongkew and Portung; of these 1,171 were males, 502 females, and 524 children. The proportion of different nationalities was 1,044 (or about one-half) British, 285 Portuguese, 230 American, 190 German, 76 Spanish, 41 French, 32 Danish, 57 of various other European nationalities, 168 Japanese, and 74 Manilamen and other Asiatics. While the adult European male population had decreased since the census of 1870 by 110, the number of women and children had increased by 641, that is they had nearly trebled in ten years. The French Concession contains 350 foreigners, the greater proportion being French and the remainder mostly from other European Continental countries. These figures do not include the population afloat, which may be estimated at 800 or over. Although the Chinese have no right of residence within the Foreign Settlement, and indeed were expressly prohibited by the original Land Regulations, some twenty thousand sought refuge within the boundaries from the rebels in 1854, and when the city was besieged by the Taipings in 1860 there were, it is said, at least four hundred thousand natives within the Settlements. As they found some amenities from "squeezing" when under the protection of foreigners, and foreigners themselves being able to obtain a much higher rental for their land, and finding native house property a very profitable investment, no opposition was made to their residence. In 1865 there were in the three Settlements 146,000. The numbers by the last census (June, 1880) were:—In the British Settlement 68,652, in Hongkew 25,323, in Foreign Hong in both Settlements 5,218, in villages and huts 2,541, in shipping and boats 6,078, total 107,812. The native population of the French Concession is 34,000, and the boat population about 5,000, say a total for the three Settlements and afloat of 147,000. Nearly two-thirds are adult males. A large proportion are natives of Chekiang and Kwangtung, those in the direct employ of foreigners being almost exclusively from these provinces. The population of the native city is supposed to be about 125,000. The large congregation of natives in the Settlements is kept in admirable order by a Police force of 31 foreigners and 160 natives for the north of the Yang-king pang, and 38 foreigners and 33 natives for the French Concession. Considering that the natives have to be tried by their own authorities, and that bribery doubtless works its effects in Shanghai as elsewhere in China, the organization and efficiency of this small force is highly creditable. In few places is life and property more secure.

The climate of Shanghai is generally allowed to be fairly healthy. The death rate amongst foreigners ashore and afloat during the past twelve years has ranged from 22.3 per thousand (in 1875) to 37 per 1,000 in 1881. The increase in the death rate in 1881 is attributed to the unusual prolongation of the period of damp heat, the increase in the native population, and the increase in the number of women and children. Partial outbreaks of cholera have occurred three times in recent years, there having been sixteen deaths amongst foreigners from this cause in 1877, the same number the next year and thirteen in 1881, but the great majority of the cases occurred among the ships in harbour. One foreign resident succumbed to this disease in 1878 and two in 1881. If we exclude non-residents the rate has varied from 19 per 1,000 in 1876, to 23.56 per 1,000 in 1881, a rate which compares

favourably with that of large towns in Europe.\* The Health Officer in a late report says, "out of the seventy-five deaths registered, there were but nine which can in any sense be termed climatic." The thermometer ranges from 25 deg to 100 deg. Fahrenheit, the mean of eight years having been 59.2 deg.; winter being 39.1, spring 50.9, summer 78.2, and autumn 62.6. Shanghai approaches nearest to Rome in mean temperature, while the winter temperature of London and Shanghai are almost identical. In the months of October and November there is generally dry, clear, and charming weather, equal to what can be found in any other part of the world; but when the winter has fairly set in the north-east winds are extremely cold and biting. The heat in the summer is sometimes excessive, but generally lasts only a few days at a time. The summer of 1879 was an exception, being the hottest that has been known for many years, the thermometer reaching 99 deg. for several successive days, and the average maximum for July and August being 92.7. In late years very severe gales have become more frequent. The annual average of rainy days in Shanghai during eight years was 124, the annual rainfall 42.464 inches; 55 wet days occurred in winter, and 69 in summer; the heaviest shower was on the 24th October, 1875, when 7 inches fell in 3½ hours. Earthquakes occasionally occur, but have not been known to inflict any serious injury.

The streets of the English and French Settlements all run north and south and east and west, mostly for the whole length of both settlements, crossing each other at right angles. Notwithstanding the soft nature of the soil they are now kept in remarkably good order, at least those near the river, the district chiefly occupied by Europeans. Owing to the nature of the ground, expensive piling is necessary before any foreign buildings can be erected, and all stone has to be brought from a long distance. The Soochow Creek, between the English Settlement and Hongkew, is now crossed by six bridges, three of which are adapted for carriage traffic, and the French is connected with the other Settlement by eight bridges. There are several good driving roads extending into the country, two leading to Sicawei, a distance of five and a half miles, and one to Jessfield, by the banks of the Soochow Creek, for about seven miles. Another broad road, more recently constructed, runs by the side of the river for six miles. It is intended ultimately to extend it to Woosung. Several other roads have been proposed, but although foreigners are prepared to pay high prices for the land the opposition of the officials has hitherto prevented their construction. At the time the Taipings approached Shanghai some roads for the passage of artillery were made by the British military authorities at the expense of the Chinese Government, one of them extending for seventeen miles into the country; but excepting those close to the settlement they have now been turned into ploughed fields. An inland carriage road to Woosung, made at the expense of Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co. and others, has now also been reduced to a narrow footpath. The foreshore in front of the settlement has recently been raised, turfed and planted with shrubs. The trees planted some years ago having now attained a good height, and several more imposing buildings having been completed, the English and French Bunds form as magnificent a boulevard as any in the East.

Many foreign houses, nearly all of them with several mow of garden ground, have been erected near the outside roads, especially on that leading to the Bubbling Well, which is the main outlet from the settlement, and from which most of the other roads branch off. This road and its extension to Sicawei is planted with trees on both sides, forming a fine avenue of over five miles in length. A small but well laid out and admirably kept Public Garden was formed about 1868 on land recovered from the river in front of the British Consulate.

Immense sums have been wasted in various attempts to drain the settlements, principally from the want of skilled direction; but the great difficulties in this matter, arising from the low lying and level nature of the ground, have now been

\* The Health Officer in his last published Report says: "For reasons detailed in 1870 the death rate given in these reports is not intended for comparison with the returns of similarly peopled towns at home, and ought not to be so used." This remark is no doubt to a considerable extent true, but at the same time it must be remembered that the "conditions peculiar to Shanghai," which he enumerated in 1870, have become greatly modified since then, and that the foreign population, and the conditions of life in Shanghai are becoming every year more like those of a home city.



fairly overcome. The settlements are well provided with telegraphic fire alarms. The water supply is at present obtained by means of buckets from the river, and is unfit for cooking or drinking purposes unless both boiled and filtered. The desire of the Municipal Councils to keep the monopoly in their own hands retarded for many years the inauguration of water works, but sanction was given in August, 1880 to a public company to establish the much needed works, which are now far advanced, and it is expected will be in operation early this year. The Electric light was introduced last year; lamps have been erected at the wharves and on the Bund, and its use is extending.

Shanghai can boast of several fine buildings of various and varied styles of architecture. Trinity Cathedral, erected from a design by Sir Gilbert Scott, is one of the finest specimens of modern ecclesiastical architecture to be found out of Europe, but, from want of funds, the tower and spire, which is an essential part of the design, has not yet been built. There is a Roman Catholic Church in the French Concession and another in Hongkew; also a Chapel belonging to the London Mission and one to the American Episcopalians, and a very pretty and prettily situated Seamen's Church at Pootung, besides several Mission Chapels for natives. The Jesuit Fathers have an extensive Mission establishment at Sicawei, to which is attached a valuable scientific observatory. Under the direction of this institution, a complete system of meteorological observations, to embrace the whole of the China Seas, is being inaugurated. The Shanghai Club occupies a large and elaborate building at one end of the English Bund. It cost £120,000, and at that is said to have ruined three contractors. It has passed through a varied and peculiar history. There is a really fine Masonic Hall at the other end of the Bund. Amongst the other conspicuous buildings may be mentioned those occupied by the Oriental and Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporations. There is a very fair Theatre, but it is as yet devoid of internal decoration. The members of the German (Concordia) Club have also a handsome little Theatre attached to their new premises in the Canton Road. A monument to the memory of Mr. A. R. Margary, of the British Consular service, who was murdered by Chinese in Yunnan, was unveiled in June, 1880. The principal buildings on the French Concession are the Municipal Hall and the Consulate.

Among the institutions of the place may be mentioned the Volunteer Defence Force, consisting of Field Artillery, Light Horse, and Rifle Brigade, the latter comprising a battalion of four companies. Originally formed in 1861 it gradually went to decay, until the fear of attack after the Massacre at Tientsin in 1870 caused its revival with considerable vigour. It again dwindled in numbers, but a recent effort to reorganise it has proved successful, there being over two hundred effective members. The Fire Brigade, which is entirely volunteer, consists of seven Engine and two Hook and Ladder Companies. It is pronounced to be the most efficient Brigade out of the United States. There is a Hospital for foreigners, the new and commodious building for which was completed in 1877, and several Hospitals for natives. The Temperance Society has a good hall and well furnished library, and having latterly been conducted on liberal principles is well supported by the community. The other public institutions may be enumerated as, a Subscription Library containing about 10,000 volumes, a branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, with the nucleus of a Museum, a Sailors' Home, a Polytechnic Institution for Chinese, a Seamen's Library and Museum, a well supplied Gymnasium, a Wind Instrument Band, which gives concerts in the Public Gardens three times a week during the summer months, a Race Club, possessing a course of a mile and a quarter, a Country Club on the Bubbling Well Road, a Parsee, and a Portuguese Club, also Pony Paper Hunt, Cricket, Rifle, Yacht, Racket, and various other Clubs for recreation. The last named owns a building containing two splendid Courts, Bowling Green, Tennis Lawn, etc. There are ten or eleven Masonic bodies, with over 500 members. In 1876 a District Grand Lodge for North China was constituted, with Shanghai as its headquarters.

There are four Docks at Shanghai, the one at Tunkadoo, opposite the city, having a length of 380 feet over all with a depth at spring tides of 21 feet; the Old Dock at Hongkew is 400 feet long and 18 feet deep at springs, and the New Dock at Pootung

at the lower end of the harbour measures 450 feet on the blocks with a depth at high water springs of about 21 feet. All steamers and most sailing vessels now discharge and load at the various public and private wharves. The premises of the Associated Wharf Company has a frontage of about three-quarters of a mile. The Chinese have an Arsenal and shipbuilding establishment at Kaou Chung-mow, a short distance above the city. The Great Northern Telegraph Company's cable was laid to Shanghai in 1871, and there are now two lines of communication with Europe. The Eastern Extension Company has an agency for the receipt of messages. A railway constructed by a foreign company was opened to Woosung in June, 1876, but after running for sixteen months it was purchased and taken up by the Chinese Authorities. During the short time it was running the passenger traffic alone covered the working expenses, leaving sufficient profit to pay a small dividend. In 1877 the property of the Shanghai Steam Navigation Company, a foreign association owning the principal lines of steamers trading to the Yangtze and Northern ports, was bought by the Chinese Government, acting through the China Merchants' Steam Navigation Company, for the sum of two million taels. The property then taken over consisted of about fifteen steamers, a dock, and extensive wharves and godowns in the French Settlement and at Hongkew.

The hotel accommodation of Shanghai was formerly, like that of Hongkong and Yokohama, of the most miserable description, but by the opening of the "Central" and the re-building of the "Astor House" in 1876-77, it is now in this respect unexcelled by any port in the East. There are three daily newspapers, the *North China Daily News*, morning, and the *Shanghai Courier* and *Shanghai Mercury*, evening, also two weeklies, the *North China Herald* and the *Celestial Empire*. There are three native daily papers; one of them, the *Shun-pao*, sold at the price of eight cash, equal to a farthing and a half, has a very large circulation; one of the others is the organ of the officials. In one matter, that of Postal accommodation, Shanghai is inconveniently over-supplied, there being British, French, American, Japanese, Local, and Customs Post-offices. It is hoped that the Chinese Government may soon establish a general postal department in connection with the International Union, to be under the control of the Foreign Customs, or that failing this the other Authorities may consent to all correspondence passing through either the British or Local Offices. All foreign hongs and even private houses have to give themselves fancy Chinese names, by which only they are known to the natives. The system is, however, found to have its conveniences.

The currency of Shanghai is the tael of silver, cast into "shoes" of fifty taels, more or less. The foreign banks issue notes of the value of five taels and upwards. Smaller transactions are conducted in clean Mexican dollars and copper cash. There are seven foreign and innumerable native banks in the Settlement.

Shanghai is the great emporium for the trade of the Yangtze and Northern ports and to a considerable extent for Japan. The export of Tea from 1846 to 1850 averaged sixteen million pounds, and Silk during the same period seventeen thousand bales. The total import and export trade of 1868 was sixty-five million Taels. It is now double that amount. The total trade in foreign bottoms, import and export for 1880, as given by the Customs Statistical Department, was Haikwan Tls. 141,921,857, equal to about \$220,000,000 or a little under forty two millions sterling. This exceeds the amount in any previous year. It may be summarised as follows:—

Imports of Foreign Goods from Great Britain...	Tls. 23,386,094
Imports of Foreign Goods from India ... ..	26,803,699
Imports of Foreign Goods from Hongkong ... ..	6,441,057
Imports of Foreign Goods from Japan ... ..	3,479,934
Imports of Foreign Goods from United States ... ..	3,300,312
Imports of Foreign Goods from Continent of Europe ...	2,431,330
Imports of Foreign Goods from Straits and Australia ...	1,131,846
Imports of Foreign Goods from Chinese Ports ... ..	915,003
Imports of Foreign Goods from other Countries ... ..	351,878

Hk. Tls. 68,244,153



Of this amount to the value of Haikwan Tls. 48,461,819 was re-exported, namely to the Yangtze ports Hk. Tls. 25,482,184, to the Northern ports Hk. Tls. 13,524,486, to Ningpo and Southern ports Hk. Tls. 7,670,765, to Japan Hk. Tls. 1,099,361, to Hongkong and Foreign Countries Hk. Tls. 685,023.

Imports of Opium ... ..	Tls. 27,453,061
Imports of Cotton Goods ... ..	20,666,679
Imports of Woollen Goods ... ..	5,291,194
Imports of Metals ... ..	3,758,899
Imports of Coal ... ..	1,040,098
Imports of Dyes and Colours ... ..	944,582
Imports of Timber ... ..	791,511
Imports of Seaweed ... ..	617,725
Imports of Bicho de Mar ... ..	519,871
Imports of Ginseng ... ..	509,260
Imports of Kerosine Oil ... ..	494,830
Imports of Matches ... ..	424,330
Imports of Birds' Nests ... ..	411,309
Imports of Pepper ... ..	382,712
Imports of Sandalwood ... ..	331,502
Imports of Needles ... ..	239,187
Imports of Perfumery ... ..	238,250
Imports of Sapanwood ... ..	204,559
Imports of Sundries ... ..	3,900,594

Hk. Tls. 68,244,153

Imports to the value of Tls. 993,337 were sent to the interior under Transit Passes. The imports in foreign bottoms of native produce not re-exported amounted to Hk. Tls. 8,576,981.

The total values of Exports and Re-exports of Native Produce to Foreign Countries, Hongkong, and Chinese ports were:—

Exports and Re-exports of Silk ... ..	Tls. 21,571,983
Exports and Re-exports of Tea ... ..	13,911,056
Exports and Re-exports of Rice (exclusive of Tribute) ... ..	4,404,790
Exports and Re-exports of Raw Cotton ... ..	3,459,117
Exports and Re-exports of Sugar ... ..	3,360,597
Exports and Re-exports of Straw Braid ... ..	1,362,067
Exports and Re-exports of Paper ... ..	1,256,617
Exports and Re-exports of Medicines ... ..	1,192,026
Exports and Re-exports of Wheat ... ..	1,028,038
Exports and Re-exports of Tobacco ... ..	989,297
Exports and Re-exports of Nankeens ... ..	905,569
Exports and Re-exports of Fans ... ..	799,583
Exports and Re-exports of Bean cake and Beans and Peas ... ..	793,915
Exports and Re-exports of Sundries ... ..	10,067,569

Hk. Tls. 65,100,223

Of this amount there was sent to

Great Britain ... ..	Tls. 12,670,200	Northern Ports ... ..	Tls. 8,920,346
Continent of Europe ... ..	9,724,446	Yangtze Ports ... ..	8,996,791
United States ... ..	7,507,574	Southern Ports ... ..	11,155,348
Japan ... ..	1,127,017	Hongkong for Chinese Ports ... ..	2,583,277
Hongkong, Straits & India ... ..	1,839,452		
Other Foreign Countries ... ..	517,772		

To Foreign Countries, Hk. Tls. 33,444,461

To Chinese Ports, Hk. Tls. 31,555,762

The goods for Export brought down under Transit Passes amounted to only Tls. 621,157, almost all of which was Waste Silk and Cocoons.

During the year, there were employed 909 separate vessels, giving a total of entrances and clearances—

Steamers ... ..	3,809	Tonnage ... ..	3,371,424
Sailing Vessels ... ..	1,035	Tonnage ... ..	318,817
	<u>4,844</u>		<u>3,690,241</u>

Of which 96 steamers and 16 sailing vessels entered, and 174 steamers 134 sailing vessels cleared in ballast. The total carrying trade was divided amongst the different flags as under :—

	Vessels.	Tonnage.	Foreign.	Coast.	Duties.
British ... ..	550	55.43 per cent.	68.30 per cent.	53.74 per cent.	73.30 per cent.
Chinese ... ..	76	30.51 "	1.44 "	43.95 "	5.02 "
French ... ..	30	3.39 "	17.21 "	0.38 "	11.87 "
Japanese ... ..	20	4.88 "	8.56 "	" "	5.51 "
German ... ..	93	2.50 "	2.59 "	1.06 "	2.48 "
American... ..	87	1.93 "	1.68 "	0.48 "	1.20 "
Other Countries	48	1.31 "	0.22 "	0.39 "	0.62 "
	<u>909</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>100.00</u>

The total Customs Revenue for the year was Haikwan Tls. 4,373,940, consisting of

Import Duties, exclusive of Opium ... ..	Tls. 2,068,887
Import Duty on Opium ... ..	1,010,095
Export Duties ... ..	930,164
Coast Trade Duties ... ..	192,109
Tonnage Dues ... ..	139,950
Transit Dues... ..	<u>32,735</u>

Hk. Tls. 4,373,940

Of the Imports at all the Treaty ports from foreign countries seventy four and a quarter per cent. passed through Shanghai, and of the Exports forty-six and three quarters per cent. ; more than half of the whole trade thus belonging to "the commercial metropolis of China."



# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates and Public Offices.

### H.B.M.'s SUPREME COURT FOR CHINA AND JAPAN.

#### 門衙司使錢刑英大

*Ta Ying hsing-sh'ien-sih-ssu ya-mén.*  
*Chief Justice*—R. T. Rennie  
*Assistant Judge*—R. A. Mowat  
*Chief Clerk and Private Secretary*—T. G. Smith  
*Clerk, Civil Department*—M. Jones  
*do. Criminal Department*—W. S. Percival  
*Chief Usher*—T. Hore  
*Crown Advocate*—H. S. Wilkinson, barrister-at-law

### BRITISH CONSULATE. The Bund.

#### 門衙事領總英大

*Ta Ying ling-shi ya-mén.*  
*Consul*—P. J. Hughes  
*Vice-Consul*—B. C. G. Scott  
*Second Assistant*—James Scott  
*do.*—J. R. Coulthard  
*Acting Assistant*—P. O'Brien Butler  
*do.*—R. H. Mortimore  
*First Linguist*—Kum Allum  
*Second do.*—Dzaw Kee-woo

### CONSULATE GAOL. Soochow Creek.

*Medical Officer*—J. Johnston, M.D.  
*Chief Constable*—A. Barnes  
*2nd do.*—L. Bowman

### BRITISH REGISTRY OFFICE OF SHIPPING FOR CHINA AND JAPAN.

At the British Consulate,  
*Deputy Registrar*—J. R. Coulthard  
*Gov. Surveyor*—Z. B. Barton  
*Clerk and Linguist*—Leong C. Weng

#### 署總部工英大

*Ta Ying kung-pu Tsung-shu.*  
 H.B.M. OFFICE OF WORKS FOR THE  
 TREATY PORTS OF CHINA, JAPAN, & SIAM.  
 Yuen-ming-yuen Road.  
*Surveyor*—F. Julian Marshall,  
 C. P. M. Donaldson  
 C. M. Donaldson (Hankow)

### CONSULAT GENERAL DE FRANCE. French Bund.

#### 門衙事領總國西蘭法大

*Ta Fah-lun-se Ya men.*  
*Consul-General*—M. E. Flesch  
*Interpreter*—H. Fraudin  
*Acting do.*—C. J. Huart  
*Chancelier*—E. Fraudin  
*Premier Commis.*—C. Hardouin  
*2nd do.*—Vte. de Villielume-Sombreuil  
*Writer*—Chang Tse-ying  
*do.*—Shia Kia-ting

### UNITED STATES CONSULATE-GENERAL.

#### 門衙事領總國美大

Hongkew Bund.  
*Hwo-ge Koong-kwan.*  
*Consul-General*—O. N. Denny (absent)  
*Deputy Consul-General*—J. J. Coffey  
*Marshal, and Clerk of Consular Court*—Geo. A. Schafeldt  
*Interpreter, and Assessor at Mixed Court*—F. D. Cheshire  
*Physician*—Neil Macleod  
*Gaoler*—John O'Neil

### RUSSIAN CONSULATE. 7, Nanking Road.

#### 門衙國斯羅俄大

*Ngoo-loo-sz Koong-kwan.*  
*Consul*—J. E. Reding  
*Chinese Secretary*—Chen Chan-shen

### GERMAN CONSULATE GENERAL. Hongkew Bund.

#### 門衙事領總國德大

*Ta-te Kuo tsung-ing-shih Yamen.*  
*Consul-Gen.*—Dr. J. H. Focke, jnr.  
*Vice-Consul*—  
*Interpreter*—K. J. Streich  
*Secretary*—W. Kölling  
*Usher*—M. Kock  
*Chinese Writer*—Tang  
*Physician*—V. Zachariae, M.D.

### DANISH CONSULATE.

At Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co.'s,  
 The Bund.

#### 館公國丹大

*Ta Tan Koong-kwan.*  
*Acting Consul*—W. Paterson

## NETHERLANDS CONSULATE.

20, Peking Road.

門 德 事 領 國 和 大

*Ta ho Kuo-ling-shi Ya-men.**Consul for Shanghai and the ports of the**Yangtze—J. Haas (acting)**Chancellor—F. Borchardt*

## BELGIAN CONSULATE.

館 公 事 領 國 時 利 比 大

*Da Pe-li-ze Koong-kwan.**Acting Consul—*

## SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN CONSULATE.

At Messrs. Russell &amp; Co.'s, The Bund.

館 公 國 威 瑞 大

*Ta Nau-way-kwok Koong kwan.**Acting Consul-General—H. De Courcy**Forbes**Acting Vice-Consul—O. de Lagerheim*

## PORTUGUESE CONSULATE-GENERAL

FOR CHINA AND JAPAN.

館 公 事 領 總 國 洋 西 大

*Se-yong Koong-kwan.**Acting Consul-General—Eduardo Toda**Chancellor—A. M. d'Oliviera*

## SPANISH CONSULATE.

1, Chaoufoong Road.

館 公 國 亞 呢 巴 斯 日 大

*Da Zeh-sz.-pa-ne-ya Koong kwan.**Consul—Eduardo Toda**Interpreter—A. M. d'Oliveira**Chinese Secretary—Yu Cha-yung*

## ITALIAN CONSULATE-GENERAL.

1, Kiukiang Road.

館 公 國 利 大 意 大

*E-ta-lee Koong-kwan.**Minister Resident and Consul-General—**Ferdinand De Luca**Acting Consul—Chev. Joseph Haas**Student Interpreter—P. Tem*

## AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN CONSULATE.

17, Peking Road.

門 衙 事 領 國 加 馬 斯 奧 大

*Da Au Koong kwan.**Vice-Consul in charge—J. Haas**Secretary—C. Marquis de Nembrine Gonzaga**Linguist—Hsia I-Ni**Physician—Dr. C. Zedelius*

## JAPANESE CONSULATE-GENERAL.

13, Whangpoo Road, Hongkew.

門 衙 事 領 總 本 日 大

*Ta-jih-pen-tsung-ling-shih-ya-men.**Consul-General—E. Shinagawa**Interpreter—S. Go**Secretary—S. Uyeno**Secretaries—T. Murassi, K. Okura*

## MUNICIPAL DEPARTMENTS.

## MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

British and American Concessions.

W. C. Ward, Chairman

C. J. Holliday, Vice-Chairman

D. Brand

W. H. Dalgliesh

R. A. Gubbay

R. Mackenzie

G. J. Morrison

A. Myburgh

J. Rouston

R. F. Thorburn, Secretary

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

17, Kiangse Road, corner of Hankow Road.

部 工

*Kung-boo.**Secretary—R. F. Thorburn**Accountant—J. A. Pond**Assistant—G. M. Hart**do. —E. A. Fabris**Tax Collector—A. Johnsford**Linguist—Chang Sang*

## SURVEYOR'S OFFICE.

Hankow Road.

樓 字 寫 務 工 理 管 部 工

*Kung-boo-sia-ze-vong.**Surveyor—C. B. Clark**Assistant Surveyor—L. O. Jürgens**Clerk—A. A. Dallas**Overseer of Roads—James Beckhoff**do. —J. Eitter (Hongkew)**Linguist—**Draughtsman—S. Yung-Kiang*

## SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

*Officer of Health—E. Henderson, M.D.**Inspector of Nuisances, Markets and Livery Stables—J. Howes**Sub-Inspectors—M. Jordan, G. W. Davies, F. Peters, W. Roberts*



## MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Central Station, No. 14, Honan Road.

## 房聽捕巡

*Dzing boo-ting vong,*

Superintendent—C. E. Penfold

Inspector—A. Stripling (Hongkew Station)

do. —W. Fowler (Central Station)

do. —A. Wilson (Lowza Station)

8 sergeants and 18 constables (European)

12 do. 144 do. (Chinese)

10 detectives (Chinese)

## SHANGHAI VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Senior Captain in charge—B. Dallas, S.V.A.

Artillery—Strength, 43

Captain—Barnes Dallas

Lieutenant—G. W. Noel

do. —A. B. Rex

Light Horse—Strength, 30

Captain—

Lieutenant—B. A. Clarke

do. —

Infantry: No. 1 Company, *Mih Ho Loong*

Rifles—Strength, 59

Captain—Robt. Mackenzie

Lieutenant—D. Glass

do. —J. Buchanan

Infantry: No. 2 Company—Strength, 73

Captain—J. A. Harvie

Lieutenant—W. H. Anderson

do. —G. Lanning

Infantry: No. 3 Company—Strength, 33

Captain—A. Sim

Lieutenant—J. W. H. Burgoyne

Infantry: No. 4 Company—Strength, 51

Captain—

Lieutenant—F. N. de Campos

do. —C. M. de Senna

Sergeant Major—C. Merritt

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

## 所公龍水海上

*Sz-loong Koong-so.*

No. 1 Company Engine House, 23, Kiang-se Road

No. 2 Company Engine House, 51, Broadway, Hongkew

No. 3 Company Engine House, Kin-le-yuen Godowns, French Concession

No. 4 Company Engine House, 23, Kiang-se Road

No. 5 Company Engine House, French Municipal Hall

No. 6 Engine House French Gas Works

No. 7 Steam Fire Engine, Gibb, Livingston &amp; Co.'s Compound, Bund

No. 1 Hook and Ladder Company, Truck House, Municipal Council Compound

No. 2 Hook and Ladder Company, Truck House, 51, Broadway, Hongkew

Chief Engineer—C. J. Ashley

Engineer for District 1—(Hongkew) Duncan Glass

Engineer for District 2—(British Concession) B. A. Clarke

Engineer for District 3—(French Concession) E. Portier

Surgeon—E. Henderson, M.D.

Engineer—W. Kite

## MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

For the French Concession.

P. Brunat, chairman

G. Bluntschli, vice-chairman

E. G. Vouillemont

R. H. Artindale

A. G. T. Cumine

J. Chapsal

P. L. Mengniot

H. Lester

J. Bonabeau, secretary

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

## 部工法大

*Fah-lun-se Koong hoo jook.*

Secrétaire—J. Bonabeau (absent)

Comptable—T. Giudicelli

Expeditionaire—A. Bottu

Percepteur—E. Ricco

do. —E. Romanet

do. —E. Portier

## TRAVAUX PUBLICS.

Ingenieur—O. de Lagerheim

Agent Voyer—C. Clement

Surveillant des Travaux—A. Xicto

Inspector de la Salubrité—Duval

## FRENCH MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Central Station, Rue du Consulat.

## 房聽捕巡國法大

*Fah-lun-sz Zing-boo-vong.*

Chef—J. Binos

Sous-chef—C. Berthelot

8 sergeants, 28 foreign agents, 27 native agents, 4 interpreters, 2 detectives

## Post Offices.

BRITISH POST OFFICE.  
No. 7, Peking Road.

館信書英大

*Da-ying Su-sing kwan.*

Postmaster—F. G. Machado

Clerk—G. S. S. da Silva

POSTE FRANÇAISE.  
Rue Montauban.

館信書國法大

*Fah-lan-se Su-sing-kwan.*

Postmaster Principal—M. J. Oriou

Assistant—L. Berthon

局信書國美

*Hwo-ge Su-sing-joo.*

UNITED STATES POST OFFICE.

Consulate-General, Hongkew.

Consul-General and Postal Agent—O. N. Denny (absent)

Deputy Postal Agent—J. J. Coffey

JAPANESE POSTAL AGENCY.

Consulate-General, Hongkew.

Consul-Gen. & Postmaster—E. Shinagawa  
T. Wcoyeno

K. Inayama

館信書部工

*Koong-boo Su-sing-kwan.*

LOCAL POST OFFICE.

12, Hankow Road.

Local Postmaster—A. E. Jones

CUSTOMS POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Custom House, The Bund.

D. Percebois, postmaster

IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

關海南江

*Kiang-nan Hai-kwan.*

Commissioner—J. H. Hart

Deputy Commissioner—H. A. Sidford

Assistants, 1st class—R. Markwick, R.

Hough, R. M. Hobson, J. F. Schönicke,

Assistants, 2nd class—F. E. Taylor

Assistants, 3rd class—E. Rocher, P. H. S. Montgomerie

Assistants, 4th class—P. M. G. de Galem-  
bert, J. A. Kerr, A. M. Sowdon, H. C.

Whittlesey, G. T. Tickell, W. McC.

Osborne

Assistants—F. N. May, R. J. Lent  
Clerks—S. Paul, J. T. Pearson, (trans-  
port department; D. Percebois, (postal  
department); J. D. Poli

Consulting Physician—R. Alex. Jamieson,  
M.A., M.D.

Medical Attendants—L. Pichon, M.D., V.  
Zachariae, M.D.

Returns Office.

Deputy Commissioner—J. Mackey

Clerks—E. J. Smith, A. J. Reeks, A.  
Lewis

OUT-DOOR STAFF

Chief Tidesurveyor—W. C. Howard

Tidesurveyor—J. H. May

Assistant Tide-surveyors—A. Iffland, T. J.  
B llard

Boat Officer—J. W. Andrews

Chief Examiner—T. Tolliday

Examiners—J. Liaigre, J. Ross, A. A.  
Godwin, C. Diercks, P. W. Sinnott, J.  
E. Delestre, P. H. Purcell

Assist. Examiners—O. E. Bailey, G. A.  
Forsaith, J. S. Boyol, A. Bartolini, J.  
Ström, J. H. Logan, C. Kileen

Tidewaiters, 1st class—R. P. Carr, J.  
Moulls, G. W. Luce, J. Roberts (and  
diver) J. C. A. Holz

Tidewaiters, 2nd class—E. Felton, T. W.  
Laidler, R. A. Carr, C. P. C. Lynborg,  
A. Mart l

Tidewaiters, 3rd class—E. Belbin, E. Ber-  
nard, W. Wilson (and diver) C. W. P.  
Trichert

Tidewaiters, 3rd class on probation—A.  
W. Leach, F. J. Hegrat, E. Milhe

Watchers—F. R. Martin, B. F. Taylor,  
H. A. Farrell, A. Rogis'er, S. Smith,  
N. C. Kolod, J. F. Truby, W. A.  
Jones, T. Betts, C. W. Sayer, C. E. R.  
Handro

Supernumerary Watchers—C. A. Welch,  
W. J. Hewett, J. Clark

HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE.

廳船理

*Li Ch'uan T'ing.*

Coast Inspector and Harbour Master—A.  
M. Bisbee

Assistant Harbour Master—C. Deighton-  
Braysher

1st Berthing Officer—W. Carlson

2nd do. —W. H. Kraul

Clerk—T. S. Southey

Signalmen—T. Sangster, C. Villanova



## RIVER POLICE.

## 捕巡水

*Shui Hsün-pu.**Inspector—J. Howell**Sergeant—C. F. Luther**Constables—J. Petersen, C. H. Suits, M. Vizeninovich*

## WOOSUNG INNER BAR STATION.

*2nd Berthing Officer in charge—A. Olsen*

## LIGHTSHIPS IN SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

*Tungsha.**Captain—R. T. Crighton**Proby. Lightkeepers—F. C. W. Mangelsdorff, J. Newton**Kiutoan.**Captain—E. Osborn (acting)**Proby. Lightkeepers—P. N. Paulsen, H. Ingram*

## LIGHTHOUSES IN SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

*Woosung, Shaweishan, North Saddle, Gutzlaff, West Volcano**Lightkeepers, 2nd class A.—N. Smerdeley, G. W. Hayden**Lightkeepers, 2nd class B.—F. M. Coffin, C. W. Stone, T. Cunningham, B. Lewis, C. W. Bond**Lightkeeper, 3rd class A.—L. Antonio**Lightkeepers, 3rd class B.—H. F. C. Penzing (on probation)**Lightkeepers, 4th class A.—J. Rodrigues, L. J. A. de Luz, J. M. Collaço*

## ENGINEERS' DEPARTMENT.

## 處造營

*Ying Tsao Ch'u.**Superintending Engineer—J. Morris**Assistant Engineer—J. R. Harding**Clerks—W. B. Loam, M. Chaumont**Mechanic—A. Mason**Divers—J. Roberts, W. Wilson**Godown Keeper, Pootung Yard—C. C. Gram*

## REVENUE CRUISER "KUA HSING."

*Commander—N. P. Andersen**2nd Officer—R. Chenoweth**3rd do.—A. McKechnie**First Engineer—R. W. Shaw*

## ON LEAVE FROM NORTHERN PORTS.

*Commissioners—F. W. White, G. Detring, J. M. Daae, C. L. Simpson, E. Farago**Deputy Commissioner—J. L. E. Palm**First Assistant—M. E. Towell**Second Assistants—J. Acheson, S. Campbell, C. C. Clarke, H. B. Morse**Third Assistants—H. de la Bastide, F. J. Smith**Clerk—W. C. Castle**Tidesurveyors—J. S. Halsy, H. Vierow, J. Arnour, F. Gallagher**Examiners—J. Edwards, W. Stellbins, C. C. de Castro**Assistant Examiners—J. G. Hamlyn, T. MacPhail, W. H. Williams**Tidewaiter—J. Eavan**1st Officer (detached) S. J. Johnstone**Signalman—H. A. Belnke*INSPECTORATE-GENERAL OF CUSTOMS,  
STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.

9, Peking Road.

## 處冊造關海商通

*Tung-shang Hai-kuan Tsao-ts'ê-ch'u.**Statistical Secretary—E. B. Drew (Commissioner)**Assistant Secretary—F. Hirth (Deputy Commissioner)**Clerk—F. W. E. Dülberg*

Printing Office.

*Printing Office Manager—B. Palamountain (absent)**Acting Printing Office Manager—Wm. Bright**Proof Reader—A. G. Merrilees*

## 局總造製南江

*Kao-chang-miao.*

KIANGNAN ARSENAL.

*人大李 Li-ta-jen, First Director.**人大蔡 Chai-ta-jen, Second do.**Marine Engineer—John M. Allan**Drill Instructor—L. Bretschneider**Gun Manufacturer—John Mackenzie**Moulder—Wm. Newton**Torpedo Engineer—J. D. Bishop*

Loong-hwa Branch Works.

*Gun-powder Manufacturer—John Atkinson**Supdt. Cartridge Factory—A. Butler*

Translation Department.

*John Fryer**V. P. Suvoong, M.D.**H. M. Taylor*

Government Schools in Arsenal.

*English School—V. P. Suvoong, M.D.**French do.—E. Boyer, B.A.*

## Churches and Religious Missions.

## 堂拜禮大

*Ta-li-pay-tong.*

HOLY TRINITY CATHEDRAL.

*Bishop in Mid-China*—Rt. Rev. Geo. E.

Moule, D.D., (residence Hangchow)

*Dean*—Very Rev. Charles H. Butcher,  
D.D. (absent)*Acting Chaplain*—Rev. W. L. Groves, B.A.*Canon*—Rev. Thomas McClatchie, M.A.  
(absent)*Trustees*—W. H. Dalgliesh, W. C. Ward,  
F. H. Bell*Treasurer*—W. C. Ward*Organist*—G. B. Fentum

## 堂主天

*Tien-tsu-dang.*

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

*Bishop of Titopolis and Vicar Apost. of  
Kiang-nan*—Monseigneur V. Garnier,  
S.J.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH AND

ST. XAVIER'S SCHOOL.

French Concession, Rue Montauban.

Rev. F. Basuiau, S.J., supr.

Rev. F. Baudendre, S.J.

Rev. F. Carbonnel, S.J.

Rev. F. Ferrand, S.J., proc. gen.

Rev. F. Pittar, S.J.

Rev. F. Tournade, S.J., manager of school

J. Crochet, S.J.

P. Gonnet, S.J.

J. Gouraud, S.J.

P. Beauchef, S.J.

L. Lecornee, S.J.

J. van Dosselaere, S.J.

J. Templet, S.J.

ZI-KA-WEI OBSERVATORY.

*Director*—Rev. F. Dechevrens (absent)*Acting do.*—Rev. Fr. Ooms

## 聖若瑟女學堂

*Shen-ya-hsi ne ho-dong.*

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTION.

24, Rue Montauban, French Concession

*Superioress*—Mother Mary of St. Dominic*Treasurer*—Mother Mary of St. Vincent

## 堂主天

*Tien-tsu-dang.*

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Hongkew, Nanjing Road.

Rev. F. Desjacques, S.J.

## UNION CHURCH.

Rev. A. J. Bamford, B.A., minister

J. Howes, R. Law, C. E. Penfold, W. H.

Poate, J. H. Scott, J. F. Seaman, R.

Williams, committee

## 昌茂

*Mow-chang.*

MAHOMEDAN CHURCH.

Chekiang Road.

Goolamally Mahomedazum, priest

Abdoolrahuan Goolamally, do.

Abdoolaziz Goolamally, do.

LONDON MISSION.

## 圈家麥

*Mah-ka-cheun.*

Rev. W. Muirhead, Shantung Road

## 生先馬

*Ma-si-n-sang*

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

A. E. Moule, B.D., secretary of the  
Society in China, Foochow Road

## 生先施禮家吳

*Wu-ka-wun-Le-sien-sang.*

BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PROTESTANT

EPISCOPAL CHURCH, U.S.A.

Rt. Rev. S. I. J. Schereschewsky, Bishop  
of Shanghai, St. John's College (absent)Rev. E. H. Thomson, St. John's College  
(absent)

Rev. W. J. Boone, St. John's College

Rev. W. S. Sayres, do.

Rev. Y. K. Yen, do.

Dr. H. W. Boone, St. Luke's Hospital,  
Hongkew

L. H. Smith, M.D., St. John's College

Miss J. H. Roberts, do.

Miss M. Bruce, do.

Miss E. A. Spencer, do.

Miss S. E. Lawson, do.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.A.

## 堂心清外門南大

*Ta-nae-mung-nga-tsing-sing-dong.*

Outside the South Gate.

Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D.D.

Rev. Geo. F. Fitch, Soochow

Rev. W. S. Holt

Rev. J. N. B. Smith

J. E. Stubbett, M.D., Nanking

Mrs. Whiting, do.



## 會經學國英入

*Da-mé Kwoh-sheng King-kway.*

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY'S AGENCY.

18, Peking Road.

Rev. L. H. Gulick, agent

Rev. W. A. Wills, assistant

Jas. Ware, colporteur

A. Anderson, do. Hongkong

B. Bagnall, do. Peking

A. Copp, do. Chinkiang

D.D. Jones, do. Canton

J. Thorne, do. Chungking

## 館書華美

*Mei-hwa-shu-kwan.*

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION PRESS.

Central Depository of Religious Tract Society, General Agency for "The School and Text Book Series," Office of "The Chinese Recorder and Missionary Journal," 18, Peking Road.

Rev. W. S. Holt, Superintendent

A. Gordon

## 院書心清

CHINESE RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.

Rev. A. P. Happer, D.D., president, Canton

Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D.D., corres. sec.

## 館報新圖花 館報月孩小

CHINESE ILLUSTRATED NEWS AND CHILD'S PAPER.

Outside South Gate.

Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D.D., editor

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH U.S.A.

Rev. Young J. Allen, D.D., LL.D., Superintendent

Rev. J. W. Lambuth, D.D.

Rev. W. W. Royall

Rev. Geo. R. Loehr

Rev. O. G. Mingledorff

Rev. D. L. Anderson, Nanking

Rev. A. P. Parker, Soochow

Rev. C. F. Reid, do.

Rev. W. R. Lambuth, M.D., do.

Rev. W. H. Park, M.D., do.

Miss L. Rankin, Nantsiang

Miss D. Rankin, do.

Miss N. Lambuth

Miss M. Allen

Miss A. Muse

## WOMAN'S UNION MISSION.

Miss M. R. Colburn

Miss M. A. Burnett

## 生先涂會地內

CHINA INLAND MISSION.

2, Seward Road, Hongkew

Jas. Dalziel

## SEAMEN'S CHURCH.

Pootung Point.

## 堂善首

*Seu-zan-dong.*

PROCURE DES LAZARISTES.

Ph. Meugniot, French Concession

Ch. Barrière

## 堂德三

*Sun-tuh-dong.*

PROCURE DES MISSIONS ETRANGERES.

29, French Bund.

Rev. J. B. Martinet

Rev. G. Gex

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Agent—S. Dyer, 4, Shantung Road

## 院書英

*Yung-su-yen.*

HONGKEW SCHOOL.

21, Nanjing Road, Hongkew

Superintendent—Miss Martin

## Hospitals.

## 院醫濟公

*Kung-che E-yuan.*

SHANGHAI GENERAL HOSPITAL.

North Soochow Road.

Physician—Dr. L. S. Little

Secretary—A. Thurburn

## 館醫濟仁

*Zung-tse-e-kwayn.*

CHINESE HOSPITAL.

3, Shantung Road.

Medical Officer—James Johnston, M.D.

## 館醫仁同

*Doong-zung-e-kwayn.*

HONGKEW HOSPITAL.

21 and 22, Seward Road.

Superintending Surgeon—Dr. H. W. Boone

Visiting Surgeon—Dr. R. A. Jamieson

**順豐***Foong-zung.*

SAILOR'S HOME.

No. 27, Hongkew Road.

*Superintendent—B. E. Huey***Clubs and Institutions.**

SHANGHAI CLUB.

**會總***T'soong-way.*

2, Yangtze Road.

*Secretary—J. Ashton**Clerk—F. T. Williams**Steward—J. Redonnet***房子彈路馬四***Wu-mo-loo Dan-tsz-vong.*

CLUB CONCORDIA.

Canton Road.

*Committee—W. Meyerink (president), A.**Steinmetz (vice president), O. Meuser**(cashier), Wm. Mendel (librarian), W.**Kölling, F. A. Burchardi (working com-**mittee)**Steward—G. Ritter***會總橋謝***Sia-kiu-ts ong-way.*

COUNTRY CLUB.

Bubbling Well Road.

*Committee—W. V. Drummond (chair-**man), H. de C. Forbes, E. G. Low, G. W.**Coutts, A. McLeod, J. J. Keswick, T. R.**Wheelock, C. D. Kerr (hon. secretary)***會總磅美***May-sun Tsoong-way.*

MASONIC CLUB.

30, Yangtze Road.

*W. L. Tweedie, secretary*

PORTUGUESE CLUB.

**會總洋西***Se-yang Tsoong-way.*

1, Chapoo Road, Hongkew

*Committee—R. Markwick, J. Danenberg,**F. S. Oliveira, N. Simoens, V. P.**Fonseca***會演正***Chung-yung-wei*

CATHOLIC CERCLE.

*President—L. A. Tavares**Vice-Presidents—J. P. da Silva, J. F. Pereira**Secretary—L. A. Lubeck**Treasurer—J. F. de Senna, Jr.**Councillors—A. J. Dinez, C. M. de Senna***明和***Ho-ming.*SHANGHAI GENERAL CHAMBER OF  
COMMERCE.*Secretary—Geo. R. Corner; office, 19, Sze-*  
*chuen Road*ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, NORTH CHINA  
BRANCH.

Upper Yuen-Ming-Yuen Road.

*President—G. Jas. Morrison**Vice-President—Rev. W. Muirhead**do. —Jos. Haas**Secretary and Treasurer—T. S. Southey**Hon. Librarian—M. Slevozt**Curator of Museum—D. C. Jansen***博覽***Po-wu-yu-n*

SHANGHAI MUSEUM.

Upper Yuen Ming Yuen Road.

*Hon. Curator—D. C. Jansen*

RACE CLUB.

*Secretary—Barnes Dallas*

PAPER HUNT CLUB.

*Master—E. G. Low**Hon. Secretary—A. R. Burkill***場球馬跑***Bau-mo-zang-noi-p'au-jew-zang.*

CRICKET CLUB.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer—A. Anderson*

FOOT BALL CLUB.

*Captain—T. H. Rawson**Vice-Captain—E. S. Perrott**Committee—Sir W. Johnston, P. McGregor*  
*Grant*

AMATEUR DRAMATIC CLUB.

*Hon. Secretary—Drummond Hay**Hon. Treasurer—E. Halton, Jr.***園戲樂西***Se-lok-hse-yuen.*

NEW THEATRE.

*Hon. Secretary—Geo. R. Corner***場球拋***Pau gew-zan.*

RACQUET COURT, MALOO.

*Hon. Secretary—H. H. Joseph*



## RIFLE CLUB.

*Captain*—Alex. Sim*Hon. Secretary*—Duncan Glass

## ROWING CLUB.

*Hon. Secretary*—C. J. Dudgeon

## YACHT CLUB.

*Commodore*—W. V. Drummond*Vice-Commodore*—Dr. Macleod*Hon. Secretary*—R. W. Croal

## ATHLETIC CLUB.

*Hon. Secretary*—J. W. H. Burgoyne

## SHANGHAI GYMNASIUM.

*Hon. Secretary*—M. Rohde

## ST. ANDREW'S SOCIETY.

*Hon. Secretary*—Chas. J. Dudgeon

## SHANGHAI PUBLIC BAND.

*Committee*—W. C. Ward (chairman) P.

Brunat, G. R. Corner, H. S. Morris, J.

L. Scott, E. G. Vouillemont

*Secretary*—E. A. Fabris*Conductor*—M. Vela

## SHANGHAI YOUNG MEN'S INSTITUTE.

*Committee*—J. Fryer, (president), Rev. A.

J. Bamford, W. Bright (vice president),

P. W. Anton (treasurer), E.

Robinson, (secretary), Rev. W. L.

Groves, Dr. Jamieson, G. M. Hart, J.

H. Osborne, S. Voelkel

## CHINESE POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION

AND READING ROOMS.

Corner of Quangsi and Hoopah Roads.

## 院書致格

*Ké-chi-shu-yuan.**Chairman*—W. V. Drummond*Hon. Secretary*—J. Fryer*Hon. Treasurer*—Hsü Hsueh-tsun*Resident Curator*—Hwa Jeh-ting

## SHANGHAI TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

18, Nanking Road.

## 堂會酒戒

*Kai-chow U-tong.**President*—Rev. W. Muirhead*Vice-President*—Dr. N. Macleod*Hon. Secretary*—G. Lanning*Hon. Treasurer*—A. C. Hunter*Librarian*—G. Mobsby*Manager*—J. Grimmer*Committee*—Very Rev. Dean Butcher,  
Messrs. J. G. Purdon, C. J. Bolton, C.  
Thorne, Rev. W. L. Groves, R. Dun-  
man, D. Crauston, Rev. Dr. Farnham,  
H. Æ. Sidford, J. M. Rogerson

## SEAMEN'S HALL AND READING ROOM.

Broadway, Hongkew.

(Branch of Temperance Society).

*Acting Manager*—D. Darnell*Committee*—C. Thorne, G. Mobsby, D.  
Crauston

## INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.

Meets at Temperance Hall.

*District Deputy for China*—P. W. Anton

"Star of Hope" Lodge, No. 1

*Lodge Deputy*—Rev. J. N. B. Smith

"Star of Faith" Lodge, No. 2

*Lodge Deputy*—W. Wilson

"Star" Temple, No. 1

*Degree Deputy*—Rev. J. N. B. Smith*D. Templar*—Rev. J. M. W. Farnham*D. Secretary*—C. Iburg

"Star of Hope Juvenile Temple"

*Superintendent*—Mrs. M. J. FarnhamINDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS  
OF THE WORLD.

"Shanghai Lodge," No. 4

*V. D. R. W. C. T.*—C. R. England*Lodge Deputy*—W. S. Ewen

## NAVAL TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

15, Nanking Road.

## 館書文洋

*Yang-vin-sü-kwayn.*

SHANGHAI LIBRARY.

1, Upper Yuen-Ming-Yuen Road.

*Hon. Secretary & Treasurer*—G. J. Morrison*Librarians*—Mr. and Mrs. Gale

## SEAMEN'S LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.

Adjoining Seamen's Church, Pootung.

## Masonic.

## 堂規矩

*Kway-chü-dong.*

MASONIC HALL.

The Bund.

*Tyler*—Chas. Merritt

MASONIC LODGES—ENGLISH.

District Grand Lodge of Northern China  
Royal Sussex, No. 501

Northern Lodge of China, No. 570  
Tuscan Lodge, No. 1027

## SCOTTISH.

Cosmopolitan Lodge, No. 428  
*R.W.M.*—Bro. F. T. Williams  
*I.P.M.*—W. Bro. J. G. Thirkell  
*D.M.*—W. Bro. W. Pollock,  
*S.M.*—Bro. J. Bannerman  
*S.W.*—Bro. J. Gould  
*J.W.*—Bro. J. S. Trenwith  
*Treasurer*—Bro. F. Borchardt  
*Secretary*—Bro. C. S. Holland  
*S.D.*—Bro. A. C. Ramsay  
*J.D.*—Bro. G. B. A. Castro  
*I.G.*—Bro. G. Nicho'son  
*Tyler*—Bro. T. Hore

## AMERICAN.

Ancient Land Mark, Mass. C.  
*W.M.*—W. Bro. M. H. Cook  
*S.W.*—Bro. Dr. H. W. Boone  
*J.W.*—Bro. J. S. Hammond  
*Treasurer*—W. Bro. Galles  
*Secretary*—Bro. G. Howard  
*S.D.*—Bro. G. L. Skinner  
*J.D.*—Bro. A. Johanssen  
*Tyler*—Bro. C. Merritt

## GERMAN.

Germania Lodge

## ROYAL ARCH CHAPTERS.

"Keystone," Am. C.  
"Rising Sun," No. 129, S.C.  
"Zion," No. 570, E.C.  
"Celestial Preceptor," E.C.

P. S. Lodge "Royal Order of Scotland,"

## Public Companies.

## 房火來自英大

*Da-yiny-za-lay-hoo-vong.*

## SHANGHAI GAS COMPANY.

*Engineer and Secretary*—G. J. Yeo  
*Works Foreman*—J. M. Rogerson  
*Clerk*—F. Borchardt (absent)  
*do.*—C. Scheppelmann  
*Foreman Fitter*—W. Goodfellow  
*Meter Inspector*—B. Trodd  
*do.*—H. Thistle

## 房火來自西蘭法

*Fah-lan-se-zy-lay-hoo-vong.*

COMPAGNIE DU GAZ, DE LA CONCESSION  
FRANCAISE.

Yang-kin-pang Creek.

*Agents*—Schönhard & Co.  
*Chef d'Exploitation*—A. Deck

SHANGHAI WATERWORKS COMPANY,  
LIMITED.

Reservoirs, Yangtzepoo Road.

*Members of Committee*—A. G. Wood, H. R.

Hearn, R. Mackenzie, J. M. Ringer

*Secretaries*—Drysdale, Ringer & Co.

*Engineer-in-chief*—J. W. Hart

*Assistant Engineer*—L. M. Hughes

*Pipelayer*—C. Campbell

*Assistant Pipelayer*—Chas. Dibbon

*do.*—John Hogan

*do.*—Win. Murphy

*Foreman Engineer*—R. W. Astill

*do. Plumber*—F. Clifton

*Assistant*—J. White

*do.*—F. McLean

SHANGHAI TANNERY COMPANY  
(in liquidation).

*General Agents*—Gibb, Livingston & Co.

*Manager*—T. N. Vandertak



*Tin-hi kung-sze.*

## SHANGHAI ELECTRIC COMPANY.

31, Nanking Road.

*Chairman*—W. S. Wetmore

*Secretary*—R. W. Little

*Superintendent*—W. A. Robbins

## 和平

*Bing-co.*

BIRT'S WHARF, HIDE CURING, AND  
WOOL CLEANING COMPANY.

Wharf, Hongkew, and Horan Road

W. Birt

C. Oswald Liddell, hide inspector

L. E. Waller

R. Philipps

T. Richards

G. F. Bell, wharfinger

G. Poussan

## 行司公船輪火

*Da-ying-koong-sz-ong.*

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL S. N. COMPANY

24, Yangtze Road.

*Agent*—Adam Lind

*Chief Clerk*—H. H. Joseph

*Clerk*—H. A. Ritchie

*do.*—E. A. Hewett

*Gunner*—H. Fryer

*do.*—T. Harris



# 司公船輪火國法大

*Ta-fah-koo-ho-lan-so-hong-sz.*

COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.  
French Bund.

Agent—J. Chapal

Premier Commis—J. Hannezo

2nd Commis—B. Porte

Commis aux Marchandises—F. N. de Campos

# 日本郵船

*Ji-pen-sau-hu-lang-zay-kung-sz.*

MITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY.  
Hongkew Bund.

Manager—Adolph Reis

Henry Sylva

Chas. Riddle

SHANGHAI STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
(in liquidation.)

Russell & Co., agents

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION Co.,  
LIMITED.

Jardine, Matheson & Co., general managers

# 輪船招商局

*Lin-sin-chu-sang-ku.*

CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION  
COMPANY.

Offices, 1, Hankow Road.

Manager—Tong King-Sing

do. —Chu Yu-Chue

Marine Superintendent—G. Bolton

Agent—G. A. Butler

Superintendent Engineer—Thos. Weir

# 司公船輪古太

*Ta-koo-lin-shen-kung-sze.*

CHINA NAVIGATION Co., LIMITED.  
French Bund.

Butterfield & Swire, agents

OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.  
Butterfield & Swire, agents

FLORIO & RUBATTINO'S ITALIAN MAIL  
STEAMERS.

Carlowitz & Co., agents

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LLOYD STEAM  
NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Melchers & Co., agents

COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE NAVIGATION.  
Cozon & Giraud, agents

SHANGHAI CARGO BOAT COMPANY.  
Wheelock & Co., agents

# 榮泰駁行

*Yoong-ta-poh-zayn-ong*

Co-OPERATIVE CARGO BOAT Co.  
Foochow Road.

Lewis and Hopkins, managers

W. B. Hopkins

L. Sam-hai

Sun Wang-sing

Ching Sun-chong

# 拖船公司

SHANGHAI TUG BOAT ASSOCIATION.

Directors—J. Simpson, H. Vachell, C.  
McCaslin

Agents—Morris & Co.

Marine Superintendent—Capt. C. McCaslin

Masters of Tugs—J. Roberts, A. Sillar, J.  
Gould

Chief Engineer—J. Bannerman

CHINA SHIPOWNERS' ASSOCIATION.

Directors—J. Simpson, John Morris

Agents—Morris & Co.

# 順泰碼頭

*Zung-t'a-mo-dow.*

SHANGHAI AND HONGKEW AND JARDINE'S  
ASSOCIATED WHARVES.

Manager—Duncan Glass

Sub-Manager—W. R. Hamlin

Accountant—Robert Law

Wharfinger—W. Poignand

do. —H. Cooper

Clerk—F. Osborne

do. —Bernard Moore

do. —W. E. Emens

do. —A. B. Severin

POOTUNG WHARF AND GODOWN Co.  
Russell & Co., agents

OLD NINGPO WHARF.

Primrose & Co., agents

Osborne Middleton, manager

A. Gray

SHAW'S GODOWNS, POOTUNG.  
A. L. Moncrieffe, agent

# 高易

*K'ou-yih.*

SHANGHAI DOCK COMPANY.

Myburgh & Dowdall, 21, Foochow Road,  
secretaries and legal advisers

POOTUNG DOCK COMPANY.  
Myburgh & Dowdall, 21, Foochow Road,  
secretaries and legal advisers

### 廠船老

*Law-zayn-tsang.*

OLD DOCK.

Foundry, Machine Shop, and Ship Yard.  
S. C. Farnham & Co., lessees

### 戶渡董東浦

*Poo-tung toong-ka-doo zay-oo.*

POOTUNG DOCK.

S. C. Farnham & Co., lessees

NEW DOCK.

Boyd & Co., agents and owners  
J. W. Ord, manager

### 隆晉

*Ching-loong.*

INDEPENDENCE PILOT COMPANY.

Office, Mustard & Co., Nanking Road;  
Schooners *S. C. Farnham* and *Syren*  
W. B. Bain, W. van Corlaach, F. A. Kofod,  
J. Muller, R. Anderson, R. J. McCaslin,  
G. O. Dalrymple, John Snowden, J.  
Thomas

INDEPENDENT PILOTS.

J. T. Taylor, G. Brun, Hall & Holtz,  
agents  
E. Braud, D. C. Campbell, J. Jürgensen,  
R. Knott, A. Smith, J. Vaughan, R.  
Williams, E. H. Hjousbery, J. Pike, W.  
A. Buir, H. Cameron, J. E. Coates, M.  
Nelson, A. Meldrum, J. H. Hoar, G.  
Mobsby  
Reserve—D. Martin, O. Wilson, W. N.  
Dewille

UPPER YANGTZE PILOTS.

Agents—Harrison & Co., 22, Rue du Con-  
sulat  
P. S. Hickey, J. Robinson, A. McCappin,  
B. Clough, H. Weber, C. Thompson, J.  
Carter, P. M. Petersen, B. Popp

### 行線電

*Deen-seen hong.*

GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY,  
Office, 5, Nanking Road.

General Agent for China and Japan  
—George J. Helland, K.D., K.W.,  
K.S.C.D.

Engineer-in-chief—Henrik Bohr

*Sub-Engineer*—C. Chr. Sonne  
*Instrument Maker*—Oscar Steglich  
*Accountant*—S. A. H. Green

N. C. K. Petersen

E. G. Nilesen

F. G. Borton

C. Rasmussen

T. Thomsen

J. Timm

A. A. do Rozario

WOOSUNG STATION.

F. Carlson

GUTZLAFF STATION.

J. Hansen

W. Culmsee

*Store Nordiske*, repairing steamer.

*Captain*—E. Suenson

### 行線電

*Deen-seen hong.*

EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA AND  
CHINA TELEGRAPH CO., LIMITED.

The Bund.

E. W. Wells, agent

P. A. Cordeiro

### 明和

*Ho-ming.*

REUTER'S TELEGRAM COMPANY, LIMITED.  
19, Szechuen Road.

Geo. R. Corner, agent

Joaquim F. de Senna, Jr.

Insurances.

Adamson, Bell & Co., agents—

Lancashire Insurance Co., of Man-  
chester

Pacific Insurance Co., of Sydney

South Australian Insurance Co., of  
Adelaide (Marine)

Mercantile Marine Insurance Co., of  
South Australia

London and Staffordshire Fire In-  
surance Company, Limited

Thames and Mersey Marine Insur-  
ance Company

Arnhold, Karberg & Co., agents—

Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company

Le Cercle-Transports, Société Anonyme  
d'Assurances Maritimes, Marseille

"Fortuna," Allgemeine Versiche-  
rungs Actien Gesellschaft, Ber-  
lin



Barnet & Co., Geo., agents—  
Scottish Imperial Insurance Com-  
pany, Fire and Life

Blain & Co., agents—  
Commercial Union Fire Assurance Co.

Butterfield & Swire, agents—  
Royal Exchange Assurance Corpora-  
tion of London  
British and Foreign Marine In-  
surance Company, Limited  
London and Lancashire Fire In-  
surance Co.

Carlowitz & Co., agents—  
Hamburg Bremen Fire Insurance Co.

Carter & Co., agents—  
Phoenix Fire Insurance Company  
Lancashire Fire and Life Insurance  
Company

Chapman, King & Co., agents—  
Sun Fire Office, London

### 甯保

*Pao-ning.*

CHINA TRADERS' INSURANCE COMPANY  
(LIMITED), 7, Nanking Road.

J. E. Reding, agent

W. W. Noël

R. F. Botelho

China Merchants' Steam Navigation Com-  
pany, agents—

China Merchants' Insurance Company

Cozon & Giraud, agents—  
La Fonciere (Lyonnaise réunie) Com-  
pagnie d'Assurance Maritimes

Dent & Co., Alfred, agents—  
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society  
Royal Exchange Assurance, Marine  
Branch

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., agents—  
London and Provincial Marine In-  
surance Co.  
Positive Government Life Assurance  
Company

Evans, Pugh & Co., agents—  
Universal Marine Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited  
The City of London Fire Insurance  
Company, Limited

Fearon, Low & Co., agents—  
General Fire Assurance Company  
New Zealand Fire Insurance Co.

Forrester, Lavers & Co., agents—  
Lion Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
Ocean Marine Insurance Company  
Commercial Union Assurance Co.  
(Fire)

Frazar & Co., agents—  
New York and Boston Board of  
Underwriters  
American Shipmasters' Association  
Queen Fire Insurance Company of  
Liverpool and London  
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
National Marine Insurance Co. of  
South Australia

Gibb, Livingston & Co., agents—  
Lloyds'  
Imperial Fire Insurance Co.  
China Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
Merchant Shipping and Underwriters'  
Association of Melbourne  
The Underwriting and Agency Asso-  
ciation, London  
Societa Italia d'Assicurazione Marit-  
time Fluiviale e Terrestri, Genova  
Assicurazione Genevati in Trieste  
Italia and Helvetia Marine Insur-  
ance Company, Limited  
Commercial Union Assurance, Life  
Department

Harris & Co., agents—  
Shanghai Marine Engineers Mutual  
Insurance Society, Limited

Harvie, J. Alex., agent—  
Reliance Marine Insurance Company

Holliday, Wise & Co., agents—  
Manchester Fire Insurance Company  
London Assurance Corporation, Fire  
and Marine

Iveson & Co., agents—  
Royal Insurance Co. of Liverpool

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—  
Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Triton Insurance Company  
Ocean Marine Insurance Co. of Bombay  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
Alliance Fire Insurance Company

Lind, Adam, agent—  
Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
Marine and General Mutual Life  
Assurance Society

Little & Co., agents—  
The Fire Insurance Association, Ltd.

Mackintosh, Dugdon & Co., agents—  
Union Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
Merchants Marine Insurance Co.,  
Limited  
Caledonian Fire and Life Insurance  
Company

Maclean & Co., P., agents—  
Joint Underwriters' Union of Amster-  
terdam

Melchers & Co., agents—  
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
Austrian Insurance Co., "Donau,"  
Vienna  
Germanic Lloyd  
Basler Transport Versicherungs Ge-  
sellschaft  
Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesell-  
schaft "Helvetia"  
"Rhenania" Versicherungs Actien  
Gesellschaft, in Köln  
"Providentia" Frankfurter Versiche-  
rungs Gesellschaft  
Badische Schifffahrts Assecuranz  
Company, Mannheim  
Bremen Underwriters  
North German Fire Insurance Co.  
of Hamburg  
Swiss Lloyd Reinsurance Co.  
Fire Insurance Association, Limited

### 行家保

*Pau-ka-hong.*

NORTH CHINA INSURANCE COMPANY.  
Head Office, Hankow Road.

Herbert S. Morris, secretary  
R. D. Starkey  
W. Pardon  
A. S. T. Clifton  
R. H. Beauchamp  
J. F. do Rozario  
J. J. Tucker, marine surveyor  
Hongkong Branch.

J. Kennard Davis, agent  
B. C. T. Gray  
A. F. J. Soares

### Yokohama Branch.

W. G. Bayne, agent (absent)  
W. H. Percival, acting agent  
London Branch, 25 Cornhill, E. C.  
J. S. Mackintosh, agent  
Agents for the Commercial Union As-  
surance Co. (Marine Branch)

Phipps, W. T., agent and secretary to the  
Local Board of the Standard Life As-  
surance Company

Primrose & Co., agents—  
South British Fire and Marine In-  
surance Co., of New Zealand

Russell & Co., agents—  
North British and Mercantile Insur-  
ance Company, Fire

Schellbass & Co., Ed., agents—  
Transatlantische Güter Versicherungs  
Gesellschaft, Berlin  
Lübecker Feuer Versicherungs Ge-  
sellschaft, Lübeck  
Magdeburger Allgemeine Versiche-  
rungs Gesellschaft  
Consolidated Marine Insurance Com-  
panies  
"Rhenania" Versicherungs Actien  
Gesellschaft in Cölon  
Fire Insurance Co., of 1877, Hamburg

Shanghai Fire Insurance Co., Limited, 21  
Foochow Road  
Tong Mow Chee, chairman  
Lee Chu Ping, general manager  
Wong Tsze-shun, clerk

Sieber-Waser, agents—  
La Suisse Compagnie Assurances  
Maritimes

Siemssen & Co., agents—  
Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
Globe Marine Insurance Company,  
Limited, of London,  
Transatlantic Fire Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited, of Hamburg  
Dusseldorf Universal Marine In-  
surance Company, Limited  
German Lloyd Marine Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited, of Berlin  
Union of Hamburg Underwriters

Tweedie & Co., agents—  
Shipmasters' and Officers' Protec-  
tion Association of Scotland



Telge, B., agent—  
Hanseatic Fire Insurance Company,  
Hamburg  
Prussian National Insurance Com-  
pany, Stettin

Turnbull, Howie & Co., agents—  
Liverpool and London and Globe  
Insurance Company

Turner & Co., agents—  
Northern Assurance Company

### 安保

*Pau-an.*

UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON,  
LIMITED.

6, Foochow Road.

Douglas Jones, agent (absent)

C. W. Baird, acting agent

A. J. Easton

A. da Rago

Agents for the Home and Colonial  
Marine Insurance Co., Limited

White & Welch, agents—  
Scottish Union and National In-  
surance Company

Wisner & Co., agents—  
Guardian Assurance Company

YANGTZE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION.  
Russell & Co., secretaries

### Banks.

### 刺加呵

*Ah-ka-leh.*

Agra Bank, Limited, 4, Kiukiang Road

F. W. Lemarchand, manager

R. M. Campbell, acting accountant

A. C. Cock, assistant

E. B. Gutterres

E. F. de S. una

### 利加麥

*Ma-ka-le.*

Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and  
China, Yangtze Road

A. J. M. Inverarity, acting manager

John Macmorran, acting accountant

E. B. Skottowe, sub-accountant

A. Diniz

S. J. Diniz

A. J. d'Almeida

### 利有

*Yw lee.*

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
don, and China

W. S. Robilliard, manager

G. Wilson, accountant

J. E. Rozario

J. F. Pereira

H. Boyal

### 行銀西蘭佛

*Fa-lan-se-ning-ong.*

Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris, The Bund

E. G. Vouillemont, manager

J. Arranger, accountant (absent)

C. C. Inchbald, acting accountant

F. Hincelot, assistant accountant

H. Jorge

J. P. Xavier

F. L. Placé

J. R. Simoens

L. F. d'Almeida

### 豐匯

*Hwuy-foong.*

Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corpora-  
tion, The Bund

Ewen Cameron, manager

Andrew Veitch, sub-manager

H. M. Bevis, acting accountant

P. Wilkie Anton

R. Wilson

David Jackson

G. H. Townsend

J. C. Nicholson

H. E. R. Hunter

J. R. M. Smith

B. Ruttonjee

A. J. Diniz

D. M. Gutterres

R. de Souza

S. J. Rangel

E. E. Scares

London and Westminster Bank Limited,  
Bank of Montreal—Forrester, Lavers &  
Co., agents for payment of circular notes

### 行銀豐德

*Tuck-foong*

National Bank of India, Ltd., 16, The Bund

R. Hoine Boyd, acting manager

A. M. Archibald, accountant

J. Noronha

F. V. Sauches

D. M. Gonsalves

**如麗***Le-tzu*

Oriental Bank Corporation, The Bund  
 B. H. Burns, acting manager  
 Sir Wm. Johnston, Bart., accountant  
 John R. Haggitt, asst. acct. & cashier  
 P. M. de Carvalho  
 J. L. Pereira

**Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.****豐華***Wa-foong.*

Abraham, A. E. J., merchant  
 J. R. Elias

**康新***Sing-kong.*

Abraham, Ezra & Co., merchants  
 Shookar Abraham (Bombay)  
 Marcus D. Ezekiel do.  
 Isaac Ezra  
 Isaac Joseph

**祥天***T'ien-zeang.*

Adamson, Bell & Co., merchants, The Bund

F. H. Bell  
 Quas. Lyall Grant (absent)  
 F. M. Youd  
 G. B. Dodwell  
 Otto Meuser  
 A. J. H. Carlill  
 T. H. Rawson  
 J. W. H. Burgoyne  
 G. S. Piper  
 S. H. Webster  
 C. M. Senna  
 J. C. d'Aquino  
 J. M. Botelho  
 T. M. Dermer (Foochow)  
 F. H. Cave-Thomas (do.)  
 M. Woodley (do.)  
 Alex. Stewart (do.)  
 H. B. Souza (do.)  
 F. D'Iffauger (Yokohama)  
 E. Wex (do.)  
 G. J. Melbush (do.)  
 A. J. Correa (do.)  
 T. G. Williamson (Hongkong)  
 Fred. Dodwell (do.)  
 A. A. Botelho (do.)  
 F. Pacheco (do.)

Amoore, H. E., (absent)

**行和協***Hip-wo Hong.*

Anderson & Co., Robt., merchants, 11,  
 Peking Road  
 Robt. Anderson  
 J. H. Anderson  
 E. W. Tritton  
 P. McGregor Grant  
 F. E. Nichol  
 W. J. Tucker (Kiukiang)  
 A. E. Allen

**昌延***Yue-tsang.*

Aretz, W. H., 7, Upper Yuen-Ming-Yuen  
 Road  
 W. H. Aretz  
 C. Bohnen  
 J. E. D'Almeida

**記瑞***Soey-che.*

Arnhold, Karberg & Co., merchants  
 Louis Mendel  
 C. Beurmann  
 G. Sachau  
 I. Südtter, silk inspector  
 F. X. Eucaimacão

**發永新***Sing-yong-fah.*

Ashley & Co., sailmakers, 6, Ming-hong Road  
 C. J. Ashley

**查利***Le-zo.*

Astor House, Hotel, Billiard room and  
 Bowling All-ys, 11, Hongkew Bund  
 D. C. Jansen, proprietor and manager  
 M. F. Dz'ouk, clerk  
 Joseph Bruine, cook

**信惇***Tun-sin.*

Barnet & Co., Geo., merchants, 1, Kiukiang  
 Road  
 C. M. Dyce  
 R. Dunman  
 A. Burman  
 Wm. Alanson

**利得***Tuh-le.*

Baron, J. S., ship and general agent  
 J. S. Baron (absent)  
 E. Millot & Co., agents



**嘜吧***Ba-ton.*

Barton, Captain Z., surveyor to H.B.M.  
Registry office of Shipping, Bureau Ve-  
ritas, American Lloyds' and local Insur-  
ance offices, 7, Canton Road

**天厘卑***Be-le-n.*

"Belle Vue" Race Course  
Mrs. O. Williams

**門治平***Pen-ge-man.*

Benjamin, B. D., merchant, 15, Kiukiang  
S. Down

**行洋齋德畢***Mow-kee yang-hong.*

Bidwell, H. S.,  
H. S. Bidwell  
N. F. Tang

**行洋泰乾***Yien-ta.*

Bielfield, Alex., auctioneer, broker, and general  
commission agent, 4, Canton Road  
Alex. Bielfeld  
F. Holdinghausen  
A. Goldmann

**者造機氣電***Deen-che-tsze Zou-chee.*

Bishop, J. D., C.E., M.S.T.E., telegraph  
engineer and contractor, telegraph en-  
gineer to Municipal Council, and super-  
intendent of torpedo factory, Kiangnan  
Arsenal

**利長***Chang-le.*

Bisset & Co., J. P., land agents, share  
brokers, &c., 16, Canton Road  
Jas. Buchanan  
W. Buchanan  
C. W. Ure  
Alex. Cushney, Jr.

**道公***Koong-tau.*

Blain & Co., merchants, 35, Nanking Road  
John Blain  
John Findlay  
W. S. Maclean (absent)  
M. de Souza

**泰福***Fook t'a.*

Boulangerie Francaise, 30, Rue du Consulat  
J. A. St. Bois

**威播***Poo-wai.*

Bovet Brothers & Co., merchants, 8, Peking  
Road  
A. Bovet (absent)  
R. de Malherbe

**生祥***Zeng-sung.*

Boyd & Co., engineers and shipbuilders  
P. V. Grant  
Wm. Robertson  
John Riach  
C. W. Hay  
James Johnston  
John Prentice  
James Mackenzie  
A. McCallum  
J. Liddell  
J. Ford  
J. Wallace Ord  
W. Knox  
A. Roberts  
J. Adrian  
H. Shinagawa  
Thos. Ramsay  
James Reynolds  
A. Howes  
Joseph Colgan  
G. N. Holmes

**源義***E-yuen.*

Brand Brothers & Co., merchants, 10,  
Yangtsze Road  
David Brand  
Alex. Sim  
William Brand (absent)  
C. H. King (absent)  
G. R. Wingrove

**泰來亨***Beh-lay-t'a.*

Brandt, O., bill, bullion, and general  
broker, and accountant, 40, Nanking  
Road, and the Club

**南哈***Ha-nan.*

Broom, Augustus, broker, Honan Road

## 外埠 坭

*Nee-ch'ing-nga.*

Bubbling Well Cottage

S. H. Schmid, proprietor

## 行 十 瑞

*Deay-sung.*

Buchheister, J. J., merchant, 1, Ningpo Road

J. J. Buchheister

Aug. Neubourg

C. Stepharius

## 麟 魯 新

*Sin-loo-ling.*

Burchardi, Fr. A., merchant, 25, Foo-chow Road

F. A. Burchardi

G. J. Guterres

## 生 醫 之 培

*Pui-che E-sung.*

Burge, F. J., L.R.C.P. Lon., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.M., A.K.C., Riverbank, 71, Broadway, Hongkew

## 茂 祥

*Dziang-men.*

Burkill, A. R., public silk inspector, 3, Kiukiang Road

## 利 新

*Hsin-pai-lee.*

Buse, J., merchant, 15, Canton Road

## 記 禮

*Le-ke.*

The Deanery, 13, Hankow Road.

Butcher, Very Rev. Chas. H., D.D., Dean of Holy Trinity Cathedral (absent)

Groves, Rev. W. L., B.A., acting chaplain

## 古 太

*Ta-koo.*

Butterfield &amp; Swire, 5, Kiukiang Road

John S. Swire (England)

William Lang

J. H. Scott

R. F. Gamwell (England)

E. Mackintosh (Hongkong)

J. C. Bois

W. J. Robinson

A. Burrows

H. B. Endicott

Jas. Hall

J. L. Brown

E. Tomlin

H. Smith

E. R. Dowley

D. Nesbitt

Alex. Cane

T. Ford

J. B. Fonseca

A. J. Noronha

## 南 廣

*Kwang-nay.*

Camajee &amp; Co., D. N., merchants, 24, Kiangse Road

H. D. Camajee

## 會 中 禮

*Lai-chung-wui.*

Camp Hotel, swimming baths and sanitarium, Yangt-zepoo Road

Miss Vera Lyle, manager

## 和 禮

*Lai-wo.*

Carlowitz &amp; Co., merchants, 19, Kiukiang Road

C. Erdmann

A. Krauss (absent)

R. Joergens

P. Blesky

A. Holm

Th. Ruff

C. Rümelin

## 和 中

*Chung-ho.*

Carter &amp; Co., silk brokers, 7, Honan Rd.

W. H. Carter (absent)

W. H. Dalgliesh

A. C. Westall

F. Cummins

W. Lamond

W. D. Little

## 昌 廣

*Kwong-ts'ang.*

Cawasjee Pallanjee &amp; Co., merchants, 3, Kiangse Road

Cooverjee Rustumjee

Pestonjee Cooverjee

S. C. Khan



# 館書印源普

*Chun-yuen Yan-shu-koon.*

"Celestial Empire," published weekly, and  
"Shanghai Courier," every evening,  
Head Office 8, Canton Road, Branch  
Office, No. 26, Kiangse Road

John G. Thirkell, lessee and editor

John Bailey, manager

W. R. Kahler, reporter

J. S. Trenwith, supdt. printer

R. F. Martins, overseer

F. P. do Rozario, foreman

Aug. X. Rozario, compositor

F. Silva do.

A. M. d'Aquino, do.

Alex. do Rozario, do.

Art. Rozario, overseer, branch office

Thos. Campos, compositor, do.

E. Wallace, do., do.

## 中匯

*Way-choong.*

Central Hotel, 8, Nanking Road

F. E. Reilly, manager

## 房馬祿卜押

*Na-pu-lu-mo-vong.*

Central Livery Stables, 12, Foochow and  
Kiangse Roads

## 昇復

*Voo-h-sung.*

Chapman, King & Co., merchants, 2,  
Kiukiang Road

F. Chapman (absent)

Thos. Butler

W. T. Phipps

Percy E. Holt

E. F. d'Almeida

J. M. E. Machado

## 裕豐

*Foong-yu.*

China and Japan Trading Company, Limited, importers of, and dealers in general merchandise, commission agents and auctioneers; Head Office, 32, Burling Slip, New York, Branches in ports of Japan and Shanghai

Fred. Bridge, manager

W. R. Eastlack

H. I. Gordon

T. W. Barker

F. McKeige

A. M. da Silva

J. Baird

J. S. Nunes

City Bowling Saloon

H. Weber, proprietor

## 拉刻

*Ka-lah.*

Clark, J. D., commission merchant, valuer, and broker, 3, Canton Road

## 吉靈

*Wei-che.*

Clataud & Co., importers of Parisian goods, wine merchants and storekeepers, 22, Nanking Road

J. Clataud

A. E. Berg

## 克可四密

*Koo-ka.*

Cook, M. H., sail-maker, rigger, and ship-chandler, 315, 316, 317, Broadway

M. H. Cook

E. G. Schiller

## 明和

*Ho-ming.*

Corner, Geo. R., public accountant, 19, Szechuen Road

## 和同

*Doong-wo.*

Cory, J. M., architect, 1, Kiukiang Road

J. M. Cory

Frank L. Marshall

## 昌法

*Fuh-ts'eng.*

Cozon & Giraud, successors to Lacroix, Cousins & Co., 8, Yang-king-pang, French Concession

G. Bluentschli

U. Giraud

G. Lajeat

A. P. Campos

## 昌公

*Koong-chang.*

Cromie, Charles, public silk inspector, 3, Kiukiang Road

**名錦***King-ming.*

Cumine & Co., merchants, 3, Siking Road  
 Chas. Cumine (absent)  
 A. G. T. Cumine  
 John Cooper  
 J. Valentine

**行洋泰復***Vooh t'a.*

Dadabhoy Burjorjee, broker, 12, Foochow Road

Dallas, Barnes, bill and bullion broker,  
 Bubbling Well Road

**昇日***Yeh-sung.*

Daly, S., broker, 33, Szechuen Road

**順寶***Pau-zung.*

Dent & Co., Alfred, merchants, 16, The Bund  
 Alfred Dent (absent)  
 H. R. Hearn  
 Edward Wheeley  
 H. P. Buckley  
 J. P. da Silva

**韋威陶***Tau Wei-tien.*

Dowdall, W. M., R.I.B.A., architect, 21,  
 Foochow Road

**文坦***Tai-wun.*

Drummond, Latham, and Leach, barristers-at-law, No. 4, Balfour Buildings  
 W. V. Drummond, residence, Bubbling Well Road  
 T. Latham  
 A. J. Leach  
 Lo Cheng Yee  
 Kwan Chi Ming  
 Cheng Ying Kwei

**行興德***Tuh-hsing.*

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., 7, Canton Road  
 J. M. Ringer  
 J. Danenberg

**昌延***Yue-tsang.*

Dufour Brothers & Co., 7, Upper Yuen-ming-yuen Road  
 W. H. Aretz

**記祥***Chang-ke.*

Ebrahim & Co., Abdoolally  
 Esoofally Bhaymia, manager  
 M. Moola Cumroodin Jumaty

**利巴八***Pah-po-le.*

Ebrahimbhoy Pubaney, merchant, 29, French Bund  
 Soomar Mowjee, manager

**利安***E-li.*

Elliott & Co., 8, Kiukiang Road  
 J. W. Scott  
 E. A. von Amelunxen  
 Head Office, J. H. Elliott & Co., Birmingham

**店頭饅凡埃***A-van Man dow-tien.*

"Empire Steam Brewery and Aerated Waters Manufactory," 7, Ming Hong Road, Hongkew  
 H. Evans, proprietor  
 A. Evans  
 A. M. A. Evans  
 W. Papps

**隆英***Ying-loong.*

England, C. R., auctioneer, commission agent, furniture dealer, &c., corner of Nanking and Kiangse Road, and Broadway, Hongkew

**客立有***Yau-lup-hak.*

Eureka Hotel, Whangpoo Road  
 A. Silverthorne, proprietor

**和寶***Pow wo.*

Evans, Pugh & Co., 5, The Bund  
 J. H. Evans (absent)  
 W. Pugh (do.)



J. A. Hawes  
 R. H. Letchford  
 F. V. da Fonseca  
 A. J. d'Almeida  
 W. Walter (Hankow)

### 店頭饅凡埃

*A-van Man-dow-tien.*

Evans & Co., shipchandlers, bakers, and  
 importers of wines and spirits, 7, Ming  
 Hong Road, Hongkew; town branch,  
 3, Nanking Road

Henry Evans  
 A. Evans  
 A. M. A. Evans  
 Wm. Papps

### 棚奶牛英大

*Da-ying New-na-bang.*

Farm, The, opposite the Grand Stand,  
 residence "Poverty Hall"

J. P. N. da Silva

### 松耶

*Ya-soong.*

Farnham & Co., S. C., shipwrights, engi-  
 neers, &c., 14, Broadway; Old Dock  
 and Pootung Dock

James Simpson  
 F. W. Galles  
 G. Galles  
 J. S. Knowles  
 A. Carmichael  
 A. Webster  
 J. Dick  
 D. Cranston  
 D. T. Black  
 O. Armstrong  
 A. Robertson  
 J. Giles  
 A. Mathieson  
 L. Vanhamme  
 H. E. Snellgrove  
 W. H. Lister  
 W. Johnsford  
 G. L. Guibara  
 A. Johnson

### 隆協

*Hip-loong.*

Fearon, Low & Co., merchants, 13, Foo-  
 chow Road

J. S. Fearon  
 R. I. Fearon (New York)

E. G. Low  
 J. K. Cunningham (Japan)  
 C. D. Kerr  
 C. H. Fearon  
 H. C. V. de Figueiredo

### 行琴利德

*Tuh le-jin.*

Fentum, G. B., professor of music, 20,  
 Szechuen Road

### 班地會

*Way-de-le.*

Fisler, L. F., portrait and landscape pho-  
 tographer, 14F, Foochow Road

### 平太

*Tai-ping.*

Forrester, Lavers & Co., merchants, 9,  
 Kiukiang Road

William Forrester

E. H. Lavers

H. J. Limby

### 茂英

*Ying-mow.*

Francis & Co., R., 8, Peking Road  
 Robert Francis

### 泰豐

*Foong-t'a.*

Frazar & Co., merchants, 7, Kiukiang  
 Road

Everett Frazar (New York)

W. S. Wetmore

John Linds'ey (Yokohama)

R. F. Eastlack

J. R. Macbeth

Geo. Butler

M. G. de Souza

M. G. de Souza, Jr.

### 行洋泰福

*Fooh-t'a*

French Bakery, 30, Rue du Consulat

C. A. Fouque

### 泰順南

*Nan-shun-tai.*

Gesseit, A., broker and general commis-  
 sion merchant, 60, French Bund

A. Gesseit

F. A. Gesseit

H. C. Chow

**記仁***Zung-ke.*

Gibb, Livingston &amp; Co., merchants, The Bund

A. G. Wood

A. McLeod

F. G. White

H. W. Daniel

C. S. Sharp

B. Layton

H. Sheppard

E. Halton, Jr.

H. R. Kinnear

E. C. Ozorio

**行洋和公***Koong-wo.*

Gilmour, David, public silk inspector, 24, Kiangse Road

Arthur Anderson

Claude S. Rees

**行洋隆興***Hsing-loong.*

Gipperich, E., merchant, 4 and 5, Szechuen Road

E. Gipperich

O. Mordhorst

**行洋和敦***Tun-wo.*

Gore-Booth, E. H., broker, The Club

Green, Mrs., milliner and dressmaker, Foochow Road

Gronner &amp; Co., merchants and commission agents, 17A, Nanking Road

A. Gronner (absent)

A. Hoffich

F. Mesquita

**埃全***Zien-ai.*

Guieu &amp; Co., C., bakers, wine and spirit importers, storekeepers and commission agents, Rue Montauban

C. Guieu

L. Guieu

R. C. Brodhurst

L. Berthon

**豐恒老***Lau hung-foong.*

Habibbhoj, Ahmedbhoj, merchant, Kiangse Road

Jairazbhoj Luccumsey, manager

**豐恒新***Sin hung-foong.*

Habibbhoj, Rehemoobhoj, merchant, Kiangse Road

Jairazbhoj Luccumsey, manager

**房馬星龍***Loong sing-ma-vong.*

Hall, H. E., veterinarian and shoeing smith, Rue des Pères, French Concession

**利福***Foo-le.*

Hall &amp; Holtz, shipchangers, jewellers, wine and spirit merchants, furniture manufacturers, general storekeepers, tailors, and bakers, Nanking and Szechuen Roads

H. Everall (absent)

W. H. Short

H. Dyer

E. Byrne

W. W. Clifford, office

W. Hayward do.

F. F. Carrion, do.

H. L. Kenney, do.

M. de Souza, do.

H. Monument, store

S. B. Remedios, do.

J. Claus, do.

D. O'Rourke, outfitting department

A. R. Bowman, tailoring do.

A. C. Ramsay do. do.

F. Dallas, do. do.

B. R. Grayston, furnishing dept.

Jas. Darg, do.

J. P. Cottam, drapery department

C. J. Rawlinson do.

**太華***Wah-tai.*

Harris, Goodwin &amp; Co., merchants, 48 Kiangse Road

E. E. Harris (London)

F. Goodwin (Birmingham)

T. Harold Vale

J. W. Callaway

S. S. Lowe (Hongkong)

W. Menke (Singapore)



**盛茂***Mac-dzing.*

Harris & Co., Wilmer, merchants and  
commission agents, 12, Peking Road  
Wilmer Harris  
Astle Greathead  
R. J. Hams

**生利合***Ha-le -sun.*

Harrison & Co., storekeepers, auctioneers,  
and general agents, Rue du Consulat.  
Agents for Upper Yangtsze Pilots  
G. Harrison  
F. L. Hallford  
E. T. Rivero

**行味哈***Har-vee-hong.*

Harvie, J. Alexr., merchant and commis-  
sion agent, 28, Kiangse Road  
J. A. Harvie  
W. M. Harvie  
Chas. Woofard

**牛醫栢***Pah-e-sung.*

Henderson & Macleod, medical practitioners  
Edward Henderson, M.D., F.R.C.S.,  
Edin., municipal surgeon and health  
officer, 5, Hongkong Road  
Neil Macleod, M.D., C.M., Edin., 9,  
Kiangse Road

**利波***Poo-le.*

Hermitage Hotel, Sicaway  
Mrs. Anna Hoflich, manageress  
Miss Josephine Fehlberg

**昌裕***Yew-chong.*

Hewett & Co., merchants, 8, Peking Road  
W. Hewett, Junr. (London)  
F. Hewett, (do.)  
H. J. Such  
F. W. Such  
F. Grose  
E. da Silva

**順隆***Loong-sing.*

Hey, E., general broker and commission  
merchant, Club Chambers

**昌永***Yuen-chang.*

Hirsbrunner & Co., watchmakers, jewellers,  
and general importers, 1, Nanking Road  
John Hirsbrunner  
John MacGregor  
Jas. Hodge

**茂增***Tzun-mow.*

Hirsbrunner, Jas., general merchant and  
commission agent, 7, Siking Road,  
corner of Honan Road  
Jas. Hirsbrunner  
Chas. A. Brunner

**記義***Ne-ke.*

Holliday, Wise & Co., merchants, Kiangse  
and Foochow Roads  
C. J. Holliday  
J. W. L. Williamson  
F. Anderson  
Wm. Dunman  
A. Ross  
L. Barretto  
A. do Rozario  
S. A. de Souza

Hongkew Hair Dressing Saloon, 719, 720  
and 721, Seward Road, near Astor House  
Thos. Ignatio, proprietor  
S. Gusman  
F. Panamtuan  
K. Gissah

**庄肉羊牛順德***Tuh-unzg-niew-yang-nioh-tsong.*

Hopkins, W., butcher and cattle dealer,  
Szechuen Road  
Mrs. Lavinia Hopkins

Hopkinson & Co., G., booksellers and  
stationers, 9, Nanking Road

**里采密***Mih-ts'ay-le.*

Hotel des Colonies, A. Seisson & Co., Rue  
Montauban  
A. Seisson  
U. Videau  
Ch. Brown  
R. Godaert  
E. Astrie, cook  
G. Barton, clerk

**行洋厘華***Wah-lee.*

How, A. J., 1, Hongkong Road

**師鎮海***Ho-ching.*

Hutchings, C. H., general broker, shipping and commission agent, 12, Peking Road

**行洋源生***Sing-yuen-yang-hong.*

Hyde, Hertz &amp; Co., 14, Peking Road

Wm. W. Hyde (absent)

Henry Hertz

T. Craven

E. Foreshaw

**行琴普宜***Ye-poo-ching-hong.*

Iburg, J. C. H., teacher of music and piano tuner, 21, Foochow Road

**孚中***Chang-foo.*

Ignatio &amp; Co., Thos., commission agents, 159, Market Lane, Kiangse Road

**茂公***Koong-mow.*

Ilbert &amp; Co., merchants and auctioneers

A. Ilbert

J. Beattie

S. Walker

**平公***Koong-bing.*

Iveson &amp; Co., merchants, 13, Nanking Road

Egbert Iveson (absent)

A. A. Ranken (London)

Robert H. Artindale

W. C. Ward

W. H. Tottie

A. B. Rex

J. Ambrose

C. Iburg

**記利***Le-ke.*

Jairazbhoy Peerbhoy, merchant, 65, Rue du Consulat

A. Hassumbhoy, manager

M. Rahimtoolahoy

**利廣***Kwang-li.*Jamieson & Co., brokers and commission agents, French Concession  
W. B. Jamieson**生醫哲***Tsch-e-sung.*

Jamieson, R. Alex., M.D., etc., consulting surgeon to Imperial Customs, Shanghai, 18, Kiangse Road

**和怡***E-wo.*

Jardine, Matheson &amp; Co., merchants, Bund

W. Paterson

Herbert Smith (absent)

John Macgregor

B. A. Clarke

E. Ward

R. P. Hunter

E. H. Kenney

H. T. Allan

R. Inglis, Hankow

G. T. Veitch

Wm. Gubbins, Tientsin

J. McKie

Robt. Macgregor

A. E. Reynell

T. F. Hough

H. Maitland

J. T. MacEwen

C. Gatti

L. Roustan

A. Yvanovich

E. J. de Couto

A. F. de Sá

L. A. Tavares

Lino J. Sá

Jeanrenand, Charles, Peking Road,

**生醫張***Tsang E Sang.*Johnston, James, M.D., 3, Shantung Road, Medical Officer, Judicial Department  
H.B.M. Consulate**大成***Dzing-da.*

Jürgens, H., general broker, commission agent, &amp; auctioneer, 15, Szechuen Road



**喊有***Ju-way.*

Juvet, Leo, importer of watches, clocks, musical boxes, &c., 7, Siking Road, corner of Honan Road  
James Hirsbrunner, agent for China

**發別***Bih-fah.*

Kelly & Walsh, printers, publishers, wholesale and retail booksellers, stationers, news agents and tobacconists; agents for *Hongkong Daily Press*, The Bund  
Thomas Brown  
John West  
S. Colborn  
J. T. Smith  
A. J. Diniz

Kerr & Co., commission agents, brokers, auctioneers, house, land, and estate agents, 80, Honan Road  
Phineas M. Kerr-Franco  
Charles Encarnaçao

**藥水***Kiang-sü-yeak-shui-tsong.*

Kiangsoo Acid Works, Soochow creek, near Stone Bridge  
Major Bros., proprietors and directors  
F. Mann, manager  
John Woods

**恒有***Yew-hung.*

Kingsmill, Thos. W., civil engineer and architect, 24, Nanking Road  
Brenan Atkinson

**利順***Sun-lee.*

Kirchner & Böger, merchants, Kiangse Road  
A. Kirchner  
H. Böger (absent)  
A. Gultzow

**記利***Le-ke.*

Lalcaca, E. P., general broker, 4, Kiangse Road

**興泰***T'a-hsing.*

Lane, Crawford & Co., shipchandlers, outfitters, wine merchants, government contractors and shipping agents, 11, Nanking Road  
W. Hewett  
J. W. Stanford  
G. A. Stanford  
F. A. Braga  
A. Fonseca

**行洋信謙***Hym-sun yang-hong.*

Lembke & Co., Justus, merchants, 5, Canton Road  
Justus P. Lembke (Hongkong)  
Th. Bieber  
Herm. Harms

**和德***T'ih-oo.*

Lester, H., architect, surveyor, and estate agent, Masonic Hall, The Bund

**師意羅***Lo-e-sz.*

Lewis & Hopkins, ship, freight, oil and coal brokers, Foochow Road  
G. Lewis  
G. G. Hopkins  
W. B. Hopkins  
Shur Lee

Lewis, Wm. F., 5, Nanking Road.

**德立***Lih-tüh.*

Little & Co., merchants, in liquidation, 8, Kiukiang Road  
Archd. J. Little  
R. W. Little  
C. Comins

**醫儒李***Lee-jü-ee.*

Little, L. S., M.D., F.R.C.S., B.A., physician to Shanghai General Hospital, 10, Kiukiang Road

**行家保***Pau-ka-hong.*

Lloyds' Register of British and Foreign Shipping, 21, Kiangse Road  
Joseph J. Tucker, surveyor

**德厚**  
*Hou-teh.*

Lucas & Co., merchants, 2, Foochow Road  
 Clement Lucas (London)  
 J. H. Pinckvoss  
 John Daeth

D. A. Darling

**麥渡家醫生**  
*Ma do-go E-sang.*

MacDougal, Dr. A. Mason, F.R.C.S.  
 Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. &c., care of  
 Hirsbrunner & Co. (absent)

**茂隆**  
*Loong-mow.*

MacKenzie & Co., storekeepers, wine mer-  
 chants, commission agents, auctioneers,  
 and hydraulic press packers, 4, Foochow  
 Road

Robert MacKenzie  
 W. H. Poate  
 Jas. Foster  
 I. W. Allen  
 J. H. Osborne

Auction Department, Foochow Road  
 Thos. Wallace, auctioneer  
 F. H. Rozario

**隆申**  
*Sun-loong.*

Mackintosh, Dudgeon & Co., merchants  
 L. Mackintosh (absent)  
 C. J. Dudgeon  
 H. L. Beauchamp (absent)  
 A. A. Krauss  
 L. M. Gutierrez  
 V. Senna

**盛裕**  
*Yü-zu g.*

Maclean & Co., P., merchants, 15, Foo-  
 chow Road  
 P. Maclean  
 G. A. Lindsay

**大英醫院**  
*Da-ying- E-yuen.*

Mactavish & Lehmann, chemists, drug-  
 gists, and aerated waters manufacturers,  
 1, The Bund  
 Jas. W. Mactavish  
 Paul Lehmann  
 J. Butler

Macomber, W. H., care of Adamson, Bell  
 & Co.

**長美**  
*Chang-mae.*

Maitland & Co., J., 41, Rue Montauban  
 John Maitland

**元芳**  
*Yuen-fong.*

Maitland & Co., merchants, 1A, Hankow  
 Road

J. A. Maitland (absent)  
 J. G. Purdon  
 E. P. Hague  
 G. W. Noël  
 E. G. C. Webb  
 F. J. Maitland  
 W. Church  
 F. F. Street  
 E. F. Pereira

C. Thorne

**美查洋行**  
*May-zo-yang-hong.*

Major Bros., 14, Hankow Road, mer-  
 chants and directors of  
 Kiangsoo Acid works  
 Shun Pau (Daily News)  
 Sui Chong Match Factory  
 Tien Shih Chai works  
 Shun Chong publishing depot

Malsch, Chas C., civil engineer

Marshall, Thos, broker and commission  
 agent, French Concession

**美時洋行**  
*Mei-che-see.*

Melchers & Co., merchants, 2, French Bund  
 Hermann Melchers (Bremen)  
 Adolf André do.  
 Wm. Reiners (Hongkong)  
 Carl Jantzen, signs the firm  
 St. C. Michaelsen, do.  
 Wm. Mendel  
 John Thyen  
 H. Bicker  
 A. Korff  
 P. V. Rodriguez  
 J. P. Marques  
 J. E. d'Almeida



**隆全順***San-gee-loong.*

Meyerink & Co., Wm., merchants and  
commission agents, 15, Canton Road  
W. Meyerink  
M. Tiefenbacher (absent)  
M. Rohde  
J. G. Pereira

**羅彌***Me-loo.*

Millot & Co., E., wine merchants and com-  
mission agents, 4, Yang-king-Pang,  
French Concession; agents for Remi de  
Montigny, J. S. Baron, and A. Grenot  
E. Millot (absent)  
A. Teillol  
C. M. d'Almeida

Mitchell & Co., J. F., shipbuilders and  
carpenters, Pootung

**豐恒***Hung-foong.*

Mody, P. C., general broker, 11, Sunkiang  
Road

**和生***Sing-wo.*

Mody, S. K., bill, bullion, and opium broker,  
16, Canton Road

**賜資***Lay-sz.*

Möller, Nils, broker, ship and general agent,  
agent for tug boat *Heron*, Canton Road  
Nils Möller  
Gustaf Oberg, marine superintendent  
Chrys Möller

**泰廣***Kwang-thae.*

Monteiro, J. X., commission agent, French  
Concession

**摩師意魯***Loo-e-sz-mo.*

Moore, L., broker, commission agent, and  
auctioneer, 13, Kiangse Road, and 8,  
Canton Road  
Lewis Moore  
S. R. Gale

**師立馬***Ma-le-sz.*

Morris & Co., commission and ship agents,  
Yang-king Pang, French Concession  
John Morris  
J. L. Hammond  
H. Ollerdesen

**孫禮瑪***Ma-le-sün.*

Morrison, G. James, civil engineer, 1,  
Kiukiang Road  
F. M. Gratton

Morriss and Fergusson, bill and bullion  
brokers, Bubbling Well Road  
Henry Morriss  
Robert Fergusson

Moss, F. W., care of Adamson, Bell & Co.

Mouton, Mme. E., teacher of French, 3,  
Yuen Ming Yuen

**利律謀***Maw-teih-le.*

Moutrie, Sydenham, piano and music  
warehouse, 28, Kiangse Road

**士亞地***Der-a-zz.*

Müller & Co., J. W., merchants, 8, Sze-  
chuen Road  
J. W. Müller (Berlin)  
H. Ruttmann  
H. M. Schultz  
F. Gebhardt  
C. E. Müller

**記美***May-ke.*

Müller & Co., H., watch and chronometer  
makers, jewellers, and opticians, 21,  
Nanking Road  
L. Pfaff  
K. Agthe  
C. Ismer

**隆晉***Ching-loong.*

Mustard & Co., California Store and general  
commission agents, agents for the In-  
dependence Pilot Company, Nanking  
Road  
R. W. Mustard

C. C. Bennett  
J. Fritz  
G. E. Sawtelle  
P. da Roza

### 易高

*Kaou-yih.*

Myburgh & Dowdall, 21, Foochow Road  
A. Myburgh, barrister-at-law  
Chas. Dowdall, solicitor  
Geo. Lindsay

### 昌和

*Wo Cheong.*

Nickels, M. C., 41, Rue Montauban

### 益望

*Yang-yi.*

Noronha & Sons, printers, stationers and  
book-binders, 12, Canton Road  
L. Noronha  
T. S. Pereira  
J. M. Botelho  
F. Carion

### 林字

*Zz-ling.*

"North China Herald and Supreme Court  
and Consular Gazette," and "North-  
China Daily News," 15, Hankow Road  
Pickwood & Co., proprietors  
F. H. Baltour, editor and co-prop'r.  
A. Greathead, general manager  
J. W. Maclellan, comml. editor  
L. F. Gowing, reporter  
W. Vawdrey, do.  
F. F. Ferris, clerk  
F. S. Oliveira, printing manager  
P. J. Tavares  
J. C. da Costa  
C. A. Sanches  
R. M. Senna  
I. S. Nunes  
A. F. Rozario

### 泰

*Tai-mow.*

Oliver & Co., Geo., merchants and com-  
mission agents, 5, Peking Road  
Geo. Oliver (London)  
John Pinel (do.)  
J. H. B. Allen

### 源迪

*T'oong-neuen.*

Oliveira & Co., general brokers, merchants,  
and commission agents, 17, Rue du  
Consulat  
A. M. Oliveira

### 發順

*Zung-fah.*

Overbeck & Co., merchants, in liquidation,  
Macao Buildings, Yuen-ming-yuen  
Hermann Overbeck  
C. W. Siegfried } liquidators  
C. F. Timm }

### 記裕

*Yn-kee.*

Paul, R., shipchandler and compradore,  
French Concession

### 保和利

*Pao-le Kung-ssü.*

Pawley & Co., saddle and harness makers,  
and boot and shoemakers, corner Nan-  
king and Kiangse Roads  
A. Pawley  
J. G. Wilgaard  
D. Campana, bootmaker

### 和遂

*Soe-wo.*

Pestonjee, R., general broker

### 科發藥房

*Ko-fa-yo-fong.*

Pharmacie de l'Union, corner of Nanking  
and Kiangse Roads  
S. Voelkel, proprietor  
Louis Grenard

*Fak-ping-fang.*

Pichon, L., M.D., medical practitioner

### 刺筆

*Pe-la.*

Pila & Co., Ulysse, 8A, Upper Yuen-ming-  
yuen Road  
Ulysse Pila (absent)  
J. Roustan  
L. Pila  
V. Faga  
E. Carpani



**舍炮***Poh-shè.*

Place, T., 30, Szechuen Road

**四高之***Chi-ko-sze.*Point, The, swimming baths and sanitarium,  
Yangtsze-poo Road

A. Silverthorne, proprietor

**利波***Poo-le.*Polite, "George, "The Toilet Club" Nan-  
king Road, opposite the Temperance Hall  
George Polite

E. Vernet

J. Bouchard

John Tobe

M. Torakithe

S. Kotaro

**昌福***Fo-chong.*Powell & Sanderson, storekeepers, 4 & 5,  
Ningpo Road

A. Silverthorne, manager

Thos. Russell

**寶昇***Sung-pau.*Primrose & Co., commission agents, Stone-  
house, The Bund

W. M. Primrose (absent)

W. H. Anderson

J. Llewellyn

**臺子彈理修記趙***Zaw-chee.*Rago & Co., billiard setters and repairers,  
2, Boone Place, Hongkew

Chew Quay-chin, manager

**發立***Lih-fah.*

Raphael, R. S., merchant, 10, Soochow Road

R. S. Raphael

K. S. Kelly (absent)

E. A. Hardoc

C. Y. Soojaw

**泰履***Le-t'a.*Reid, Evans & Co. merchants, 2, Peking  
Road

M. P. Evans (absent)

E. O. Arbuthnot

T. J. MacDonald

J. Samson

C. W. Wrightson

F. H. Montgomery

**隆阜***Fow-loong.*Reid, Frank, commission merchant, 5,  
Canton Road**和泰***T'a-oo.*Reiss & Co., merchants, 4, Hankow Road  
Moritz Kalb

R. H. Percival, silk inspector

S. J. Crutch, tea inspector

F. P. Marçal

**名利***Le-ming.*Remi de Montigny, merchant, Yang-king,  
Pang, French Concession

Remi de Montigny (absent)

E. Millot &amp; Co., agents

**查南利***Le-nay-zo.*Reynolds, E. A., auctioneer and broker, 17,  
Whangpoo Road**行洋因來***Lai-yin.*Rhein, G., storekeeper, 60, Rue Montauban,  
French Concession**茂新***Sing-mow.*Rice, E. W., commission agent and auc-  
tioner, The Bund**順源***Yuen-zung.*Rivington, Charles, share broker, and  
agent McClean's Telegraphic Bureau,  
3, Canton Road**隆阜***Fow-loong.*Roberts, John P., marine surveyor, 2,  
Yangtsze Road

**昌利***Lee-chang.*

Robins & Co., M., exchange office for  
foreign coins and notes, 30, Kiangse  
Road

M. Robins

M. Rosenstreich

**生皮樂***Lo-be-sung.*

Robinson, A., solicitor, Yuen Ming Yuen  
Buildings

L. d'Encarnação, clerk

Robinson, Edward, barrister-at-law, 2,  
Yuen Ming Yuen

**威化阿***Ah-hwo-way.*

Rodewald & Co., merchants, 4, Hongkong  
Road

J. F. Rodewald

J. M. Young

F. Huchting

**行洋順和***Ho-zung yan-hong.*

Rosenbaum & Co., stationers, and dealers  
in cigars and smokers' goods

J. Rosenbaum

**昌旗***Ke-chong.*

Russell & Co., merchants, The Bund

H. de C. Forbes (absent)

F. D. Hitch

G. H. Wheeler

F. J. d'Almeida

J. A. Ballard

C. G. Beebe (absent)

P. Brunat

L. Gouilloud (absent)

F. J. Green

A. C. Hunter

W. S. Jackson

L. A. Lubeck

H. C. Lubeck

J. M. Maher

J. M. Mur

R. G. Ogle (absent)

P. da Silva

N. Simoes

E. Stone

J. D. Thorburn

V. D'O. Wintle

**泰順永***Yoong-zung-t'a.*

Russell, D. A., commission agent, Quai des  
Ramparts

**孫沙***So-sung.*

Sassoon, Sons & Co., David, merchants,  
23, The Bund

E. M. Moses

R. A. Gubbay

J. S. Ezekiel

M. Moses

J. R. Michael

Marcus A. Sopher

A. J. Rahamin

R. S. Judah

J. A. Sopher

A. H. Jacob

E. S. Kelly

**孫沙新***Sing-so-sung.*

Sassoon & Co., E. D., merchants, 20,  
The Bund

E. E. Sassoon

S. A. Nathau

J. Moosa

Y. A. Gubbay

S. S. Joseph

E. A. Cotton

E. M. Ezra

**館象泰森***Sung-t'a-Zeang-lnaay.*

Saunders' Photographic Studio, 3, Wang-  
100 Road

W. Saunders

R. Douglas

**司公厘些***Say-le-koong-sz.*

Sayle & Co., linen drapers, silk mercers,  
tailors, &c., Nanking and Szechuen  
Roads

Robt. Sayle (England)

T. W. Wright, manager

T. H. Sayle

E. Wheen

E. H. Laffy

C. Kirby

W. E. Bensfield

T. Jeffrey

J. B. Neilson

F. S. Smith



H. Buck  
F. D. Hickens  
E. Ridley  
Mrs. Wheen  
Mrs. T. H. Sayle

### 亨元

*Neuen-hang.*

Schellhass & Co., Eduard, merchants,  
French Bund  
Ludwig Beyer (Hamburg)  
R. Buschmann (Hongkong)  
G. Harling  
R. Abesser  
J. Baessler  
F. Körner

### 行洋泰匯

*Hui-tai-yang-hang.*

Schmidt, J. Meinhard, public accountant  
and commission agent, 33, Rue du Con-  
sulat, opposite French Consulate Ge-  
neral

### 生載新

*S n Tsay-sung.*

Schmidt & Co., merchants, 4, Rue Colbert  
Charles Schmidt (Tientsin)  
Ed. Burmeister (Hamburg)  
Emil Burmeister  
Arnold Ellert  
H. von Blumenstein

### 昌泰新

*Sin-ta tsang.*

Schönhard & Co., 5, Kiangse Road  
G. Schönhard (absent)  
A. Nachtrieb  
J. Fournel  
F. do Rozario

### 昌德

*Té-chang.*

Schroers, Albert, merchant & silk inspector,  
2, Hongkong Road  
Servants' Registry Office, 8, Nanking Road  
B. Harry, manager

### 生醫補

*Poo-e-sang.*

Shanghai Dispensary, 1, Canton Road  
Wm. Wallis  
O. Holstins

### 飛龍

*Loong-fe.*

Shanghai Horse Bazaar, Race Course  
Sewjee & Symons, proprietors  
T. Sewjee  
H. Symons

### 記德老

*Loa-ti-ke.*

Shanghai Medical Hall, 1, Nanking Road  
J. Llewellyn & Co.  
J. Bradfield  
F. M. Stickler  
J. H. Wilson  
—, Watkins

### 匯文

*Wen-wei.*

"Shanghai Mercury," evening newspaper,  
3, Canton Road  
C. Rivington,  
J. D. Clark, manager, } proprietors  
W. Macfarlane,  
H. Waples, accountant  
V. P. M. de Portaria  
A. Pereira  
F. P. Xavier  
L. Rozario  
A. G. Tavares  
F. Maher  
M. Tanaka

### 司公衣洗洋上

*Tien-foong.*

Shanghai Washing Company, 12, Peking  
Road  
Wilmer Harris, acting secretary  
Szung Nien, lessee

### 館報申

*Shun-pau-kwan.*

"Shun-pau" (Chinese Daily News), 14,  
Hankow Road  
Major Bros., directors  
H. A. Pereira, manager  
Tsien Hing-peh, editor  
Shun Pau-chan, do.  
Ho Kuei-sing, do.  
Two Reporters  
Chau Yib-jon, Chinese manager

### 昌時

*Tsi-tsang.*

Sieber-Waser, 2A, Hankow Road  
A. Baumann  
Ch. Rudolph  
G. Costa

**臣禪***Zay-zung.*

Siemssen & Co., merchants, The Bund  
 G. T. Siemssen (Hamburg)  
 Woldemar Nissen do.  
 H. Hoppius (Hongkong)  
 P. G. Hübbe  
 A. Gultzow  
 N. A. Siebs (Hongkong)  
 A. Wasserfall  
 P. A. W. Ottomeier  
 A. Siemssen  
 L. Mottet  
 J. F. Möller  
 R. Wortmann

**行洋昌義***Nee-chwang yang-hong.*

Skeggs & Co., C. J., public silk inspectors  
 and commission agents, Nanking Road  
 C. J. Skeggs  
 J. Xavier

**源天***T'ien-yuen.*

Slevogt, Max., merchant, 23, Szechuen  
 Road  
 H. Kirchhoff  
 M. Slevogt

**生醫羅賜***Sz-loo E-sung.*

Sloan, Dr., 1, The Bund

**和廣***Kwang-ho.*

Smith & Co., Geo., wine, spirit, and beer  
 merchants, 7, Foochow Road  
 A. A. E. Farrar  
 E. J. Calbeck  
 J. MacGregor (London)  
 T. F. Rae  
 J. W. Gande

Branches:

Kobe, 14, Concession  
 London, 21, Gt. St. Helen's

Agencies: Chinkiang, Gearing & Co.  
 Hankow, Alexr. Price  
 Foochow, Newman & Co.  
 Amoy, R. B. Fenton  
 Hongkong, Norton & Co.  
 Nagasaki, Holme, Ringer & Co.  
 Yokohama, Alexr. W. Glennie

**行洋福祥***Siang-fuh yang-hong.*

Snethlage, H., general broker and com-  
 mission agent, 22, Kiangse Road

**榮康***Yoong-kong.*

Solomon Bros., merchants and commis-  
 sion agents, 24, Szechuen Road  
 R. J. Solomon  
 S. J. Solomon

**生大***Da-sang.*

Steinmetz, A., merchant, 37, Szechuen Road  
 J. E. Jansen

**生華***Hwo-sung.*

Stewart & Osborne, tailors, drapers and  
 outfitters, 4, Kiukiang Road  
 J. A. Stewart  
 J. H. Osborne  
 J. W. Anderson  
 H. W. Alston  
 A. Algar, tailoring dept.  
 Mrs. J. A. Stewart, millinery dept.  
 Miss Colman, dressmaking dept.

**蜜司熙***Se-zs-me.*

Smidt, C., furniture dealer and store keep-  
 er, 33, Nanking Road

**昌遂***Sui-chong.*

Sui Chong, Match factory, Soochow creek,  
 near Stone Bridge  
 Major Bros, proprietors and directors  
 Chai Teng Lew, manager

**德寶***Pau-teh.*

"Sweetmeat Castle," Patisserie Française,  
 27, Nanking Road  
 Lucien Poitevin, proprietor

**興庚***Kang-hsing.*

Tata & Co., merchants, 6, Szechuen Road  
 S. C. Tata (Bombay)  
 C. B. Tata  
 C. B. Mehta



**豐廣***Kwang-foong.*

Taumeyer & Co., merchants, corner of  
Kiangse and Foochow Roads  
Ernst Taumeyer  
Carl Paasch  
J. Nolting

**來泰***T'a-lay.*

Telge, B., merchant, French Bund  
B. Telge  
O. Fock  
P. Lieder  
R. Telge  
H. Mandl

**行洋茂義***Ne-mow-yang-hong.*

Thurburn, A., share broker, 9, Foochow  
Road

**齋石點***Tien-shih-chai.*

Tien Shih Chai, photo-lithographic pub-  
lishing works, corner of Peking and  
Chekiang Roads  
Major Bros, proprietors and directors  
Wang Chuh Chen, Chinese manager

**行洋發順***Shun Fat.*

Timm, C. F., merchant, Macao Buildings,  
Yuen Ming Yuen  
C. F. Timm  
C. W. Siegfried

**泰祥***Zeang-t'a.*

Turnbull, Howie & Co., merchants, 18,  
Kinkiang Road  
Wm. A. Turnbull (absent)  
Wm. Howie  
J. W. Harding  
J. L. Scott  
A. P. MacGregor  
F. A. Smith

**記華***Wha-kee.*

Turner & Co., merchants, 7A, The Bund  
J. F. Cheetham  
A. Shewan  
J. L. Placé

**行洋誠信***Sin Chung.*

Tweedie & Co., merchants and commis-  
sion agents, 18, Szechuen Road  
Wm. L. Tweedie  
R. W. Tweedie (absent)

**茂松***Soong-mow.*

Twigg, Mrs. P. O'B., undertaker, 32, Sze-  
chuen Road

**立威***Ve-la.*

Vela, Signor and Signora, teachers of  
music, 9, Miller Road

**利達亨***Hang-dah-le.*

Vrard & Co., L., storekeepers and watch-  
makers, 2, Kiangse Road  
H. Sillem  
A. Laidrich  
R. Pfaff  
A. Grandguillaume  
E. Vaucher

**托華哈***Hah-wo-toh.*

Wainwright, R. E., solicitor, 3, Balfour  
Buildings  
R. E. Wainwright  
H. G. Harwood  
E. J. O. Rowland  
Cha Gno-kee

**華拉***Wah-lah.*

Waller, L. Ede, straw plait inspector,  
broker and commission agent, 3, Honan  
Road

Waters and Dale, civil engineers, archi-  
tects, land and estate agents, 2, Stone-  
house Buildings, Bund  
Thos. J. Waters, C.E., F.R.G.S.  
H. W. Dale, A.R.I.B.A.

**屈臣氏大藥房***Wa-sun-sz Ta-yah-vong.*

Watson & Co., A. S., Shanghai Pharmacy,  
wholesale and retail chemists and  
druggists, wine, spirit, and cigar mer-  
chants, 24, Nanking Road

J. D. Humphreys (Hongkong)

John Davey, manager

Jas. Jones

**姚克彙司洋行***Wee-kee.*

Weeks & Co., T., drapers, outfitters, and  
dry-goods importers, Thorne's Buildings,  
31, Kiangse Road

G. E. York

W. C. J. York

T. W. Barkham

**申茂***Sing-mow.*

Weld, Daniel, general broker and auction-  
eer, 2, The Bund

**宜豐***Nee-foong.*

Wennmohs & Co., tailors and outfitters,  
28, Nanking Road

E. Wennmohs

H. Petz

V. Birk

**會德豐***Wa-tuh-foong.*

Wheelock & Co., coal, ship and freight  
brokers, French Bund

T. R. Wheelock

John Sharp

Drummond Hay

T. Pemberton

F. Gove

A. T. Gray

**中庸***Tsoong-yo ng*

White & Miller, bill and bullion brokers,  
32, Nanking Road

Aug. White

J. I. Miller

W. Pak-chee

**謙泰***Him-tye.*

White & Welch, public tea inspectors and  
general commission merchants

William White

Joseph Welch

Ed. Bois

W. V. Sentance

Geo. Clark

**昌昇***King-chang.*

Wilck & Mielenhausen, tailors and out-  
fitters, 26, Nanking Road

C. Wilck

J. W. Mielenhausen

**信和***Sing-oo.*

Wilkinson & Co., 3, Peking Road

F. Stokes

A. F. Thompson

A. J. Bury

T. d'Aquino

**牙醫***Nga E-sung*

Winn, H. H., D.D.S., dental surgeon, 2,  
The Bund

Hall, J. Ward, D.D.S. do. do.

**新同孚***Sin-Doong-foo.*

Wisner & Co., merchants

J. H. Wisner

J. F. Seaman

Edward Davis

B. M. Botelho

**華富***Wa-foo.*

Wolff, Marcus, bill broker, address, The Club

**啟昌洋行***Khee-chang.*

Wong & Co., C. T., commission agents  
and importers of general merchandise,  
French Bund

Wong Chin-tuan

Kwok Fai-ting

**驛記冰廠***Yuh-ke ping-ts'ang.*

Yuk-Kee & Co.'s Ice Stores, at Soochow  
Creek, Chue-hoong-pang

Yuk-kee & Co., agents



**生醫厘架則***Tsa-ka-lee E-sang.*

Zachariæ, V., M.D., physician to German  
Consulate, and medical attendant to  
Customs, 34, Szechuen Road

**生醫厘架則***Sin-go-bu-e-sang.*

Zedelius, C., M.D., 12, Kiangse Road

**Receiving Ships****記順***Zung-ke.*

"*Ariel*," British ship, Cawasjee Pallanjee  
& Co., owners

R. W. Croal, commander

L. A. Xavier, purser

**源信***Sing-nuen.*

"*Corea*," British ship, E. D. Sassoon & Co.

W. C. Law, commander

—Pike, chief officer

S. P. de Castillo, purser

C. Roberts, assistant purser

**源開***K'ay-nuen.*

"*Wellington*," British ship, D. Sassoon,  
Sons & Co.

J. H. P. Parker, commander

E. A. Roberts, chief officer

V. P. Fonseca, purser

**發源***Yuen-fah.*

"*Yuen-fah*," Jardine, Matheson & Co.

W. Dobie, commander

U. Vieira, purser

# 海 SHANGHAI. 上

## ROADS IN THE ENGLISH SETTLEMENT.

### NORTH AND SOUTH,

EAST END.			
Yangtsze Road (The Bund) .....	路	Fuhkien Road .....	路建福
Lower Yuen-ming-yuen Road .....	子	Hoopeh Road .....	路北湖
Upper Yuen-ming-yuen Road .....	園明圓下	Hoihow Road .....	路口海
Szechuen Road .....	園明圓上	Chekiang Road .....	路江浙
Kiangse Road .....	路川四	Lower Quangse Road .....	路西廣下
Honan Road .....	路西江	Upper Quangse Road .....	路西廣上
Shantung Road .....	路南河	Yunnan Road .....	路南雲
Shanse Road .....	路東山	Lloyd Road .....	路合勞
Shihli Road .....	路西山	Defence Road .....	濱城泥
	路隸直		
		WEST END.	

### EAST AND WEST.

SOUTH END.			
Sungkiang Road (Yang King Pang) .....	路江松	Nanking Road (upper portion known as The Maloo) .....	路京南
Sungkiang-loong .....	街路江松	Tientsin Road .....	路津天
Pakhoi Road .....	路海	Taiwan Road .....	路灣臺
King-loong-ka (or Woo-woo Road) .....	街隆金	Ningpo Road .....	路波寧
Canton Road .....	路東廣	Newchwang Road .....	路莊牛
Siking Road .....	路涇泗	Woo-sieh Road .....	路錫無
Swatow Road .....	路汕	Chefoo Road .....	路府之
Foochow Road .....	路州福	Peking Road .....	路京北
Hankow Road .....	路口漢	Hongkong Road .....	路港香
Kiukiang Road .....	路江九	Amoy Road .....	路門厦
		Soochow Road .....	路州蘇
		NORTH END.	



# ROADS IN FRENCH SETTLEMENT.

## NORTH AND SOUTH.

Quai de France ...	沿南橋宮妃天	Rue Discry.....	街來紫
Quai des R'parts {	城面後源利金	Rue de la Porte } du Nord..... }	街大門北老
Rue de la Guerre...	濱河	Rue Protêt.....	街當德恒
Rue Montauban. {	街安永	Rue de l'Administ'n.	街新
Rue de la Mission...	主天外門北新	Rue du Moulin.....	街坊磨輪火
Rue Petit.....	街堂	Rue Touranne.....	街橋木家陳
Rue Durun.....	街星興	Rue Hué.....	街橋新路馬西
Rue du Marché } Français..... }	街祥吉	Rue des Pères.....	街行火來自
	街隆達	Rue de Saigon.....	街西行火來自
	街興寶	Rue Palikao .....	路橋里八

## EAST AND WEST.

Quais du Yang-king- } pang et Confucius... }	路濱涇洋	Rue du Weikwé .....	街興甯
Quais de la Pagode, } des Fossés, et de la } Brèche .....	橋宮后天	Rue de Ningpo .....	路馬波寧
Rue du Consulat .....	濱河城	Rue de la Paix .....	
Rue Colbert .....	路馬館公	Rue de l'Est .....	
	西東安永	Rue Formose.....	
		Rue Takou .....	
		Rue Chuson .....	
		Rue du Fokien .....	

# ROADS IN THE HONGKONG SETTLEMENT.

## NORTH AND SOUTH.

WEST END.			
North Honan Road .....	路北南河	Tsingpoo Road .....	路浦青
North Kiangse Road ...	路北西江	Boone Road .....	路師監文
North Szechuen Road ...	路北川四	Fearon Road .....	路路倫斐
Chapoo Road.....	路浦乍	Dixwell Road .....	路威思秋
Woosung Road .....	路路吳	Taiping Road .....	路路平太
Broadway (part runs } East & West) .....	路匯老百	Kee-cheong Road .....	路路昌芳元
Astor Road .....	路路禮	Yuen-fong Road .....	路路記華
Woochang Road .....	路路武	Hwa-kee Road .....	路路豐兆
Ming-hong Road .....	路路閱	Chaou-foong Road .....	路路順寶
Old China Street .....	街路老南	Dent Road.....	路路平公
Nanzing Road ...	路潯南	Kung-ping Road .....	
		EAST END.	

## EAST AND WEST.

SOUTH END.			
North Yangtze Road ...	路北子洋	Seward Road.....	路德華西
Whang-poo Road.....	路路黃	Tiendong Road.....	路路潼天
Broadway (part runs } North & South)..... }	路匯老白	Miller Road .....	路路勒密
Yang-tsze-poo Road.....	路浦楊	Hanbury Road .....	路路禮壁漢
		NORTH END.	

# CHINKIANG.

The port of Chinkiang (or Chên-kiang-fu), which was declared open to foreign trade by the Treaty of Tientsin, is situated on the Yangtsze, about 150 miles from its mouth, and at the point where the Grand Canal enters the river.

The history of Chinkiang possesses but few features of interest. The position of the town, as a translation of its name implies ("River Guard"), was at one time of considerable importance from a military point of view, when all the rice-tribute from the south of China was transported to Peking by the interior route. The British forces captured the place in July, 1842, and as the cutting off of supplies always operates with great effect, the commanding situation thus secured was not long in producing the desired result upon the Central Government, for the Treaty of Nanking was signed a month afterwards. The Taiping rebels entered the town in April, 1853, and continued to occupy it till 1857, when they had to evacuate it from the same cause which had made the Government yield ten years before.

The city lies between one of the mouths of the Grand Canal and the right bank of the Yangtsze. Most of the houses are built on level ground, but the surrounding hills lend a pleasant appearance to the locality, which is considerably enhanced by the bluff scenery of the island of Ts'io-shan. When the city was abandoned by the rebel forces, its destruction was very nearly complete, and it has not yet altogether recovered its former prosperous aspect. The foreign settlement occupies a tract of land extending from the mouth of the Canal along the bank of the river. The population of Chinkiang is estimated at 130,000.

Considerable commercial importance was attached to the port when it was first opened. The largest vessels can approach it, and hopes were high as to the position it would occupy in the development of inland trade with China. But, like the hopes entertained respecting several of the other Chinese ports, they have proved delusive, and the trade on the Yangtsze seems to have centred at Hankow, farther up the river. The net importation of Opium into Chinkiang in 1881 was 10,367 piculs, against 10,292 piculs in 1880. The net value of the foreign imports for 1881 was Tls. 8,962,968. The total value of the trade of the port for 1881 amounted to Tls. 15,823,389, and in 1880 it was Tls. 14,297,319.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### BRITISH.

#### 大英領事衙門

*Ta-ying-ling-sze-ya-mun.*

*Consul—H. B. Bristow*

*Constable—Charles Nuun*

#### UNITED STATES.

#### 大美國領事官

*Ta-mei-kwoh-ling-shih-kwan.*

*Consul—E. J. Smithers*

*Vice-Consul and Interpreter—D. A. Emery*

#### FRENCH.

*Consul—H. B. Bristow*

#### 大德國領事府

*Ta-teh-kwoh-ling-shih-foo.*

#### GERMAN.

*Consul—H. B. Bristow*

#### DANISH.

#### 大丹領事衙門

*Ta-tan-ling-sze-ya-mun.*

*Consul—H. B. Bristow*

#### NETHERLANDS.

*Vice-Consul—J. G. W. Gearing*

#### Imperial Maritime Customs.

#### 鎮江關

*Chin-kiang-kwan.*

*Commissioner—R. B. Moorhead*

*Assistants—B. S. Leslie, F. Clayson, J. H.*

*Fougerat*

*Medical Officer—R. G. White*

*Tide Surveyor and Harbour Master—H. A.*

*MacInnes*

*Boat Officer—E. Mollory*

*Examiners—G. Alcott, M. Mackenzie*



*Tide-waiters*—W. A. Washbrook, J. L. Knoepfler, J. J. McGrath, S. Hancock, R. Braun, C. P. Dawson, J. Fetherstonhaugh, A. Scarglioti  
REVENUE CRUISER—*Ch'iao-shan*

### Public Companies.

Bean, Wm., agent—  
Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Carnie, F., agent—  
China Navigation Company, Limited  
David, D. M., agent—  
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited  
Gearing & Co., agents—  
Scottish Imperial Fire and Life Insurance

### Clubs.

Chinkiang Club  
F. Carine, hon. secretary  
New Chinkiang Club—  
, secretary  
Wu-chaö Shan Bungalow  
H. B. Bristow, R. B. Moorehead, W. Bean, trustees

### Merchants and Agents.

#### 源

*Yau-yun.*

Bean, Wm., merchant, and agent Jardine, Matheson & Co.'s steamers

#### 同泰洋行

*Tung-tse yang-hong.*

Carnie, F., commission agent

#### 裕康行

*U-kong-hong.*

David, D. M., merchant and general commission agent, No. 1, Bund

#### 新順昌

*Sin-soon-chong.*

Duff, Thos. W., shipping and commission agent

#### 新德和

*Hsing-teh-ho.*

Gearing & Co., merchants  
J. G. W. Gearing

#### 兆豐

*Sew-foong.*

Jerdein, M. S., merchant & commission agent

#### 德記

*Teh-chi.*

Starkey, E., commission agent

#### 泰昌

*Tai-chang.*

Wadleigh and Emery, merchants and commission agents

E. C. Wadleigh (New York)

D. A. Emery

Yü Fung

Li Chun-Fang

#### 英國醫家福音堂

*Ying-kwa-E-shirh, Fok-ying-tang.*

White, Dr. R. G., Customs medical officer, and conductor of medical dispensary and hospital

### Missionaries.

#### AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL MISSION.

Rev. M. L. and Mrs. Taft

Rev. M. C. Wilcox

Rev. G. W. and Mrs. Woodall

#### CHINA INLAND MISSION.

#### 耶蘇堂

*Yea-su-tong.*

Rev. E. Pearce, Nganking

Rev. H. and Mrs. Sowerby, Nganking

D. Thompson, Nanking

Miss K. Hughes, Nganking

Miss E. Smalley, do.

Ed. Tomalin, Chinkiang

Miss Desgraz

#### 天主堂

*Tien Tsu-dang.*

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Rev. F. Chevalier, S.J.

J. Goussery, S.J.

### Receiving Ships.

Cadiz.—F. Carnie

Hulk-keeper, S. Monsenares

E-ho—William Bean, agent

### Masonic.

DORIC LODGE, No. 1433 E.C.

Worshipful Master—G. A. Allcot

# W U H U.

This port was opened to foreign trade, by the Chefoo Convention, on the 1st April, 1877. It is situated on the river Yangtsze, in the province of An-hwei, and is a half-way port between Chinkiang and Kiukiang, though nearer to the former. It has the appearance of a thriving and busy town, and is admirably located for trade. This is mainly owing to the excellence of its water communication with the interior. A large canal, with a depth of five to six feet of water in the winter and ten to twelve feet in the summer, connects the port with the important city of Ning-kuoh-fu, in southern An-hwei, fifty miles distant. Another canal runs inland for over eight miles in a south-westerly direction to Taiping-hsien, an extensive tea district. This canal, which is only navigable in the summer, passes through Nan-ling and King-hsien, where the cultivation of silk is carried on and may some day be of importance. Boats carrying from 200 to 300 piculs of tea can come from Tai-ping-hsien to Wuhu in the summer and autumn, but in the winter the creek is partially dry, and navigation rendered impossible. The silk districts of Nan-ling and King-hsien are situated within fifty miles of Wuhu. Besides the canals leading to Ning-kuoh fu and Tai-ping-hsien, there are two others communicating with Su-an and Tung-pó.

It will be seen, from the above enumeration of the facilities for water carriage from Wuhu, that it is calculated to prove an emporium for commerce. A very fair import trade has sprung up, and both that and the export trade are steadily growing. The net value of the foreign imports for the year 1881 was Tls. 2,376,324, compared with Tls. 2,374,575 in 1880. 3,520 piculs of Opium were imported in 1881, as compared with 3,432 piculs in 1880. The total value of the trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 4,379,036 as against Tls. 3,934,144 in 1880.

The town is fairly well built, with rather broader streets than most Chinese cities possess, and is tolerably paved. Its population is estimated at 40,000 inhabitants. The anchorage is good and resembles that of Chinkiang.

## DIRECTORY.

### 大英領事府

*Tai-yi g-lung-sze-foo.*  
BRITISH CONSULATE.

Acting Consul—W. S. Ayrton  
Constable—G. Perkins

### IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS.

### 蕪湖新關

*Wuhu Hsin-kwán.*

Commissioner—Thos. Francis Hughes  
Assistants—J. W. Innocent, A. S. Deane  
Medical Officer—A. Sharp Deane, L.K. &  
Q.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. & L.M.  
Tide-Surveyor and Harbour Master—H.  
C. Müller  
Boat Officer—G. Nutter  
Examiner—W. Pollock  
Assistant Examiner—J. G. Rylander  
Tidewaiters—F. A. Cartmau, A. Ramasse,  
C. A. Swanstrom, P. Sjollund  
Chinese Clerk—Sung A Seu

### 招商局

*Chau-shang-keuk.*

CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION  
COMPANY.  
Manager—Lau Kit Look

Hulk-keeper—Out U-won  
Clerk—Chan Yuk-ting  
Hulks "Bombay" & "Geo. Washington"

Hulk "Spirit of the Age," Geo. MacBain,  
proprietor  
S. Hember, agent

### MERCHANTS.

David, D. M., merchant and commission  
agent  
M. S. Perry

### 謙泰洋行

*Him-tai Yang Hong.*

Hember, S., merchant and commission  
agent

### 亨昌

*Hung Chang.*

Verril, Ed., commission agent  
E. Verril  
Chong Chock-foo

### MISSIONARY.

### 天主堂

*Tien-chu-tang.*

Rev. Pére J. Seckinger, Society of Jesus



# KIUKIANG.

Kiukiang is situated on the river Yangtsze, near the outlet of the Poyang Lake, and is a prefectural city of the province of Kiang-si. It is distant about 137 geographical miles from Hankow and 445 miles from Shanghai. Kiukiang was at one time a busy and populous city; but it was occupied by the Taiping rebels in 1853, and before it was given up to the Imperial troops it was utterly destroyed, presenting one of those melancholy spectacles which these hordes of usurpers so often left behind them. A gentleman (Mr. Laurence Oliphant) who visited it in 1858 speaks of the desolation of the city in the following terms:—"We found it to the last degree deplorable. A single dilapidated street, composed only of a few mean shops, was all that existed of this once thriving and populous city; the remainder of the vast area comprised within its walls, five or six miles in circumference, contained nothing but ruins, weeds, and kitchen gardens." When the foreign settlement was established there, however, the population soon returned, and it has continued to increase rapidly: it is now estimated at 48,000.

The city is built close to the river, the walls running along the banks of it for some 500 yards. Their circumference is about five miles, but a considerable portion of the space enclosed is not occupied. The city contains no features of interest. There are several large lakes to the north and west of it, and beyond the principal suburb lies the foreign settlement. On the opening of the port considerable trouble was experienced in securing the land on which to build the foreign residences, the Chinese demanding extortionate prices for it. Indeed, so bitter was the opposition manifested that before the ground could be cleared some of the native houses had to be forcibly demolished.

The idea which led to the opening of Kiukiang was, no doubt, its situation as regards communication by water with the districts where the Green Tea is produced. But the hopes entertained respecting Kiukiang have never been realised. The total quantity of Tea exported in 1881 was 274,084 piculs, of which 59,680 piculs were Green, the export for 1880 being 261,495 piculs. Opium was imported to the extent of 2,075 piculs in 1881, and 2,290 piculs in 1880. The total value of the trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 12,130,907, and for 1880, Tls. 12,741,616.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### 大英領事官

*Ta-ying Ling Shih Kuan.*

BRITISH.

*Consul*—George Jamieson

*Constable*—Charles Rowe

#### 大法領事官

*Ta-fa Ling Shih Kuan.*

FRENCH.

*Consul*—F. Scherzer, residing at Hankow

#### 大美國領事官

*Ta-mai-kuok-ling-shih-kwan.*

UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—I. F. Shepard, residing at Hankow

#### 大荷蘭國領事官

*Ta-ho-lan-kuoh-ling-shih-kwan.*

NETHERLANDS.

*Acting Vice-consul*—Wallace J. Tucker

#### 大澳領事官

*Ta Ao Ling-shih-kwan.*

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN.

*Consul*—George Jamieson

#### 大丹國領事官

*Ta-tan Ling-shih-kwan.*

DANISH.

*Consul*—George Jamieson

### Imperial Maritime Customs.

#### 九江新關

*Kiu-kiang-hsin-kwan.*

*Commissioner*—G. B. Glover

*Assistants*—W. Noyes Morehouse, L. von

Fries, G. J. Philips, A. H. H. Maclean

*Harbour Master and Tide Surveyor*—J.

S. Halsey

*Assistant Tidesurveyor*—J. M. Land

*Examiner*—

*Assistant Examiners*—C. V. Bono, E. V.

Calver

*Tide-waiters*—P. Cuniffy, J. F. Isaacson,  
C. A. Meyer, B. J. Sandström, H. C.  
Russell, H. Nelson, J. E. Harris

**Municipal Council.**

**大英工部**

*Ta-ying-kung-poo.*

Geo. B. Glover, chairman

Wallace J. Tucker, hon. secretary and  
treasurer

Sergeant Eddowes

Eight native policemen

**Insurances.**

Anderson & Co., R., agents—

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company

Chinese Insurance Co.

Cbina Fire Insurance Co. Limited,

Marine Insurance Company

Yangtze Insurance Company

Campbell, Alexr., agent—

North China Insurance Company

Sun Fire Office

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., agents—

China Traders' Insurance Company

British and Foreign Marine Insu-  
rance Company

North British and Mercantile Insu-  
rance Company

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.

Robt. Anderson & Co., agents

Hulk *Orissa*—A. Alsing, in charge

CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LIMITED.

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., agents

Hulk *Sultan*—J. Kofod, in charge

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF

INDIA, LONDON AND CHINA.

Anderson & Co., R., agents—

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING

CORPORATION.

Alexr. Campbell, agent—

Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.

**怡和**

*E-wo.*

Anderson & Co., R., merchants

Robert Anderson (absent)

J. H. Anderson (absent)

E. W. Tritton (do.)

W. J. Tucker

P. McGregor Grant (Shanghai)

A. E. Allen

**天裕**

*Teen-ou.*

Campbell, Alexander, merchant, and agent  
steamers *W. Cores de Vries*

Alexr. Campbell

Alexr. McInnes

**德興**

*Tuck-hing.*

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., merchants

B. J. Bousfield, tea inspector

**阜昌**

*Fow Cheong.*

Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co., merchants

W. N. Koosnetzoff

**順豐**

*Shoon-foong.*

Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co., merchants

M. S. Overin

**義順**

*E-shun.*

Underwood, Geo. R., M. B. Edinr. &c.,  
medical practitioner

**Missionaries.**

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONS

Rev. J. R. Hykes

Rev. C. F. Kupfer

Rev. Jas H. Worley

Rev. Thos. H. Worley

**女義學孝子坊**

*Nü-i-hsiao Hsiao-tzŭ-fang.*

WOMEN'S FOREIGN MISSION, M.E. CHURCH

Miss Gertrude Howe

*Nuy-ti-hway.*

CHINA INLAND MISSION.

J. E. Cardwell, Ta-ku-tang

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

*Kiangsi Septentrional (North Kiangsi.)*

Bishop—Bray

*Pères*—Anot, Sassi, Portes, Lefebvre, Vic,

Ciceri, Dauverchain, Chasles

*Kiangsi Méridional (South Kiangsi.)*

*Apostolic Provicar*—Rouger

*Pères*—Boscat, Lagarde, Perès, Fusco



## HANKOW.

Hankow is situated on the river Han at the point where it enters the Yangtsze, and is in lat. 30 deg. 32 min. 51 sec. N., and long. 114 deg. 19 min. 55 sec. E. The natives look upon Hankow as only a suburb of Hanyang, which it immediately adjoins, and which is a district city of the province of Hupeh. These two towns lie immediately facing the city of Wuchang-fu, the capital of the province, which is built upon the south bank of the Yangtsze. Hankow is distant from Shanghai about 600 miles.

Lord Elgin visited Hankow in 1858, and must have been one of the first foreigners who ever entered this important inland city. Attention was first drawn to it as a place of trade by Hue, a French missionary, whose writings on China are less popular now than they used to be, but it is generally believed that this reverend father had never been within many miles of the place, and had drawn largely on his fertile imagination for his details. The port was opened to foreign trade in 1861.

Captain Blakiston, in his work "The Yangtsze," gives the following description of the place and its surroundings:—"Hankow is situated just where an irregular range of semi-detached low hills crosses a particularly level country on both sides of the main river in an east and west direction. Stationed on Pagoda Hill, a spectator looks down on almost as much water as land even when the rivers are low. At his feet sweeps the magnificent Yangtsze, nearly a mile in width; from the west and skirting the northern edge of the range of hills already mentioned, comes the river Han, narrow and canal like, to add its quota, and serving as one of the highways of the country; and to the north-west and north is an extensive treeless flat, so little elevated above the river that the scattered hamlets which dot its surface are without exception raised on mounds, probably artificial works of a now distant age. A stream or two traverse its farther part and flow into the main river. Carrying his eye to the right bank of the Yangtsze one sees enormous lakes and lagoons both to the north-west and south-east sides of the hills beyond the provincial city."

When the port was opened, the natives, as at several other new ports, put many difficulties in the way of fixing a site for the British Settlement. They demanded excessive prices for the lots marked off for occupation, and it was not till the port had been open for some time, and many residents had temporarily taken up an abode on the Hanyang shore, that an arrangement was arrived at. The site chosen is very bad, both from a sanitary and commercial point of view. A French Settlement was also fixed upon, but it has never been occupied. The population of Hankow is estimated at 600,000.

Great expectations as regards trade were entertained respecting the opening of Hankow. Foreign commerce would, it was thought, be brought into immediate contact with the large internal populations of China, and a port established in the locality of the great tea producing districts. These expectations, however, have been but partially realised. Tea is, of course, the staple export, and it is at Hankow that the first steamers for home take in their cargoes. The total export of Tea from Hankow (including re-exports from Kiukiang) amounted in 1881 to 601,941 piculs, as compared with 617,229 piculs shipped in 1880. In 1881 Opium was imported to the extent of 3,922 piculs as against 2,954 piculs in 1880. The total value of the trade of the port in 1881 amounted to Tls. 41,599,591, and in 1880 to Tls. 42,285,209.

# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### 大英領事府

*Ta-ying-ling-sze-foo.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—Chaloner Alabaster

*Assistant*—H. F. Brady

*do.* —H. B. Joly

*Post office Agent*—H. F. Brady

*Acting do.* —H. B. Joly

*Constable*—T. Stevens

### 大法領事官

*Ta-fu-ling-sze-kwoon.*

FRANCE.

*Acting Consul*—F. Scherzer

### 大美領事官

*Ta-mi-ling-sze-kwoon.*

UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—General Isaac F. Shepard

*Vice-consul*—

*Interpreter*—M. A. Jenkins

*Marshal*—

GERMANY.

*In Charge of German interests*—Chaloner Alabaster

### 大奧國領事府

*Ta-o-kuok-ling-sze-foo.*

AUSTRO-HUNGARY.

*Consul*—Chaloner Alabaster

### 大俄國領事官

*Ta-ngo-kuok-ling-sze-kwoon.*

RUSSIA.

*Consul*—P. A. Dmitrevsky

### 大西洋領事公館

*Ta-sai-yeung-ling-sze-kung-kwoon.*

PORTUGAL.

*Consul*—

### 大丹國領事府

*Ta-tan-kuok-ling-sze-foo.*

DENMARK.

*Consul*—Chaloner Alabaster

### 大荷蘭國領事公館

*Ta-ho-lan-kuok-ling-sze-kung-kwoon.*

NETHERLANDS.

*Vice-consul*—W. Walter

## Imperial Maritime Customs.

### 江漢關

*Kiang-han-kwan.*

*Commissioner*—Robt. E. Bredon

*Deputy Commissioner*—J. Twinem

*2nd Assistant*—A. A. Fauvel

*3rd do.* —T. A. W. Hance

*4th do.* —P. Tanner, J. M. Moorhead, V. Dent

*Medical Officer*—H. A. Huntington, M.D. (officiating)

*Tide-surveyor & Harbour Master*—T. Moorhead

*Assist. Tide-surveyor*—J. Mesny

*Chief Examiner*—T. D. Burrows

*Examiner*—J. Morgan

*Assistant Examiners*—A. W. Kindblad, E. F. Brandon, L. Liedcke, J. F. Large

*Tide-waiters*—H. E. Taubert, F. G. Becke, W. Creek, G. A. Meyer, T. H. S. Wade,

J. T. Green, L. Christensen, F. J. de

Laet, C. L. Seitz, J. S. Lehrberger, A.

C. Demée

## Municipal Council.

### 卞保洋

*Chau-po-yung.*

R. H. S. Woodward (chairman), P. A.

Ponomareff, J. Twinem, J. M. Molchanoff,

W. F. Sharp, secretary

### 大英巡保洋

*Ta-ying-seun-po-yang.*

*Superintendent of Police*—Sergt. Olsen

Two Ningpo sergeants and twenty-two Chinese constables

## LOCAL POST OFFICE.

*Postmaster*—Anders Olsen

## Insurance Companies.

Adamson, Bell & Co., agents—

Commercial Union Assurance Company

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., agents—

Queen Insurance Company

China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited



London and Provincial Marine Insurance Company  
British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company

Evans, Pugh & Co., agents—  
Phoenix Fire Insurance Company  
North China Insurance Company  
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
Marine Insurance Company

Gordon Bros., agents—  
Swiss Lloyds' Insurance Company  
North British and Mercantile Insurance Company

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—  
Canton Insurance office

Jerdein & Co., agents—  
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Limited  
China Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Ramsay, H. F., agent—  
Universal Marine Insurance Company, Limited  
Royal Insurance Company, (Fire)

Russell & Co., agents—  
Yangtze Insurance Company

P. & O. S. N. COMPANY.  
Evans, Pugh & Co., agents

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES COMPANY.  
Gordon Brothers, agents

CHINA NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
Drysedale, Ringer & Co., agents

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—

RUSSIAN VOLUNTEER FLEET SOCIETY.  
P. A. Ponomareff & Co., agents

HANKOW GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.  
Alexander Price, secretary

波樓  
*Po-lau.*

HANKOW CLUB.  
Alexander Price, secretary

Banks.

AGRA BANK, LIMITED.  
H. F. Ramsay, agent

密架釐  
*Ma-ka-lee.*

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

Drysedale, Ringer & Co., agents

有利  
*Yew-lee.*

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON AND CHINA.  
, agents

COMPTOIR D'ESCOMPTE DE PARIS.  
Russell & Co., agents

匯豐  
*Wei-fung.*

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

W. G. Greig, agent  
G. M. Byres, assistant accountant

NATIONAL BANK OF INDIA (LIMITED).  
Turner & Co., agents

麗如  
*Lee-zu.*

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.  
Jerdein & Co., agents

Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c

天祥  
*Tien-chang.*

Adamson, Bell & Co., merchants

明利  
*Ming-lee.*

Ballance & Co., merchants  
T. F. Ballance

立德  
*Leih-tih.*

Begg, C., M.B., C.M., medical practitioner

太古  
*Tai-koo*

Butterfield & Swire, merchants

**德興***Tuk-hing.*

Drysdale, Ringer & Co., merchants  
 J. M. Ringer (Shanghai)  
 Thos. Wood  
 B. J. Bousfield, tea inspector, (Kiu-  
 kiang)  
 H. Pullen, tea inspector  
 A. L. Robertson  
 J. Basto  
 T. Weatherstone, hulk-keeper

**寶順***Po-shun.*

Evans, Pugh & Co., merchants, and agents  
 for P. & O. S. N. Co.  
 J. H. Evans (absent)  
 W. Pugh do.  
 J. A. Hawes (Shanghai)  
 W. Walter

Fisher, E., bill and bullion broker

**隆泰***Loong-tai.*

Gordon Bros., commission agents  
 W. G. Gordon

**永豐***Wing-foong.*

Grosclaude, E. & U., watchmakers, &c.  
 E. Grosclaude  
 U. Grosclaude (Hiogo)

**萬生印字館***Wan-sung-yin-sze-kwan.*

Hankow Printing Office  
 M. A. Jenkins

**怡和***E-wo.*

Jardine, Matheson & Co., merchants  
 R. Inglis

**公泰***Kung-ta.*

Jenkins, M. A.

**仁記***Jin-kee.*

Jerdein & Co., merchants, and agents for  
 Gibb, Livingston & Co.  
 F. Jerdein  
 A. F. dos Remedios

**信和***Sin-ho.*

Major Bros., merchants, The Bund  
 F. Major  
 Ernest Major

**阜昌***Fow-cheong.*

Piatkoff, Molchanoff & Co., merchants  
 M. F. Piatkoff (absent)  
 J. M. Molchanoff  
 N. M. Molchanoff  
 N. N. Titoushkin  
 J. K. Panoff  
 N. K. Basoornanoff  
 P. A. Sobennikoff  
 T. Richards  
 S. J. Speshiloff (Foochow)  
 A. P. Moskaloff do.  
 P. N. Cheredoff do.  
 S. A. Chirkoff do.  
 W. M. Koosnetzoff (Kiukiang)  
 A. A. Belogolovy, agent (Tientsin)

**恒順***Heng-shun.*

Ponomareff & Co., P. A., merchants  
 P. A. Ponomareff  
 A. A. Solomonoff  
 N. J. Libacheff  
 N. N. Brianskih  
 N. A. Cumming

Price, Alexander, bill and bullion broker

**太平***Tai-ping.*

Ramsay, Hugh F., merchant, and agent  
 steamer *W. Cores de Vries*

**阿化威***Ho-hwa-way.*

Rodewald & Co., merchants

**恒昌***Hung-ch'ang.*

Rodionoff & Co., A. L., merchants  
 J. R. Lebedeff  
 L. P. Shirkoonoff  
 N. R. Lebedeff  
 C. W. Gordon  
 W. Lebedeff



**旗昌***Kee-cheong.*

Russell &amp; Co., merchants

R. G. Ogle

**普和***Poo-ho.*Sharp, W. F., bill, bullion, and general  
broker and agent**順豐***Shun-feng.*

Tokmakoff, Sheveleff &amp; Co., merchants

J. F. Tokmakoff (Kiachta)

O. J. Molotkoff

A. D. Startzeff (Tientsin)

N. A. Nölting

S. Marsh

T. N. Lavrentieff (Kiukiang)

M. S. Overin do.

**Receiving Ships.***Princess of Wales*—C. M. S. N. Co.*Formosa*, and *Lancefield*—Drysdale, Ringer  
& Co., (T. Weatherstone, in charge)**Missionaries.****倫敦會***Lun-tun-hway,*

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. Griffith John

Rev. Thomas Bryson (Wuchang)

Rev. Wm. Owen

Rev. W. G. Mawbey, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

**福音堂***Euh-yin-t'ang.*

WESLEYAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. David Hill, Wuchang

Rev. Wm. Scarborough

Rev. John W. Brewer (absent)

Rev. Arthur W. Nightingale

Rev. William S. Tomlinson (absent)

Rev. Thomas Bramfitt, Wu Sueh

Rev. J. S. Fordham, do.

Rev. Joseph Bell, Teh-ngan

Rev. T. E. North, do.

Rev. W. H. Watson

**CHURCH OF ENGLAND.**

Rev. Arnold Foster, B.A.

**NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.**John Archibald } agents  
Robert Burnett }**ICHANG.**

This is one of the four ports opened to foreign trade on the 1st April, 1877, according to the provisions of Clause I. of Section III. of the Chefoo Convention. Ichang is a prefectural city, of considerable official importance, in the province of Hupeh. It is situated on the river Yangtsze, about 363 miles above Hankow. The navigation of the river up to this port is easy for vessels of light draught, but the minimum depth of water at Ichang is only seven or eight feet. There is good anchorage at and near the city. Few cities in China are more strikingly situated; none can surpass it for uncleanliness. The port is the centre of a fairly rich country. Besides the common productions of the great plain of Hupeh, the cultivation of the tungtsze tree, from which the tung oil is expressed, begins on the hills near Ichang and extends westward into Szechuen. Opium is grown in considerable quantities in the district and greatly interferes with the import of the foreign drug. Ichang is conveniently situated as a mart for the tea districts of Hoh-fung-chow, the produce of which might, it is thought, be made suitable for foreign use. It was generally supposed that, as Ichang is situated at the head of steamer navigation on the Yangtsze and occupies a good position for trade, the port would speedily become an important commercial centre. For the first three years these anticipations appeared little likely to be realised: the port cut a miserable figure the first year of its existence as a treaty port. Later returns show, however, that Ichang is becoming a considerable distributing centre, and its inward transit trade is now only second to that of Hankow. The total value of the trade for 1881 amounted to Tls. 1,523,005, as compared with Tls. 2,093,780 in 1880, Tls. 612,508 in 1879, and Tls. 71,014 in 1878. Scarcely any foreign Opium is imported at this port, the native drug being generally used. The estimated population of the port is 33,569.

# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### GREAT BRITAIN.

**署事領英大**

*Ta-ying-ling-shih-shu.*

*Consul*—E. L. B. Allen

**大美國衙門**

*Ta-me-kuok-ya-men*

### UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—J. F. Shepard, residing at Hankow

## Imperial Maritime Customs.

**官昌關**

*I Ch'ang Kuan.*

*Acting Commissioner*—F. A. Morgan  
*Assistant and Medical Officer*—Aug. Henry,  
M.A., L.R.C.P.

*Assistant Examiner*—L. Le Breton  
*Tide-waiters*—W. F. Kahler, S. G. Grainger  
*Chinese Clerk*—Au Kai Ting

### ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Rev. George Cockburn, M.A., and Mrs. Cockburn

Rev. Andrew Dowsley, B.A., Mrs. Dowsley  
Peter and Mrs. Wood, colporteurs

# CHUNGKING.

Chungking, one of the most important places in the large inland province of Szechuen, is situated in lat. 29 deg. 33 min. 50 sec. N., and long. 107 deg. 2 min. E., and occupies a rocky peninsula at the junction of the river Kia-ling-kiang with the Upper Yangtze, some 1,250 miles from the mouth of that great river. It is surrounded by somewhat low but strong walls, about five miles in circumference, which include the entire peninsula, and have seventeen gates, only nine of which open. The walls were rebuilt in 1761 by the then Viceroy. The city is closely built, every available bit of ground being covered with buildings. The population is estimated at 250,000, which includes that of Kiang-peh Ting, a suburb on the opposite side of the Kia-ling, wrongly described by Blakiston as Li-min.

The city is the headquarters of a large and thriving trade, and from its situation must naturally be a very important mart, but its capabilities and trade have been over-estimated, as also have the resources of the province of Szechuen, of which it is the commercial capital, and it will probably be some time before foreigners will ask for it to be opened to trade. Under the provisions of the Chefoo Convention, a British Consular Agent is allowed to reside in Chungking to watch the conditions of British trade in Szechuen, but no attempt has yet been made to accomplish the ascent of the Yangtze to that point in steamers. A considerable quantity of British and foreign manufactured goods, however, find their way to Chungking in native craft suited for the navigation of the rapids. The Yangtze is about 800 yards wide at Chungking, and it is navigable for boats of light draught as far as Cheng-tu. From Chungking to this city the Yangtze is properly called the Min-kiang. The Kia-ling is a river of some importance, and a considerable traffic is done on it. Chungking, like most Chinese cities, though pleasingly and picturesquely situated, is dirty and repulsive upon close inspection.

# DIRECTORY.

## BRITISH CONSULAR RESIDENCY.

**署事領英大**

*Ta-ying-kung-yü.*

*Resident Officer*—Alexr. Hosie

### CHINA INLAND MISSION.

S. R. Clarke (Ch'entu)

D. Thompson do.

J. H. and Mrs. Riley (Chungking)

G. W. and Mrs. Clarke (Yunnanfoo)

G. Andrew (Talifu)

J. F. and Mrs. Brounston (Kweiyang)

Geo. and Mrs. Parker (Chincheo, Kansuh)

Miss Wilson do.

Miss Jones do.

Geo. King (Hanchung)

G. F. and Mrs. Easton do.

W. W. and Mrs. Hunt (Fauchong)

### NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

John Wilson, agent



# CHEFOO.

Chefoo is situated on the northern side of the Shantung Promontory, in lat. 37 deg. 35 min. 56 sec. N., and long. 124 deg. 22 min. 33 sec. E. The designation by which it is generally known among foreigners is a misnomer, as the town of Yentai is really the port to which the name has come to be applied. Chefoo is a harbour in the locality of Yentai, but has no connection with it.

When the town was first occupied by the merchants of other nations, it was in the possession of a number of French troops, and no definite foreign settlement was then marked out. The consequence is that no plan has ever been adopted in the arrangement of the houses, and many of them have been in time surrounded by native buildings. The Chinese town is squalid and uninteresting. It is built on the shore, and possesses a fine sandy beach. The surrounding country is gently undulated for some little distance from the town, and beyond that the hills rise to a considerable height and lend to the landscape an interesting and varied aspect.

Chefoo of late years has become the resort of many foreign residents in China in consequence of its very salubrious climate. It is said to be the healthiest port in China. In winter, when the Pei-ho is frozen, merchandise and mails for Tientsin and some of the more northern cities are landed at this port and conveyed to their destinations overland. The harbour is commodious and possesses sufficient depth of water for vessels of considerable draught, but it is exposed to strong gales which prevail at certain seasons of the year. Chefoo is celebrated as the place where Sir Thomas Wade and Grand Secretary Li Hung-chang concluded the "Chefoo Convention" in September, 1876, and thus brought to a termination the negotiations which had been pending so long respecting the reparation demanded by the British Government for the murder of Mr. A. R. Margary in Yunnan. The population of Chefoo is estimated at 35,000.

The trade of Chefoo, like that of Newchwang, is principally in Beancake and Beans, of which large quantities are annually exported to the southern ports of China. In 1881, the net export of Beancake amounted to 1,086,488 piculs and of Beans to 167,833 piculs, as against 967,717 piculs of the former and 189,873 piculs of the latter in 1880. The quantity of Opium imported in 1881 amounted to 1,759 piculs as compared with 2,402 piculs in 1880, and 3,536 piculs in 1879. This import steadily declined for several years, owing partly to the increased cultivation of the poppy in Shantung and partly to the dreadful famines which have desolated the province, but revived again in 1878 and 1879, probably on account of a decreased production of the native drug; in 1880 and 1881 it showed a large decline, owing to the poppy being again extensively cultivated. The total value of the trade of the port for 1881 was Tls. 9,575,346, and for 1880 to Tls. 9,905,815.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### 大英領事署

*Ta-ying-ling-shi-shu.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

Consul—H. P. McClatchie

Constable—W. Van Ess

#### 大法領事署

*Ta-fa-ling-shi-shu.*

FRANCE.

Vice-Consul—H. P. McClatchie

#### 比利時領事署

*Pi-li-shih-ling-shi-shu.*

BELGIUM.

Consul—T. T. Fergusson

#### 大美領國事署

*Ta-mei-kuo-ling-shi-shu.*

UNITED STATES.

Consular Agent—A. R. Platt

Constable—H. H. Sigg

**德意志領事署***Tay-eh-chu-ling-shi-shu.*

GERMANY.

*Vice-Consul—C. Hagen***布林晏領事署***Poo-lin-yen-ling-shi-shu.*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Acting Consul—H. P. McClatchie***七俄 署***Ta-h'og-ling-shi-shu-kwoh.*

RUSSIA.

*Vice-Consul—T. T. Fergusson***瑞璫領事署***Suy-naou-ling-shi-shu.*

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Vice-Consul—A. M. Eckford***丹國領事署***Tan-kwoh-ling-shi-shu.*

DENMARK.

*Vice-Consul—W. J. Clarke***大荷蘭領事署***Ta-ho-lan-ling-shi-shu.*

NETHERLANDS.

*Acting Consul—A. M. Eckford***意大利領事署***E-ta-lee-ling-shi-shu.*

ITALY.

*Consular Agent—A. Balabio (absent)***大日本領事署***Ta-jih-pen-ling-shi-shu.*

JAPAN.

*Consular Agent—G. F. Maclean***東海關***Tung Hai-kwan.*

Imperial Maritime Customs.

*Commissioner—George Hughes**Assistants—F. S. Unwin, C. Le Bas Rickman, G. F. Montgomery, M. F. Brownlow**Chinese Clerks—Liang A. Teem, Cheong Yim**Medical Officer—J. G. Brereton, L.R.C.S.I.  
Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master—T. C. Jennings**Boat Officer—G. L. Hummel**Examiner—Geo. Reeves**Assistant Examiner—T. M. Campbell**Tide-waiters—G. Roberts, C. Tonkin, H. H. Montell, D. Marshall, A. G. Elder***LIGHTHOUSES.***Chefoo Light—D. Wisas (light-keeper in charge)**Shantung Light—C. G. Amy (light-keeper in charge), C. Sellinthin (light-keeper)**Houki Light—J. Eccles (light-keeper in charge), J. Anderson***Insurance Offices.***Clarke, Head & Co., agents—*

Marine Insurance Company, Limited

Imperial Fire Insurance Company

*Cornabé & Co., agents—*

Germanic Lloyds'

Royal Insurance Company of Liverpool  
(Fire and Life)

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Yangtze Insurance Association

Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

*Crasemann and Hagen, agents—*

Oosterling Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia

Second Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia

Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia

Berlin and Cologne Fire Insurance Co.

Bremen Underwriters

Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

*E Shun & Co., agents—*

China Merchants' Insurance Co.

On-tai Insurance Company, Limited

*Fergusson & Co., agents—*

Lloyds'

North China Insurance Company

North British and Mercantile Fire Insurance Company

China Fire Insurance Company

Merchants Shipping and Underwriters' Association of Melbourne

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited



Maclean, Geo. F., agent—  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.  
 China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited  
 Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
 Scottish Imperial Insurance Company

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL S. N. Co.  
 Fergusson & Co., agents

INDO CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION  
 COMPANY, LIMITED.  
 Fergusson & Co., agents

CHINA NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
 Crasemann & Hagen, agents

烟台輪船招商局  
 CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION  
 COMPANY.  
 E Shun & Co., agents

MIYU BISHI MAIL Co.  
 G. F. Maclean, agent

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANK.  
 Fergusson & Co., agents

Merchants, Professions, and Trades,

Brereton, J. G., L.K.Q.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.,  
 L.M., Medical Officer to I.M. Customs

Chefoo Filanda  
 Otto Anz, manager

Clarke, Head & Co., merchants  
 W. J. Clarke  
 R. L. Head

富有  
*Fu-yu.*  
 Consterdine & Co., H., navy contractors and  
 storekeepers

W. R. Fuller  
 B. J. Price  
 W. H. Legg

和記  
*Ho-kee.*  
 Cornabé & Co., merchants  
 W. A. Cornabé (absent)  
 A. M. Eckford  
 A. R. Donnelly  
 J. C. Thomson  
 A. P. Seth  
 L. Allin

寶興

*Po-hing.*

Crasemann & Hagen, merchants  
 E. Crasemann (absent)  
 C. Hagen  
 G. Gipperich  
 H. S. Meyers  
 F. Irens

怡順

*E Shun.*

E Shun & Co., merchants  
 Chan U Ting (absent)  
 Chan King Ting

滋大

*Tseu-ta.*

Fergusson & Co., merchants  
 T. T. Fergusson  
 F. du Jardin  
 G. Henderson  
 E. A. Thimm

傅利

*Foo-lee.*

Fuller, W. R., architect and builder

Gardner & Co., bakers and provisioners  
 Mrs. F. E. Gardner  
 W. A. E. Gardner

Lyell, Thomas, marine surveyor

寶順

*Pow-zun.*

Maclean, Geo. F., merchant

德賚包

*Pao-lay-teh.*

Platt, A.R., M.D., medical practitioner

新沙遜

*Sun-sa-soon.*

Sassoon & Co., E. D., merchants  
 A. J. David, manager  
 M. E. Elias

哈利

*Ha-lee.*

Sietas & Co., H., naval contractors and  
 storekeepers  
 J. C. Biehl

Ad. Hansen  
H. A. Hansen  
J. Block



*Shi-mi.*

Smith & Co., J., storekeepers and com-  
pradores

J. Smith  
J. Resse

Yentai Butchery, Park Lane  
W. Knight, proprietor

*Hotels.*

"Chefoo Family Hotel," Tungshun, on  
beach

E. Newman, proprietor and manager

"Sea View House Hotel"

W. R. Fuller

"Beach Hotel"

J. Buschen Iorff, manager

"Glenvue House"

Mrs. F. E. Gardner

*Missionaries.*

CHURCH OF ENGLAND MISSION

Rt. Rev. Chas. P. Scott, Bishop in North  
China

Rev. Miles Greenwood, M.A.

Rev. C. J. Corfe, M.A.

W. S. Hildesley

J. R. Vincent

大美 國 長 老 會

*Da-mei-kuok-chiang-laou-wai.*

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev. John L. Nevius, D.D.

Rev. Hunter Corbett

Rev. J. A. Leyenberger

Miss C. B. Downing

Miss Jennie E. Anderson

ENGLISH BAPTIST MISSION.

Rev. A. G. Jones (Tsing-chow-foo)

Rev. John Tate Kitts do.

Rev. J. Whitewright

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF  
SCOTLAND MISSION AND NATIONAL  
BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

Rev. Alex. Williamson, B.A., LL.D.

Rev. Alex. Westwater

Dr. A. McD. Westwater

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Rev. G. Orsi

Rev. John Liu

不 第 高

*Kaou-ti-pal.*

AMERICAN SOUTHERN BAPTIST MISSION,

Rev. T. P. Crawford, D.D.

Mrs. T. P. Crawford (absent)

Rev. N. W. Holcomb

Rev. C. W. and Mrs. Truitt

Mrs. J. L. Holmes (absent)

Miss Lottie Moon

AT TSI-NAN-FOO.

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION,

Rev. S. A. D. Hunter, M.D.

Rev. John Murray

AT TUNG'CHOW-FOO.

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev. C. R. Mills (absent)

Rev. C. W. Mateer, D.D.

Rev. Robt. Mateer

Rev. J. H. Laughlin

H. R. Smith, M.D.

Mrs. J. M. Shaw

Miss A. de M. H. Kelsie, M.D., (abs nt)

Miss L. Mateer

## TAKU.

This village is situated at the mouth of the Pei-ho, on the southern side of the river, about sixty-seven miles from Tientsin. The land is so flat at Taku that it is difficult for a stranger to detect the entrance to the river. There are two anchorages, an outer and inner. The former extends from the Customs Junks to three miles outside the Bar, seaward; the latter from Liang-kia-yuan on the south to the Customs Jetty, Tz'chu-lin, on the north. The village is a poor one, possessing few shops, no buildings of interest except the forts, and the only foreign residents are the Customs employés, some pilots, and the members of the Vice-Consular establishment. A line of telegraph was constructed in the early part of 1879 from Taku to Tientsin by the Provincial Authorities, and is now regularly worked by them,



Taku is memorable on account of the engagements that have taken place between its forts and the British and French naval forces. The first attack was made on the 20th May, 1858, by the British squadron under Sir Michael Seymour, when the forts were passed and Lord Elgin proceeded to Tientsin, where on the 26th June he signed the famous Treaty of Tientsin. The second attack, which was fatally unsuccessful, was made by the British forces in June, 1859. The third took place on the 21st August, 1860, when the forts were captured, the booms placed across the river destroyed, and the British ships sailed triumphantly up to Tientsin. From the description of the place in "The Treaty Ports of China," we gather that the water on the bar ranges from about two to fourteen feet at the Spring tides. The Chinese name of the bar is Lau-kiang-sha. At certain states of the tide, steamers are obliged to anchor outside until there is sufficient water to cross, but they are seldom detained very long. Towards the end of autumn it sometimes happens that the river is so low that vessels drawing over seven feet of water are unable to get up to Tientsin. The volume of water in the river grows less yearly owing to its being drawn off to supply new canals cut into the country. The river and the northern edge of the gulf are generally frozen in about the 9th December, and few vessels attempt an entry after the end of November. The ice breaks up, as a rule, about the second week in March.

## DIRECTORY.

### Imperial Maritime Customs.

*Assistant Tide-surveyor*—W. F. Stevenson

*Tide-waiter*—W. French

*Acting Signalman*—H. Meyer

### Lightship *Taku*.

*Captain*—Jas Sloane

*Mate*—L. O. Medicus

*Light Keeper*—W. Knight

### IMPERIAL NAVAL YARD.

*Directors*—Mah, Taotai, and Lo Tsunn-loh

*Secretary*—W. F. Stevenson

*Superintendent Shipwright*—W. Grant

*do. Engineer*—L. Andersen

*Clerk*—W. Boad, Jr.

### TAKU PILOT COMPANY.

W. Boad

G. W. Hicks

A. G. Baxter

J. C. Hill

G. Mitchell

J. Young

Jas. Watts

C. B. Sherman

C. Parker

H. Crowlie

W. Blanchard

C. Parker, secretary

### TAKU TUG AND LIGHTER COMPANY.

G. Mitchell, J. C. Hill, J. Young, directors

C. Parker, secretary

J. McMurray, superintendent engineer

and chief engineer tug *Gem*

E. Wells, engineer tug *Peiho*

Ahmow, do. *Orphan*

## TIENTSIN.

Tientsin is situated at the junction of the Grand Canal with the Peiho river in lat. 39 deg. 3 min. 55 sec. N. and long. 117 deg. 3 min. 55 sec. E. It is distant from Peking by river about 80 miles. It was formerly only a military station, but towards the close of the 17th century it became a place of some importance. The walled portion is small compared with the suburbs, the circumference of the walls being only a little over three miles. The principal trade is carried on in the suburbs. The purely native city has the reputation of being exceptionally dirty, and the stench from open drains in and about the city is said to be the cause of a high rate of mortality there. There are a number of soap-boiling works in the neighbourhood, and the smell that arises from them is most disagreeable.

A number of foreigners live in the suburbs of the native city, but the concession, which is situated about a mile and a half farther down on the south bank of the river, has been largely taken up during the last few years, and is now pretty well covered with buildings.

Tientsin will always be famous for the Treaty signed by Lord Elgin in a temple since called the Treaty Temple, or Elgin's Joss-house, on the 26th June, 1858, and known as the Treaty of Tientsin. The port is also infamously notorious for

the massacre of the French Sisters of Charity and other foreigners on the 21st June, 1870, by a Chinese mob, under circumstances of shocking brutality. Tientsin is now connected with Shanghai by telegraph, a line having been constructed overland in 1881 and opened to traffic on the 28th December of that year. The population of Tientsin is estimated at 930,000.

There is a fair foreign trade done at Tientsin compared with the other open ports. When the port was first opened, it is said that money was picked up very quickly by the few merchants then on the scene. In course of time, however, the Chinese began to make headway, and they have the trade now pretty well in their own hands. One great advantage that natives here have over foreign competitors is that the former "purchase their stocks in Shanghai when there is a favourable market, rarely if ever insure their goods, sell in small quantities, and, constituting themselves their own salesmen, at once procure ready buyers, and save the standing commission to which the compradores of foreigners are entitled." The export trade of Tientsin is very small compared with the import. Cotton is cultivated in the locality, and some years ago great expectations were entertained concerning it. The Tea exported goes principally to Russia and Siberia, *via* Kiachta. In 1881, 294,985 piculs were exported by this route, compared with 296,869 piculs in 1880. Opium to the extent of 3,421 piculs was imported in 1881, as compared with 3,219 piculs in 1880. The total value of the trade of the port in 1881 was Tls. 21,606,231 as compared with Tls. 21,668,434 in 1880.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### 大英國領事官

*Ta Ying-kwo-ling-shih-wan.*

GREAT BRITAIN.

(For Tientsin and Peking.)

*Consul*—Byron Brenan

*Assistant*—G. V. Fittock

*Constable*—H. Yeomans

### FRANCE.

#### 大法國領事衙門

*Ta Fa-kwo-ling-shih Yamén.*

*Consul*—C. Dillon

*Chancelier-Interprete*—A. Mellottée

#### 大俄國領事衙門

*Tu-ngo kwo ling-sz-ya-mun.*

RUSSIA.

*Consul*—M. Schishmarew

#### 大美國領事衙門

*Ta-mi-kwo-ling-shih-ya-men.*

UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—Jas. C. Zuck

*Vice-Consul*—L. W. Pilcher

*Acting Interpreter*—R. H. Maclay

*Marshal*—Jacob Gall

#### 大德國領事衙門

*Ta te-kwo ling shih ya men.*

GERMANY.

*Consul*—A. Pell dram

*Interpreter*—Ch. Feindel

*Constable*—F. Mileck

### BELGIUM.

*Consul*—W. Forbes

#### 大丹國公館

*Ta Tan-kwo Kung-kwan.*

DENMARK.

*Acting Consul*—M. Schishmarew

### PORTUGAL.

*Consul*—John J. Hatch

#### 大和蘭國領事官

*Ta Ho-lan-kwo Ling-shi-kuan*

NETHERLANDS.

*Acting Consul*—Byron Brenan

### JAPAN.

*Consul for Tientsin, Newchwang, and Che-foo*—Shinichiro Takezoye  
*Secretary*—Hisasi Shimamura



## 大奧領事官

*Ta Aou-kwo-ling shik-kwan.*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Acting Consul*—Byron Brenan

## 工部

*Kung-pu.*

Municipal Council.

*Chairman*—W. H. Gubbins

*Hon. Treasurer*—

*Hon. Secretary*—

*Members*—A. D. Startseff, Wm. Forbes

*Superintendent of Police*—S. E. Williams

Imperial Maritime Customs.

## 津海關

*Ching-hai-kwan.*

*Commissioner*—H. E. Hobson

*Assistants*—J. W. Carrall, C. A. Pennington, H. E. Wadman, P. von Rehrberg

*Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master*—W. N. Lovatt

*Acting Asst. Tidesurveyor*—W. F. Stevenson (Taku)

*Chief Examiner*—A. B. Menzies

*Examiner*—G. B. A. de Castro

*Assistant Examiners*—E. F. Ottaway, N.

D. Ghika, T. I. Scott

*Tide-waiters*—W. French (Taku), D. Mullins, A. Ladage, H. Scheweiger, J. L.

Clemance, J. A. van Aalst

*Signalman*—H. Meyer

*Berthing Officer*—S. E. Williams

CUSTOMS POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

*Postal Clerk*—P. Poletti

DETACHED.

*Deputy Commissioner*—W. H. Clayson

*Captain*—T. E. Cocker

*First Officer*—S. J. Johnstone

*First Engineer*—J. Kirkwood

Imperial Arsenal.

*Superintendent Engineer*—J. Stewart

Insurances.

Collins & Co., G. W., agents—

London and Lancashire Insurance Co.

Cordes & Co., A., agents—

Yangtze Insurance Association

Germanic Lloyds'

Scottish Imperial Fire and Life Insurance Company

Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company

Forbes, William, agent—

Imperial Fire Office

Lloyds'

China Traders' Insurance Company, Ltd.

North British & Mercantile Insurance Company

Marine Insurance Company

Meyer & Co., E., agents—

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.

Prussiau National Insurance Company, of Stettin

Hanseatic Fire Insurance Co., Hamburg

Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Pethick, Maclay & Co, agents—

China Fire Insurance Company, Limited

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Wilson, Jas., agent—

North China Insurance Company

Sun Fire Office

PEI YING SQUADRON.

*Admiral*—Ting

*Vice-Admiral and Organizer*—W. M. Lang

*Secretary to Admiralty*—G. Hext

*Chief Inspector of Machinery*—J. Kirkwood

*Inspector of Machinery*—J. Gibson

do. —G. B. Barber

*Chief Engineer*—S. Hebben

*Acting do.* —J. K. Smellie

*Second do.* —W. Blair

do. do. —W. G. Howard

*Third do.* —R. Thorp

do. do. —F. Hobson

*Medical Officer*—J. C. Bodkin

*Gunnery Instructor*—T. Nicholls

Turret Vessel *Chao Yung*, 8 guns

Turret Vessel *Yang Wai*, 8 guns

Ram *Wei Yuen*, 6 guns.

Ram *Tsao Kiang*, 4 guns

Gun-vessels *Chen Pi*, *Chen Pien*, *Chen*

*Ngan*, *Chen Chung*, *Chen Hsi*, *Chen*

*Tung*, each one 35 ton and 2 12 pdr.

guns

## 輪船招商津局

CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

*Managing Director*—Tong King Sing

*Manager*—Wong Fa-Nung, agent China Merchants Marine Insurance Co.

*Assistants*—Sih Chung Yung, Ng Yüt Ming,

Ching Ping-foo

**中國電報房***Chung-kuok-tin-po-fong.*

IMPERIAL CHINESE TELEGRAPH.

Wong Fa Nung, agent—

C. Shou Cheong

Hong Yee

**開平礦務局***Hoi-ping-kwong mo-kook.*CHINESE ENGINEERING AND MINING  
COMPANY.

Tong King-sing, general manager

R. R. Burnett, M.I.C.E., engineer in chief

C. W. Kinder, A.M.I.C.E., resident engineer

J. M. Molesworth, assistant engineer

J. Guest, foreman mechanic

J. Nichols, foreman sinker

J. Odger, winder

W. Edwards, do.

M. Jarvies, do.

J. Purcell, overman

R. Simpson, do.

W. Jones, do.

S. Mitchell, sinker

C. Williams, do.

Ahmet Alle, platelayer

Chief Work in 1882-3; Tong Colliery, near

Kaiping, North China, Lüé Canal

Works and Railway, North China

Address for foreigners, care of H.B.M.

Consulate, Tientsin

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING  
CORPORATION.

F. de Bovis, agent

H. Hewat

CHINA NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Wm. Forbes, agent

MITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.

Wm. Forbes, agent

CHINA SHIPOWNERS' ASSOCIATION.

Jas. Wilson, agent

Professions, Trades, &amp;c.

Astor House Hotel

**阜通***Foo-toong.*

Belogolovy, A. A., merchant

A. A. Belogolovy

P. A. Popoff

**新飛龍***Hsin Fi-loong.*Blow & Co., H., wine and spirit merchants  
and general storekeepers

H. Blow

H. Knox

**益利***Ye-li,*

Boodilin, W. T., merchant

W. T. Boodilin

T. M. Volosatoff

**高林***Kao-lin.*Collins & Co., Geo. W., commission agents,  
wine merchants, tailors, shiphandlers,  
and general storekeepers, Branch House,

Collins &amp; Co., 37, Walbrook, London,

E.C.

G. W. Collins

W. C. C. Anderson (London)

W. W. Dickinson

John Wilson

J. M. Dickinson

**信遠***Sin-yuen.*

Cordes &amp; Co., A., merchants

August C. Cordes (Hamburg)

E. Rehders

P. Bukow

**仁記***Yan-ke.*Forbes, William, merchant and commission  
agent

W. Forbes

C. A. Clyma

Frazer &amp; Irwin, medical practitioners

John Frazer

Andrew Irwin

Grabe &amp; Co., Otto, merchants

Otto Grabe

H. Hagge

**保順***Po-shun.*

Hatch, Forbes &amp; Co., merchants

John J. Hatch

W. H. Forbes



**廣隆***Kwong-loong.*

Henderson, James, merchant

**增茂***Tsun-mow.*

Hirsbrunner, Jas., merchant and commission agent

Jardine, Matheson &amp; Co., merchants

W. H. Gubbins

J. T. MacEwen

**昌隆***Hwuy-chang.*

MacDonald &amp; Co., J., merchants and commission agents

J. MacDonald

**世昌***Shih Chang.*

Meyer &amp; Co., E., merchants

E. Meyer (Hamburg)

G. Fischer

C. Wolter

H. Ballauf

C. Rump

Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, merchants

Jas. Wilson, agent

**裕順和***Yui-hen-ho.*

Myres, C., merchant

**隆順***Loong-shun.*

Nefedieff, N. A., merchant

P. A. Ponomareff &amp; Co., agents

**昌豐***Fung-chong.*

Pethick, Maclay &amp; Co., merchants

W. N. Pethick

R. H. Maclay

**阜昌***Foo-chang.*

Piatkoff, Molchanoff &amp; Co., merchants

A. A. Belogolovy, agent

**恒順***Hung-shun.*

Ponomareff &amp; Co., P. A., merchants

P. A. Ponomareff (Hankow)

J. N. Brianskih (absent)

J. E. Melentieff

**恒昌**

Rodionoff &amp; Co., A. L., merchants

A. D. Startseff, agent

**少遜***Sa-soon.*

Sassoon, Sons &amp; Co., D., merchants

R. Moses, agent

G. J. Shekury

**新沙宣***Sing-sa-sun.*

Sassoon &amp; Co., E. D., merchants

A. S. Silas, agent

R. H. Elias

**順豐***Chun fung.*

Tokmakoff, Sheveleff &amp; Co., merchants

A. D. Startseff

A. N. Kooznetsoff

F. A. Borovitsky

A. W. Temnikoff

**亨達利***Han-ta-li.*

Vrard &amp; Co., L., storekeepers

P. Loup

J. Krüger

J. Heick

Wilson, James, merchant and general commission agent

**Missionaries.**

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. J. Lees

Dr. J. Kenneth Mackenzie, M.R.C.S.

Rev. A. King

ENGLISH BAPTIST MISSION

Rev. Timothy Richard (Tai-yuen-foo)

Rev. A. Sowerby (Tai-yuen-foo)

METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY,  
TIENTSIN AND LAOLING.

Rev. J. Innocent and family  
Rev. J. Robinson and family  
Rev. G. T. Candlin and family  
D. Stenhouse, M.D. and family  
Rev. J. Hinds and family  
G. M. Innocent

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS  
FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. C. A. and Mrs. Stanley  
Rev. H. P. Perkins  
Rev. A. H. and Mrs. Smith, Pang  
Chia Tswang, Shantung  
Rev. H. D. Porter, M.D. and Mrs.  
Porter, Pang Chia Tswang, Shantung

天主堂

*Tien-chu-lang.*

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Rev. F. H. Coqset

AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
MISSION.

Rev. L. W. Pilcher  
Rev. W. F. Walker (absent)  
Rev. O. W. Willits  
Miss L. A. Howard, M.D. (absent)  
Miss E. U. Yates  
Miss Stella Akers, M.D.

GENERAL HOSPITAL FOR EUROPEANS.  
*Sister Superior*—M. Dutrouilh and six Sisters of Charity

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD  
TEMPLARS.

*Tientsin Lodge, No. 2.*

C. Myers, V.D.G.W.C.T.  
Rev. G. T. Chandling, Lodge Deputy

KALGAN.

順豐

*Chun fung.*

Tokmakoff, Sheveleff & Co., merchants  
Molchanoff and Kokovin, agents

## PEKING.

The present capital of China was formerly the Northern capital only, as its name denotes, but it is now really *the* metropolis of the Central Kingdom. Peking is situated on a sandy plain 13 miles S.W. of the Pei-ho river, and about 110 miles from its mouth, in latitude 39 deg. 54 min. N. and longitude 116 deg. 27 min. E. or nearly on the parallel of Naples. A canal connects the city with the Pei-ho. Peking is ill adapted by situation to be the capital of a great Empire, nor is it in a position to become a great manufacturing or industrial centre. The products of all parts of China naturally find their way to the seat of Government, but it gives little save bullion in return.

From Dr. Denny's description of Peking we quote the following brief historical sketch:—"The city formerly existing on the site of the southern portion of Peking was the capital of the Kingdom of *Yan*. About 222 B.C., this kingdom was overthrown by the *Chin* dynasty and the seat of Government was removed elsewhere. Taken from the *Chins* by the *Khaitans* about 936 A.D., it was some two years afterwards made the southern capital of that people. The *Kin* dynasty subduing the *Khaitans*, in their turn took possession of the capital, calling it the 'Western Residence.' About A.D. 1151, the fourth sovereign of the *Kins* transferred the court thither, and named it the Central Residence. In 1215, it was captured by Genghis Khan. In 1264, Kublai Khan fixed his residence there, giving it the title of *Chung-tu*, or Central Residence, the people at large generally calling it *Shun-t'ien-fu*. In 1267 A.D., the city was transferred 3 *li* (one mile) to the North of its then site, and it was then called *Ta-tu*—"the Great Residence." The old portion became what is now known as the 'Chinese city' and the terms 'Northern' and 'Southern' city, or more commonly *nei-cheng* (within the wall) and *wai-cheng* (without the wall) came into use. The native Emperors who succeeded the Mongol dynasty did not, however, continue to make Peking the seat of Government. The court was shortly afterwards removed to Nanking, which was considered the chief city of the Empire until, in 1421,



Yung Lo, the third Emperor of the Ming dynasty, again held his court at Peking, since which date it has remained the capital of China."

The present city of Peking is divided into two portions, the Northern or Tartar city and the Southern or Chinese. The former is being gradually encroached upon by the Chinese, and the purely Manchu section of the capital will soon be very limited. The southern city is almost exclusively occupied by Chinese. The general shape of Peking may be roughly represented by a square placed upon an oblong, the former standing for the Tartar and the latter for the Chinese city. The whole of the capital is, of course, walled. The walls of the Tartar city are the strongest. They average 50 feet in height and 40 feet in width, and are buttressed at intervals of about sixty yards. The parapets are loop-holed and crenelated. They are faced on both sides with brick, the space between being filled with earth and concrete. Each of the gateways is surmounted by a three-storied pagoda. The walls of the Chinese city are about 30 feet in height, 25 feet thick at the base, and 15 feet wide on the terre plein. The total circumference of the walls round the two cities slightly exceeds twenty miles.

The Tartar city consists (Dr. Williams tell us) of three enclosures, one within the other, each surrounded by its own wall. The innermost, called Kin-ching or Prohibited City, contains the Imperial Palace and its surroundings buildings; the second is occupied by the several offices appertaining to the Government and by private residences of officials; while the outer consists of dwelling-houses, with shops in the chief avenues. The Chinese city is the business portion of Peking, but it presents few features of interest to the sight-seer, while the enclosure known as the Prohibited City is, as its title denotes, forbidden to all foreign visitors. The numerous temples, the walls, the Imperial Observatory, the Foreign Legations, and the curio shops are the chief attractions to the tourist. The streets of the Chinese metropolis are kept in a most disgraceful condition. In the dry season the pedestrian sinks deep in noxious dust, and in wet weather he is liable to be drowned in the torrents that rush along the thoroughfares, where the constant traffic has worn away the soil. There is an air of decay about Peking, which extends even to the finest of the temples. The population of Peking is not accurately known, but according to a Chinese estimate, which is probably slightly in excess, it is 1,300,000, of whom 900,000 reside in the Tartar and 400,000 in the Chinese city. There is no direct foreign trade with Peking, and the small foreign population is made up of the members of the various Legations, the Maritime Customs establishment, the professors at the College of Peking, and the missionary body.

## DIRECTORY.

### Legations.

#### 大英國欽差公署

Ta Ying-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.

BRITISH.

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, and Chief Superintendent of British Trade in China.*—Sir Thos.

Francis Wade, K.C.B. (absent)

*Secretary of Legation*—The Hon. T. G.

Grosvenor, C.B., *Chargé d'affaires*

*2nd Secretary*—C. T. Maude

*Chinese Secretary*—E. C. Baber (absent)

*Acting do.*—W. R. Carles

*Assistant Chinese Secretary*—W. C. Hillier (absent)

*Acting Assist. Chinese Secretary*—C. W. Everard

*Accountant*—A. E. Pirkis

*Surgeon*—S. W. Bushell, M.D.

*Chaplain*—Rev. W. Brereton

*Students*—E. H. Fraser, H. Cockburn, H. E. Fulford

*Acting Sergeant of Escort*—R. D. Herring

*Constables*—Posnett, Wilkin, Bruce

**大法郎西國欽差公署***Ta Fa-lang-hsi-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

FRENCH.

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary—A. Bourée**First Secretary of Legation—**Second Sect. of Legation—Vte. de Semallé**Interpreter Chancellor—P. Ristelhueber, (absent)**Acting Chancellor—J. Hte. Frandin**Student Interpreter—C. Pisiers***大俄國欽差公署***Ta O-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

RUSSIAN.

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary—E. de Butzow (absent)**Chargé d'affaires.—C. Waeber**Second Secretary.—Baron von Wrangel**Military Attaché—Colonel W. de Bodisco**First Interpreter—P. Popoff**Physician—E. Bretschneider, M.D.**Student Interpreters.—J. Dmitrewsky, N. Popoff**Postmaster—N. Gomboyeff***大德意志國欽差公署***Ta Te-i-chih-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

GERMAN.

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary—M. von Brandt**Secretary of Legation—Count von Tattenbach**Secretary and Interpreter—C. Arendt**Student Interpreters—Dr. Lenz, Baron von Ketteler**Clerk.—G. Pampel**Constable—H. Kierulff***大澳斯馬加國欽差公署***Ta Ao-ssü-ma-chia-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN.

*Minister Resident and Consul-General for China—Chevalier Hoffer von Hofferfeldt (residing at Tsikio)**Interp.—J. Haas (residing at Shanghai)*

BELGIAN.

*Minister Resident—Count C. E. de Noïdans**Secretary Interpreter—J. Michell***大秘魯國欽差公署***Ta Pi-lu kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung Kuan.*

PERUVIAN.

*Minister Resident—*

ITALIAN.

*Minister Resident—Count Ferdinand de Luca**Chinese Secretary—N. N.***大和蘭國欽差公署***Ta Ho-lan-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

NETHERLANDS.

*Minister Resident—J. H. Ferguson**Secretary Interpreter—J. Rhein***大日斯巴尼亞國欽差公署***Ta Jih-ssü-pa-ni-ya-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu*

SPANISH.

*Minister Plenipotentiary for China, Siam & Annam—T. Rodriguez y Muñoz**1st. Sec. of Legation—R. Gil de Uribarri**3rd do. —Luis de Agar (absent)**3rd do. —F. Ozorio**Interpreter—Juan de Licópolis Marzal***大美國欽差公署***Ta Mei-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

UNITED STATES.

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary—J. Russell Young**Secretary of Legation, and Chinese Interpreter—Chester Holcombe**Assistant—J. Bergholtz***大日本國欽差公署***Ta Jih-pen-kuo Ch'in-ch'ai Kung-shu.*

JAPANESE.

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary—Yoshida Enomoto**Secretary of Legation—Tanabe Taiche Jugoi**Military Attaché—Kajiyama Teisuké**Medical Officer—**Accountant—Nambu Hiroshi (absent)**Attaché—Nakashima Takashi**Medical Assistant—Ikari Kojiro**English Interpreter—Tamana Sadakatsu**Chinese Interpreter—Nakada Takanori**Student Interpreters—Goh Këita, Tei Nagakune*



## Imperial Maritime Customs.

## 總稅務司公署

Tsung-Shui-wu-sü Kung-shu.

## INSPECTORATE GENERAL.

*Inspector Gen.*—Sir Robert Hart, K.C.M.G.*Chief Secretary*—E. McKean*Chinese Secretary*—A. E. Hippisley*Audit do.*—J. Smith*Private Secretary*—Edwin Liot*Statistical do.*—E. B. Drew (Shanghai)*Non-Resident do.*—J. D. Campbell (London)*Marine do.*—(vacant)*Acting Assistant Secretary*—W. F. Spinney*Acting Assistant Chinese Secretary*—T. Piry*Assist. Audit Secretary*—E. Ohlmer*Assistant Statistical Secretary*—F. Hirth (Shanghai)*Assistants*—J. R. Brazier, H. Lyall, J. Men-  
carini, H. Brosche, F. A. Carl, J. D. D.

de la Touche, E. T. Pym

*Translator*—J. Edkins, D.D.*Postal Clerk*—J. P. Donovan*Gas Engineers*—Thos. Child, C. B. Mears*Medical Officer*—J. Dudgeon, M.D.

## 同文館

T'ung-wên-kwan.

## COLLEGE OF PEKING.

*President*—W. A. P. Martin, LL.D.*Professor of Chemistry*—Anatole Billequin  
(absent)*Professor of Mathematics*—Li Shen-lan*Professor of Anatomy and Physics*—J.  
Dudgeon, M.D.*Professor of Astronomy and Meteorology*—  
S. Marcus Russell, M.A.*Professor of French*—C. Vapereau (absent)*Acting do.*—F. A. Scherzer*Professor of German and Russian*—Dr.  
Pander*Professor of English*—C. H. Oliver, M.A.*Profs. of Chinese Literature*—Four Chinese  
Chü-jin*Proctors*—Four Chinese Officials

## RUSSIAN OBSERVATORY.

*Director.*—Dr H. Fritsche

## Missionaries

## LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

J. Dudgeon, M.D., C.M.

Rev. J. Gilmour, M.A. (absent)

Rev. S. E. Meech

Rev. Geo. Owen

## NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

W. H. Murray, agent

## CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. W. Brereton

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR

FOREIGN MISSIONS U.S.A.

AT PEKING.

Rev. W. S. Ament

W. C. Noble, treasurer and superintendent  
of press

Miss J. E. Chapin

Miss A. Haven

AT T'UNG-CHAU.

Rev. L. D. Chapin, secretary

Rev. C. Goodrich

Rev. D. Z. Sheffield

Miss M. E. Andrews

Miss J. G. Evans

AT KALGAN.

Rev. Mark Williams

Rev. J. H. Roberts

Rev. F. M. Chapin

Miss N. Diamant

Miss E. M. Garretson

Miss Murdock, M.D.

AT PAU-TING FOO.

Rev. I. Pierson

Rev. W. H. Shaw

A. H. Peck, M.D.

Miss L. B. Pierson

## AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev. J. Wherry

Rev. D. C. McCoy

Rev. J. L. Whiting

B. E. Atterbury, M.D.

Miss M. E. Batt

AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
MISSION.

Rev. Hiram H. Lowry

Rev. G. R. Davis

Rev. J. Hobart

Rev. F. D. Gamewell

Miss Clara M. Cushman

Miss Annie B. Sears

## FRENCH CATHOLIC MISSION.

Monseigneur L. G. Delaplace, vicarapostolic  
 Revs. Alph. Favier, Sarthou, P. d'Addosio,  
 A. Humblot, J. B. Delemasure, J. Gar-  
 rignes, J. B. Fioritti, F. Wijnhoven, A.  
 Provost, S. Delebarre, J. Salette, Alofs  
 Mother Jaurias and 30 Sisters of Charity

RUSSIAN GREEK ORTHODOX MISSION.  
 Archimandrite Flavian

## Trades, &amp;c.

Kierulff, P., commission agent, storekeeper,  
 and dealer in curios.

P. Kierulff

Vrard & Co., L., storekeepers  
 L. Tallieu, manager

"French Hotel"

L. Vrard & Co., proprietors  
 C. Tallieu, manager

## NEWCHWANG.

Newchwang is the most northerly port in China open to foreign trade. It is situated in the province of Shing-king, in Manchuria. It is called by the natives Ying-tz, and lies about thirteen miles from the mouth of the river Liao, which falls into the Gulf of Liao-tung, a continuation of the Gulf of Pechili.

Before the port was opened, comparatively little was known of this part of the Central Kingdom. Situated in a wild region, the greater part of which was a few years since little else but a wilderness, it was never visited by outsiders. Manchuria in now, however, being rapidly colonised by the Chinese, who already outnumber the natives. The word Ying-tz means military station, and that was the only use formerly made of the place. Between the years 1858 and 1860, the British fleet assembled in Ta-lienwan Bay, and early in 1861 the foreign settlement was established. The town of Newchwang itself is distant from Ying-tz about thirty miles, and is a sparsely populated and unimportant place.

The country about the port of Newchwang is bare and desolate, and in sailing up the river the voyager encounters a cheerless prospect. Ying-tz is surrounded by dreary marshes, and the land under cultivation produces principally Beans. The river is closed by ice for more than three months every year, during which period the residents are entirely cut off from the outer world. The climate, however, is healthy and bracing. The population of the place is estimated at 60,000.

The chief articles of trade of the port are Beans and Bean-cake, 2,261,067 piculs of the former and 1,443,318 piculs of the latter being exported in 1881 as against 2,120,819 piculs and 1,350,918 piculs respectively in 1880. The trade in Beans and Bean-cake has shown a pretty steady increase during the last fourteen years. The net quantity of Opium imported in 1881 was 446 piculs compared with 1,186 piculs in 1880 and 2,453 piculs in 1879. The import of Opium has fluctuated a good deal during the last few years, but generally speaking the decline has been marked and constant, the poppy being largely and successfully cultivated in Manchuria. The total value of the trade of the port for 1881 amounted to Tls. 6,030,432 as against Tls. 6,725,036 in 1880.

## DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

大芬國領事衙門

Ta Ying-kuo-ling-shik-ya-mên.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Consul—Herbert J. Allen

Constable—Chas. Farmer

FRANCE.

Vice-Consul—Herbert J. Allen

大芬威國領事衙門

T'a Jui-wei-kuo-ling-shik-ya-mên.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

Vice-Consul—Herbert J. Allen

大和國領事衙門

Ta Oo-kuo-ling-shik-ya-mên.

NETHERLANDS.

Consul—J. J. F. Bandinel



**大 手 國 領 衙 門***Ta Mei-kuo-ling-shik-ya-mén.*

UNITED STATES.

*Vice-Consul—J. J. F. Bandinel*

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Consul—Herbert J. Allen*

DENMARK.

*Vice-Consul—Herbert J. Allen***大 德 國 領 事 衙 門***Ta-té-kuo-ling-shik-ya-mén.*

GERMANY.

*Vice-Consul—Herbert J. Allen*

JAPAN.

*Consular Agent—J. J. F. Bandinel*

Imperial Maritime Customs.

*Commissioner—Walter T. Lay**Assistants—J. H. Hunt, E. V. Touzalin,**Vte. Raoul De Nully, E. K. A. Ruhstrat**Medical Officer—J. Watson, M.D.**Tidesurveyor and Harbour Master—S. Parkhill**Chief Examiner—W. J. Sayle**Assistant Examiner—J. Ecclestone**Tide-waiters—L. Loft, J. Edgar, G. Whitlock, E. C. Tregillus, J. Keeble*

REVENUE CRUISER "HWA SHU."

*Master—G. Deitz*

LIGHTSHIP "NEWCHWANG."

*Master—W. W. Orfeur (acting)**First Mate—W. Laucht do.**Second Mate—G. Deitz (in charge of Tender)**Third Light-keeper—J. H. Hammaren*

Insurance Offices.

Bandinel &amp; Co., agents—

Imperial Fire Insurance

Deutscher Lloyd

Bush Brothers, agents—

North China Insurance Company

China Traders Insurance Co., Limited

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Yangtze Insurance Association

Lloyds', London

Hongkong Fire Insurance Office

Lancashire Insurance Co.

Scottish Imperial Insurance Company  
(Fire and Life)

The Underwriting and Agency Association, London

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION CO.  
Bush Brothers, agentsDEUTSCHE DAMPSCHIFFS RHEDEREI.  
Bush Brothers, agentsNORTH CHINA STEAMER COMPANY.  
Bush Brothers, agentsOCEAN STEAM SHIP NAVIGATION CO.  
Bush Brothers, agentsMITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.  
Bandinel & Co., agents

Professions, Trades, &amp;c.

**旗 昌***Chee-chang.*

Bandinel &amp; Co., merchants

J. J. F. Bandinel

**遠 來***Yün-lae.*

Bush Brothers, merchants and commission agents

Henry E. Bush

Fred. P. Cooper

H. A. Bush

**克 來***Ker-li.*Clyatt & Co., storekeepers, auctioneers,  
commission agents, and coal merchants  
W. B. Clyatt**洋 行***Sui-lin.*Davies & Co., T., shipchandlers and storekeepers  
T. DaviesHeuckendorff, J. J., surveyor for Lloyds,  
agents, German Lloyds' and local officesJardine, Matheson & Co., merchants  
Bush Brothers, agents

哈 利 哈 利

*Ha-li-yang-hang.*

Schultze & Co., F. A., storekeepers, ship-  
chandlers, auctioneers, commission agents  
and shipbrokers

J. J. Heuckendorff

J. Elberg

Union Inn

H. Kempf, proprietor

瓦 先 牛 國 領 衙 門

*Wa-hsien-sheng-ying-kno-ling-shik-ya-men.*

Watson, James, M.D., M.R.C.S.E., physician

Morrison, Wm., M. B. & C. M., Edinr.

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH MISSION.

J. Hunter, L.R.C.P. Edin

Rev. J. Carson

ZENANA MISSION.

Miss Barbara M. Pritty

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF  
SCOTLAND MISSION.

Rev. John Ross

Rev. J. MacIntyre (absent)

Rev. Jas. Webster

D. Christie, M.B., L.R.C.S., P.E.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Monseigneur Dubail, vicar apostolic of  
Manchuria

Rev. N. Emonet, procureur (absent)

PENSION DE LA STE. PROVIDENCE.

Sœur Ste. Croix, superintendent, and ten  
Sisters

Pilots.

領 港 寫 字 房

*Lin-can-hsei-tze-wu*

H. McThorn, B. F. Blackford, G. C. Ri-  
chards, A. F. Fredricksen, J. Plunkett, L.  
J. Tandberg, A. L. R. Smith, B. Carlos,  
J. Jörgensen, W. S. Banker, J. E. Place  
A. Jörgensen



# JAPAN.

## CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT.

The system of government of the Japanese Empire is that of an absolute monarchy. It was adopted in the year 1868, when the now ruling sovereign overthrew, after a short war, the power of the Shogun, together with that of the Daimios, or feudal nobles, who on the 25th June, 1869, resigned their lands, revenues, and retainers, to the Mikado, by whom they were permitted to retain one-tenth of their original incomes, but ordered to reside in the capital in future. The sovereign bears the name of Supreme Lord, or Emperor; but the appellation by which he is generally known in foreign countries is the ancient title of Mikado.

Mutsu-hito, the reigning monarch, was born at Kioto, on September 22nd, 1852; succeeded his father, Komei Tenno, 1867; married December 28th, 1868, to Princess Haro-ko, born April 17th, 1850, daughter of Prince Itchijo. The reigning Emperor is the 123rd of an unbroken dynasty, which was founded 666 B.C. By the ancient and regular law of succession the crown devolves upon the eldest son, and, failing male issue, upon the eldest daughter of the sovereign. This law has often been disregarded in consequence of the partiality of the monarch or the ambition of powerful ministers, which was one of the principal causes that culminated in the dual system of Government in Japan. The old law of succession has, however, been restored during the present reign. The Throne has frequently been occupied by a female.

The power of the Mikado is really absolute, but its exercise is controlled to some extent by custom and public opinion. The Emperor himself, in 1875, when the Senate and Supreme Judicial Tribunal were founded, solemnly declared his earnest desire to have a constitutional system of government. Since that time any legislative measure, before becoming law, must go before the Senate for discussion and pass that assembly by a majority of votes. The Mikado has long been regarded as the spiritual as well as the temporal head of the Empire, but although the present sovereign is favourable to the Shinto faith, he does not actively interfere in religious matters, and all religions are tolerated in Japan. The Ecclesiastical Department was in 1877 reduced to a simple bureau under the control of the Minister of the Interior. The Mikado acts through an Executive Ministry divided into ten departments, namely:—The Kunai Sho (Imperial Household), Gai Mu Sho (Foreign Affairs), Nai Mu Sho (Interior), O Kura Sho (Finance), Ko Bu Sho (Public Works), Kai Gun Sho (Navy), Riku Gun Sho (Army), Shi Ho Sho (Justice), Mom Bu Sho (Education) and No Mu Sho (Agricultural and Commercial Department). The Government has been re-organized during the last few years. The Sain, or Left, was abolished in 1875, and the Shoin, or Centre, in 1877. In place of these the Gen Ro In (the Senate), and the Daishin In (the Supreme Judicial Tribunal) have been established, and, united with the Dai Jo Kwan (Imperial Council of State), form the Administrative Authority. The Dai Jo Kwan, the centre of the Executive power, consists of the Prime Minister, Vice-Minister, and the Sangi or Councillors. The Council is presided over by the Mikado. The ministers decide ordinary questions, only measures of Imperial importance being submitted for the decision of the Mikado. The Gen Ro In discusses and elaborates or modifies all laws prepared by the Dai Jo Kwan for enactment. The Daishin In has the power of reviewing and annulling the decrees of inferior courts. In September, 1881, in a proclamation the Mikado announced his intention of granting a constitution and representative Government to Japan in the year 1890.

The Empire is divided for administrative purposes into three *Fu*, or cities (Tokio, Kioto, and Osaka), and forty *Ken*, or districts, including the Loochoo Islands, which have been converted into a ken, and Yesso, which has lately been divided into three ken. These *fu* and *ken* are governed by prefects. The prefects

of the three cities are of higher rank and have more extensive powers than those of the kens. The latter are all on an equal footing, are under control of the Nai Mu Sho, and have limited powers, being required to submit every matter, unless there is a precedent for it, to the Minister of the Interior. Nor have they any concern in judicial proceedings since the establishment of the twenty-three local Courts and the four Supreme Courts at Tokio, Sendai, Nagasaki, and Osaka, over which the Daishin In presides at Tokio.

Previous to the last change of Government, which restored the ancient Imperial régime, the administrative authority rested with the Shogun (Military Commander) whom foreigners were at first led to recognise as the temporal sovereign, and with whom they negotiated treaties of peace and commerce. The Shogunate was founded in 1184 by Yoritomo, a general of great valour and ability, and was continued through several dynasties until 1869, when the Tokugawa family were dispossessed of the usurped authority. Under the Shogun two hundred and fifty Daimios (feudal princes) shared the administrative power, being practically supreme in their respective domains, conditionally upon their loyalty to the Shogun; and the Mikado's power was thus reduced to a shadow. A list of Daimios, published at Yedo (now Tokio) in 1862, stated their incomes to vary from 10,000 koku of rice to 1,000,000, while that of the Shogun is said to have amounted to 8,000,000 koku. All these princes, after the overthrow of the Shogunate, surrendered at will their estates and every attribute of authority to the Mikado, and are now ranked as kuazoku (noblemen), quietly living in Tokio.

#### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

The estimated total revenue of Japan for the year 1882-83 was given in official returns at \$66,814,122, and the total expenditure at the same amount. The sources of revenue and branches of expenditure were as follow :—

##### REVENUE.

Customs Duty and Miscellaneous Incomes connected therewith	\$ 2,600,330
Land Tax	42,945,853
Mining Tax	51,152
Tax on Productions of the Northern Provinces	1,288,830
Tax on Alcoholic Liquors, &c.	10,512,806
Tax on Tobacco	348,674
Stamp Tax on Legal Documents	870,356
Postage Stamps	1,860,000
Various Taxes and License Fees	1,176,899
Profits from Industrial Undertakings	2,001,166
Sales of Government Property	305,125
Miscellaneous Receipts	2,393,593
Repayment of Debts due to Government	495,338

Total Estimated Revenue ..... \$66,814,122

##### EXPENDITURE.

Reduction of National Debt	\$ 8,237,614
Interest on National Debt	15,055,592
Civil List and Appanages of Imperial Princes	1,398,785
Various Pensions and Gratuities	449,279
Council of State (Dai Jo Kwan)	632,232
Senate (Gen Ro In)	178,500
Foreign Department (Gai Mu Sho)	195,216
Home Department (Nai Mu Sho)	489,225
Finance Department (O Kura Sho)	669,829
War Department (Riku Gun Sho)	8,605,872
Navy Department (Kai Gun Sho)	3,161,392

\$39,073,830



Brought forward ... ..	\$39,073,830
Educational Department (Mom Bu Sho) ... ..	935,035
Public Works Department (Ko Bu Sho) ... ..	515,915
Judicial Department (Shi Ho Sho) ... ..	2,070,556
Imperial Household (Ku Nai Sho) ... ..	379,000
Agriculture and Commerce Department ... ..	1,000,300
Post Office ... ..	1,940,007
Repairs and Constructions, &c. ... ..	581,406
Administration of Cities and Prefectures ... ..	4,185,081
Police Expenditure ... ..	2,445,974
Shrines and Temples ... ..	147,750
Gaols and Penitentiaries ... ..	541,762
Inland Revenue Bureau ... ..	680,481
Customs Bureau ... ..	202,871
Diplomatic and Consular Services ... ..	517,000
Relief Fund for Agricultural Distress ... ..	1,200,000
Miscellaneous, Ordinary ... ..	156,687
Expenditure on Public Industries ... ..	703,100
Temporary advances to Industries ... ..	5,260,000
Miscellaneous, Extraordinary ... ..	2,777,367
Contingency Fund ... ..	1,500,000

Total Estimated Expenditure..... \$66,814,122

The domestic debt of Japan in 1882 was, inclusive of paper money in circulation, Capitalized Pension Bonds, &c., &c., \$349,771,176.50. This also includes an Internal Loan of \$12,500,000 raised by public subscription in 1878. The Foreign debt of Japan was:—

Bearing interest 9 per cent. ....	\$ 488,000
Bearing interest 7 per cent. ....	9,685,336
	—————\$10,173,336

#### ARMY AND NAVY.

The armed force of Japan is divided into the Standing Army, the Reserve, and the Militia, and the troops into five classes. The Standing Army comprises 40 battalions of Infantry, and one of Cavalry, 18 companies Artillery, 10 companies Engineers, 6 companies of Transport Corps, and 9 companies Marine Artillery. When on a peace footing the Army numbers about 32,300 men, and on a war footing 50,000 men. They are stationed in various parts of the Empire, which is divided into six military districts, having headquarters at Tokio, Nagoya, Sendai, Osaka, Hiroshima, and Kumamoto. Camps are established in 37 places. Not included in the above are the Imperial Guard, composed of about 3,700 picked troops, which bring up the strength of the regular army, in time of peace, to some 36,000. The army has been organised on the French system by officers specially selected by the French Government.

The navy of Japan consists of one ironclad frigate, three ironclad corvettes, one ironclad gunboat, five wooden corvettes, ten gunboats, six despatch vessels, and five training ships, all steamers. The largest of these ships, the ironclad frigate *Fu-so*, was built by Messrs. Samuda, Brothers, at Poplar, London, and despatched to Japan in March, 1878. The *Fu-so* has a burthen of 3,700 tons displacement, with engines of 3,500 horse-power. The armour is from 7 inches to 9 inches in thickness, while the armament consists of four  $15\frac{1}{4}$ -ton and two  $5\frac{1}{2}$ -ton steel breechloaders by Krupp, so arranged as to command every point of the horizon. The second largest ship of the navy is an ironclad corvette, called the *Kon-go*, constructed at Earle's shipbuilding yard, Hull, after the design of Sir E. J. Reed, and which arrived in Japan in 1878. The *Kon-go* has a burthen of 2,800 tons displacement, with engines of 2,500 horse-power, and has a belt of armour  $4\frac{1}{2}$  inches thick. The armament consists of 12 Krupp guns, capable of throwing steel shells of 142 pounds. The *Hi-yei*, a sister ship to the *Kon-go*, was also built at Hull, and arrived in Japan in 1878. The navy is manned by 4,241 officers and men, and carries 146 guns.

## POPULATION, TRADE, AND INDUSTRY.

The total area of Japan is estimated at 156,604 square miles, with a population of 36,358,994, namely, 18,423,274 males and 17,935,720 females, according to official reports of the year 1880. The empire is geographically divided into the four islands, Hondu, the central and most important territory; Kiushiu, "the nine provinces," the south-western island; Sikoku, "the four states," the southern island; and Yesso, the most northerly and least developed. The former three islands are sub-divided into eight large roads, containing sixty-six provinces, and the latter (Yesso) is divided into eleven provinces. Administratively, as before mentioned, the Empire is divided into fu and ken, each ken containing more one province.

Education is very general in Japan, and is making greater progress than before the revolution which made Japan a monarchy. In 1871, the Mikado appointed a Board of Public Instruction, which is reported to be very active. The number of elementary schools in 1880 was 25,459, of which 24,281 were public schools and 1,178 private schools. Of Middle Schools there are 31 public and 358 private establishments. There are 98 Normal Schools; and Colleges for special studies, such as Law, Medicine, Mining, Agriculture, and Foreign Languages, have been established, and are carefully fostered by the Government. In order to facilitate the acquirement of foreign languages, the Government of the Mikado engaged many European professors, and also sent, at the public expense, a large number of students to America and Europe.

The total value of the foreign trade of Japan was, according to consular reports, as follows in each of the ten years 1872 to 1881:—

YEARS.					IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.
1872	...	...	...	...	\$26,188,441	\$24,294,532
1873	...	...	...	...	27,444,068	20,660,994
1874	...	...	...	...	24,223,629	20,001,637
1875	...	...	...	...	29,467,067	18,014,890
1876	...	...	...	...	24,087,515	27,669,466
1877	...	...	...	...	25,900,541	21,692,121
1878	...	...	...	...	33,334,392	26,559,419
1879	...	...	...	...	32,603,838	27,372,976
1880	...	...	...	...	36,622,243	27,419,629
1881	...	...	...	...	30,912,442	30,328,607

The following table shows the imports and exports of each port for the years 1880 and 1881:—

PORTS.	1880.		1881.	
	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.	IMPORTS.	EXPORTS.
Kanagawa .....	\$26,343,108	\$18,577,913	\$21,472,026	\$21,154,664
Hiogo .....	7,847,866	5,323,697	7,335,159	5,319,824
Osaka .....	931,499	471,167	1,095,163	626,886
Nagasaki .....	1,278,066	2,297,591	1,001,882	2,383,605
Niigata .....	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.	No returns.
Hakodate .....	221,704	749,261	128,272	843,628
	\$36,622,243	\$27,419,629	\$30,942,442	\$30,328,607

The two staple articles of import into Japan, in the year 1881 were cotton and woollen fabrics, the former of the value of \$12,511,287, and the latter of the value of \$3,344,790; the value of mixed cotton and woollen goods was \$1,237,921. The two staple articles of export in the year 1881 were raw silk, of the value of \$12,667,121, and tea, of the value of \$7,020,859. The export of silk for the first half of 1882 was 11,670 piculs. The commercial intercourse of Japan is carried on mainly with two countries, namely, Great Britain and the United States of America, the former absorbing more than two-thirds of the whole.



By treaties made with a number of foreign Government—with the United States in March, 1854; with Great Britain in October, 1854; with Russia and the Netherlands in 1855; with France, in 1858; with Portugal, in 1860; with Prussia and the German Zollverein, in 1861; with Switzerland, in 1864; with Italy and Belgium, in 1866; with Denmark in 1867; with Sweden and Norway and Spain in 1868; with Austria in 1867; and with China in 1871—the Japanese ports of Kanagawa (Yokohama), Nagasaki, Hiogo, Hakodate, Niigata, and the cities of Tokio (formerly called Yedo) and Osaka were thrown open to foreign commerce. A revision of the treaties is desired by the Japanese Government, and will probably be carried out during the current year.

The first line of railway, from Yokohama to Tokio, 18 miles long, was opened for traffic on the 12th of June, 1872; a line was also opened from Hiogo to Osaka, was extended in 1877 to the city of Kioto, and thence to Lake Biwa, and is now being continued to the north-west coast of Japan. Several extensive schemes for the connection of the principal cities of the Empire by rail have been projected, and some of them have been commenced.

The ports of Yokohama, Hiogo, Osaka, Nagasaki, and Hakodate are connected with each other, and with Europe, by lines of telegraph, and the telegraph system has lately been extended to all the important towns of the Empire. Japan has joined the Universal Postal Union, and for the past two years has conducted the international as well as domestic postal service.

## NAGASAKI.

Nagasaki is a city of great antiquity, and in the early days of European intercourse with the Far East was the most important seat of the foreign trade with Japan. It is admirably situated on the south-western coast of the island of Kiushiu. A melancholy interest attaches to the neighbourhood as the scene of the extinction of Christianity in the empire and the extermination of the professors of that religion in 1637. Near the harbour lies the celebrated island of Pappenberg, where thousands of Christian martyrs were thrown over the high cliff rather than go through the form of trampling on the cross. Not far from Nagasaki is also the village of Mogibay, where 37,000 Christians suffered death in defending themselves against the forces sent to subdue them. When the Christian religion was crushed and the foreigners expelled, to the Dutch alone was extended the privilege of trading with Japan, and they were confined to a small patch of ground at Nagasaki called Desima, the monotony of their life being broken only by the yearly arrival and departure of the one or two ships in which the trade between Japan and the West was at that time carried on. By the treaty of 1858, Nagasaki was one of the ports opened to British trade on the 1st July in the following year. On entering the harbour of Nagasaki no stranger can fail to be struck with the admirable situation of the town and the beautiful panorama of hilly scenery opened to his view. The harbour is a landlocked inlet deeply indented with small bays, about three miles long with a width varying from half a-mile to a mile. The native town is on the eastern side of the harbour, and is about two miles long by about three-quarters of a mile in extreme width. The foreign settlement adjoins the native town on the south side. The chief mercantile houses are situated on the bund facing the harbour, behind which are a few streets running parallel with it, and there are a number of private residences on the hill side. There are English and Roman Catholic churches and a commodious club. The climate of Nagasaki is mild and salubrious, but in summer it is hot during the day by reason of its geographical position in a hollow surrounded by hills.

After the opening of the port the trade for several years steadily developed, but it subsequently declined, owing to various causes, but chiefly perhaps on account of its gradual attraction to Yokokama. The country people in this portion of Japan, though pretty well off, so far as actual necessities are concerned, are not

rich, having little profitable outlet for their surplus productions; their available funds are, therefore, soon absorbed, and the heavy land tax imposed upon the population is much felt, and more so, doubtless, since its collection in money instead of in kind, as formerly. Latterly there has been some slight improvement in the export trade of the port. The chief articles of import are cotton and woollen manufactures. The principal exports are coal, tea, camphor, rice, vegetable wax, tobacco, and dried fish. There are several very productive coal mines on the islands near Nagasaki, of which the Takasima mine, which is under European management, is the most important. It is believed that one vast coal-field exists under the sea running from the peninsula of Nomo towards Matsushima and Hirado, and when this field is entered by safe means, through the overlying islands, an enormous extent of coal will be available. The Miike coal mines come next to the Takasima in importance. The net output of the Takasima mines in 1881 was 226,107 tons, that of the Miike mine 171,416 tons.

The value of the foreign import trade of Nagasaki during the year 1881 was \$1,001,822 as compared with \$1,278,066 in 1880, and that of the foreign export trade, \$2,381,605 as against \$2,297,591 in 1880. Coal is the staple article of export. There is a small direct trade between Nagasaki and Korea, the value of the exports thither in 1881 amounting to \$126,900 and that of the imports from Korea to \$225,325.

The population of Nagasaki in 1876 was 47,412. The number of foreign residents, as given in the Consular report for 1881, was 832, of whom 599 were Chinese, 98 British, 41 American, and the rest of various nationalities. A small foreign weekly paper entitled the *Rising Sun* is published in the port.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—J. C. Hall  
*Assistant*—H. A. C. Bonar  
*Constable*—S. F. Lawrence

#### FRANCE.

*H.B.M.'s Consul in charge of French interests*—J. C. Hall

#### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Acting Consul*—J. C. Hall

#### SPAIN.

*H.B.M.'s Consul in charge of Spanish interests*—J. C. Hall

#### UNITED STATES.

*Consul*—Gen. A. C. Jones  
*Hon. Vice-Consul*—W. G. Furber  
*Marshal*—Rodney H. Powers

#### RUSSIA.

*Consul*—P. Rumine

#### PORTUGAL.

*Consul*—T. B. Glover

#### DENMARK.

*Consul*—J. C. Smith

#### SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*H.B.M.'s Consul in charge of Swedish and Norwegian interests*—J. C. Hall

#### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—A. Reddelien

#### GERMANY.

*Consul*—H. Iwersen

#### ITALY.

*Acting Consul*—P. Ruuine

#### BELGIUM.

*Acting Consul*—H. Iwersen

#### CHINA.

*Consul*—U Tsing (absent)  
*Acting Consul*—Shên Toh  
*Japanese Interpreter*—Choy Zun Tah

### Government Departments.

IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT DOCKYARD.  
 Watanabe, director  
 Midzutani, manager

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

D. G. H. Colton Salter



Kadono, accountant  
Matsu, shipbuilder  
Ohye, dockmaster

F. R. Storie, A.M.I.C.E., engineer-in-chief  
J. Dickson, chief engineer  
W. Lang, shipwright  
J. Patterson, foreman moulder

IMPERIAL JAPANESE POST OFFICE.  
M. Rawaguchi, postmaster  
Y. Yamada, assistant

IMPERIAL JAPANESE TELEGRAPHS.  
W. B. Mason, clerk in charge

#### Insurance Companies.

Boeddinghaus, C. E., agent—  
Transatlantic Marine Insurance Company  
Hamburg and Bremen Underwriters  
Bureau Veritas

China and Japan Trading Co., agents—  
China Traders' Insurance Co.

Hellyer & Co., agents—  
Commercial Union Assurance Company

Holme, Ringer & Co., agents—  
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.  
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
North British & Mercantile Insurance Co.  
Yangtze Insurance Association

Iwersen, H., agent—  
Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.  
Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Raspe & Co., M., agents—  
Lubeck Fire Insurance Co.

Reddelien & Co., A., agents—  
Northern Assurance Company  
Transatlantic Fire Insurance Company  
German Lloyd's

Wright & Co., agents—  
North-China Insurance Company  
China Fire Insurance Company, Limited

GLEN LINE OF STEAMERS.  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

P. & O. S. N. COMPANY.  
Holme, Ringer & Co., agents

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.  
Holme, Ringer & Co., agents

OCEAN STEAM SHIP COMPANY.  
Holme, Ringer & Co., agents

GEO. R. STEVENS & Co.'s AUSTRALIAN  
STEAMERS.  
Holme, Ringer & Co., agents

MITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.  
E. B. Jones, agent  
J. Davieson  
T. A. Christensen, barge keeper

REUTER'S TELEGRAM COMPANY, LIMITED.  
, agent

U. S. NAVAL DEPOT.  
J. C. Sullivan, Paymaster U.S.N., in charge  
Dan. Farrell, Jr., clerk

#### Banks.

Chartered Mercantile Bank  
A. Reddelien & Co., agents

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corpn.  
Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

Oriental Bank Corporation  
Holme, Ringer & Co., agents

#### Merchants, Professions, and Trades.

Adams & Co., M., butchers and compradores  
M. Adams  
G. Sutton

Anderson, John, storekeeper

"Army and Navy Inn"  
S. Tobias

"Belle Vue Hotel"  
A. Drewell

Boeddinghaus, C. E., merchant

"Britannia Hotel"  
I. Steuback

"British Queen" Tavern  
M. Goldman

"Brooklyn Free and Easy"  
J. J. Johnson

China and Japan Trading Company, Limited

Edward Rogers, manager

R. M. Scott

E. W. H. Smith

"City of Hamburg" Tavern

H. Goldenberg

Couder, J. C., French Bakery

Doel, P., police inspector

"Eureka Hotel"

Mrs. E. Felman

"European Tavern"

G. R. Thollander

"Falcon Hotel"

H. Mills

Ford, R. A., stevedore and ballast contractor

"Germania Bowling Saloon"

B. Felman, proprietor

Ginsburg, M., merchant

Great Northern Telegraph Company

F. Kolvig, superintendent

J. V. Petersen

J. Nielsen

H. Muradzumi

M. Ikuta

K. Watanabe

K. Takenouchi

G. Horüke

Y. Jurumi

Goldman, S., storekeeper

H. M. Goldman

Gordes & Co., photographers

A. Gordes

H. Gordes

Hellyer & Co., merchants

F. Hellyer (Hiogo)

T. W. Hellyer

Holme, Ringer & Co., merchants

F. Ringer

J. C. Smith

R. M. Smith

A. B. Glover

A. Drewell

A. M. d'Almeida

"Imperial Hotel"

C. Brown

F. E. Shute

"International Hotel"

J. S. Massie

Iwersen, H., merchant

Jardine, Matheson & Co., merchants

R. Holme, agent

Lake & Co., Geo. W., shipchandlers, &c.

G. W. Lake (absent)

Edward Lake

T. Scott

"London Tavern"

H. Mills

Macpherson, A., ship carpenter

Medical Hall"

W. Hooper, proprietor

Nagasaki Aerated Waters Manufactory

W. Hooper, proprietor

Nagasaki Club

T. B. Glover, hon. sec.

S. R. de Souza, steward

"Oriental Tavern"

Greenberg

Pignatel & Co., storekeepers

Victor Pignatel

C. Pignatel (absent)

Powers & Co., R. H., shipchandlers, ship brokers, commission merchants and auctioneers

R. H. Powers

W. Hoffmann

Raspe & Co., M., merchants

M. Raspe (absent)

E. Popp (Yokohama)

H. Kniffier

Reddelien & Co., A., merchants

A. Reddelien

Renwick, W., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., &c.

"Restaurant l'Union"

J. Briffaut



"Rising Sun & Nagasaki Express" printing office

C. Sutton, proprietor  
A. Norman, manager

San & Co., Dr., merchants  
E. de San (Hiogo)

"Seamen's Institute," coffee house and reading room

Rev. A. B. Hutchinson, hon. sec.

Smith, Capt. J. U., surveyor to the local Insurance offices

Smith's Hotel  
J. U. Smith  
E. S. Smith

Sutton, C., contractor and tow-boat proprietor

"Universal Saloon"  
J. Crevich

Wright & Co., merchants  
A. Wright  
G. Bozier

TAKASIMA COLLIERY OFFICE.  
*Nagasaki*

Kawada Koichiro  
T. B. Glover  
Wuriu Furuh  
Shimamura Sheiske  
Akiba Shizuka  
H. B. Haskell

*Takasima.*

Yamawaki Masakatsu  
J. M. Stoddart, mining engineer  
D. Robertson, mechanical engineer  
T. Stone, assistant do.  
Kondo Renpei  
Tokuhiko Tameaki  
Nambu Kiogo  
C. Brown  
Kishigawa Kinpei, superintdt. No. 1 Pit  
Matsbayashe Kojiro, superintdt. No. 2 Pit  
J. Stewart }  
E. Perry } overseers  
W. Thomas }  
Kuga Katstaro, captain of tug steamer

Missionaries.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF AMERICA.

Rev. C. S. Long  
Rev. W. C. Kitchin  
Miss J. M. Gheer  
Miss E. Russell

REFORMED CHURCH OF AMERICA.  
Rev. H. Stout

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. H. Maundrell  
Rev. A. B. Hutchinson  
Mrs. E. Goodall

FRENCH ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Right Rev. B. T. Petitjean, Bishop of Myriophyte, vicar apostolic of Nagasaki  
Rev. M. M. de Rotz  
Rev. M. A. Salmon  
Rev. A. C. A. Pélou  
Rev. T. P. Fraineau  
Rev. J. F. A. Bourelle  
Rev. J. M. Corre  
Rev. J. F. Marmand  
Rev. E. Raguet  
Rev. M. Sauret  
Rev. F. Bonne  
Rev. J. B. Ferrie  
Rev. J. E. Bœhrer  
Rev. R. J. Matrat  
Rev. F. Vissier

CONVENT DES SŒURS DE LA SAINTE ENFANT JESUS.

Sœur St. Elie, supérieur  
" St. Mary  
" St. Zacharie  
" St. Suzanne

Pilots.

J. Breen	}	Nagasaki Harbour
J. U. Smith		
J. White		
M. Banks		
O. Smith	}	Gulf of Tokio to Nagasaki, viâ Inland Sea
W. Lees		
W. Harper		
J. F. Allen		
A. Topping,		Gulf of Tokio to Idzuminada

# KOBE (HIOGO).

Kobe is the foreign port of the adjacent city of Hiogo and was opened to foreign trade in 1868. It is finely situated at the gate of the far-famed Inland Sea. The harbour is good and affords safe anchorage for vessels of almost any size. The town, which is in the province of Settsu, is distant only sixteen miles from Osaka, with which city it is connected by rail. This line, which has been extended to Kioto (the ancient capital of Japan), a distance of 27 miles from Osaka, was formally opened to traffic along its whole length by the Mikado on the 5th February, 1877, and has since been worked with freedom and regularity. A further extension from Kioto to Lake Biwa has since been opened, and this is now being carried on to the north-west coast. The connection of Osaka with Hiogo by rail has naturally tended to centralise trade at the port of shipment. Among the exports, tea, tobacco, camphor, copper, vegetable wax, and fans take the lead. The value of the foreign import trade for 1881 was \$7,335,159; that of the exports \$5,319,824. In 1880, the value of the imports was \$7,847,886, and that of the exports \$5,323,697. The quantity of tea shipped from Hiogo last season was 10,734,173 lbs., compared with 9,788,428 lbs. in the preceding season. The whole of this went to the United States of America and Canada. Shipbuilding is an important industry of the port, and a goodly number of iron and wooden screw steamers are annually laid down here. The population of Hiogo, as given by the last census, was 204,000. The foreign residents in Kobe in 1881 numbered 929, of whom 547 were Chinese, 235 British, 42 German, and 64 American. A foreign daily newspaper, styled the *Hiogo News*, is published at this port.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### GREAT BRITAIN.—9.

*Acting Consul*—W. G. Aston  
*Assistant and Interpreter*—W. A. Woolley  
do. —W. J. Kenny  
*Constable*—H. A. Miles

#### CHINA.—Native Bund.

*Consul*—Li Yu Him  
*Secretary and Interpreter*—Choy Chew

#### BELGIUM.—118.

*Consul*—J. K. Cunningham

#### SWITZERLAND.—5.

*Consul*—Dr. H. Staunius, LL.D.

#### HOLLAND.—91.

*Consul*—Chas. Braess

#### SPAIN.—9.

*Acting Consul*—W. G. Aston

#### DENMARK.—91.

*Consul*—Chas. Braess

#### HAWAII.—7.

*Vice-Consul*—S. Endicott

#### ITALY.—5.

*Acting Consul*—Dr. H. Staunius, LL.D.

#### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.—9.

*Acting Consul*—W. G. Aston

#### GERMAN EMPIRE.—5.

*Consul*—Dr. H. Staunius, LL.D.  
*Interpreter*—A. von Knobloch  
*Secretary*—H. Guthrod  
*Amtsdiener*—R. Bernhardt

#### UNITED STATES.—15

*Consul*—J. Stahel  
*Marshal*—F. J. H. Nienstead  
*Interpreter*—Terumichi Uyeno

#### PORTUGAL.

*Consul*—H. E. Reynell  
*Acting Chancellor*—J. A. de Figuerado

#### RUSSIA.—5.

*Acting Consul*—Dr. H. Staunius, LL.D.

#### SWEDEN AND NORWAY.—91.

*Acting Consul*—Chas. Braess

#### Municipal Council.

The Governor of Hiogo—Morioka Masazumi  
The Consular Body



T. Lenz  
T. C. Thornicraft  
A. C. Sim  
H. Trotzig, superintendent

**POLICE.**

W. Toms (sergt.), J. Green, W. Rae, 2  
Chinese, 9 Japanese

**Hioغو and Osaka General Chamber  
of Commerce.**

*Committee*—R. Hughes, (chairman); T.  
Lenz, J. L. Ruyter, E. H. Gill, S. En-  
dicott

*Secretary*—J. C. Abell

**CLUB CONCORDIA.**

*Manager*—E. Bonger

**Imperial Government.**

**CUSTOMS.**

*Superintendent*—S. K. Takahashi

*Appraiser*—F. Upton

*Chief Inspector*—K. Ogata

**POST OFFICE**—Sakai Machi.  
Ichiro Terado

**KOBE & OSAKA RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**  
(See Yokohama List.)

**IMPERIAL TELEGRAPHS.**  
(See Yokohama List.)

**KOBE KORITSU (GENERAL) HOSPITAL.**  
Dr. Shiraikosaku

**EASTERN AND AUSTRALIAN STEAMSHIP  
COMPANY.**

Fearon, Low & Co., agents

**COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES  
MARITIMES.**  
Scheuten, H. A., agent

**P. & O. S. N. COMPANY.**  
Mourilyan, Heimann & Co., agents

**OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.**  
Fearon, Low & Co., agents—

**Insurances.**

Ahrens & Co., H., agents—  
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society

Browne & Co., agents—

Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
British & Foreign Marine Insurance  
Company, Limited  
Marine Insurance Company of London

Cornes & Co., agents—

Lancashire Insurance Company  
Royal Exchange Assurance Corpora-  
tion (Marine)

Faber & Voigt, agents—

Hamburg and Bremen Underwriters  
Norddeutsche Feuer Versicherungs  
Gesellschaft, Hamburg  
Consolidated Marine Insurance Co.  
of Berlin and Dresden, London

Fearon, Low & Co., agents—

Boston Board of Underwriters  
London and Lancashire Fire Insur-  
ance Company  
Union Insurance Society of Canton  
New Zealand Fire and Marine In-  
surance Company

Fischer & Co., Ed., agents—

South British Fire and Marine Insu-  
rance Co. of New Zealand

Gillingham & Co., Jno., sub-agents—  
Scottish Union National Insurance  
Company

Hecht, Lilienthal & Co., sub agents—

Phoenix Assurance Company, London  
London Assurance Corporation

Heinemann & Co., P., agents—

China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited  
Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Hellyer & Co., agents—

City of London Fire Insurance Co.

Hughes & Co., agents—

Commercial Union Fire Insurance Co.  
The Queen Insurance Co. of Liverpool  
and London  
Royal Fire & Life Insurance Co.  
Universal Marine Insurance Co.

Illies & Co., C., agents—

Transatlantische Feuer Versicherungs  
Actien Gesellschaft of Hamburg  
Scottish Imperial Insurance Co., Fire  
and Life  
German Lloyd Marine Insurance Co.  
at Berlin

Langgaard, Kleinwort & Co., agents--  
 North British and Mercantile Insurance Company  
 Hamburg Magdeburger Feuer Versicherungs Gesellschaft  
 Globe Marine Insurance Company, Limited

Meyer & Co., agents--  
 Manchester Fire Insurance Co.  
 Luteck Fire Insurance Company

Mourilyan, Heimann & Co., agents--  
 North China Insurance Company  
 Northern Assurance Co., (Fire & Life)  
 China Fire Insurance Company

Oestmann, A., agent--  
 Hamburg Bremen Fire Insurance Co.

Rasch & Ruyter, agents--  
 Hanseatische Feuer Versicherungs Gesellschaft in Hamburg  
 The Fire Insurance Association Limited, London

Simon, Evers & Co., agents--  
 Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Company of St. Galls  
 Helvetia Marine Insurance Company of St. Galls  
 Prussian National Fire Insurance Co., Stettin

Smith, Baker & Co., agents--  
 Guardian Fire & Life Assurance Co., London

Stucken, Edmund, agent--  
 Mannheim Insurance Co., Limited

Walsh, Hall & Co., agents--  
 Lion Fire Insurance Co., Limited

Watson, E. B., agent--  
 Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Wilkin & Robison, agents--  
 Lloyds'  
 Sun Fire Office  
 Underwriting and Agency Association

Professions and Trades.

Abell, Jno. C., bill & bullion broker--29

Ahrens, H. & Co., merchants--10  
 H. Ahrens (absent)  
 Th. Meyerdirks  
 W. Eytel

Ahrens, H. & Co.--85  
 H. Ahrens (absent)  
 A. Greppi

American Clock and Brass Co.--46  
 W. D. Townsend, agent

Beer, de, A.--18 Bund

Bergau, Mrs., milliner and dressmaker--21

Blackmore, J., merchant--64

Board, W. K., undertaker, &c.--Native Bund

Bolens, W., merchant--55, Native Bund

Bonger, W. C., architect and surveyor--  
 2 Yama

Brent, Walter, auctioneer--36, Division Street

Browne & Co., merchants--26  
 H. St. John Browne  
 M. T. B. Macpherson  
 Eugene H. Gill  
 C. D. Rickerby

Byrne, Ed., bill & bullion broker and marine surveyor--83

Cabeldu & Co., P. S., tailors and general outfitters--16  
 P. S. Cabeldu

Carroll & Co., J. D., shiphandlers--38  
 Carroll's Block  
 F. C. Spooner (absent)  
 C. Wiggins  
 H. Titjen

Carroll, J. D.--Yama

Caswell, S. J., engineer--Sakai Machi

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India  
 London and China  
 Cornes & Co., agents



China and Japan Trading Company, Limited—4, Native Bund  
 T. F. McGrath, agent  
 F. H. Ziegfeld  
 F. G. Stone

Cornes & Co., merchants  
 Fredk. Cornes (London)  
 W. H. Taylor (Yokohama)  
 Arthur Winstanley (New York)  
 F. S. Goodison  
 Saml. Endicott

Creagh, J., solicitor—1 Native Town

DeAth & Co., A., Hiogo Auction Mart—36  
 A. De Ath  
 A. Morris

Delacamp, Macgregor & Co., merchants—121  
 H. O. Delacamp (New York)  
 H. Macgregor  
 H. J. Hawkins (Yokohama)  
 W. Gordon (do.)  
 F. Schlueter

De San & Co., E.—70  
 E. de San

Domoney Geo.—81 Yama.

Durham, H. G., commission merchant—86

Ellerton, J.—2 Ikuta Road

Faber & Voigt, merchants—25  
 H. Faber  
 T. Lenz

Fearon, Low & Co., merchants—118  
 J. K. Cunningham  
 W. Fearon  
 James Green

Fischer & Co., Ed., merchants—20  
 Ed. Fischer (absent)  
 H. E. Reynell

Foss, Rev. H. J.—2, The Hill

Gerling, Miss, school—90

Gillingham & Co., Jno., merchants—109, Concession  
 Jno. Gillingham

Goettlinger—43

Green, Geo.—11 Ikuta Baba

Grosclaude, E. & U., chronometer, clock and watchmakers—35  
 E. Grosclaude

Hagart & Co., merchants—112  
 H. W. Hagart (London)

Hannah, J. B.,—64

Hansen, A., stevedore—Yama

Harris, Dr. J.,—94

Hecht, Lilienthal & Co., merchants—22  
 H. Geslin

Heinemann & Co., P., merchants,—8  
 P. Heinemann (New York)  
 Otto Reimers (Yokohama)  
 W. E. Drummon  
 S. G. McKenzie  
 S. da Luz

Hellyer & Co., merchants—112  
 F. Hellyer  
 T. W. Hellyer  
 N. Gutterres

Hiogo Dispensary, 55A, Native Bund  
 H. W. Tabor

"Hiogo News" Office, F. Walsh & Co.  
 —1, Native Town  
 F. Walsh  
 W. G. Johnson  
 J. Creagh, editor  
 J. M. V. Ribeiros

"Hiogo Hotel," 6, Bund  
 F. Walsh  
 W. G. Johnson  
 Miss Sylvester

Hiogo Gas Company—Ohno  
 Browne & Co., general agents and secretaries  
 E. Byrne, chairman  
 E. H. Gill  
 R. Maclagan  
 A. Oestmann  
 R. Paton, engineer

Holme & Co.—81  
 G. Sale (Yokohama)  
 K. A. Kamura

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation—2  
 A. H. C. Ha-elwood, acting agent

A. H. Dare, cashier  
S. Rangel  
R. A. dos Remedios

"Hotel des Colonies"—56.  
M. Bandon

Hudson & Co., merchants—80  
John Hudson (absent)  
J. H. Thompson

Hughes & Co., merchants—53  
Robt. Hughes  
W. Yeoman, Jr.  
H. Hort

Hunt & Co., merchants—62  
H. J. Hunt  
E. Hunt  
J. R. Elliott  
H. Schoening

Hunter & Co., merchants, agents Osaka  
Iron works, Osaka—29  
E. H. Hunter  
J. C. May

Illies & Co., C., merchants—12  
C. Illies (Yokohama)  
V. Roehr  
A. Thuemena

Imperial Government Works,—Shenden  
J. Lang, superintendent engineer  
J. M. Hannah, shipwright  
J. H. Wignall, engineer

International Hospital of Hiogo—Ikula-  
baba  
Dr. H. Stannius }  
G. W. Thomson }  
W. E. Drummon } Trustees  
E. Byrne }  
W. Yeoman }  
W. E. Drummon, hon. sec. & treasurer  
T. C. Thornicroft, medical director  
A. Aarestrup, steward

Isaacs and Bros., R.—50  
J. A. Ailion

Kirby, E. C.—13a

Kobe Paper Mill  
J. G. Walsh  
R. G. Walsh  
M. F. Onodera

Kobe Hair Dressing Saloon,—63  
F. da Cunha

Kobe Iron Works  
E. C. Kirby & Co., proprietors  
E. C. Kirby  
Alfred Kirby  
Richard J. Kirby  
J. J. Cowderoy  
Thos. E. Beatty  
J. Ellerton  
J. Dainty  
C. Stuart  
D. Murphy  
H. Gardner  
R. Mitchell  
G. Taylor  
J. Ottoson  
A. Frost  
Pedro Akita  
Pedro Gomes  
L. P. Fernandez, storekeeper  
30 Chinese, and 450 Japanese

Kobe Club—Ohno  
Jno. Marshall, honorary secretary

Kobe Regatta and Athletic Club  
W. H. Willoughby, hon. secretary  
& treasurer  
D. Fraser, captain

Kobe Ice Co.—Ohno  
J. H. Ruyter, A. H. Groom, T. C.  
Thornicroft, E. H. Gill, E. I. Byrne,  
directors  
Browne & Co., secretaries  
W. Brent, agent

Kobe Fire Brigade  
A. C. Sim, superintendent  
J. Marshall, hon. secretary

Lang J.,—93, Concession

Langgaard, Kleinwort & Co., merchants  
—82  
Th. Langgaard (absent)  
Otto A. Kleinwort  
W. Doebbel ng  
H. Luther

Lucas & Co., H., merchants—21  
Henry Lucas

Mahnz, H.—18



- Malcolm, J. W.—26  
 Marshall, J.—38  
 Mascarenbas, J. S., storekeeper—42  
 Medical Hall—18  
     A. C. Sim  
     T. Shaw  
 Meyer & Co., merchants—91  
     A. A. Meyer  
     Chas. Braess  
 Mitsu Bishi Mail Steamship Co.  
     F. Plate, agent  
     Chas. Esdale  
     H. Legge, barge master  
     G. H. Dunbar do.  
 Mourilyan, Heimann & Co., merchants—1  
     Chas. A. Heimann (Yokohama)  
     Arthur H. Groom  
     W. J. Cruickshank  
     A. W. Gillingham  
     W. H. Willoughby  
     F. Guterres  
 Muller, C., Eureka Hotel—18  
 Nickel, C. T. M., coal merchant—18  
 Nicolle & Co.,—42 Concession  
     P. A. Nicolle  
 Oestmann, A., commission merchant—47  
 Oriental Bank Corporation—11  
     G. W. Thompson, agent  
     D. Fraser, accountant  
 Olson, John, stevedore—57, Bund  
 Pilots,  
     O. Smith, W. Harper, W. Lees, In-  
         land Sea and Coast  
     A. Topping, Yokohama to Kobe  
     L. Harris, Kiu Channel  
 Prince of Wales' Inn—86  
     L. Horsley  
 Rasch & Ruyter, merchants—28  
     C. Rasch (Yokohama)  
     J. L. Ruyter  
     Johannes Ruyter  
 Reid & Oastler, engineers, ship-builders,  
     blacksmiths, iron and brass founders,  
     coppersmiths and general contractors—  
     Shinden  
         J. Reid  
         W. Oastler  
         Juadzu  
 Scheuten, H. A., merchant—87  
 Schoning, H.—68  
 Sectt, W.—Ikuta Road  
 Simon, Evers Co., merchants—101  
     Jul. Simon (Hamburg)  
     Aug. Evers  
     H. Busch  
     O. Münch  
 Skipworth, Hammond & Co., tailors—3  
     Division street  
     W. G. Skipworth  
 Smith, Baker & Co., merchants—3  
     W. H. Morse  
     E. R. Smith  
     R. B. Smith  
         A. T. Prichard  
         F. S. Morse  
         S. Yokoyama  
         S. Tanaka  
 Smith & Co., Geo., wine merchants—20  
     H. E. Reynell  
     J. A. de Figuerado  
 Star Tavern—35, Native Town  
     J. Brown  
 Stucken, Edmund, merchant—66, Foreign  
     Concession  
 Tabor & Co., H. W., compradores, con-  
     tractors, and wholesale chemists  
     H. W. Tabor  
     H. P. Tabor  
     Y. Tomoson  
 Thornicraft, T. C., L.R.C.P. Ed., L.M.,  
     M.R.C.S.E., medical practitioner  
 Tiljin, H.—46  
 Tilson & Co., D. H., compradores, &c.,  
     —18, Native Town  
     J. F. Gorham

Travellers' Billiard Room and Bowling Alley—31B

J. Dutronquoy, proprietor

Van der Vlies & Co., G., merchants—79

G. Van der Vlies

E. Bongor

Walsh, Hall & Co., merchants—2

John G. Walsh

Thomas Walsh (Yokohama)

Arthur O. Gay do.

C. P. Hall

Warburton, W., landing and shipping agent—97, Native Bund

Watson, E. B., merchant—112

E. B. Watson (Yokohama)

G. Wauchope do.

Wetton, E.—Yama

Whymark & Co., Geo., butchers, bakers, compradores, general storekeepers, 81, Division St, agents for "Japan Gazette," and Kelly & Co.

G. Whymark

M. Voysey

J. M. Collins

W. G. Whymark

J. de Beer

Wilkin & Robison, merchants—26

H. St. J. Browne

UNION PROTESTANT CHURCH.

Rev. H. J. Foss

Walter F. Page, trustee

De Witt C. Jencks, do.

Missionaries.

CATHOLIC MISSION.

*Notre Dame des sept douleurs*, 37.

L'Abbe Jules Chatron, mission. apost.

L'Abbe Anselme M. C. Luneau

SISTERS OF CHARITY.—41.

*Orphelinat des Sœurs du St. Enfant Jesus.*

Mère Sa. Anne

Sœur Borgia

Sœur Thérèse

AMERICAN BOARD MISSION.

at Kobe

Rev. O. H. Gulick

Rev. J. L. Atkinson (absent)

Rev. R. H. Davis

Rev. Geo. Allchin

Mr. De Witt C. Jencks

Miss J. A. Gulick

Miss J. E. Dudley

Miss M. J. Barrows

Miss E. Talcott

at Okayama.

J. C. Berry, M.D.

Rev. J. H. Pettee

Rev. O. Cary, Junr.

Masonic.

RISEING SUN LODGE, No. 1401, E.C.

*Worshipful Master*—Bro. W. Pitts

*I. Past Master*—Bro. J. Gillingham

*Senior Warden*—Bro. J. Reid

*Junior Warden*—Bro. T. Bellamy

*Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*—Bro. T. C. Throncraft, P.M.

*Senior Deacon*—Bro. G. W. Butt

*Junior Deacon*—Bro. J. Reid

*Inner Guard*—

*Tyler*—Bro. W. K. Board

HIOGO & OSAKA LODGE, No. 498, S.C.

Officers for 1883.

*Right Worshipful Master*—Bro. G. Nankivell

*Deputy Master*—Bro. W. Warburton

*Senior Warden*—Bro. E. H. Hunter

*Junior Warden*—Bro. H. W. Taber

*Treasurer*—Bro. J. Hall

*Secretary*—Bro. D. F. Reynolds

*Senior Deacon*—Bro. A. G. Aarestrup

*Junior Deacon*—Bro. J. F. Calder

*Master of Ceremonies*—Bro. H. Heitkemper

*Inner Guard*—Bro. T. George

*Tyler*—Bro. W. K. Board



# OSAKA.

---

Osaka is the second city in Japan in point of size and commercial importance, and has not inaptly been termed the Venice of the Far East, owing to the manner in which it is intersected by canals. It is situated in the province of Settsu, and is built on the banks of the river Ajikawa, about five miles from the sea. The river is only navigable for small vessels, and on the opening of the railway to Hiogo the foreign trade of Osaka commenced to decline. Almost all the foreign firms in the latter city have removed to Hiogo, and there is now not a single British firm in Osaka. The most imposing and at the same time the most interesting object to be seen in Osaka is the Castle, erected in 1583 by one of the Shoguns, the famous Tai-ko-Sama. Though less extensive than that of Tokio, it is a much grander and more striking edifice, and is indeed, on the whole, the first among the many hundreds of castles in Japan. It is now occupied by the Osaka garrison, and forms the headquarters of one of the six great military districts. The city is the seat of the provincial government, which is called Fucho, in contradistinction to the other provincial governments, which are termed Kencho. Osaka is the seat of numerous industries, including shipbuilding yards and iron works, and the Imperial Mint is located there. In 1876 coins to the value of \$6,613,405 were struck at this Mint, in 1877 to the value of \$5,701,555, in 1878 to the value of \$4,615,676, in 1880 to the value of \$6,899,084, in 1881 to the value of \$4,695,402, and a continuous supply of yen (dollars) is issued from the establishment, which are of similar weight and fineness to the Mexican dollar, but owing to Chinese combination they only obtain currency in China and Hongkong at a discount. The population of the city is given as 549,210; the number of foreign residents in 1881 was 180, of whom 136 were Chinese. The value of the imports for 1881 was \$1,095,463, compared with \$931,499 in 1880, and that of the exports \$626,886 as against \$471,167 in 1880.

---

## DIRECTORY.

---

### Consulates.

---

#### SWITZERLAND.

Consul—H. Stannius, LL.D.

---

#### BELGIUM.

Consular Agent—L. Du Bois

---

### Government Departments.

---

#### IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT MINT.

*Kawasaki.*

(Foreign Staff).

Wm. Gowland, F.C.S., technical adviser,  
chemist and assayer

R. MacLagan, M.I.M.E., engineer

#### IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

(See *Yokohama List*).

---

#### DOBUKU RIYO.

(Construction Section)

J. de Ryke, 17, Concession

---

#### MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

The Governor of Osaka

The Consular Body

Rev. A. D. Hail, chairman

Rev. C. F. Warren

J. A. Weed, secretary

T. Georges, superintendent

---

 Professions & Trades.

China and Japan Trading Company, Limited

T. Takaya, in charge

Favre-Brandt, C. & J., watch and clock importers—10

C. Favre-Brandt (absent)

J. Favre-Brandt (Yokohama)

L. Du Bois

Jonas, F. M., 16, Concession

Kawasaki Glass Works

E. Skidmore, potter

Kirby & Co., E. C., 17, Concession

Osaka Iron Works

E. H. Hunter & Co., agents

J. F. Calder, managing engineer

J. W. Barry, supdt. shipwright

Osaka Ice Works, 20, Kawaguchi

J. D. Carroll & Co.

J. A. Weed, manager

Roeser, P., 26, Kawaguchi

---

 Missionaries.

---

 CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. C. F. and Mrs. Warren

Rev. H. Evington, M.A.

Rev. G. H. Pole, B.A. and Mrs. Pole

Mrs. Eving'on

---

 CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev. J. B. Hail

Rev. A. D. Hail

Miss Julia Leavitt

Miss Alice M. Orr

---

 AMERICAN EPISCOPAL MISSION.

Rev. A. R. Morris, Yoriki Machi

Rev. J. and Mrs. McKim, 16, Concession

Miss B. T. Michie, do.

Miss M. Mead, 14, Concession

H. Laning, M.D.

Rev. T. S. and Mrs. Tyng, 14, Concession

---

 AMERICAN BOARD MISSION.

Rev. J. H. and Mrs. De Forest

Rev. Wallace and Mrs. Taylor, M.D.

Miss F. A. Gardner

Miss A. M. Colby

Miss Kellogg

Rev. J. T. Gulick

Miss M. E. Gouldy

Rev. Geo. Allechin

---

 SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING FEMALE  
EDUCATION IN THE EAST.

Miss Oxlad, 4, Concession

---

 FRENCH CATHOLIC MISSION.

Furukawa Bachi.

Mgr. Laucaigne, Bishop of Appolonia

L'Abbé J. Cousin, pro-vicar apostolic

L'Abbé M. P. J. Plessis

do. H. Vasselon

do. Aurientis

do. J. C. Combaz

do. J. Charnaux

---

 SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Rev. Mère Justine, superieure

Sœur Bernardine

Sœur Norbert

Sœur André

---

 KIOTO.

Rev. M. L. Gordon, M.D.

Rev. J. D. Davis

Rev. D. W. Learned

Rev. D. C. Greene, D.D.

Miss A. T. Davis

R. Lehmann

Miss H. F. Parmalee

Miss A. J. Starkweather

C. H. Baldwin

Dr. G. Wagner

L'Abbe Aimé Villion, mission. apost.

Roman Catholic Mission



## YOKOHAMA.

Yokohama is the principal Treaty port of Japan, and was opened to foreign trade in July, 1859. It is situated on the Bay of Yokohama, a small bay on the Western side of the Gulf of Yedo, in lat. 35 deg. 26 min. 11 sec. N., and long. 139 deg. 39 min. 20 sec., in the island of Hondo, and is distant about eight miles from the capital, with which it is connected by a line of railway. The settlement stands on what was originally a swamp, and—the town having sprung up only since the site was selected for a treaty port instead of the little town of Kanagawa—possesses few attractions for the visitor. The scenery around, however, is hilly and pleasing, and on a clear day the snow-crowned summit of Fusi-yama, a volcanic mountain 13,000 feet high—celebrated in Japanese literature and depicted on so many native works of art—is clearly visible. Yokohama is compactly built of low houses with tiled roofs. The town is divided into two nearly equal parts, the western half being occupied by the foreign settlement. Beyond the plain on which the town is built rises a sort of semicircle of low hills called “The Bluff,” which is thickly dotted with handsome villas and dwelling-houses in various styles of architecture, all standing in pretty gardens. From these dwellings charming prospects are obtainable. Along the water-front of the foreign settlement runs a fine broad street called the Bund, on which, facing the water, stand many of the principal houses and hotels. The streets in the foreign settlement are well paved, kerbed, and drained. There are Anglican, French Catholic, Union Protestant, and native Mission Churches in the settlement. Yokohama has greatly increased in importance of late years, but the export trade does not make satisfactory progress. There are three English daily papers published in the port, namely, the *Japan Gazette*, the *Japan Herald*, and the *Japan Daily Mail*; the latter has also a weekly edition. In addition to these there are two French papers, *L’Echo du Japon* and the *Courrier du Japon*.

The entire population of Yokohama was, according to a census taken in 1879, 67,499. The number of foreign residents in 1881 was 3,743, of whom 2,245 were Chinese, 594 British, 275 American, 190 German, 164 French, 46 Dutch, 36 Portuguese, 72 Russian, and the remainder of various nationalities.

The imports into Yokohama consist chiefly of cotton and woollen goods. In 1881, according to the British Consul’s report, the value of the different classes of imports was as follows:—Cotton manufactures, \$9,724,904; woollen manufactures, \$1,641,246; mixed cotton and woollen, \$788,325; metals, \$1,066,815; arms and ammunition, \$50,659; miscellaneous foreign, \$4,944,567; miscellaneous local, \$3,255,510; total \$21,472,026, a falling off of nearly five million dollars. The total value of the exports was \$21,154,664, very nearly balancing the account. Silk is the most valuable of the exports, being set down at \$12,667,121, showing an increase of nearly two and quarter million dollars on that of the preceding year. The value of the tea exported was \$4,491,140. The total export of raw silk during the season from 1st July, 1881, to same date 1882, only half of which period is covered by the Consular returns, was, according to the returns of the Chamber of Commerce, 21,776 bales, of which 3,647 were for England, 10,973 for France, 7,022 for America, and 134 for other countries. The export of tea during the season 1st May, 1881, to same date 1882, was 22,106,542 lbs., all for America, with the exception of 603,148 lbs. for England.

# DIRECTORY.

## Consulates.

### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Minister Resident*—Chevalier Hoffer von Hoffenfeldt (absent)  
*Chargé d'Affaires*—Baron von Zedtwitz  
*Secretary*—H. von Siebold

### BELGIUM.

*Legation, Bluff, Yokohama.*  
*Ministre Résident*—Ch. de Groote  
*Consul*—E. G. Scribe, 73, Bluff

### DENMARK.

*Representative Diplomatique*—J. J. Van der Pot  
*Consul General*—Ed. T. de Bavier  
*Secretary*—A. Joehuke

### CHINA.

*Legation, Tokio.*  
*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary*—Ho Ju-chang  
*Vice do.*—Chay Sz-kwei  
*Secretary*—Hwang Chun-hiang

*Consulate, 145, Yokohama.*  
*Consul*—Chan Won Yee  
*English Interpreter*—Chan Shiu Ying  
*Japanese Interpreter*—Low Bo Sun

### FRANCE.

*Legation, Nagata-cho Ni-chome, Tokio.*  
*Envoyé Extraordinaire et Ministre Plenipotentiaire*—G. Tricou  
*1er Secrétaire*—Comte. R. de Viel Castel  
*Attaché*—Captaine Bougoin  
*Interprète*—R. P. Evrard  
*2me Interprète*—de Biélke  
*3me Interprète*—Dautremer

### Consulate, No. 74.

*Consul*—Jules Jouslain  
*Chancelier*—P. Larrouy  
*1er Commis*—A. Curzel  
*2me Commis*—L. Samie  
*Interprète*—C. Oueda  
*Interprète Auxiliaire*—L. Bastide

### GERMAN EMPIRE.

*Legation, Tokio.*  
*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary*—K. von Eisendecker (absent)

*Sect. of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires*—Baron von Zedtwitz  
*Interpreter*—F. Krien  
*Student Interpreter*—L. von der Osten

### Consulate, No. 81.

*Consul*—Ed. Zappe  
*Interpreter*—R. Gebauer  
*Assistant Interpreter*—Horikoshi  
*Secretary*—J. Puetz  
*Constable*—C. H. Schmidt

### GREAT BRITAIN.

#### Koji-machi.

#### Legation, Tokio.

*Envoy Extraordinary, Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul General*—Sir Harry S. Parkes, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
*Sect. of Legation*—Hon. W. P. le Pole Trench

*Sect. of Legation*—Hon. L. G. Greville  
*Japanese Secretary*—Ernest M. Satow  
*Acting Vice-Consul and Chancellor*—J. H. Longford

*Student Interpreters*—R. de B. Layard, A. E. Wileman, A. M. Chalmers  
*Medical Officer in charge*—E. Baely  
*Chaplain*—Rev. A. C. Shaw, M.A.  
*Linguist*—Ogita Masaichi

### Consulate.

*Consul*—Russell B. Robertson  
*2nd Assistant*—L. W. Kuehler  
*Acting 2nd Assistant*—F. W. Playfair  
*Gaoler*—H. Vincent  
*Constable*—F. E. White  
*Turnkey*—J. S. Roberts

### H. B. M.'s Court for Japan.

*Judge*—N. J. Haunen  
*Assistant Judge*—Russell B. Robertson  
*Acting Registrar and Crown Prosecutor*—T. R. H. McClatchie  
*Interpreter*—T. R. H. McClatchie  
*Acting Chief Clerk*—C. D. Moss  
*Acting Court Usher*—G. Hodges

### ITALY.

#### Legation, Tokio.

*Chargé d'Affaires*—Cav. Eugenio Martin Lanciarezi  
*Consul*—S. Carcano



## NETHERLANDS.

*Legation.*

*Minister Resident*—J. J. van der Pot  
*Secrétaire Interprète*—L. van de Polder

## PERU.

*Consul*—Carl Rohde (absent)  
*In Charge of Consulate General*—E. von der Heyde

## PORTUGAL.

*Acting Consul*—E. de Bavier

## RUSSIA.

*Legation, Tokio.*

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary*—  
*Secretary*—Baron R. Rosen  
*Interpreter*—A. Malende  
*Student Interpreter*—B. Kostileff

*Consulate, 171*

*Consul*—A. Pelikan

## SPAIN.

*Legation.*

*Chargé d'Affaires*—Luis del Castillo y Tri-  
 gueros  
*2nd Secretary in Charge of Consular  
 Affairs*—M. Pastor y Bedoya  
*3rd Secretary*—Francisco de Reynoso  
*Interpreter*—Mitani Nobuyoshi

## SWITZERLAND.

*Consulate.*

*Consul General*—A. Wolff  
*Chancellor*—C. Haenni

## SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Legation, Tokio.*

*Minister Resident*—J. J. van der Pot  
*Secretary Interpreter*—L. van de Polder

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Legation, Tokio.*

*Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary*—Hon. John A. Bingham  
*Interpreter*—S. R. Frazier

*Consulate-General.*

*Consul General*—General T. B. van Buren  
*Vice do.*—Geo. E. Rice  
*Marshal*—H. S. van Buren  
*Consular Clerk*—Geo. H. Scidmore  
*Deputy Marshal*—Chas. Salmon  
*Office Clerk*—Miura Rikitaro

## Imperial Government.

## IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS.

*Principal Japanese Officials.*

*Assistant Minister of Public Works and  
 Director of Railways*—Inouye Masaru  
*Assistant Commissioner*—Noda Masuharu  
*Do.* *do.*—Sugi Saninobu  
*Do.* *do.*—Iida Toshinori

*Principal Foreign Officials.*

## (Construction and Maintenance.)

*Resident Engineer (Kobe)*—C. A. W. Pownall, M.I.C.E.  
*Resident Engineer (Tokio)*—J. Chambers,  
*Locomotive Superintendent (Kobe)*—B. F. Wright, M.I.M.E.  
*Locomotive Superintendent (Tokio)*—F. H. Travethick, A.M.I.C.E.

## (Traffic.)

*Agent and Traffic Manager*—W. F. Page  
 Kobé  
*Engine Drivers, Fitters, &c., &c.*—H. Foster, M. Smith, J. Hall, J. Gray, R. Hoskings, G. Nankivell, W. Pitts, G. Impey, R. Ward, A. Challons, J. Anderson

## (General.)

*Secretary*—A. S. Aldrich  
*Clerk*—R. W. Thorp

*Consulting Engineer*—W. Pole, F.R.S. (in London)

*London Agents*—Malcolm, Brunner & Co.

## IMPERIAL TELEGRAPHS.

*Japanese Officials, at Tokio.*

*Director General*—Ishie Tadasuke  
*Assistant do.*—S. Fukuda  
*Second Assistant*—Nakano

## Foreign Staff.

*Assistant to Director, Tokio*—W. H. Stone  
*English and French Teacher*—G. E. Gregory  
*Clerks in charge*—W. B. Mason, Nagasaki;  
 W. S. Robertson, Kobe; J. Stewart,  
 Yokohama

## LIGHTHOUSE SECTION, BENTEN.

*1st Commissioner*—Hara Takayoshi  
*Assist. do.*—Funakoshi Hiroshi  
*Engineer in Chief*—K. Fugesura

LIGHTHOUSE TENDER S.S. "MEIJI MARU."  
*Captain*—J. M. James  
*Chief Officer*—M. Nakao

*Chief Engineer*—W. G. Cameron  
*2nd do.* —J. Douglass  
*Quartermasters*—Lourenzo, Thomas

THE SAIBANSHO—JUDICIAL COURT OF  
 KANAGAWA.  
*President*—Hasegawa Takashi

THE KENCHO.  
*Governor*—Oki Morikata  
*Secretary*—Isogai Seizo  
*do.* —Taki Yoshihiro  
*Superintendent of Police*—Watanabe Takashi  
*Foreign Secretary*—Percival Osborn

IMPERIAL POST OFFICE.  
*Postmaster General*—Y. Nomura  
*Clerk*—W. L. Merriman

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS.  
*Superintendent*—Arishima Takeshi  
*Vice do.* —Ashihara Kiyokazé  
*Chief Clerk*—J. Watanabe Itaru  
*Chief Appraiser*—A. Tomita  
*Chief Inspector*—Takabashi Tanshichi  
*Chief Accountant*—H. Kikuna  
*Assistant Tidewaiter*—K. Nakamura  
*Chief Statistic Office*—K. Yamaguchi  
*Standing Counsel*—J. F. Lowder  
*Appraiser*—H. Z. Miller

THE YOKOHAMA GAS COMPANY.  
 (Works at Noge.)  
*Japanese Director*—M. Asada

MUNICIPAL OFFICE.  
*Municipal Director*—P. Osborn

MUNICIPAL POLICE.  
*European.*  
*Sergeant*—W. Loxton  
*Constable*—James

H. B. M. NAVAL VICTUALLING YARD.  
 117, Bluff.  
*Assist. Paymaster in charge*—C. de B. Stewart  
*Clerk*—C. Burridge

ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL.  
 115, Bluff.  
*Staff Surgeon in Charge*—James W. Fisher, M.D.  
*Steward*—R. Warren  
*Assistant Steward*—Wm. Hooper

GERMAN NAVAL HOSPITAL.  
 41, Bluff.

*Ober Stabsarzt*—Dr. Gutschow, chefarzt  
*Lazareth Inspector*—A. Rostock  
*Ober Lazareth Gehülfe*—E. Creutz  
*do.* —E. Scharfe

U. S. NAVAL HOSPITAL.  
 99, Bluff.  
*Medical Inspector*—N. L. Bates, U.S.N.  
*Apothecary*—E. Eaglin

JAPANESE HOSPITAL,  
 Noge.  
*Director and Surgeon in Charge*—T. W. Beukema, M.D.

YOKOHAMA GENERAL HOSPITAL.  
*Committee*—A. J. Wilkie, H. Grauert, J. Ph. von Hemert, J. J. Ensle, A. O. Gay, G. Blakeway, L. C. Masfen, H. Ahrens  
*Physicians*—S. Eldridge, M.D., E. Wheeler, M.D.  
*Steward*—J. Lee Thompson  
*Assist. Steward*—J. Miller  
*Nurse*—S. Kauppe

CEMETERY.  
*Committee*—G. Blakeway, H. Grauert, B. Gillett  
*Superintendent*—J. J. Jarman

NIPPON RACE CLUB.  
*President*—Sir Harry S. Parkes, K.C.B.  
*Committee*—M. Kirkwood, J. Walter, Ed. Wheeler  
*Hon. Sec. and Treas.*—D. Fitz-Henry  
*Clerk of the Clerk*—T. Thomas

Missionaries.  
 AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.  
*Rev. N. Brown, D.D.*, 67A, Bluff  
*Rev. A. A. Bennett*, 67B, Bluff  
*Rev. T. P. Poate*, 75B, Bluff  
*Miss C. A. Sands*, 75B, Bluff  
*Rev. H. H. Rhees*, Kobe  
*Rev. F. S. Dobbins*, 30, Tsukiji, Tokio  
*Miss A. H. Kidder*, Tokio

NEWTON MISSION.  
*Rev. J. Goble*, 75, Bluff  
 AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.  
*J. C. Hepburn, M.D.*, LL.D.  
*J. C. Ballagh*, 39, Tokio  
*Rev. G. W. Knox*, do.



AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH MISSION.

Rev. R. S. Maclay  
Rev. I. H. Correll (absent)  
Rev. Julius and Mrs. Soper, 222A, Bluff  
Rev. M. S. Vail, 221, Bluff  
Rev. G. F. and Mrs. Draper, 222B, Bluff  
Miss Jennie S. Vail

AMERICAN REFORMED CHURCH  
MISSION.

Rev. J. H., Mrs. and Miss Carrie E. Bal-  
lagh, 49, Bluff  
Rev. E. S. and Mrs. Booth, 178, Bluff  
M. N. and Mrs. Wyckoff, 48, Bluff  
Miss H. L. Winn, 178, Bluff

WOMAN'S UNION MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF AMERICA, 212, Bluff.

Miss Julia N. Crosby, L. H. Pierson, Mrs.  
A. Veile, Miss Nannie Fletcher

SEAMEN'S MISSION.

In Union with the "Mission to Seamen  
Society," of London, and the "Ame-  
rican Seamen's Friend Society" of New  
York; Royal Naval Scripture Readers'  
Society of London  
*Missionary*—W. T. Austen

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY, 42.

Rev. Henry Loomis, agent  
Geo. Elmer, colporteur

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS.

H. G. Mgr. Osouf, Pierre Marie, bishop of  
Arsinoë, i.p.i., and vicar apostolic of  
Northern Japan

L'Abbé Felix Evrard, missionnaire apostoli-

"	Louis Sutter,	"	[que
"	Chas. Brotelaude,	"	
"	Urbain Faurie,	"	
"	Honeste Balanche	"	
"	Ernest Tulpin	"	
"	Jos. Guenin	"	
"	Felix Ligneul	"	
"	Dosithé: Lecomte	"	
"	Justin Balette	"	
"	Pierce Rey	"	

(Yokohama.)

L'Abbé Félix Midon, pro-vicar apostolique

" Léger G. Testevuide, missionnaire  
[apostolique

" Pierre Mugabure, "  
" Julien Langlais, "

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Pensionnat du St. Infant Jesus.)

Révérende Mère S. Mathilde, supérieure	
Sœur St. Hubert	} Tokio
" St. Gelase	
" St. Bernard	
" St. Emmanuel	
" St. Grégoire	} Yokohama
" St. Philippe	
" Ste. Marthe	
" Ste. Domitille	
" St. Ephrem	
" St. Xavier	
" St. Mary	
" Louise	

CHRIST CHURCH.

Rev. E. C. Irwine, M.A., incumbent  
A. J. Wilkin, J. J. Ensle, Montague Kirk-  
wood, John Walter, E. Wheeler, M.D.,  
committee  
J. Whittall, treasurer

PARSONAGE SCHOOL.

S. C. Pass, teacher

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

*Chairman*—J. P. Mollison  
*Vice-Chairman*—J. A. Fraser  
*Committee*—W. H. Taylor, A. J. Wilkin,  
J. P. Reid, A. O. Gay, C. Illies, W. B.  
Walter, F. D'Iffanger  
*Secretary*—G. K. Dinsdale

YOKOHAMA UNITED CLUB.

*President*—Gen. T. B. Van Buren  
*Vice-President*—F. Lowder  
*Hon. Secretary*—W. J. S. Shand  
*Hon. Treasurer*—J. Leckie  
*Committee*—M. Engert, A. Milne

CLUB GERMANIA.

*President*—C. Rasch  
*Vice-President*—J. R. Merian  
*Secretary*—M. Kauffmann  
*Treasurer*—F. Retz  
*Steward*—J. A. Repenn

YOKOHAMA CRICKET CLUB.

*Secretary*—Alex. Milne

YOKOHAMA FOOT BALL ASSOCIATION.

*Hon. Secretary*—A. Sutter

YOKOHAMA AMATEUR ROWING CLUB.

*Captain*—H. C. Litchfield  
*Hon. Sec.*—W. W. Till  
*Hon. Treas.*—Y. Duer

## SWISS RIFLE CLUB.

*President*—  
*Secretary*—  
*Assessor*—J. R. Merian

## ASIATIC SOCIETY OF JAPAN.

*President*—E. Divers, M.D.  
*Councillors*—Rev. J. L. Amerman, W.  
 Anderson, F.R.C.S., B. H. Chamberlain,  
 W. S. Chaplin, C. H. Dallas, J. A. Geerts,  
 Ph. D., J. C. Hepburn, M.D., LL.D.,  
 T. Walsh  
*Corresponding Secretary*—Ernest Satow  
*Treasurer*—T. W. Hellyer  
*Recording Sec.*—J. A. Ewing (Tokio)  
*Librarian*—Rev. C. T. Blanchet

## NATIONAL BIBLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.

*Agent*—R. Lilley (absent)  
*Acting Agent*—J. A. Thomson

## YOKOHAMA FIRE BRIGADE.

*Committee*—G. W. F. Playfair, T. Brewer,  
 J. Dodds, James Walter  
*Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*—Jas. Walter

VICTORIA VOLUNTEER STEAM FIRE  
ENGINE COMPANY.

*Foreman*—James Walter  
*Right-Hose*—J. D. Hutchison  
*Left-Hose*—A. Milne  
*Sec. and Treasurer*—J. Cardross Grant

## DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF JAPAN.

*E. W. D. G. M.*—C. H. Dallas  
*D. D. G. M.*—J. J. Ensle  
*D. G. S. W.*—F. Prowse  
*D. G. J. W.*—J. C. Thornicraft  
*D. G. Chaplain*—E. C. Irwine  
*D. G. Treasurer*—W. H. Stone  
*P. G. Registrar*—A. Meier  
*P. of D. B. of G. P.*—E. J. Geoghegan  
*D. G. Secretary*—M. Kirkwood  
*D. G. S. D.*—I. W. Beauchamp  
*D. G. J. D.*—J. Gillingham  
*D. G. S. of W.*—L. Harlow  
*D. G. D. C.*—R. M. Gebauer  
*D. G. S. B.*—J. J. Gray  
*D. G. Organist*—C. E. Fenner  
*D. G. P.*—E. Fischer  
*D. G. Stewards*—A. T. Watson, G. Booth,  
 W. Pitts

## YOKOHAMA CHAPTER, No. 1,092.

*Z.*—A. Langfeldt  
*H.*—E. Fischer  
*J.*—C. J. Strome  
*E.*—J. Douglas

*N.*—W. Bourne

*P. S.*—H. Moss

*Treasurer*—C. H. Dallas

*P. Z.*—C. H. Dallas, C. A. Heimann, A.  
 Mitchell, F. W. Sutton, W. H. Stone,  
 A. S. Fobes

## YOKOHAMA LODGE—1,092, E.C.

*Worshipful Master*—M. Kirkwood  
*Senior Warden*—John Walter  
*Junior Warden*—A. T. Watson  
*Treasurer*—R. M. Gebauer  
*Secretary*—Rev. E. C. Irwine  
*Senior Deacon*—J. Hunt  
*Junior Deacon*—  
*Inner Guard*—  
*Tyler*—A. Hearne  
*Past Master*—C. H. Dallas, W. Bourne,  
 E. J. Geoghegan, F. W. Sutton, Drummond  
 Hay, T. R. H. McClatchie, J. J. Ensle,  
 Wm. Gordon, I. W. Beauchamp

## OTENTOSAMA LODGE—1,263, E.C.

*Worshipful Master*—J. W. Gray  
*Senior Warden*—G. Booth  
*Junior Warden*—W. Hooper  
*Secretary*—C. E. Stephens  
*Treasurer*—J. J. Gray  
*Senior Deacon*—E. Jacot  
*Junior Deacon*—A. Davies  
*Director of Ceremonies*—J. Douglas  
*Inner Guard*—J. B. Caulson  
*Tyler*—A. Hearne  
*Past Masters*—C. H. Dallas, A. Langfeldt,  
 H. Moss, A. Meier, J. Douglas.

## Public Companies, &amp;c.

## INSURANCES.

Abbott, Edgar, agent—  
 Queen Insurance Company of Liverpool  
 Queen Life Insurance Company of Liverpool

Adamson, Bell & Co., agents—  
 Globe Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton  
 Home and Colonial Marine Insurance  
 Co., Limited  
 London and Provincial Marine Insurance  
 Co., Limited

Bavier & Co., agents—  
 Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society



**Butterfield & Swire, agents—**

Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation  
(Marine)

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company

London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company

**Cornes & Co., agents—**

Lloyds

Lancashire Fire Insurance Company

Royal Exchange (Marine)

Underwriting Agency Association of  
Lloyds

Mannheimer Versicherung Gesellschaft Assicurazioni Generali in Trieste

**Findlay, Richardson & Co., agents—**

North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (Fire and Life)

Manchester Underwriters' Association

**Fraser, Farley & Co., agents—**

Boston Board of Underwriters

Standard Life Assurance Company

Scottish Union and National Fire and Life Insurance Company

New Zealand Insurance Co. (Fire and Marine)

**Frazar & Co., agents**

New York Board of Underwriters

Record of American and Foreign Shipping

**Glennie, A. W., agent—**

Commercial Union Assurance Co.,  
(Fire)

Universal Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.

**Grauert, H., agent—**

North German Fire Insurance Co.  
Hamburg

**Grosser & Co., agents—**

The Fire Assurance Association, Ltd.  
Bremen Board of Underwriters

**Hecht, Lilienthal & Co., agents—**

La Foncière (Compagnie Lyonnaise  
d'Assurance Maritimes Réunie)

London Assurance Corporation

**Heinemann & Co., Paul, agents—**

China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited

**Hemert, J. Ph. von, agent—**

Second Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Company of Batavia

**Illies & Co., C., agents—**

Transatlantische Feuer Versicherungs  
Actien Gesellschaft, in Hamburg

Scottish Imperial, Fire and Life

**Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents—**

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.

Alliance Fire Insurance Company

London Assurance Company

**Kingdon, Schwabe & Co., agents—**

Phoenix Fire Insurance, London

Manchester Fire Insurance Company

The Union Marine Insurance Co.

**Lo Long Hing, agent—**

China Merchants' Insurance Company

**Macpherson, A. J., agent—**

Imperial Fire Insurance Company

Eastern and Australian S.S. Company, Limited

**Mollison, Fraser & Co., agents—**

Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Company

Imperial Life Insurance Company

Liverpool Underwriters' Association

Liverpool and London and Globe  
Fire Insurance Company

**Mourilyan, Heimann & Co., agents—**

China Fire Insurance Co., Limited

**Netherlands Trading Society, Liquidator in Japan**

Board of Underwriters, Amsterdam

**North China Insurance Company**

W. G. Bayne, agent (absent)

W. H. Percival, acting agent

**Rickett, John, agent—**

The Marine Insurance Company

**Rohde & Co., Carl, agents—**

Hamburg Bremen Fire Insurance Co.

Board of Hamburg Underwriters

Consolidated Marine Insurance Co.  
of Berlin and Dresden, London

Rothmann, Strome & Co.  
Star Life Assurance Society of London

Schultze, Adolph, agent—  
German Lloyds'  
Royal Insurance Company

Shand, W. J. S., agent—  
City of London Fire Insurance Co., Limited  
London and Staffordshire Fire Insurance Company, Limited  
Provident Clerks Mutual Life Assurance Association

Siber & Brennwald, agents—  
Helvetia Marine Insurance Company  
Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Co.  
Hamburg-Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company

Simon, Evers & Co., agents—  
Hanseatic Fire Insurance Co., Hamburg  
Prussian National Insurance Co., Stettin

Smith, Baker & Co., agents—  
Guardian Fire and Life Assurance Company, London

Strachan & Co., W. M., agents—  
Northern Assurance Co., Fire and Life

Valmale, Schœne and Milson, agents—  
Schweiz Marine Insurance Company, of Zurich

Walsh, Hall & Co., agents—  
Yangtze Insurance Association  
Merchant Marine Insurance and Co., Limited London

Watson, E. B., agent—  
Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Whittall, E., agent  
Caledonian Insurance Company

Wilkin & Robison, agents—  
Sun Fire Office

Ziegler & Co., agents—  
Swiss Lloyds' Marine Insurance Company, Winterthur

REUTER'S TELEGRAM Co.  
Geo. A. Scott, agent—

## Banks.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA—7

E. G. Moberly, acting agent  
J. Wilson, sub-accountant  
W. C. Bing, clerk  
A. C. Barradas, do.

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON & CHINA—78

L. C. Masfen, manager  
E. C. Cottell, sub accountant  
M. Miyamoto, clerk

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION—62

John Walter, manager  
J. F. Broadbent, acting accountant  
E. J. Pereira do.  
G. M. Butt do.  
W. B. Thomson do.  
G. Gower Robinson do.  
P. E. Cameron do.  
H. H. Vacher do.  
W. A. Aram do.  
G. F. Gordo clerk  
J. Watanabe do.  
J. M. de Sa Silva do.

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION—11

L. Cameron, agent  
G. W. F. Playfair, accountant  
R. I. Rohde, cashier  
H. A. Herbert, assistant accountant  
E. T. Marques, clerk  
J. M. Eça da Silva do.  
K. S. Misawa, interpreter

## Steamship Companies.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY—15

J. Rickett, agent  
W. de Russett  
J. S. Wong  
G. Palmer

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES—9.

E. Blanc, acting agent  
H. Juéry  
F. Falque  
Kataoka  
A. Thomas  
P. Jourdan, coal dépôt  
Y. Long, compradore



**PACIFIC MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY—4A**

Alex. Center, agent  
 C. D. Harman  
 E. H. R. Manley  
 F. V. Samuels  
 I. W. Beauchamp  
 C. Dresser  
 E. Howard, supt. of coal depot and lighters

**OCCIDENTAL AND ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP COMPANY—13**

Alex. Center, agent  
 E. Perretuo

**GLENLINE STEAMSHIP COMPANY.**

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

**GEO. R. STEVENS & Co.'s AUSTRALIAN STEAMERS.**

Jardine, Matheson & Co., agents

**OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.**

Butterfield & Swire, agents

**MITSU BISHI MAIL S.S. Co.**

Yeend Duer, agent  
 J. H. Curtis  
 P. S. Symes

**CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY—190**

Lo Long Hing, agent

**GERMAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY,**

(Hamburg)—25

Simon, Evers & Co., agents

**"BEN" LINE OF STEAMERS—33**

Mourilyan, Heimann & Co., agents

**Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.**

Abbott, Edgar, bill, bullion & ship broker, 28

Adamson, Bell & Co., merchants—36

F. D'Iffanger, manager  
 E. Wex  
 G. J. Melhuish  
 A. J. Correa

Ahrens & Co., H., merchants—10

H. Ahrens  
 J. Winckler  
 A. Greppi (Kobe)  
 R. Fachtmann do.

Allcock, Geo. H., silk inspector—33

American Clock & Brass Co.—28

Bristol Brass and Clock Co.

Jas. R. Morse, atty.  
 C. W. Dimock  
 Drummond Anderson

Anderson, W., carpenter, shipwright, &c. 277

Annand & Co.—55

J. Annand

Aymonin & Co., V., merchants—

V. Aymonin  
 A. Devèze

Bank Exchange—37

Bastien, E., architect, builder and contractor—128

Bavier & Co., merchants—76

Ed. de Bavier  
 A. de Bavier (absent)  
 Ernest de Bavier (absent)  
 O. Francke  
 C. Eymard  
 A. Joehnke  
 E. Meregalli  
 E. Strähler  
 V. de Bavier  
 S. Severim  
 W. C. Crampton

Bay View House Academy—241, Bluff

Mme. Salabelle  
 X. Salabelle  
 Miss A. Salabelle

Beato, F., merchant—24

F. Beato  
 H. Engelhardt

Bennett & Steele, bill & bullion brokers—32

W. R. Bennett  
 H. Steele

Berger, E.—234, Bluff

Berrick Brothers, stationers, &c.—56

G. B. Berrick  
 J. Berrick

Bird & Co.,—66

E. A. Bird

Bisset & Co., J., merchants—78

J. Bisset (absent)  
 H. Pryer  
 J. M. dos Remedios

- Bland, C. S., bill broker—78
- Bourne & Co., public tea inspectors, commission agents, and auctioneers—70 and 71  
Wm. Bourne
- Bouvet & Co. H.,—95  
Henri Bouvet
- Boyes & Co.—153  
Fred. Boyes  
Richard Reiff  
J. Naudin  
O. Damm
- Busch, Schraub & Co.—92  
E. Schraub  
Jno. W. Hall  
P. Burnside
- Butterfield & Swire, merchants—7  
James Dodds  
E. J. Geoghegan  
F. Walker  
H. L. Baggally
- Carroll & Co., J. D., comm'n agents—50  
F. C. Spooner  
Charles Wiggins  
H. M. Roberts  
C. E. Churchill  
A. W. Curtis  
H. Titjen (Hiogo)
- Carst, Captain Jan, Moto Benten, and 98, Bluff
- Caudrelier, L., storekeeper and contractor—77  
L. Caudrelier  
E. Andries  
B. Martinelli
- China & Japan Trading Company, Limited; importers of, and dealers in, general merchandise, commission agents—89  
A. S. Fobes, manager (absent)  
Wm. Posch, acting manager  
T. J. Morris  
F. V. Samuels  
T. L. Brower
- C. & J. Trading Company, Tea Department—99  
Marshall Bazing, manager
- Clarke, Robert, bread and biscuit baker—129
- Cliff Dairy—124  
J. Helm, proprietor  
J. Gama, clerk
- Cobb & Co., carriage builders and livery stable keepers—37  
J. W. Sutherland  
W. H. Henriques  
T. Hing
- Cocking & Co., merchants—75  
Samuel Cocking, Jr.
- Collyer, J. F., Exchange Market—42
- Colomb & Co., J., merchants—10  
Jules Colomb  
Paul Colomb  
J. Morand
- Commercial, The—31  
R. B. Cuthbertson
- Cook, Mrs. D., milliner, and dealer in fancy goods—72
- Cook, Henry, shipbuilder—115
- Cook, H. L., news agent—72
- Cope, F. A., merchant and auctioneer—51 and 52
- Copeland & Co., 123, Bluff  
W. Copeland  
J. L. O. Eyton
- Cornes & Co., merchants—50  
Frederick Cornes (London)  
W. H. Taylor  
A. Winstanley (absent)  
R. A. Wylie  
J. T. Griffin, silk inspector  
M. Lovell, Junr.  
J. B. Maxwell  
W. W. Till
- Culty Frères, hairdressers—51  
A. Culty
- Curnow & Co., storekeepers—82  
A. Mitchell  
M. Russell
- Cuthbertson, R. B., pianoforte tuner—31
- Davis, Lewis, general trader—85



Davis, Mrs. E., millinery rooms—66

De Jong, Dr. C. G.—177

Delacamp Macgregor & Co., merchants

H. O. Delacamp (New York)

H. Macgragor (Hiogo)

H. J. Hawkins

Wm. Gordon

F. H. Schluter (Hiogo)

Dell'Oro & Co., merchants—91

Isidoro Dell'Oro (absent)

F. Biagioni

A. Bianchi

P. Panzeri

L. Calombo

De Vegan & Co.—202

J. de Vegan (absent)

A. Garnier

M. Renard

R. Toussaint

O. Yamamoma (interpreter)

Diack, J., architect and civil engineer,  
157, Bluff

Dickins, Fred, Victor, barrister-at-law (ab-  
sent)—32

H. Bellasis, solicitor

Domoney & Co., G., butchers, ship com-  
pradores and storekeepers—17

G. Domoney

A. K. Noble

J. O. Prior

W. Dick

Ah Yeong

Durand & Co., saddlers—77

U. Durand

Edwards, James, storekeeper—89

J. Edwards

F. Dumont

H. Dumont

*Echo du Japon* Office—183

L. Levy,

X. Salabelle } proprietors

Eldridge, Stuart, M.D.—67

Essabhoj, A. M., merchant and commis-  
sion agent

Moosebhey Moola Ebramjee, manager

Favre Brandt, C. & J., watch and clock im-  
porters—175

C. Favre Brandt

J. Favre Brandt

C. Huot, signs per pro.

A. Baud

L. Du Bois, signs per pro. (Osaka)

C. Du Bois

Findlay, Richardson & Co., merchants—6

Robert Johnstone

C. G. Dunlop (absent)

C. B. Bernard

J. W. Gray

Fraser, Farley & Co., merchants—143

J. A. Fraser

Gustavus Farley, Jr.

F. S. James

J. W. Doheny

Frazar & Co.—200

J. Lindsley

F. E. Lewis

Gabaretta, R., "The Relief Fire Brigade,"  
—228

Geffeney, C. H., hairdresser—60

Gillett, B., merchant—24B

Giussani, C., public silk inspector and  
broker—168B

Glennie, A. W., merchant and public tea  
inspector—96

A. W. Glennie

J. Eaton

"Golden Gate" Livery Stable—277

A. Jafray

Gorman & Co, H. J., furniture dealers—86

Goudareau, G., wine merchant—166P

Grand Hotel—20

Grauert, H., merchant—75A

H. Grauert

Robt. Bleifus

Grosser & Co., merchants—180

E. Grosser (absent)

F. Grosser

Johs. Jantzen

G. Natermann

Joseph Ishi

Hall, J. W., account. and general agent—58

Harding & Co., steam aerated water manu-  
factory—88

H. Harding

Hecht, Lilienthal & Co., merchants—8

H. Bröschén

H. Orth

G. Gilbert

H. Geslien (Hiogo)

Heinemann & Co., Paul, merchants—198

Paul Heinemann (absent)

Otto Reimers

W. E. Drummon (Kobe)

C. Baker (do.)

W. C. Gasper

Martin Pors

Spencer McKenzie (Kobe)

P. F. da Silva

S. da Luz (Kobe)

Hemert, J. Ph. von, merchant—25

B. Gillett

R. A. Mees

Hepburn, J. C., M.D.—149, Bluff

Hotel et Café de l'Univers—168 and 187

Hotel et Restaurant des Colonies—52

Hudson & Co., merchants—70A

John Hudson (absent)

Cardross Grant

E. F. Kilby

J. H. Thompson (Hiogo)

T. L. Boag

T. M. Isaka

Illies & Co., C., merchants—54

C. Illies

V. Roehr (Hiogo)

O. Keil

C. Oestmann

C. Koeppe

C. Falck, godown man

A. Thümena (Hiogo)

Isaacs & Brother, R., gen. merchants—71

Israel Isaacs

R. Isaacs (absent)

Marcus Issacs

Ishikawa Dock & Engine Works.

Archibald King, manager

Jacot & Co., E.—52

E. Jacot

Japan Dispensary—60

W. R. Brett

A. T. Watson

A. Davies

Japan Photographic Association—17

H. Andersen

J. Douglas

D. Welsh

Japan Gazette Office—70

W. H. Talbot } proprietors

J. R. Anglin }

Alfred J. Clode

C. E. Stephens

J. M. Santos

Japan Herald Office—28

J. H. Brooke, proprietor and editor

J. F. Pinn, manager

A. Schroeder, reporter

J. Viney, foreman

Japan Mail Office—72

Capt. F. Brinkley, R. A., proprietor  
and editor

A. H. L. Cole, assistant editor

J. E. Beale, manager

Japan Punch

C. Wirgman, proprietor

Jardine, Matheson & Co., merchants—1

W. B. Walter

C. F. Hooper

O. H. P. Noyes

C. F. Reimers

A. C. Read

Jarman, J. J., merchant—96, Bluff

Jubin & Co., merchants—157

E. Jubin (absent)

G. Blakeway

C. Jubin

Kelly & Co., booksellers, stationers, news  
agents, tobacconists, &c.—28

J. B. S. Brinkworth

G. Charlesworth



Kingdon, Schwabe & Co., merchants—89A  
 N. P. Kingdon, 16 & 17, Bluff  
 R. S. Schwabe, 224, Bluff

Kingsell & Co., F., printers, stationers, and  
 bookbinders—53  
 F. Kingsell

Kirby & Co., E. C.,—59  
 E. C. Kirby  
 E. Powys

Kirkwood, Montague, barrister-at-law—  
 24A  
 M. Kirkwood  
 J. J. Rodrigues

Lane, Crawford & Co., storekeepers and  
 commission merchants, auctioneers and  
 compradores, tailors and outfitters—59  
 David R. Crawford (England)  
 John S. Cox (Hongkong)  
 Frederic Townley  
 G. Booth, manager tailoring and out-  
 fitting department  
 F. O. Enstace  
 T. G. Richmond  
 J. B. Coulson  
 W. Sullivan, baker and confectioner

Langfieldt & Mayers, storekeepers—73  
 A. Langfieldt  
 S. Mayers (San Francisco)  
 Jos. L. Mayers

Lichtenstein, L.—28

Litchfield, H. C., barrister-at-law—32

Lohmann & Co., tailors, &c.—53  
 J. Peltzer  
 H. Lohmann

Ludwig & Co., H., merchants—166  
 H. Ludwig  
 R. Trüb

Macarthur & Co., H., ship and freight bro-  
 kers—70  
 H. Macarthur

McDonald Wm., bill, bullion, and ship  
 broker—32, Water street  
 W. McDonald, govt. surveyor, &c.

Macpherson, A. J., merchant

Maigre R., engineer—31  
 R. Maigre  
 L. Maigre

Marcus & Co., S., general importers—56  
 S. Marcus  
 A. Marcus  
 E. Marcus

Martin & Co., coal merchants—108  
 J. Martin  
 J. Martin, jun.  
 T. Burrell

Meiklejohn & Co., R., printers—16

Merriman, J.

Mollison, Fraser & Co., merchants—48  
 James P. Mollison  
 Evan J. Fraser (absent)  
 George Hamilton  
 E. D. Murray  
 J. Hunt

Morf & Co., H. C., merchants—176  
 F. Grunwald  
 H. C. Morf (absent)  
 E. R. Feyerabend  
 C. Weinberger  
 F. Schiff

Moss, E. J., Yokohama Furniture Re-  
 pository—86 and 87

Mourilyan, Heimann & Co., merchants—33  
 Chas. A. Heimann  
 Arthur H. Groom (Hiogo)  
 W. J. Cruickshank (absent)  
 A. W. Gillingham (Hiogo)  
 A. Bellamy  
 M. H. R. Harris  
 J. J. Skinner  
 W. H. Willoughby (Hiogo)  
 F. F. Guterres do.

"New York Saloon"—179  
 E. Vollhardt

North, Thompson & Co., Medical Hall  
 and Dispensary—61  
 E. C. Kirby  
 J. North  
 W. Rae

Owston, Snow & Co., importers—179  
 Alan Owston  
 H. J. Snow

Pass, S. C., accountant—184, Bluff

Pequignot & Co., French Livery Stables—137

M. Pequignot

E. Pineau

Pillon, F., carpenter—162

Pohl Frères & Co., merchants—67

John Pohl

H. Pohl

S. Pohl

Rash & Ruyter, merchants—5a

Carl Rach

L. Ruyter (Hiogo)

John Ruyter

Reiss & Co., merchants—30

C. Stiebel

G. Hurlimann, silk inspector

C. V. Marques

Retz, F., jeweller, watch and clock maker,  
and general importer—214

F. Retz

Reynand, Z.—157

Robde & Co., C., merchants—12

Carl Rohde (absent)

E. von der Heyde

H. Baehr

M. Ostermayer

Rose & Co., T., engineers, &c.—113

Thos. Rose

Rothmann, Strome & Co., merchants, 28

A. Rothmann

C. J. Strome

Ruel, J., wine merchant—138

Sargent, Farsari & Co., news agents, book-  
sellers and stationers—80, Main Street

E. A. Sargent

A. Farsari

Schinne & Francke, merchants—154

Otto Schinne

H. Francke (absent)

R. Walstab

Schone & Mottu—177

F. Schone

A. Mottu

Schultze, Adolph, merchant—24

Scott, Geo. A., agent for Wheatley & Co.  
and other parcel Expresses—176

Shand, W. J. S., merchant—32

Siber & Brennwald, merchants—90

H. Siber (absent)

C. Brennwald (absent)

A. Wolff

J. Walter

C. Haenni

A. Dumelin

H. Abegg

Simon, Evers & Co., merchants—25

J. Simon (absent)

A. Evers (do.)

M. Burchard

E. Kruess

M. Kaufman

Smith, Baker & Co., merchants—178

W. H. Morse

E. R. Smith (absent)

R. B. Smith

N. F. Smith

A. T. Prichard

F. H. Olmsted

J. H. Richard

"Snug Saloon."—41A

J. B. Gibbs, proprietor

Spahn & Co., R., wine and beer depôt—52

R. Spahn

Spring Valley Brewery—122

W. Copeland

J. L. O. Eytan

Spring Valley Beer Gardens—121, Bluff

Stibolt & Co., undertakers—88

Mrs. N. Stibolt

Strachan & Co., W. M., merchants—63

W. M. Strachan (absent)

J. P. Reid

J. D. Hutchison

D. McLaren

F. H. Bull, silk inspector

J. T. Esdale

J. A. da Fonseca

Van Lissa Brothers, instrument makers  
and armourers

A. M. van Lissa



Vincent, Mrs. E. A., millinery drapery  
and hosiery establishment—85

Mrs. E. A. Vincent  
Miss E. Martyn  
Mrs. J. H. Curtis  
Miss H. A. Vincent

Waggott, W., public bill collector and com-  
mission agent—88

Walsh, Hall & Co., merchants—2

John G. Walsh (Kobe)  
Thomas Walsh  
A. O. Gay  
Arthur Brent  
A. Milne  
C. P. Hall (Kobe)  
M. Engert  
A. Harmand  
R. M. Varnum  
R. J. Tilford  
V. Faga

Watson, E. B.—46

E. B. Watson  
George Wauchope

Wheeler, Dr. E.—Bluff

Whitfield & Co., engineers, &c., Yokohama

Iron Works—69  
George Whitfield  
Jules P. Darbier  
W. Mann

Whittall, E., merchant

E. Whittall  
H. Englehardt  
V. F. Barradas

Wilkin & Robison, merchants—3

Alfred John Wilkin  
Richard Durant Robison (absent)  
John Leckie  
F. T. dos Remedios

Windsor House Hotel—18 & 19

Smith, Swift & Co., proprietors  
Gaudaubert, chef de cuisine

Winstanley, J., 70

Yokohama Butchery—73

Langfeldt & Mayers, general store-  
keepers

Yokohama Drayage Company—124

Julius Helm

Yokohama Wine Depot, 57 Main St.

Wagen Frères

Ziegler & Co., merchants—47

Chas. Ziegler  
J. R. Merian  
P. Stingelin  
A. Alioth

## TOKIO.

The capital of Japan [until the Restoration called Yedo] is situated at the north of the Bay of Yedo, has a circumference of 24 miles, and covers a surface of nearly 36 square miles. The Sumida, or Great River, runs through the city, dividing Tokio proper from the districts on the east side called Honjo and Fukagawa.

Tokio as viewed from the bay is a charming city, being well situated on undulating ground, and possessing abundant foliage. The city is divided into fifteen grand divisions, each of which is again subdivided into smaller sections. The houses, and even the public offices, are all numbered, which method is adopted in every town and village throughout Japan. The Castle of Tokio occupies a commanding position on a hill a little to the westward of the centre of the city. It is enclosed in double walls, and surrounded by a moat. Within the Castle formerly stood the Imperial Palace and several public offices, but the destructive fire of the 3rd of April, 1872, levelled these ancient and massive buildings, leaving only the surrounding lofty turrets and walls. Since this great disaster, by which more than 5,000 houses were destroyed, the Mikado has taken up his residence temporarily in one of the Daimios' palaces at Akasaka, while the public offices are now located in new brick or stone buildings in various places near the Castle. The plan of a new Imperial Palace on the old site has been prepared and foundations laid; the building will, it is estimated, be completed in about six years. The Imperial Garden called Fukiage is situated within the enclosure of the Castle. It is tastefully laid out in the pure native style, and contains fine forest trees, rare and beautiful plants of all kinds, a

large pond, cascades, &c., and is most carefully kept. This fine garden well repays inspection, and admission can readily be obtained by visitors.

Between the Castle and the outer walls, a large area was until recently occupied by the numerous palaces of the Daimios, but nearly all these feudal erections have now given place to smart brick or stone buildings, used as Public Offices, Barracks, Government Schools, &c., so that at the present time hardly any of the Daimios' palaces remain to illustrate what old Yedo was like in the time of the Shogunate. They were, however, large plain long buildings of a single high storey, ordinarily whitewashed, and without any pretensions to architecture.

The remaining portion of the city outside the walls is very densely inhabited, and may be called the commercial district of Tokio. It has a circumference of 24 miles and covers an area of about 29 square miles. The most important part of the business quarter is on the east of the Castle, and is traversed by a main street running from the north to the south-west under different names. A considerable length of this thoroughfare, which is called Guinza, is lined with newly built brick buildings in the European style; the road is wide and well paved, and planted with trees on either side. As it is in close contiguity to the railway station, it is always very animated and thronged with vehicles and foot passengers.

The north end of the main street leads to the new public park or garden named Uyeno, which was formerly occupied by the magnificent Temple founded and maintained by the Shoguns, and which was destroyed by fire during the revolution in July, 1868. In these grounds the Industrial Exhibition of 1877 was erected, when the gardens were at great expense converted into a public pleasure resort by the Government. The second exhibition was held on the same site, in March last, under the superintendence of a prince of the Imperial family. It is intended to hold one of these exhibitions every four years. It was in the Uyeno Garden that the Mikado and General Grant were entertained by the citizens of Tokio in the summer of 1879 on a scale of magnificence unprecedented in the annals of the city.

Among the places much resorted to by visitors is the ancient temple of Quannon, at Asakusa, not far from Uyeno, one of the most beautiful, most venerated, and most frequented temples in Japan. The temple is elevated about 20 feet from the ground. A grand flight of steps gives access to the interior. There is a chief altar at the extreme end of the temple, with side chapels at its right and left, containing a great number of wooden images, which with the "glory" round their heads, resemble the images of Catholic saints. The interior of the temple is not very large, and is not so conspicuous for cleanliness as most of the public buildings in Japan. At the right of the temple there is a fine old Pagoda, and near it two colossal stone statues. A new park was also opened close to the temple, about the same time as that of Uyeno. Thus, with Shiba in the South West, where are to be seen some of the splendid shrines of the Shoguns, there are three large public gardens within the city. The buildings which are called the Temple of Confucius were formerly the University of Tokio, but this has been superseded since the Restoration by the Tokio Dai-gaku-kō (Tokio University), and other schools in which Foreign instructors are employed. There were altogether 1,275 temples in Tokio in 1880, some of which are fine edifices.

The districts of Honjō and Fukagawa form the quiet portion of the capital. This quarter is connected with Tokio proper by five great bridges, some of which are constructed of stone and some of wood. They are called, commencing on the north, Adsuma Bashi, Unaya Bashi, Riogoku Bashi, Ohashi, and Yeitai Bashi respectively. The quay on the banks of the Sumida forms a spacious and handsome street, and may be especially recommended to a traveller who has only a few days to spend in Tokio. In passing along the quay, he will see across the stream several fine temples and great buildings which stand on the western bank of the Great River, and he may get at the same time a very good idea of the animated river-life of the Sumida, whose waters are always covered with junks and boats of all descriptions.

A great part of the remaining area forming the district North of the Castle is covered by paddy fields, in the midst of which rise picturesquely situated houses. There are also extensive pleasure gardens, such as Aska-yama, and neat little



villages. The surface covered by paddy fields and pleasure gardens may be estimated at  $4\frac{3}{4}$  square miles. The part West of the Castle contains fifty temples, and a number of nobles' palaces. The district on the South of the Castle, with an average surface of  $17\frac{1}{2}$  square miles, contains about sixty temples. The most remarkable among them is the Tera of Meguro. In this part of Tokio is situated the Mausoleum of the Shoguns, surrounded by several temples.

Several great fires have during the last few years swept Tokio, more especially that of April, 1872, which led to great improvements and the widening of the streets. Rows of fine houses in brick and stone, and new bridges, in many cases of iron or stone, have been built, and the city has in many portions been thoroughly modernised. The main streets and those adjacent to them are lighted with gas. Lines of telegraph, amounting in all to 200 miles, connect the various parts of the city with one another, and with the country lines. A terrific fire occurred on the 26th December, 1879, when upwards of 11,000 houses were destroyed. This was followed on the 4th February, 1880, by another fire, involving the destruction of 2,500 buildings. Several great fires occurred early in 1881. The streets are generally broad and well kept, and improvements attend the work of reconstruction after each conflagration. But as the city is in a transition state, it necessarily presents many strange anomalies. Side by side with lofty stone buildings stand rows of rude wooden houses. As with the buildings so with the people; while the mass still wear the native dress, numbers appear in European costume, and the soldiers are dressed in uniform on the Western model. The environs of Tokio are very picturesque and offer a great variety of pleasant walks or rides. Foreigners cannot do better than spend their leisure hours in rambling over the country. The finest scenery is at the northern and western sides of the city, where the country is surrounded by beautiful hills, from which there is a distant view of the noble mountains of Hakone, while beyond rises in solitary grandeur the towering peak of Fusi-yama, covered with snow throughout the year. The population of Tokio and its suburbs was, according to the official census of 1881, 1,164,181, of whom 597,637 were males and 566,544 females. The foreign residents were estimated in 1881 at 643, of whom 519 were in Government or Japanese employ.

The native Press is represented by 107 newspapers, several of which are dailies. Among them the *Nichi Nichi Shimbun*, the *Hochi Shimbun*, the *Choya Shimbun*, the *Fiji Shimpō*, and the *Akebono Shimbun* take the lead. Several others are class organs, and two journals, the *Yomiuri Shimbun* and *Kanayomy Shimbun*, are the advocates of woman's rights. There are also several comic journals and illustrated papers. There are 1,225 schools of different classes, including one university, having an aggregate attendance of both sexes of 138,332, of whom 70,513 are boys and 67,819 girls, according to the official census of 1881.

## DIRECTORY.

### Legations.

#### BRITISH.

##### Koji-machi.

Sir Harry S. Parkes, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.

Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, and Consul-General

Hon. W. Le Pole Trench, secretary

Hon. L. G. Greville, 2nd secretary

Ernest M. Satow, Japanese secretary

J. H. Longford, acting vice-consul and chancellor

R. de B. Layard, A. E. Wileman, A. M.

Chalmers, student interpreters

E. Baely, medical officer

Rev. A. C. Shaw, M.A., chaplain

Ogita Masaichi, linguist

### Consulate.

#### Koji-machi.

J. H. Langford, acting vice-consul

E. Dillon, constable

#### Legation Mounted Escort.

P. Peacock, inspector

William Wood, constable

E. Dillon do.

#### FRENCH.

Nagata-cho, Ni-cho-me.

Arthur Tricou, Envoy Extraordinary and

Minister Plenipotentiary

Comte de Viel Castel, 2nd do.

Captain Bougouin, attaché militaire  
De Bielke, 2nd interpreter  
M. P. Evrard, interprete par interim  
Dautremer, interprete adjoint

ITALIAN.  
Tora-no-mon.

Cav. Eugenio Martin-Lanciarz, chargé  
d'affaires  
L. Casati, interpreter  
Kanematsu, do.

RUSSIAN.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Envoy Extraordinary and  
Minister Plenipotentiary  
Baron R. Rosen, secretary  
A. Malende, interpreter  
B. Kostileff, student interpreter

UNITED STATES.  
Hon. John A. Bingham, Envoy Extraor-  
dinary and Minister Plenipotentiary  
S. R. Frazier, interpreter

GERMAN.  
14, Nagata-cho.  
\_\_\_\_\_, Envoy Extraordinary and  
Minister Plenipotentiary  
Baron von Zedtwitz, sec. of legation and  
chargé d'affaires  
F. Krien, 1st interpreter  
L. von Osten, 2nd interpreter

Consulate.  
23, Tsukiji.  
M. M. Bair, consul (absent)  
Ed. Zappe, acting consul (Yokohama)

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN.  
19, Nagata-cho, Ichome, Koji-machi-ku.  
Chevalier Hoffer von Hoffenfels, Minister  
Resident for China, Siam and Japan  
(absent)  
Baron von Zedtwitz, chargé d'affaires  
Henry von Siebold, secretary (absent)

NETHERLANDS.  
Yokohama.  
J. J. van der Pot, Minister Resident  
Leon van de Polder, secretary-interpreter

BELGIAN.  
179 Bluff, Yokohama.  
E. G. Scribe, consul

SWEDEN AND NORWAY.  
Yokohama.  
J. J. van der Pot, Minister Resident  
L. van de Polder, secretary-interpreter

DENMARK.  
Yokohama.  
J. J. van der Pot, diplomatic representative  
Léon van de Polder, secretary-interpreter

SPANISH.  
Yokohama.  
Don Luis del Castillo y Trigueros, chargé  
d'affaires

PORTUGUESE.  
Yokohama.  
E. de Bavier, acting consul  
F. Pereira, vice consul

PERUVIAN.  
Yokohama.  
C. Rohde, consul (absent)  
E. van der Heyde, in charge of consulate  
general

CHINA.  
Nagata-cho.  
Li Shu-chang, Envoy Extraordinary and  
Minister Plenipotentiary  
Lan Wun Tsing, attaché  
Leong Dean Hinn, interpreter

Government Service.  
DAIJO KUWAN (COUNCIL OF STATE.)  
Sanjo Saneytomi, prime minister  
Prince Arisugawa Taruhito, senior vice-  
minister  
Iwakura Tomomi, junior vice-minister  
Aki Takato                      Sangi  
Yamagata Aritomo            do.  
Ito Hirobumi                  do.  
Saigo Tsukumichi            do.  
Inouye Kaoru                  do.  
Yamada Akiyoshi              do.  
Kawamura Sumiyoshi        do.  
Matsugata Masayoshi        do.  
Oyama Iwao                    do.  
Fukuoka Kotei                do.  
Sasaki Takatsura              do.  
Kuroda Kiyotaka              do.  
G. Boissonade de Fontarabie, legal adviser

GAIMUSHO (FOREIGN OFFICE.)  
R. J. Beadon, barrister-at-law and standing  
counsel to the Government, (absent)  
H. W. Denison, assistant adviser on inter-  
national law  
Francois Sarazin, teacher

SHIHOSHIO.  
Boissonade de Fontarabie, legal adviser and  
teacher  
Georges Appert, councillor-at-law



## GEN-RO-IN (SENATE.)

G. Boissonade de Fontarabie, legal adviser  
2 & 7 Nagatamotchi itchiomé

## NAIMUSHO (HOME DEPARTMENT.)

Sanitary Bureau

Dr. A. J. C. Geerts, (Yokohama)

Engineering Bureau.

J. De Ryke, engineer

A. T. L. Bouwenhorst, civil engineer

Imperial Meteorological Office.

E. Knipping, meteorologist

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Dr. Edmund Naumann, Director of the

Geological Survey of Japan

Oscar Korscholt, analytical chemist

Dr. Max. Fesca, agriculturist

NŌSHŌMUSHŌ (AGRICULTURAL AND  
COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT).

Kwan Sen Kioku (Marine Office).

Tsukahara Shuzo, chief superintendent

A. R. Brown, assistant superintendent

A. F. Macnab, inspecting engineer

## NOMU KIOKU (AGRICULTURAL BUREAU).

J. L. Janson

Carl Treoster

Dr. Max. Fesca

IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE  
(KOMABA.)

Dr. Oscar Killner, agricultural chemist

J. L. Janson, professor of veterinary

Dr. Carl Treoster, veterinary surgeon

## OKURASHO (FINANCE DEPARTMENT).

H. von Siebold, secretary and interpreter

## KOBUSHO (PUBLIC WORKS).

KOBU-DAI-GAKKO (ENGINEERING  
COLLEGE).

H. Dyer, M.A., B.Sc., C.E., honorary principal, resident in London

J. M. Dixon, M.A., secretary and professor of English

Ed. Divers, M.D., principal and professor of Chemistry

T. Alexander, C.E., professor of Civil Engineering

C. D. West, professor of Mechanical Engineering

J. Milne, F.G.S., professor of Mining

J. Conder, A.R.I.B.A., professor of Architecture

G. S. Brindley

IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF TOKIO  
(DAIGAKU).*Departments of Law and Science.*

Kato Hiroyuki, president

Ikeda Kensai, vice president

Hattori, manager

*Foreign Professors*—H. T. Terry, J. A.

Ewing, Dr. G. Wagener, Dr. Carl Got-

toche, G. A. L. Waddell, A. Mezer, H.

M. Paul, Dr. D. Brauns

*Preparatory Department.*

Sugiura Shigekata, principal

*Foreign Instructors*—F. W. Strange, W.

D. Cox, A. E. Zelezny

*Daigaku Igakubu—Department  
of Medicine.*

Miyagi Hūda, principal

*Foreign Professors*—Dr. Erwin Baelz, Dr.

F. Disse, J. Scriba, Dr. J. S. Eykman

*Department of Literature.*

Toyama Masakadzu, principal

*Foreign Instructors*—E. F. Fenellosa, Carl

Rathgen, Otto Senn

*Monbusho—Department of Education.*

L. W. Mason, proessor of Music

GWAIKOKU-GO-GAKKO (FOREIGN  
LANGUAGE SCHOOL).

Uchimura Riozo, director

*Foreign Teachers*—J. B. Arrivet, P. Fouque,

E. Burgermeister, A. Kolenko, Soon

Pun Kin

KAIGUNSHO (NAVAL DEPARTMENT).  
*Officers.*

T. H. James, navigating lieutenant

A. G. S. Hawes, lieutenant

B. H. Chamberlain, instructor

W. Hammond, chief gunner's mate

Anna Löhr, } instructors of music.

F. Eckert, }

A. Wigzell

F. Ehlert

## MITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP COMPANY.

Head Office: Tokio.

Iwasaki Yataro

Iwasaki Yanoski

Shoda Heigoro

Frederick Krebs

H. A. Howe

E. H. Duus

E. P. Pallister

Th. Kayser

Walter Curtis

Alex. Macmillan, superintendent engineer  
 F. Neering Bogel, ship's constructor  
 Jules Lescasse, civil engineer and architect  
 V. Klein, assistant do. do.

*At Yokohama.*

G. S. Burdis, superintending captain  
 Wm. Barrie, superintending engineer  
 And. Patterson, manager engine works  
 W. H. Devine, accountant do.  
 D. Crowe  
 J. Mackenzie  
 J. Hill  
 D. Scott  
 J. Macgregor  
 J. Johnstone, stores department  
 S. D. Hepburn, do.  
 A. Montell  
 J. Donald, foreman, sail loft  
 C. Pope, godownkeeper

AGENCIES.

*Yokohama.*

Yeend Duer, agent  
 J. H. Curtis  
 P. S. Symes

*Kobe.*

Ferd. Plate, agent  
 C. Esdale  
 M. Willet  
 G. H. Dunbar, barge "Ikuta-maru"  
 H. Legge, "Sakurajima-maru"

*Nagasaki*

E. B. Jones, agent  
 J. C. Davieson  
 T. A. Christensen, barge "Kozaki-maru"

*Hakodate.*

E. R. Holmes, agent  
 C. Johnstone, hulk "Atago-maru"

*Shanghai.*

Ad. Reis, agent  
 Henry Silva  
 Chas. Riddle

*Hongkong.*

H. J. H. Tripp, agent  
 A. Collaco

*Commanders.*

T. A. Christensen, barge Kosiki-maru  
 A. F. Christensen, str. Wakanoura-maru  
 G. G. Clarke, str. Tamaura-maru  
 G. W. Conner, str. Genkai-maru  
 F. Crichton, barque Awajishima-maru  
 J. Drummond, str. Kumamoto-maru  
 G. H. Dunbar, barge Ikuta-maru  
 J. W. Ekstrand, barque Kanagawa-maru

J. Frahm, str. Akitsushima-maru  
 P. Frahm, str. Suminoye-maru  
 P. J. C. Franck, str., Kiushiu-maru  
 E. W. Haswell, str. Hiroshima-maru  
 R. Hog, str. Tokai-maru  
 J. C. Hubbard, str. Toyoshima-maru  
 H. Hubenet, str. Sumida-maru  
 C. Johnson, barge Atago-maru  
 J. Kilgour, str. Shinagawa-maru  
 J. Legge, hulk Sakurajima-maru  
 M. Lobo, str. Saikio-maru  
 Y. Matsumoto, Tagonoura-maru  
 C. Nye, str. Takachiho-maru  
 Y. Arai, str. Kwanko-maru  
 W. E. Pyne, str. Urada-maru  
 G. Ramsay, str. Tsuruga-maru  
 J. Sakamoto, str. Tamagawa-maru  
 J. Spiegelthal, barque Sumanoura-maru  
 J. Steedman, str. Horai-maru  
 R. Swain, str. Tokio-maru  
 J. Thomas, str. Shario-maru  
 J. Tokuda, str. Seirio-maru  
 M. Tukui, str. Sekirio-maru  
 R. N. Walker, str. Hiogo-maru  
 W. Walker, str. Nagoya-maru  
 G. Withers, str. Kworio-maru  
 J. Wynn, str. Niigata-maru  
 C. Young, str. Takasago-maru  
 Matsumoto Machigoro, str. Tagonoura-maru  
 Sakai Tadatsuqu, str. Matsumaye-maru

*Chief Engineers.*

G. Anger, str. Seirio-maru  
 T. Bachelor, str. Kiushiu-maru  
 G. Bell, str. Saikio-maru  
 T. Bell, str. Shario-maru  
 J. Gallagher, str. Takasago-maru  
 A. Crawford, str. Niigata-maru  
 W. Graham, str. Tamaura-maru  
 W. Hall, str. Takachiho-maru  
 R. Hamilton, str. Tokai-maru  
 L. Harlow, str. Hiroshima-maru  
 R. Holburn, str. Shinagawa-maru  
 J. Huggan, str. Naniwa-maru  
 R. Inglis, str. Wakanoura-maru  
 F. Iwersen, str. Kumamoto-maru  
 J. Kirkham, str. Yoshino-maru  
 E. S. Matthews, str. Akitsushima-maru  
 P. J. McCormick, str. Tokio-maru  
 E. Noble, str. Genkai-maru  
 J. Orr, str. Nagoya-maru  
 E. Oxley, str. Tokai-maru  
 T. Rainford, str. Kwanko-maru  
 D. Reid, str. Hiogo-maru  
 W. Robertson, str. Toyoshima-maru  
 J. Robinson, str. Chitose-maru



H. Stornebrink, str. Horai-maru  
 C. Volke, str. Sumida-maru  
 J. Wallace, str. Matsumaye-maru  
 J. Walker, str. Tagonoura maru  
 A. Walter, str. Suminoye-maru  
 W. Wignall, str. Sekirio-maru  
 Unozawa, str. Tsuruga-maru

Professions, Trades, &c.

Batchelder, Capt. J. M., No 1, Foreign  
 Concession

Beadon, R. J., barrister-at-law, 8, Uraka-  
 susunigaseki

Chamberlain, B. H., 10, Shiba Sannai,  
 Tenjin-dani

Cappelletti, G. V., 15, Surugadai Fukuro-  
 mache

Faulds, H., L. F. P. S., 18, Akashi-cho  
 Ts'kidji (absent)

Friebe, E. 3, Kiobashi Ku Nabê-che I-  
 chome

Hare, A. J., Tokio Fu Shoho Gakko

House, E. H., 49, Tsukiji

Lambert, E. B., 9, Tsukiji

Le Gendre, General C. W., 2, Koishi  
 Kawa Sasugaye-cho

Le Marchand, F. J., 15, Owari-cho Ni-  
 chome

Martin, Dr. G., 12, Tsukiji

Meyer, A., Tokio Fu Shoho Gakko

Meyer, F. A., 5, Minami Okowara-cho

Muenster, 63, Shiba Sennai Gakurensa

Scott, J. L., 41, Tsukiji

Stone, W. H., 11, Yamato Yashiki, Awoicho

Missionaries.

AMERICAN EPISCOPAL MISSION.

Right Rev. C. M. Williams, D.D. 37, Tsukiji  
 Rev. C. T. and Mrs. Blanchet, 38 „  
 Rev. W. B. and Mrs. Cooper, (absent)  
 Rev. E. R. and Mrs. Woodman, 19 „  
 J. McD. and Mrs. Gardiner, 26 „  
 Miss Riddick, 26 „

AMERICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL MISSION.  
 Rev. C. and Mrs. Bishop, 15, Akashi-chô,  
 Tsukiji

Rev. M. C. and Mrs. Harris (absent),  
 Miss Holbrook, 13, Akashi-chô, Tsukiji  
 Miss Spencer, do.  
 Miss A. P. Alkinson, do.  
 Mrs. C. Van Peltten, do.  
 Miss J. S. Vail, 15, do.  
 Prof. M. S. Vail, do.

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF  
 SCOTLAND MISSION.

Rev. Hugh Waddell, B.A.  
 Rev. Rob. Davidson, absent  
 Rev. S. G. McLaren, M.A.  
 Henry Faulds, L.F.P.S. (absent)  
 Rev. T. Lindsay

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION.

Rev. F. S. Dobbins  
 Miss A. H. Kidder, teacher

RUSSIAN ECCLESIASTICAL MISSION.

Bishop Nicolai  
 Rev. Archimandrite Anatoly  
 Rev. Wladmir  
 Deacon Kriganowsky  
 I. Tihay  
 P. Lvowsky

AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

Rev. D. Thompson  
 Rev. W. Imbrie  
 Miss S. C. Smith  
 Rev. J. M. McCauley  
 Rev. G. W. Knox  
 Mrs. M. T. True  
 Miss K. M. Youngman (absent)  
 Miss A. K. Davis  
 Miss L. Leet  
 Miss J. A. Leet  
 Miss Reade

AMERICAN REFORMED CHURCH MISSION.

Rev. G. F. Verbeck, D.D.  
 Rev. E. Rothesay Miller  
 Rev. J. L. Amerman (absent)

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.

Committee for North Japan.

Rev. Nathan Brown, D.D., president  
 Rev. G. F. Verbeck, D.D., sec. & treasurer  
 J. D. Hepburn, M.D., LL.D.  
 Rev. Jas. L. Amerman, corresponding se-  
 cretary

Committee for South Japan.

J. Meshima, Kioto

BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.  
(England).

Rev. J. White

ENGLISH CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.  
Rev. J. Williams, secretary

MISSION OF THE METHODIST CHURCH  
OF CANADA.

Rev. D. Macdonald, M.D.

Rev. G. M. Meacham

Rev. C. S. Eby

MISSION OF REFORMED CHURCH IN THE  
UNITED STATES.

Rev. Ambrose D. Gring

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE  
GOSPEL.

Rev. W. E. H. Garrat, M.A.

Rev. W. B. and Mrs. Wright (absent)

Rev. A. C. and Mrs. Shaw

Miss A. Hoar

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS.

H. G. Mgr. Osouf, Pierre Marie, Bishop of  
Arsinoe, and Vicar Apostolic of Northern  
Japan

Les Abbés P. Vigroux, F. Evrard, L. Sutter,  
C. Brotelande, D. Le Compte, J. Ba-  
lette, A. Tulpin, J. Guenin, F. Ligneul,  
J. Rey

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Tsukidji, No. 46

Rev. Mère Ste. Mathilde, supérieure  
Sœurs St. Gélase, St. Emmanuel, St. Ber-  
nard, St. Hubert

SŒURS DE ST. PAUL DE CHARTRES.

Sœur Candide, supérieure

Sœur Carolina, Sœur Marie Aspacie, Sœur  
Macarie, Sœur Vitaline

EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION OF NORTH  
AMERICA.

Rev. F. Kreecker, M.D.

Rev. J. Hartzler

Miss R. J. Hudson

TOKIO UNION THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL.

Rev. J. L. Amernan (absent)

Rev. Win. Imbrie

Rev. S. G. McLaren

Rev. E. R. Miller

K. Ibuka

TSUKIJI HOSPITAL U. P. MISSION  
(SCOTLAND.)

Henry F. ulds, L.F.P.S. (absent)

## NIIGATA.

Niigata is situated on the west coast of Japan, and in the southern part of the province of Echigo, at the mouth of the river Shinano-gawa. Though well located for trade it has yielded the most disappointing results of all the Treaty ports of Japan. Foreign goods find their way to Niigata in considerable quantities, but since the opening of the port no direct foreign trade has been developed there. Even the small coast trade carried on for a time in foreign bottoms has ceased, and is now conducted in native steamers and other craft. Trade might, however, be attracted if the port could be rendered practicable for the admission of foreign steamers.

The town, which is one of the cleanest and best laid-out in Japan, has been materially improved within the last few years by the widening of the canals and streets, the latter of which are now lighted with petroleum obtained in the district. New Law Courts, Post-office, and Schools have been built, and the town is connected by telegraph with Tokio and other cities of the Empire. A Government Hospital, attended by a European doctor, and a large English school under English and American masters, have been established here. A steam rice mill has been started and some fresh industries have been commenced. Niigata is still famed for the number and beauty of its women. The town covers an area of rather more than one square mile, and contains 9,816 houses. The population of the town is 38,465. The number of foreign residents in 1878 was 16, of whom 7 were British, and there has been no increase since that date.

The value of the exports for 1878 was \$524,167, compared with \$24,000 in 1877. No returns are given for 1879, 1880 and 1881 in the Consular reports. There were no imports in foreign bottoms. As stated above, the whole of the trade is carried on in native craft.



## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### GREAT BRITAIN.

*Vice Consul*—H. S. Wilkinson (absent)

#### GERMANY.

*Consul*—C. E. Adolph Leysner

#### Missions.

#### ENGLISH CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. P. K. and Mrs. Fyson

#### EDINBURGH MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Theo. A. Palm, M.A., M.B., C.M.

Mrs. Theo. A. Palm

Miss F. J. Shaw

### CATHOLIC MISSION.

L'Abbé L. Drouart de Lezey, mission. apots.

L'Abbé A. Clément, mission. apost.

### Merchants.

Hoeninghaus, H.

Koch & Co., H., merchants

Leysner, C. E. A., merchant; agent for  
Berlin-Cologne Fire Insurance Joint  
Stock Co., Berlin, and sub-agent for  
Lloyd's

Visscher, A., merchant

## HAKODATE.

This, the most northerly of the treaty ports of Japan, is situated in the south of Yesso on the Straits of Tsugar, which divide that island from Hondo. The port lies in latitude 41 deg. 47 min. 8 sec. N., and longitude 140 deg. 45 min. 34 sec. E., and the harbour is nearly land-locked. The surrounding country is hilly, volcanic, and striking, but the town itself formerly possessed few attractions, and consisted mainly of one long street of single-storied houses, the distinguishing feature of which was the roof, made of thin wood shingle kept on by quantities of flat stones. The greater part of the town was destroyed by a terrible fire in December, 1879. That disaster was, however, productive of great improvements, leading to the substitution of tiled for wooden roofs, and to the adoption of substantial walls of brick, stone, or other fire-proof materials in the buildings, while the streets have all been widened. The foreign concession has never been built upon, the few foreign residents in the port having taken up their quarters in Japanese buildings. A row of fine temples, with lofty picturesque roofs, occupying higher ground than the rest of the town, are the most conspicuous buildings. The climate of Hakodate is healthy and bracing. The hottest month is August, but the thermometer then rarely rises above 90 degrees Fahr.: in the winter it sometimes sinks to 18 degrees. The mean temperature throughout the year is about 48 degrees.

The foreign trade of the port is small and has never been important. The foreign shipping is annually decreasing and the direct imports have fallen off largely. The imports for 1877 and 1878 were *nil*, for 1879 they only amounted to \$4,459, in 1880 to \$10,943, and in 1881 to \$16,983 (after deducting Government purchases), compared with \$27,308 in 1876. The exports for 1881 amounted to \$843,628 compared with \$749,261 in 1880, \$692,515 in 1879, \$688,940 in 1878, and \$441,655 in 1877. The agricultural resources of Yesso have been to some extent developed under the auspices of the Kaitakushi or Colonization Department. The rich pasture lands are well adapted for breeding cattle. In the valuable and extensive fisheries on the coast, however, the chief exports of the future from Hakodate are to be looked for. Increasing quantities of dried fish and seaweed are exported annually, mostly to China. The mineral resources of Yesso, said to be large, may also some day yield a valuable addition to the exports of this port. Hakodate is connected with the capital by telegraph. A railway from Otarunai to Sapporo, 22 miles long, was opened to public traffic on the 28th November, 1880. The population of Hakodate is about 31,000. The number of foreign residents in 1878 was 75, of whom 29 were British, 26 Chinese, and the remainder German, Russian, American, French, and Danish.

DIRECTORY.

Consulates.

GREAT BRITAIN.

Consul—John J. Quin

Constable—T. B. Anthony

FRANCE.

Acting Consul—John J. Quin

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Consul—John J. Quin

DENMARK.

Consul—John H. Dūū

UNITED STATES.

Consular Agent—Rev. L. W. Squier

Insurances.

Dūū, John H., agent—

Marine Insurance Company

Lloyd's, London

Henson & Co., agents—

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company  
Limited

Hanseatic Fire Insurance Co,  
Russian do.

Howell & Co., agents—

Yangtze Insurance Association

North China Insurance Company

Professions and Trades.

Dūū, John H., merchant

Henson & Co., merchants

J. Henson

H. Hensen

Howell & Co., merchants

J. A. Wilson

Mitsu Bishi Mail Steamship Company

F. R. Holmes, agent

C. Johnstone, hulk keeper

Schlüter & Strandt, compradores, &c.

P. G. H. Schlüter

H. L. E. Gosch

Thompson & Bewick, shipchandlers, naval  
contractors, and ship carpenters

J. R. Thompson

Missionaries.

AMERICAN MISSION.

Rev. L. W. and Mrs. Squier

Rev. C. W. and Mrs. Green

Miss Kate Woodworth

Miss Hampton

CHURCH OF ENGLAND MISSION.

Rev. W. and Mrs. Dening

Mr. J. Batchelor (absent)

Rev. W. Andrews, B.A., and Mrs.  
Andrews

Miss Jane Caspari

RUSSIAN MISSION.

Rev. Demetrius

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

L' Abbé Alfred Pettier

do. U. Fauril

do. J. Legrand

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

Rev. Mère Marie Auguste, Superieure

Sœur Onésime

do. Macarie

do. Marie-Elise

do. Agathe Marie

do. Saint-Mare

do. Anastasie

SAPPORO.

W. P. Brooks

E. Dun, Agricultural department

J. C. Cutter, do.

C. H. Peabody, do.

J. D. Browne, do.

H. C. Holloway, do.

D. T. Strickland, do.

J. Reynolds, do.

J. Whelan, do.

E. Parry

J. Summers



## WLADIWOSTOCK.

---

This port, on some charts still called *Port May*, lies in latitude 43 deg. 7 min. N. and longitude 131 deg. 54 min. E., at the southern end of a long peninsula reaching into Peter the Great Bay. Of all the Russian ports on the sea of Japan in the maritime province of East Siberia, it is by far the most important, both as a military and commercial centre. It is a free port except for the importation of alcohol, which is subject to duty. Wladiwostock is one of the most magnificent harbours in the East. From its peculiar long and narrow shape and the once supposed hidden treasures in the slightly auriferous soil of its surrounding hills, it has not inappropriately been called the *Golden Horn*. The entrances to the harbour are hidden by the large Russian Island, still better known as Dundas Island, which divides the fairway into two narrow passages, an eastern and a western one. This fine sheet of water first runs for about half a mile in a northern direction and then suddenly bends to the east for a distance of about one mile. On all sides it is surrounded by hills, low on the southern and higher on the northern shore, and which slope sharply down to the water's edge. These hills, once verdant with foliage, have been completely denuded of trees by reckless felling. The harbour, capable of accommodating an almost unlimited number of vessels of deep draught and large capacity, affords a safe anchorage. It is usually closed by ice from about Christmas till the beginning of April, but even then ships may safely approach the entrance by making either for Diomed Bay or some of the numerous sheltered anchorages along the eastern shore of Dundas Island. The transit of cargo is then effected to Wladiwostock over the ice.

This port, now the chief Naval station of Russia on the Pacific, is governed by an Admiral appointed from home, but whose jurisdiction does not extend beyond the peninsula. The Governor is independent of the Governor-General of the province or of the Government of Irkutsk, receiving his instructions direct from St. Petersburg. He is aided by a staff of naval and military officers, as well as by a Mayor and Town Council elected by and from among the Russian civil community. The town is built on the southern slope of the hills running along the northern shore of the harbour. The entire area, with the exception of many unoccupied lots intervening here and there, is covered by buildings. Most conspicuous among these are the Government Offices, the Barracks, and the Governor's residence, which is surrounded by a Public Garden, while the houses of the more affluent merchants are well and substantially built. In the Public Garden the pleasing strains of a town-band may be heard twice a week during summer time. There is a Naval Club, to which civilians are admitted as non-voting members; two or three hotels; a Gymnasium, or School for boys; an Institute for young ladies; and a General Hospital.

On the whole, the first impression of Wladiwostock, as seen from the harbour, is a pleasing one. It has all the appearance of a rising city, though of course it cannot compare with either Shanghai or Hongkong. Not more than eighteen years ago the site of Wladiwostock was little better than a wilderness, where wild beasts disputed the possession of the soil with man. There was then but one merchant and a detachment of about one hundred soldiers in the settlement; the city now contains upwards of 10,000 souls, most of whom are of European extraction. We have no statistics of the trade of the port, but it is known to be steadily increasing. The tonnage of vessels entering the port in 1881 is given as 35,265 tons, principally Russian, German, and British.

DIRECTORY.

Local Government.

*Governor*—H.E. Admiral Feldhausen  
*Staff*—Capt. Naoumoff  
           Capt. Papoff  
           Nilson Görtzh (secretary)  
*Store Department*—J. Makoffsky, chief  
                           commissioner  
*Naval Department*—Capt. Paléolock, chief  
*Government Treasury*—E. Sidnikoff, chief  
*Port Captain*—Capt.-Lieut. Lawroff  
*Chief Medical Adviser*—Dr. Siebert

CIVIL ADMINISTRATION.

*Mayor*—M. Federoff  
*Chief of Police, ad. int.*—Capt. Landskay  
*Superintendent of Revenues*—A. Schiloff  
*Assistant do.*—E. Willberg

GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH OFFICE.

A. Dipner, chief  
   A. Wittenburg  
   G. Lubbé  
   J. Kuhlmann  
   T. Heitmann  
   E. Sologub  
   E. Nielsen  
   J. J. Krafzeff

GYMNASIUM (GOVERNMENT SCHOOL.)

Herman Mazsing, director  
   Rev. Gonsiakoff, teacher of religion  
   Robert Minkwitz, teacher of Russian  
   Wladimir Tepligh, teacher of Greek and  
   Latin  
   William Margaritoff, teacher of mathe-  
   matics  
   George Martinoff, teacher of English and  
   German  
   Gregory Koorotchkin, teacher of history and  
   geography  
   Edward Taraszkewitch, physician  
   Alexander Lissitzin, secretary

GOVERNMENT IRON WORKS.

William Lenny, manager

Consulate.

JAPAN.

K. Matsudaira, consul  
   Terami, interpreter

Public Companies, &c.

GREAT NORTHERN TELEGRAPH CO.  
   Th. Russell, agent  
   O. Meyer  
   Lieut. F. Irminger, R.D.A.  
   E. Paulsen  
   I. Russell

NATIONAL VOLUNTEER FLEET.  
   N. Akimoff, agent

MITSU BISHI MAIL STEAMSHIP CO.  
   T. Sakaki, agent

SIDIMI COAL MINE.  
   Sam. J. Morris, C.E.  
   Kunst & Albers, agents

J. KUSTER'S ASKOLT GOLD MINE.  
   J. Kuster

LUTHERAN CHURCH.  
   Rev. Rumpeter, pastor

HOTEL GALETZKI.  
   M. Galezki, proprietor

MARINE INSURANCES OFFICES.  
   Kunst & Albers, agents—  
   Chinese Insurance Company, Ltd.  
   Oesterreich Versicherungs Gesell-  
   schaft "Donau"

Steinbach & Co., agents—  
   Verein Hamburger Assecuradeure  
   Deutscher Lloyd's

Merchants and General Storekeepers.

De Vries, merchant  
   C. De Vries

Dolakewich, Paul, stevedore

Fabre, A., proprietor of Rasdolny Steam  
   Saw Mill  
   A. Fabre  
   A. Moncet

Federoff, M., proprietor of Richnoy Steam  
   Saw Mill  
   M. Federoff  
   Chs. Juvelius



Goldenstädt, C., horticulturist and navy  
supplier

C. Goldenstädt  
A. Maerowitsch

Hagemeyer, C. H., merchant

C. H. Hagemeyer  
J. Iwanoff

Harada & Co., Japanese storekeepers

Harada  
Tanoski

Körner, Theo., merchant

Theo. Körner (absent)

O. Spengler  
A. Rick  
J. Goldenbaum  
—, Bush

Kunst & Albers, merchants

G. Kunst  
G. Albers (Hamburg)  
A. Dattan  
G. J. Hansen  
A. Nilsen  
D. Donandt  
W. Rohde  
M. Timitrief  
J. Gordoff  
J. Bulopoküdooff  
T. Popoff  
J. J. Panamoroff

Lango, J. photographer

Langelütje, Joh. H., merchant

J. H. Langelütje  
E. Kappenberg  
G. Kemna  
G. Stein  
C. Albertz  
G. Tolle  
J. P. Korobenikoff  
W. J. Alexeff  
A. W. Wassileff

Lindholm & Co., merchants, proprietors  
of Flour Mill

O. W. Lindholm (absent)  
A. Waldeen  
G. Brolin  
D. Claus

Manacoff, storekeeper

Manacoff  
Gramberg

Ménard, A., baker and biscuit manufac-  
turer

Schultz, Carl, photographer and watch-  
maker

Semionoff, J. L., merchant

J. L. Semionoff

Skolnicoff, storekeeper

Smith, O., merchant

Oscar Smith

Steinbach & Co., merchants

G. Steinbach  
A. Ely  
E. Kunhardt (Hamburg)  
F. Sarnighausen  
C. Zeller  
G. Dunajefsky  
W. Subaroff  
J. Haimowitsch  
A. Sutoplatoff  
W. Gorijeff

Tschuren & Co., storekeepers

Tschuren (absent)  
Inatieff, manager

Wladivostock Brewery

G. Steinbach  
E. Slatinsky, brewer

# THE PHILIPPINES.

The Philippines are a rich group of islands, situate between lat. 5 and 22 N., and long. 123 and 133 E., and held by Spain under military occupation. The islands are over five hundred in number and contain an area of 52,647 English square miles, with a population, in 1876, of 6,173,632 souls. They are divided into twenty-seven provinces, thirteen of which are on the Isle of Luzon, four on the Isle of Negros, three on Panay, and three on the Isle of Mindanao.

Early in the sixteenth century the celebrated navigator Magellan unfolded to the King of Spain his brilliant project of reaching the Spice Islands by rounding the southern extremity of the American continent, and, having been furnished with men and ships, he set sail. Having passed through the straits which bear his name, he reached the islands, to which the name of the Philippines was afterwards given, in the spring of 1521, after a troublesome voyage of over eighteen months. The foundation of Spanish authority in the archipelago was then laid, but the illustrious navigator who first took possession in the name of his Royal Master lost his life in an attack upon one of the islands a month later, and the expedition, reduced to one ship, returned. Other expeditions were dispatched, some of which proved fruitless, but in 1565 the islands were formally annexed to the Crown of Spain, and in 1571 the city of Manila, which has been the capital ever since, was founded.

The early history of the Philippines is a record of continual trouble. Conflicts between the civil and ecclesiastical authorities led to internal contentions, while both Portugal and the Netherlands coveted these rich possessions and harassed the Spaniards. Attacks were also made at different points by powerful Chinese piratical fleets. In 1762 the capital was taken by the English, but was restored to Spain two years afterwards for a ransom of £1,000,000. The ransom, however, has never been exacted.

After the discovery of the islands ecclesiastics flocked to them in large numbers, and, undisturbed by the attacks on Spanish authority, the work of converting the natives was carried on with great vigour. The clergy at the present time number 1,962, and most of the natives brought under subjection profess the Roman Catholic religion. In the Philippines there has been little of that cruelty to the aboriginal population which so often characterises the process of colonization, and the natives are in general contented and well conducted, the priests exercising the almost unbounded influence the possess with great effect in the preservation of order. In the inaccessible mountainous parts of the islands there are still tribes of unsubdued savages, but their number is comparatively small and the authority of the Government is being rapidly extended over them. In the last census returns the number of natives not subject to the civil government and paying no tribute is given as 602,853, while the number of natives paying tribute is returned as 5,501,356. The number of savages reclaimed in 1881 is stated to be 59,786. There is a considerable number of *mestizos* or half-castes, some of whom are the children of Spanish fathers by native mothers and some the children of Chinese fathers. The following is the latest (1876) census return:—

Natives paying tribute	5,501,356
Clergy	1,962
Civilians and dependent	5,332
Spaniards, and Filipinos born in the Philippine islands from } Spanish parents	13,265
Pagans, independent	602,853
Chinese	30,797
Foreigners	378
Army	14,545
Navy	2,924

Total... 6,173,632

The foreigners are divided as follows:—Americans 42, Austrians 7, Belgians 5, British 176, Dane 1, French 30, Germans 109, and Italians 8. The native population is rapidly increasing, the increase during the last twenty-five years being given as 1,785,115.



The chief articles of produce are sugar, hemp, and tobacco, the exports of which in 1880 were valued as follows:—Hemp, \$5,481,087; sugar, \$11,408,966; tobacco, \$2,476,577. The value of piece goods imported was as follows:—Cotton, \$7,843,104; woollen, \$280,121; silk, \$445,227; and other fabrics, \$456,786. The total value of the imports was \$25,493,319, and that of the exports \$23,450,285, against imports \$18,031,547 and exports \$18,813,452 in 1879. The total amount of customs dues collected in 1880 was \$2,019,833. There entered the different ports with cargoes 371 vessels of 301,288 tons (Spanish), and 171 vessels of 148,649 tons in ballast; and left with cargoes 488 vessels of 421,092 tons, and 37 vessels of 38,320 tons in ballast. The returns of the carrying trade show the curious fact of the carrying of imports being nearly monopolised by the flag of one nation, while that of the exports is tolerably equally distributed. This is accounted for by the nature of the arrangements made by the Government with certain subsidised steamship lines. The vessels which carry the exports arrive for the most part in ballast from Hongkong or other ports in the East where they have discharged a cargo. The following is a summary of the value of the trade, taken from the Customs Returns for 1880:—

	Imports.	Exports.
Spain ... ..	\$ 833,171	\$1,114,030
Spanish Possessions ... ..	738	99
England ... ..	6,377,877	6,070,800
English Possessions ... ..	16,319,399	5,099,301
China ... ..	768,005	39,563
United States ... ..	49,258	10,417,491
French Possessions ... ..	182,330	409,934
Dutch Possessions ... ..	89,464	48,384
Germany ... ..	284,968	60,503
Australia ... ..	31,888	185,625
Japan ... ..	50,672	4,505
Jolo ... ..	33,509	—

The subjoined statistics show the distribution of the carrying trade:—

	Imports.	Exports.
Spanish flag ... ..	\$15,794,097	\$5,900,085
English flag ... ..	8,325,011	5,911,615
American flag ... ..	231,593	7,667,678
German flag ... ..	342,849	3,334,864
Dutch flag ... ..	4,351	85,763
French flag ... ..	45,502	49,295
Italian flag ... ..	10,080	171,469
Danish flag ... ..	7,528	65,000
Norwegian flag ... ..	2,150	—
Russian flag ... ..	—	132,045
Belgian flag ... ..	222,665	46,387
Hawaiian flag ... ..	—	87,084

A Royal decree, dated the 26th June, 1881, abolished the Government monopoly in the growing of the tobacco leaf and manufacture of cigars, and from the 1st July, 1882, the cultivation of the tobacco plant and manufacture of cigars was made free throughout the Philippines. To cover the anticipated deficit in the revenue from this cause an export duty not exceeding 10 per cent. per quintal of leaf tobacco and cigars has been imposed. Companies have been formed to engage extensively in the tobacco and cigar production and manufacture.

The climate of the Philippines varies little from that of other places in the same latitude. The range of the thermometer during the year is from a little over sixty degrees to about ninety. The rainy season usually lasts six months, and during this time inundations of rivers are frequent and travelling in the interior almost impossible. Long continued droughts, however, sometimes occur, when the ground becomes parched and the crops are utterly destroyed. Husbandry also suffers from the ravages of locusts, which will sometimes almost entirely denude a whole province of herbage. The principal part of the group comes within the range of the typhoons, and terrific storms are of frequent occurrence. The islands are also the centre of

great volcanic action. "The destructive ravages and changes produced by earthquakes," says Sir John Bowring, writing in 1859, "are nowhere more remarkable than in the Philippines. They have overturned mountains, they have filled up valleys, they have desolated extensive plains; they have opened passages from the sea into the interior, and from the lake into the sea. There are many traditional stories of these territorial revolutions, but of late disasters the records are trustworthy. That of 1796 was sadly calamitous. In 1824 many churches in Manila were destroyed, together with the principal bridge, the barracks, great numbers of private houses; and a chasm opened of nearly four miles in length. The inhabitants all fled into the field, and six vessels in the port were wrecked. The number of victims was never ascertained. In 1828, during another earthquake, the vibration of the lamps was found to describe an arch of four and a half feet; the huge corner stones of the principal gate of the city were displaced; the great bells were set ringing. It lasted between two and three minutes, rent the walls of several churches and other buildings, but was not accompanied by subterranean noises, as is usually the case." In 1863 also a very disastrous earthquake occurred, and another fraught with disaster made 1879 memorable in the annals of Manila.

Persons visiting the Philippines are required to obtain a passport from their own Government, and have it viséd at the Spanish Consulate at the port of embarkation.

## MANILA.

Manila, the capital of the Philippines, is situated in the island of Luzon, at the mouth of the river Pasig, which empties itself into the Bay of Manila. The city was founded in 1571. In 1645 it was almost entirely destroyed by an earthquake, in which upwards of three hundred lives were lost. In 1863 a great part of the city was again destroyed from the same cause, and in July, 1879, another terrible upheaval again made wreck of a great portion of it: the inhabitants are naturally in constant fear of these visitations. The dwelling-houses are built with especial reference to safety under such circumstances, and, although large, possess few pretensions to architectural beauty. The streets, also, are narrow and but small attention has been devoted to securing shade by the growth of trees. There are several ancient churches which are worthy of notice. The cathedral, founded originally in 1578, has been several times destroyed by earthquakes and did not escape in 1863. It has been since rebuilt, but again sustained considerable damage in 1880, when the tower was so much shattered that it had to be pulled down. The city and its suburbs contain a population of nearly 300,000 and are the seat of a considerable and yearly increasing commerce. The principal articles of export are hemp, sugar, tobacco, cigars, coffee, and indigo, while of the imports cotton goods form the chief item. Only a small portion of the present city is enclosed within the walls. The anchorage is distant some three miles from the shores. The river presents a scene of great animation, being crowded with native craft interspersed with vessels of foreign build. The passport system is in force and no one can enter or leave without previously obtaining a pass. Before landing passengers are obliged to pull alongside a Custom-house guard boat stationed near the landing place to prevent smuggling. The garrison of Manila consists of one European and several native regiments. The police of the city is also under military discipline and is composed of natives. A very low average of crime is said to exist, but the native classes are much addicted to gambling, an offence punishable by law, although the Government reaps a large portion of its revenue from the sale of lottery tickets. A race meeting is held in the spring and usually good sport is afforded. The chief standing amusement is the opera, very good companies being induced to visit the islands by the liberal patronage they receive. The orchestra is usually composed of natives, who possess a remarkably good ear for music. The principal theatre was burnt down on the 13th October,



1878, and has not yet been rebuilt. On the 20th October, 1882, a typhoon of almost unparalleled severity swept over the city and surrounding district, doing enormous damage and laying a great part of Manila in ruins. There are three daily papers, *El Diario de Manila* and *La Oceania Española*, published in the morning, and *El Comercio*, which appears in the evening. The hot season commences in March and continues until July, when the rains commence and continue to December, during which time the roads and streets get into a very bad condition. The maximum annual rainfall recorded is 114 inches and the minimum 84 inches. The maximum of the thermometer is about 92, with a range of ten degrees during the twenty-four hours, a cool sea breeze setting in at night and reducing the heat to an endurable temperature for sleeping. According to the census of 1873 there were residing in Manila 250 foreigners of European origin, 4,189 European Spaniards, 15,157 Chinese, 46,066 Chinese mestizos (or half-breeds), 3,849 Spanish mestizos, and 160,896 pure natives. In 1880 there entered the port of Manila with cargoes 300 vessels of 253,984 tons, and in ballast 96 vessels of 92,163 tons; and cleared with cargoes 356 vessels of 308,777 tons, and in ballast 29 vessels of 34,217 tons. The value of the imports was \$24,046,767, and that of the exports \$17,457,725.

## DIRECTORY.

### Colonial Government.

#### CAPITANIA GENERAL.

Capitan General—S. E. Fernando P. de Rivera, Marques de Estella

Ayudantes de S. E.—E. Leyba, C. Aymerieth, D. Martinez

#### ESTADO MAYOR.

Gefe—Sabino Gamir

Coronel—J. J. Moreno

Teniente Coronel—A. Olleros

Comandantes—M. Moxo, N. Pastor, J. Marina, G. Ruiz

#### SECCION DE ARCHIVO.

Capitan—J. Sanchez

Teniente—I. Lladó

Alfereces—F. Muñoz, S. Gonzalez

#### JUZGADO DE GUERRA.

Presidente—Capitan General

Asesor—E. Enciso

Fiscal—M. Conejos (ausente),

Escribano—A. G. Gavierrez

#### SUBINSPECCION GENERAL DEL EJERCITO.

Subinspector—A. M. del Villar

Secretario—E. Beaumont

Ayudante de S. E.—M. Segura

#### ESCUELA DE CADETES DEL ARMA DE INFANTERIA.

*Plaza de la Fuerza de Santiago.*

Director Coronel—

Gefe de Estudios—

Profesores—

#### PLANA MAYOR FACULTATIVA DE ARTILLERIA.

Subinspector—Brigadier A. Pantoja

2o. Gefe Coronel—B. Valdes (ausente)

Secretario Capitan—F. G. Carbonnell

#### MAESTRANZA DE ARTILLERIA.

Director Coronel—A. Molina

Capitanes—M. Caetelló, J. Brull

#### PLANA MAYOR FACULTATIVA DE INGENIEROS.

Director Subinspector—F. Lacorte

Coronel—M. Wals

Teniente Coronel—F. Caballero

#### ESTAD MAYOR DE LA PLAZA.

Sargento Mayor—F. Giminez

Capitan—Falleirx

Ayudantes—D. Olva, M. Vida, E. Domingo

#### ADMINISTRACION MILITAR.

Intendente Militar de Division—A. Ibarra

Sub-intendente Militar—J. G. Novelles

Comisarios de guerra de 2a. clase—F. Estranch, B. Toda

#### GEFES Y OFICIALES DEL CUERPO DE SANIDAD MILITAR.

Director Subinspector—M. Lopez

Subinspector, Medico de 1a.—T. C. Marti

Subinspector, Medico de 2a.—A. Teixido

Medicos Mayores—F. Villalva, F. Farinos

M. Gomez, P. Martin, R. Millan, A.

Sancho, A. Planter, E. Bach, M. Torrija

Medicos Primeros—A. L. de Guevara, E. Sol s, M. Rabadan, C. Cano, P. Saura, F. Vizcaino, J. Fuentes, S. Naranjo, C. L. Brea, J. Dominguez, A. Suarez, J. Gonzalez, V. Romillo, P. Cruz  
Farmaceutico Mayor—J. G. y Gigó  
Farmaceuticos Primeros—A. Barbera, D. Botet, E. Perez, J. Pelaoz  
Secretario de la Direccion-Subinspeccion—J. Franco.

INTENDENCIA GENERAL DE HACIENDA.  
Intendente General—J. Cbinchilla  
Sub-Intendente—E. de la Guardia  
Inspectores—M. del Busto, J. A. Guillen, M. Labora, Robles  
Gefe Letrado—L. de la Puente y Olea

TRIBUNAL DE CUENTAS.  
Presidente—D. de las Heras  
Fiscal—M. G. Junguitu  
Secretario Grat.—F. A. Santiesteban  
*Seccion Corriente*  
Ministro Letrado—F. Rovira  
Id. —H. Fernandez  
Id. —N. Cabanis  
Contador Decano—V. Perez Bustillos  
Contador de la clase—P. Pavés y Sanchez de Teba  
Id. —J. F. Barbeito  
Cantadores de 2a clase—L. Bardoieto, F. Aguado, J. de Alcazar  
Cantadores de 3a clase—R. Beruete, A. Fors, P. S. Llanos, L. Pertierra, F. de P. Martinez, J. Vargas  
Auxiliares—M. Santallana, J. G. Carbajal, V. de Alva, J. Mojica, M. Ruiz de Arana, M. Feirer, V. Gutierrez  
*Seccion de Atrasos*  
Ministro—A. Anguita  
Contador lo—G. Viana  
Contadores 2o—F. B. Calderon, P. Luceño  
Contadores 3o—R. Escalera, S. Ruiz  
Auxiliares—M. Reina y Lopez, A. Malibran, J. Rivera, J. Marin y Roldan

ORDENACION GENERAL DE PAGOS.  
Ordenador—M. de Mirasol  
Interventor—J. de Tiscar

CONTADURIA GENERAL DE HACIENDA.  
Contador Gefe—S. G. Luna  
Gefes de Negociado—N. Corrales, A. Romea, F. Correa, A. Dominguez

TESORERIA CENTRAL.  
Tesorero—M. S. de Vizmanos  
Gefe de Negociado—L. Valledoz

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL DE IMPUESTOS.  
Administrador—N. Cuartero  
Interventor—N. Dominguez

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL DE RENTAS  
ESTANCADAS.  
Administrador Central Gefe—F. Calvo Muñoz  
Interventor—F. Montyo y Robledo  
*Almacenes Generales.*  
Almacenero—J. Casanez  
Interventor—M. Suarer  
Oficial—R. M. Alonso

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL DE COLECCIONES Y LABORES.  
Administrador—R. del Val  
Interventor—M. Sartou  
*Almacenes Generales.*  
Almacenero—J. Bird  
Interventor—J. Beltian

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL DE ADUANAS.  
Administrador—R. de Vargas Machuea  
Contador—J. A. Moreno  
Vistas—F. Dominguez, N. Monteverde, E. Mosiellas  
Auxiliares—J. Fozo, L. Llaveria, F. Laper a  
Oficiales—A. Marquerie, R. Labora, A. Monasterio  
Marchamador—A. España  
Alcaide-Almacenero—R. Congora  
Interventor de Almacenes—M. Liaño  
Guarda-Almacen—B. Perdiguero  
Recaudador—A. Cubero

JUNTA DE ARANCELES.  
Vocales Natos—Intendente General del Hacienda, Presidente; Sub-Intendente General, Vice-presidente; Contador General de Hacienda Publica, Administrador Central de Aduanas, Vice-presidente de la Sociedad Economia de Amigos del Pais, un Vocal facultativo de la Junta de Sanidad y el Vice-presidente de la Junta Agricultura, Industria y Comercio, Administrador de Estancadas y el de Colecciones y Labores  
Vocales Electivos—A. Enríques, B. A. Barreto, J. F. del Pan, Z. Y. de Aldecoa, F. Muñoz, A. O. de Zarate, E. Vidal, J. Ynchausti  
Secretario—Contador de la Aduana Central



## JUNTA DE VALORACIONES.

Presidente—El Administrador Central de Aduanas

## Vocales.

Sec. central—Andrés O. de Zárate, Nonito Plandolit, Evaristo Batlle

1a. sec.: Viveres y ganados de todas clases—Vicente Milla, J. B. Gomez Gaztembide, Telesforo Sertucha

2a. sec.: Cueros, pieles, peletería atalages y análogos—Angel Garchitorena, Juan N. C. Reyes, Miguel Borri, Antonio Olona, Cayetano Alcuaz

3a. sec.: Mercadería, baratillo, bisutería, quincalla y metales finos—Juan Muñoz, Leopoldo Varlomot, Manuel Ullmann

4a. sec.: Ferretería, maquinaria, armas, maderas, piedras y barros—Daniel Earnshaw, Mariano Bertoluci, Vicente Sainz

5a. sec.: Materias textiles y tejidos de todas clases—Juan Blanco, Baltasar Martí, Eduardo K. Iler

6a. sec.: Drogas y análogos—Rafael Fernandez, Gustavo Gruppe, Carlos Sartorius, Pablo Schubert

7a. sec.: Exportación de frutos del país—Zolito I. de Aldecoa, Emilio Sackermann

## CASA DE MONEDA DE MANILA.

Director—J. R. de Arellano

Contador—L. Sagüés

Tesorero—J. Pereira

Oficiales—A. Sn. Juan, J. Arenzana

Guarda-Almacén—J. Verdejo

Ensayadores—F. Lafont, A. M. Ramos

Juez de Balanza—A. Pasagali (interino)

Fiel de Moneda—R. Roldan

Guarda-Cuños—A. Pasagali

Grabadores—J. Sancho, A. Estruch, A.

Garcia, M. Peña

Tornero-limador—J. Dizon

## ADMINISTRACION DE HACIENDA PUBLICA.

Administrador—J. P. de Rivera

Interventor—P. Aranz

## CUERPO DE CARABINEROS MILITARES DE FILIPINAS.

1a. Comandancia que comprende las Provincias de Manila, Zamboanga, Laguna, Cavite y Bulacan.

Plana Mayor.

Teniente Coronel 1o. Gefe—Enrique G. Mauban

Comandante 2o. Gefe—F. Villa-Arsile

Capitan Habilitado—L. Marty

Teniente Ayudante—J. S. Llano

2a. Comandancia que comprende las Provincias de la Pampanga, Nueva Exija, Pangasinan, Ylocos Sur y Zambales.

Plana Mayor.

Comandante 1o. Gefe—J. Ostman

Teniente Ayudante—L. Salazar del Valle

3a. Comandancia que comprende las Provincias de Butangas, Mindoro, Tayabas, Camarines Sur y Albay.

Plana Mayor.

Comandante 1o. Gefe—T. Rodriguez

Teniente Ayudante—A. Sanchez

4a. Comandancia que comprende las Provincias de Cebu, Leyte, Samar, Yloilo, Capiz, Ysla de Negros y Antique.

Plana Mayor.

Comandante 1o. Gefe—E. de la Vega y Palma

Teniente Ayudante—J. Rabago

## GOBIERNO GENERAL.

Gobernador General—S. E. F. P. de Rivera

## Junta de Autoridades.

Presidente—Gobernador General

Secretario—El del Gobierno General

## Secretaria del Gobierno General.

Secretario—F. Goicoechea y Echavarria

Gefe de Negociado—J. Comellas

Oficiales—J. Santamarina, J. Luis Maury, J. Oca, F. Pareja

Interpretes de Lenguas—R. Blanco, P. Ortuoste

## Seccion de Orden Publico.

Oficiales—E. Martinez Mesa, F. Boada, F.

R. Baur

Escribano—F. Dujau

## CONSEJO DE ADMINISTRACION.

Gobernador General, presidente; Comandante General de Marina, Arzobispo, cuatro Obispos sufraganeos, Presidente de la Real Audiencia, Director general de Hacienda, Director general de Administracion Civil, Fiscal de S. M., Presidente del Tribunal de Cuentas (ausente), J. M. Mourin, E. Guerrero, F. Gil, F. Muñoz, L. Calvo, J. J. de Ynchausti, Y. de Ycaza, A. P. Casal, F. Govantes, A. O. de Zarate, J. Rocha

## Secretaria.

Secretario—J. M. Laredo

Oficial 1o. Letrado—P. G. Marin

Oficial 2o. Letrado—J. Molino

Oficial 3o. Letrado—M. Diaz de Liaño

## DIRECCION GENERAL DE ADMINISTRACION CIVIL.

Director—Manuel Gonzales Llana  
 Sub-Director—L. C. de Oglou  
 Contador—M. de Villava  
 Gefes de Seccion—F. J. Romera, J. M. Velloa  
 Gefes de Negociado—A. de Vicente, M. R. Barriz (el cto)

## GOBIERNO CIVIL.

Gobernador—M. Enriquez, Marqués de Villa-Cartell  
 Secretario—F. Robles y Marquez  
 Gefe de Negociado de 3a clase—G. Reter-tillo (ausente)  
 Oficial 1o. Depositario—F. R. Savedra  
 Oficiales—C. R. de Reina (ausente), A. Cubero, R. de Pino  
 Medicos de Neves—J. Graúp, M. Sotelo  
 Medico Titular—Dr José Antelo  
 Auxiliares de Fomento—M. Ibarra, F. de P. Entrala, J. Alonso, J. Peña  
 Vacunador General—T. Espinosa

ADMINISTRACION GENERAL DE CORREOS.  
 Administrador General—A. de Capua  
 Interventor—R. Diaz

## PRESIDIO DE MANILA.

Inspector General—C. Tournell  
 Mayor—A. Arias  
 Ayudante—M. Jermin  
 Capellan—C. del Rosario  
 Gefe del detall de las Companias disciplinarias—Miguel Creus  
 Medico—Carlos Nalda

## CARCEL DE MANILA (BILIBID).

Alcaydes—P. Delgado (gefe), M. Lopez, J. Aranillo, R. Binulnan

## OBRAS PUBLICAS.

Inspector General—M. Ramirez  
 Ingenieros—J. Garcia Morón, J. Rius, M. Lopez Bayo, E. Trompeta, A. de la Cámara  
 Ayudantes—R. L. Hermosa, R. Guirao, J. M. Fuentes, M. de Cámara, V. Rodrigo, R. Escriña, D. Fálces, L. Pereira, M. Hernandez, J. Soriano, A. Cuadrado, L. Cifuentes, R. Ruiz, B. Dueso, E. Lobo, A. Lopez-Maroto  
 Arquitecto—L. Céspedes  
 Secretario de la Inspeccion—F. Casademunt  
 Oficiales—R. Romero, C. Coton  
 Pagadores—L. AVECILLA, J. M. Vallejo, E. Martinez

## SERVICIO PARTICULAR DE LA CONSTRUCCION DEL PUERTO DE MANILA.

*Junta.*

Presidente—M. Enriquez  
 Vocales—J. J. de Inchausti, J. Garcia Morón, A. de Terry, M. Walls, R. de Vargas, E. Lopez Navarro, G. Tuason, N. Plan-dolit, R. Pozas, J. de la Pena, L. Longa, E. Sackermann  
 Secretario Contador—F. Casademunt  
 Pagador—J. Guijarro  
 Oficiales—L. Vecin, C. Compagni, E. T. de Andrade  
 Tenedor de Libros—L. R. de Elizalde  
*Direccion Facultativa de las Obras.*  
 Ingeniero Gefe Director—E. Lopez Navarro  
 Ayudantes—F. Caballero, A. de Mas

SERVICIO PARTICULAR DEL ABASTECIMIENTO DE AGUAS POTABLES A MANILA.  
 Ingeniero Gefe Director—G. Palacios  
 Ayudantes—S. Jové, F. Vara  
 Pagador—R. Romero

## GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo Metropolitano—I. P. Payo

## CLERO CATEDRAL.

*Secretaria de Camara y Gobierno.*  
 Secretario—Luis Remedios

Vice-Secretario—(vacante)  
 Archivero—M. M. Perez

*Juzgado Provisorial.*

Provisor—F. Paja  
 Promotor Fiscal—P. F. Martinez  
 Notario Mayor—V. Cuyugan  
 do. Receptor—M. M. Perez

## CABILDO ECLESIASTICO.

*Dignidades.*

Dean—Eugenio Netter  
 Arcediano—A. Gnzales  
 Chantre—M. Clemente  
 Maestro Escuela—J. Moreno  
 Tesorero—J. S. Padilla

*Canonigos.*

Doctoral—S. Ramirez  
 Canonigo de Gracia 1o.—F. R. de Valdivia  
 Canonigo de Gracia 2o.—R. Delgado  
 Magistral—F. S. de Luna  
 Penitenciario—V. Garcia



*Prevendados.*

Racioneros—P. F. Martinez, L. Remedios,  
Cesar Anaya  
Media-Racioneros—F. Revilla, J. de Dios  
Adriano, B. del Rosario, J. Richard  
Maestro de Ceremonias—Mariano Bartolome  
Padre Sacristan—J. Layco  
Capellanes de Coro—F. Sanchez, J. Daniel,  
P. Dandan, L. Ygnacio, N. Pabalan, V.  
Ocampo  
Sochantre—P. Dandan  
Primer Cura del Sagrario—P. Zamora  
Segundo do. —V. Alcuas  
Padre Sacristan—M. Marco

*REAL AUDIENCIA DE FILIPINAS.*

Presidente—M. J. de Adriaensens  
Presidentes de Sala—J. F. Bustillo, B.  
Izquierdo, y Pozo (electo)  
Magistrados—C. G. Encinas, T. A. de Mena,  
J. Pulido y Arroyo, F. Marti y Correa,  
L. O. de Taranco (ausente) C. Villar-  
ragut, R. Castellote y Villafruela  
(ausente) J. A. Guerra (ausente)  
Suplentes—M. Ascensi y Gil, F. F. Men-  
sayas, F. G. Gavieres  
Fiscal—M. Sanz y Urtazim  
Teniente Fiscal—E. Vidal y Sabates  
Abogados Fiscales—V. Araú y Juster, J.  
Vidal y Gomez (interino) D. G. Rada,  
V. G. Azavla (interino)  
Secretario—A. V. del Rosario  
Relatores—F. T. Santos, M. Aranillo, Q.  
Zalvidea, A. G. de Castro  
Escribanos de Camara—R. Monroy, J. Reyes  
y Gabriel  
Juez de Bienes de Difuntos—T. Augirre y  
Mena  
Escribano de Bienes de Difuntos—A. G.  
Gavieres

*Jueces de la Capital.*

Tondo—D. del Riz Pinzon  
Quiapo—V. Belloc y Sanchez (interino)  
Intramuros—S. M. Izquierdo  
Binondo—E. M. Bolanos (electo)

*CUERPO GENERAL DE LA ARMADA.**Comandancia General del Apostadero.*

Comandante General—J. Montojo  
2o. Gefe—J. Garcia de Fudela  
Mayor General—V. Montojo  
Secretario 1o.—F. Vila  
Ayudante de la Mayoria General—M. Jor-  
rontegui  
Ayudantes de S. E.—M. Duenas, V. Mon-  
tojo, J. Vial

*Arsenal.*

Comandante General—I. Garcia de Fudela  
Secretario—J. Iturralde  
Ayudante Mayor—L. Chiappino  
Gefe de Armamentos—J. Warleta  
Comandante de Ingenieros—J. Pirla  
Comandante de Artilleria—F. Santalis

*Capitanía del Puerto de Manila y Cavite.*

Capitan del Puerto—A. Terry  
Ayudantes—M. D. Iglesias, R. L. Cepeda  
Medico del Puerto—J. Grau, J. Sotelo

*Cuerpo Juridico.*

Auditor—J. Vergara (interino)  
Fiscal—M. Niaranno (interino)  
Secretario de Causas—B. Rosells  
*Cuerpo de Administracion de la Armada*  
Ordenador—M. Rodriguez  
Interventor—J. Consillas  
Habilitado de la Plana Mayor—M. Ramos

*Sanidad de la Armada.*

Subinspector de Saindad—A. G. Trimioño  
Medico del personal en Manila—M. Cua-  
drado

CUERPO ADMINISTRATIVO DEL EJERCITO  
FILIPINAS.

Intendente—A. I. arra  
Sub-Intendente—J. G. Novellas  
Comisario de 1a.—F. Foribio  
Comisarios de 2a.—R. Rioja, F. Strauch,  
B. Toda, M. Herranez, F. L. Losaida,  
12 Oficiales 1os., 16 Oficiales 2os.

*SANIDAD.**Junta Superior de Sanidad.*

Presidente—Gobernador General  
Vice Presidente—Alcalde de 1a. Eleccion

Vocales—Capitan del Puerto, Regidor  
Sinlico, Regidor Decano, Medico titular  
de la Provincia, L. Doneland, Coman-  
dante del Resguardo  
Secretario—Medico de Naves

*Junta Central de Vacuna.*

Presidente—Gobernador General  
Arzobispo  
Vice Presidente—Alcalde de 1a. eleccion  
Provinciales de S. Agustin, de S. Fran-  
cisco, de P. P. Dominicos, de P. P. Re-  
c. lectos  
1er Facultativo—E. Lazcanotegui  
2o. id. —J. Cap lo  
Secretario Facultativo—R. Ginard

*Subdelegaciones.*

De Medicina y Cirujia—J. Antelo  
 De Farmacia—G. Grupe  
 Medicos Cirujanos Civiles—C. Nalda, P. Nalda, M. Pina, J. A. Candelas, H. Fernandez, J. Blanco, F. Zamora, P. Parmentier, J. Gonzales, Q. Meynet, J. V. Vila, E. Lazcanotegui, J. Antelo, J. Capelo, C. L. Arenosa, E. F. Fernandez, M. Cuadrado, A. S. Roca, A. Reyes, C. Gonzalez, J. M. Martin, R. Givard, M. Calvo, P. Grau, B. Rosello, M. Torrija, L. Doneland, E. Kochinger, N. Solis, F. Martin  
 Farmaceuticos Civiles—G. Grupe, A. Schandenber, R. Friedrich, C. Plitt, R. Fernandez, R. Boye, P. Shuster, T. Torres, R. Sotelo, A. Merenguel, J. Ludewig, I. Madrigal, F. Benites, U. Rodriguez, E. Puigdollers, R. Garcia, N. Miret, V. Javega, G. Garcia, A. del Rosario, J. Arerolo, M. Ocampo

SOCIEDAD DE FIANZAS MUTUAS DE  
 EMPLEADOS.

Directores—J. Pereyra, J. A. Guillen, G. M. Ubago  
 Secretario—R. Cascarosa  
 Delegado del Gobierno—L. Pertierra

AYUNTAMIENTO DE MANILA (1882.)

Presidente—Gobernador General  
 Corregidor Vice-Presidente—M. Enriquez  
 Alcaldes de 1a. eleccion—M. Rosado  
 id. 2a. id. —J. Reyes  
 Regidores—M. Fernandez, M. Bertoluci, F. de P. Rodoreda, R. Aenlle, J. Lago, A. G. Basols, J. Claret, M. Franco, V. Balbas y Ageo, J. Blanco, J. Zobel  
 Regidor Secretario—B. Mazzano

*Secretaria.*

Oficiales—J. A. Aenlle, G. Moreno, J. Guevara, M. Surlabus

*Contaduria.*

Contador—A. de Gorostiza  
 Auxiliar—J. Corrales

*Tesoreria.*

Tesorero—J. Franco  
 Auxiliar—M. Gonzales  
 Abogado Consultor—Dr. M. Marzano

*Direccion de Obras.*

Arquitecto y Comandante del Cuerpo de Peones Bomberos—J. J. Erbarch  
 Maestros de Obras—V. Villanueva, G. de Ybarburu  
 Sobrestante Mayor—J. Abreu  
 3 Sobrestantes, 9 Capitans, y 80 Peones Bomberos

## INSPECCION DE MINAS.

Inspector—J. Centeno

## INSPECCION GENERAL DE MONTES

Inspector General—N. Escusura  
 Inge'ro Gefe de 2a. clase—P. Bellido y Bona  
 id. id. —G. L. Olivas

## DIVISION FORESTAL DEL ARCHIPIELAGO

*Primer Distrito, Sur de Luzon.*

Ingeniero Gefe—P. Bellido y Bona  
 1er. Subdistrito, Manila, Cavite y Calamianes—Ayudante M. Jordana, Manila  
 1a. Comarca—Davian Sanchez, Manila  
 2a. Comarca—A. Hernandez, Tambobon  
 2o. Subdistrito, Laguna y Distrito de Morong—Rogelio A. del Olmo, Pagsanjan  
 3a. Comarca (vacante)  
 3er. Subdistrito, Batangas y Tayabas—Genaro Valera, Unisan  
 4a. Comarca—Ceferino Anastasio, Unisan  
 4o. Subdistrito, Albay, Camarines, Burias y Masbate—Ayudante F. Dias, Daraga  
 5a. Comarca—Agapito Leaño, Daraga  
 6a. Comarca—A. de la Cuadra, Masbate  
 2o. Distrito, Norte de Luzon.

Ingeniero Gefe—Gabriel Lopez Olivas  
 1er. Subdistrito, Ylocos, Abra, Lepanto, Tiagan y Bonloc—Ayudante Vicente Bernis, Vigan  
 7a. Comarca—Alejo Rodriguez, Vigan  
 2o. Subdistrito, Pangasinan, Union y Benguet—Ayudante Juan G. Alonzo, Lingayen  
 8a. Comarca—Alcantara de San Leandro, Lingayen  
 3er. Subdistrito, Bulacan, Pampanga, Tarlac, Bataan y Zambales—Ayudante Feliciano Garcia, Calumpit  
 9a. Comarca—Cipriano Pinzon, Arayat  
 10a. Comarca—Cristino Alvarez, Orani  
 4o. Subdistrito, Nueva Ecija, Principe y Ynfanta—Ayudante Leon Bizcarra, San Ysidro



## 30. Distrito, Visayas.

Gefe Interino—Francisco Cabañas, Yloilo,  
1er. Subdistrito, Yloilo, Capiz, Antique,  
Concepcion, Balabac, Paragna y Min-  
danno—Ayudante Francisco Cabañas,  
Yloilo

11a. Comarca—Teodoro Yamzon, Magaba

12a. Comarca—Baldomero de la Concep-  
tion, Concepcion

13a. Comarca—Martin Garcia, Yloilo

20. Subdistrito, Negros—Segundo Lopez,  
Bacolod

30. Subdistrito, Cebu, Bohol, Samar y  
Leyte—Manuel S. Moreno, Cebu

14a. Comarca—Miguel Sanchez, Cebu

40. Subdistrito, Mindoro y Romblon—  
Ayudante Justo Gallardo, Calapan

15a. Comarca—Enrique de Jesus, Gazan

16a. Comarca—Juan Alvarran, Romblon

COMISION DE LA FLORA Y ESTADISTICA  
FORESTAL.

Ingeniero Gefe—Sebastian Vidal y Soler  
Ingeniero de 2a. 20. Gefe—S. Ugaldezu-  
baur

Ayudantes—R. Garcia y Basa, J. F. Bu-  
gallo

Preparador Conservador—Hugo Navarro

Dibujantes—F. Domingo, E. Garcia

Escribientes—B. Arecheia, I. Gutierrez

*Ayudantes Afectos a la Inspeccion.*

Ayudante 2o Habilidad—Isidro G. Jimenez

Ayudantes 4o.—F. Cabalen, S. Bona, A.  
S. Herren

Guarda al servicio de la Inpeccion—A. M.  
del Castillo, H. B. y Gomez

Guarda Capitan interino del Jardin Bota-  
taico—B. G. del Rosario

JARDIN BOTANICO.

Director—Inspector General

Ingeniero—S. Vidal y Soler

Encargado de Simbas y Plantios—R.  
Garcia

Caputaz—V. Fernandez

GUARDIA CIVIL VETERANA.

Comandante, Gefe lo.—A. Diaz Franqueza

Capitan-Tenientes—V. Prieto, J. Martinez,  
F. Lopez, A. Hoyos, A. de la Esperanza,  
J. Portea

Alfererces—F. Cabrera, F. Martinez, M.  
Portella, J. Pujante, P. Carreras, R.  
Miguel

TELEGRAPH EMPLOYES FOR THE  
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

*Inspector General*—A. Capua

*Clerks*—Jose Costa, J. G. Rivera, Francisco

Vigil, E. Iglesias, P. Mestres

*Officials First Division*—Jose Perez Marin,  
Rafael Caro

*Officials Second Division*—Joaquin G.  
Cantillo, E. Rosado, A. Gregorio, V.  
Crespo

*Secretary*—Ricardo Regidor

SOCIEDAD ECONOMICA DE AMIGOS  
DEL PAIS.

Protector—Gobernador General

*Junta Directiva.*

Director—F. de la Corte

Vice-Director—C. Tournell

Censor—L. Cespedes

Vice-Censor—F. Benites

Secretario—E. M. de la Camara

Vice-Secretario—F. Gonzalez

Tesorero—B. G. Bello

Consiliario de Ciencias—S. Vidal

Consiliario de Agricultura—M. del Busto

Consiliario de Artes—L. Rocha

Consiliario de Comercio—C. Labhart

Letrado—(vacante)

Apoderado General—L. R. de Elizalde

Revisores de Cuentas—A. Rocha, V. Bus-  
tillos

UNIVERSIDAD DE FILIPINAS.

Rector—P. G. Echevarria

Vice-Rector—P. B. Nozaleda

Secretario—Dr. A. Estrada

Profesores de Teologia—J. Vila, J. Rivilla,  
J. M. Garcia

Profesor de Derecho Canonico—M. Narro

Profesor de Disiplina Eclesiastica—B. Noza-  
leda

Profesores de Derecho Civil—Dr. A. V. del  
Rozario, Dr. M. Marzano, Dr. J. San-  
chez, J. Cardell, J. A. Gomez

Profesores de Notoriado—Dr. E. del Saz  
Orozco, B. Hazañas

Profesores de Medicina—M. Pina, J. Martin,  
C. Nalda, Q. Meynet, R. Ginard, J. Frncvo  
F. Capelo, J. de Autelo, J. Vila, M.  
Cuadrado

Profesores de Farmacia—I. Madrigal, F. Be-  
nitez, J. Gort, T. Torres, V. Javega

Ampliacion de 2a Entenauza y preparacion para Facultades—G. Buitrago, N. del Prado, C. de Elera, J. Gort  
 Profesores de Estudio de Aplicacion—E. Arias, C. de Elera, R. Velazquez, G. Buitrago,  
 Profesor de Dibujo—F. Roxas  
 Profesores de 2a Entenauza—J. Gomes, A. Hernandez, J. Andreu, P. Vidal, J. M. Cienfuegos, R. Valazquez, M. Gomes

#### COLLEGIO DE SAN JUAN DE LETRAM

Presidente—M. Narro  
 Vice Rector—José A. Cienfuegos  
 Profesores de 2a. Ensenanza—J. Cienfuegos, S. Fernandez, P. Vidal, J. Andreu

#### HOSPICIO DE SAN JOSE.

##### *Junta Directiva.*

Presidente—M. J. Adriaenssens  
 Vice-Presidente—E. Netter  
 Vocales—J. M. Lago, M. Bertuluci, J. M. Moreno, J. Reyes, E. Balbas, F. de P. Rodoreda  
 Apoderado General—A. de Gorostiza  
 Tesorero—F. Muños  
 Secretario Contador—L. Pertierra  
*Empleados en el Establecimiento.*  
 Director—J. M. Sineriz  
 Capellan—V. D. del Moral  
 Medico—Q. Meynet  
 Mestre de Escuela—T. Rivera

##### *Hermanas de la Caridad.*

Superiora—Sor J. Rivas  
 Hermanas—Sor P. Echevarria, Sor M. Garin, Sor V. Yglesias, Sor J. Seminario, Sor C. Roca, Sor S. Lasheras, Sor C. Aymas, Sor V. Gonzalez, Sor J. Errasquin, Sor I. Gonzalez, Sor Dolores Alberdi, Sor F. Jugo

#### JUNTA YNSPECTORA DEL HOSPITAL DE S. JUAN DE DIOS DE MANILA.

Presidente—Regente de la Audiencia  
 Vocales—A. O. de Zarate, inspector del Hospital; F. Muñoz, tesorero é inspector de obras; M. Asensi; M. Marzano; J. G. Rocha  
 Sindico-Apoderado, Secretario de la Junta y Administrador general del Hospital; F. de P. Pavés  
 Abogado Consultor—F. Godinez  
 Director de Obras—R. L. Hermosa

#### MANILA JOCKEY CLUB.

President—A. O. de Zarate  
 Vice-President—E. Sackermann  
 Secretary and Treasurer—E. H. Warner  
 Clerk of the Course—J. Simeon Barlow  
 Stewards—C. J. Barnes, O. von Suhm, Geo. Armstrong, E. Keller, M. Villaba

#### Consulates.

##### GREAT BRITAIN.

*Acting Consul*—Richards Wilkinson  
*Surgeon*—John Burke, M.D. (absent)  
*Acting Surgeon*—J. Donelan, M.D.

##### UNITED STATES.

*Acting Consul*—Chas. Klinek  
*Clerk*—José Apostol

##### FRANCE.

*Consul*—Ernest Cranpon  
*Chancelier*—A. Brejard

##### SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Consul*—R. A. Lane  
*Secretary*—J. Carvajal

##### RUSSIA.

*Vice-Consul*—J. Heymann (absent)  
*Do.* —A. Fabian, in charge

##### GERMANY.

*Consul*—P. Kempeimann  
*Secretary*—E. Leupold  
*Surgeon*—R. Köeniger, M.D.

##### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Consul*—J. C. Labhart  
*Secretary*—M. Buck  
*Surgeon*—R. Köeniger, M.D.

##### ITALY.

*Consul*—E. M. Barretto

##### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—M. Henry

##### BELGIUM.

Escal a, 37  
*Consul General*—F. J. Cartuyvels  
*Chancelier*—A. Pepino

##### DENMARK.

*Consul*—Geo. Mackenzie

##### PORTUGAL.

*Consul*—A. Hidalgo



**BRAZIL.***Consul*—M. Henry**SWITZERLAND.***Consul*—E. A. Keller*Vice-Consul*—E. Sprüngli**MEXICO.***Consul*—Evaristo Battle**Insurances.****SOCIEDAD DE SEGUROS MARITIMOS****MUTUOS DE MANILA.***Junta Directiva.**Directores*—I. Z. Y. de Aldecoa, J. M. Lago*Consiliarios*—R. Aenlle, J. G. Guerrero, A.

Goyencchea

*Suplentes*—M. Rosado, M. Franco*Secretario*—F. Domingo Ortells**Aldecoa & Co., agents—**

Compania Seguras Maritimes Mutual

**Baer Senior & Co., agents—**

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Globe Marine Insurance Co., Limited

La Confiance, Compagnie d'Assurances contre l'Incendie, Paris

**Baer & Suhm, agents—**

Norddeutsche Feuer Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Hamburg

**Findlay, Richardson & Co., agents—**

The Northern Assurance Company

Lancashire Insurance Co.

North British and Mercantile Ins. Co.

**Forbes, Munn & Co., agents—**

Lancashire Insurance Company

The Maritime Insurance Company, Limited, Liverpool

**Heinszen & Co., agents—**

Hanseatic Fire Insurance Company, of Hamburg

Transatlantic Marine Insurance Co., Limited

**Holliday, Wise & Co., agents—**

Liverpool and London and Globe Fire Insurance Company

North China Insurance Company

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Limited

**Ker & Co., agents—**

Lloyds'

Lloyd Andaluz

Italian Lloyds'

Liverpool Underwriters' Association

Merchant Shipping and Underwriters

Association of Melbourne

Sun Fire Office

British and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Limited

Union Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.

**Klöpfer & Co., E., agents—**

Berlin-Kölnische Feuer Versicherungs Actien Gesellschaft

**Labhart & Co., agents—**

Germanic Lloyds'

Transatlantic Fire Insurance Company of Hamburg, Limited

Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance Company of Hamburg

**Lutz & Co., C., agents—**

Rheinisch Westphäl Lloyd

Schweiz Transport Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Zurich

Rhenania Transport Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Köln

Helvetia General Insurance Co., St. Gallen

Magdeburger Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Magdeburg

Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Company, St. Gall

Aachen Leipziger Versicherungs Actien Gesellschaft in Aachen

Vaterländische Transport Versicherungs Actien Gesellschaft, Elberfeld

"Neuchâteloise," Société Suisse d'Assurance des risques de Transport, Neuchâtel

The Fire Insurance Association Ltd., London.

**Macleod & Co., agents**

Underwriting and Agency Association (Lloyds')

**Martin, Dyce & Co., agents—**

Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Limited

China Traders' Insurance Company, Limited

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

London Assurance Corporation  
 London and Lancashire Fire Insurance  
 Company  
 Merapi Fire Insurance Co., of Sa-  
 marang

Peele, Hubbell & Co., agents—  
 Queen Insurance Company (Fire) of  
 Liverpool and London  
 China Fire Insurance Co.  
 City of London Fire Insurance  
 Yangtze Insurance Association of  
 Shanghai  
 Marine Board of Underwriters of San  
 Francisco  
 New York Board of Underwriters  
 Boston Board of Underwriters

Petel & Co., G. van Polanen, agents—  
 Oosterling Sea and Fire Insurance

Smith, Bell & Co., agents—  
 Netherlands India Sea and Fire In-  
 surance Company  
 Commercial Union Assurance Com-  
 pany, (Fire and Marine)  
 Imperial Fire Office  
 Chinese Insurance Co., Limited

Smith, G. Mackrill, agent—  
 Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Stevenson, Walter F., agent—  
 Union Insurance Society of Canton Ltd.  
 Marine Insurance Company, Limited  
 Scottish Imperial Insurance Company  
 Norwich Union Insurance Society

Sulzer & Co., agents—  
 Swiss Lloyd Transport Insurance  
 Company, Winterthur  
 La Baloise Transport Insurance Co.,  
 Basle  
 Deutsche Transport Versicherungs,  
 Berlin  
 Frankfurter Transport und Glas Ver-  
 sicherungs Actien Gesellschaft

Tillson, Hermann & Co., agents—  
 Guardian Fire and Life Insurance Office  
 Royal Insurance Co., Fire & Life  
 Phoenix Assurance Company  
 German Lloyds  
 Fortuna Insurance Co.  
 Union of Hamburg Underwriters

Tuason & Co., J. M., agents—  
 Lübecker Feuer Versicherungs Gesell-  
 schaft of Lübeck  
 North British and Mercantile In-  
 surance Co.  
 La Union y El Fénix Español, Madrid,  
 (Marine Insurance Company.)

#### Steam-ship Agencies.

"Panay," Spanish str., J. Reyes, agent  
 "Mariveles," Spanish str., J. Reyes, agent  
 "Emuy," Spanish str., Inchausti & Co.,  
 owners  
 "Esmeralda," British str., Peele, Hubbell  
 & Co., agents  
 "Diamante," British str., Peele, Hubbell  
 & Co., agents  
 "Brutus," British Steamer, Inchausti &  
 Co., agents  
 "Paz," Spanish str., Z. I. de Aldecoa,  
 agent  
 "Butuan," Spanish str., Macleod & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Romulus," Spanish str., Macleod & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Æolus," Spanish steamer, Macleod & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Mindanao," Spanish str., Macleod & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Pasig," Spanish str., J. Reyes, agent  
 "Salvadora," J. Reyes, agent  
 "Francisco Reyes," Spanish str., J. Reyes,  
 agent  
 "Espana," Spanish str., J. Reyes, agent  
 "Mendez Nuñez," Spanish str., R. Pozas  
 & Co., agents  
 "Oriana," Spanish str., A. L. Barretto

#### INTERIOR DE BAHIA.

"Julieta," Spanish str., J. Peña & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Romeo," Spanish str., J. Peña & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Serantes," Spanish str., J. Peña & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Ortúñez," Spanish str., J. Peña & Co.,  
 agents  
 "Sorsogon," Spanish str., Smith, Bell &  
 Co., agents  
 "Camiguin," Spanish str., Smith, Bell  
 & Co., agents  
 "Bacolod," Spanish str., Inchausti & Co.,  
 owners  
 "Isabel la," Spanish str., R. Pozas & Co.,  
 agents



"Isabel 2a." Spanish str., R. Pazas & Co., agents  
 "Filipino," Spanish str., Inchausti & Co., agents  
 "Manila," Spanish str., Inchausti & Co., agents  
 "Mariposa," Spanish steam tug, Inchausti & Co., owners  
 "Felisa," Spanish steamer, Inchausti & Co., owners  
 "Mayou," Spanish steamer, Inchausti & Co., owner

---

MANILA AND LAGUNA.

"Antipolo," Spanish str., R. Pozas, agent  
 "Bulacan," Spanish str., R. Pozas, agent  
 "Lipa," Spanish str., R. Pozas, agent  
 "Binan," Spanish steamer

---

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM  
 NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
 Walter F. Stevenson, agent

---

COMPAGNIE MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.  
 M. Henry, agent

---

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA  
 FLORIO & RUBATTINO'S ITALIAN  
 MAIL STEAMERS.  
 Baer Senior & Co., agents

---

OCEAN STEAM SHIP COMPANY.  
 Tillson, Herrmann & Co., agents

---

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LLOYD'S.  
 Baer Senior & Co., agents

---

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S.S. Co.,  
 LIMITED.  
 Smith, Bell & Co., agents

---

PACIFIC MAIL STEAM SHIP COMPANY.  
 Peele, Hubbell & Co., agents

---

OCCIDENTAL AND ORIENTAL STEAM SHIP  
 COMPANY.  
 Peele, Hubbell & Co., agents

---

NETHERLANDS INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION  
 COMPANY, LIMITED.  
 Martin, Dyce & Co., agents

---

SOCIEDAD MINERA CARBONIFERA.  
 Aldecoa & Co., agents

---

LUZON SUGAR REFINING Co., LTD.

*Manila Agency.*

G. Mackrill Smith, agent, Calle Anloague, 19

*Malabon Refinery.*

W. McGregor Smith, manager  
 Andrew Smith  
 C. A. Baenziger  
 M. McG. S. McKnight  
 Thos. Rankin  
 Gilbert McIntosh  
 Thos. Poulter  
 Wm. Cadien

*Town Depot.*

G. Waghorn  
 G. Schmid

---

PHILIPPINES GENERAL TOBACCO Co.  
 (COMPANIA GENERAL DE TOBACO  
 DE FILIPINAS).

Lope Gisbert, special commissioner  
 Andrés Lopez y Vega, director general  
 Claudio Iglesia, sub-director general  
 Armando Villemar, C.E., chief of industrial department

Luiz Martinez Illescus  
 Jaime Escobar  
 Manuel M. Rayon  
 José Clavet  
 José S. Subirach  
 Wm. A. Gardiner  
 Isidoro Soto  
 Ramon R. Montero  
 Francisco P. Fueyo  
 Pedro A. Valdez  
 José Many y Comerma  
 Enrique Contreras  
 Constantino Diaz  
 Recaredo Pando  
 Ramon Vazquez  
 Aquilino Ravilla  
 Felipe Alvarez Diaz  
 Enrique Alnech (Isabela)  
 Ovidio Fernandez (Cagayan)  
 Dimas Guzman (id.)  
 Joaquin D. Vilches (Ilocos)  
 Manuel Nieto (La Union)  
 Juan Novelles (Nueva Ecija)

---

"EL ORIENTE," FABRICA DE TABACOS,  
 SOCIETE ANONYME, Jolo, 33.

C. Ingenohl, director  
 A. Germann, commissary  
 C. Germann, manager  
 J. Schulze, overseer  
 Sulzer & Co., agents

FABRICA "LA INSULAR, CALLE DE  
ECHAGUE, 45  
J. Sta. Marina, gerente  
E. Dominguez, director  
M. de la Fuente  
J. Hernandez

### Banks.

BANCO ESPAÑOL FILIPINO.  
Directores—J. J. de Inchausti, J. Rocha  
Sindico Oficial—E. del S. Orozco  
Sindico de Eleccion—I. Laguna  
Consiliarios—J. Rato, A. la Puente, R.  
Arlegui, Z. J. de Aldecoa, M. Perez, F.  
Roxas  
Secretario Consultor—B. S. de Vizmanos  
Tenedor de Libros—J. de Barrios  
Cajero—R. Summers  
Auxiliar del Secretario—M. S. de Vizma-  
nos y Lecaroz  
Auxiliar del Contador—J. Varela  
Auxiliar del Cajero—J. V. de Velasco

### CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA.

*Plaza de San Gabriel.*

P. W. Mein, agent  
F. W. Marshall, accountant  
Walter H. Young, sub-accountant  
A. S. Harper do.  
E. R. Cordeiro  
L. Medina  
P. F. Reyes

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF  
INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.  
Martin, Dyce & Co., agents

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORP.  
*Plaza de San Gabriel, 7*

C. I. Barnes, agent  
John MacNab, accountant  
F. W. Barff  
D. Crescini  
J. Webb

Merchants, Professions, and  
Trades.

Aldecoa & Co., merchants, Barraca  
Z. I. de Aldecoa  
F. Gonzalez

Amigos del Pais, printing office  
Ando F. Hidalgo, regent

Andrews & Co., H. J., merchants, Rosario, 24  
H. J. Andrews (absent)  
C. A. Röttschke do.  
J. M. Ede  
T. J. Broome  
N. J. Robinson  
H. Y. Dean  
B. Woodhouse  
R. V. Heres

Armstrong, G., broker

Ayala & Co., merchants  
R. M. Abarca  
J. de las Cagigas

Baer Senior & Co., merchants, Escolta, 20  
Saly Baer (absent)  
J. Heymann (absent)  
A. Fabian, signs per pro.  
J. H. Gaedertz  
G. Roesing  
A. Lueders  
L. Prieto  
O. Fischer (Isabela)  
J. Rubin de Celis (Isabela)

Baer & Suhm, merchants, Calle David, 12  
G. A. Baer  
O. von Willemoes Suhm  
Ed. Zietz  
P. M. Gaedertz  
W. Zietz

Balbas y Co., Hijos de, merchants, Cabildo  
Manila, 22  
J. Balbas y Ageo  
F. Balbas y Ageo (absent)  
M. Balbas y Ageo do.  
T. Balbas y Ageo do.

Balut Rope Factory  
Inchausti & Co., owners

Barlow & Wilson, consulting engineers and  
engineering agents  
J. Simeon Barlow, M.S.E.  
Frederic Wilson  
J. C. Grant Wilson (Iloilo)  
Jules Lachenal  
A. W. Johnston  
Eusebio Estanislao

Barretto, A. V., merchant, Sampaloc  
Street, 50  
A. V. Barretto  
R. E. Barretto  
E. M. Barretto



Barretto & Co., E. M., merchants, Barraca  
 E. M. Barretto  
 M. de las Reyes  
 M. Heras  
 R. Alburu

---

Battle Hermanos & Co., merchants and  
 bankers, Calle Real, 37  
 Joaquin Battle  
 Evaristo Battle  
 C. Manotoc, accountant

---

"El Bazar Espanol," Escolta, 14  
 Aenlle Reyes & Co.

---

"Bazar Filipino," Escolta, 37  
 L. Warlomont  
 P. Warlomont  
 H. Warlomont

---

Brown, Henry G., timber merchant,  
 Laguimanoc and Pitogo, Tayabas  
 H. G. Brown  
 F. Lozano

---

Calero, Federico, commission agent, auc-  
 tioneer, and storekeeper, Plaza de Sta  
 Cruz

---

"La Casa de Berlin," Calle Nueva  
 R. Boll  
 W. Caswell (Iloilo)  
 A. Krüger

---

"Los Catalanes," Escolta, 9  
 M. Millat  
 B. Marti  
 E. T. Echevarria

---

"La Ciudad de Peking," Escolta  
 J. S. Tiaoqui

---

Dürr & Co., merchants, Escolta  
 Oscar Dürr  
 Edward Dürr  
 Walter Dürr  
 B. del Rosario

---

Earnshaw & Co., engineers, machinists,  
 founders, &c., Jaboneros, 3, Binondo  
 Daniel Earnshaw, A.I.C.E.  
 Juan Felizardo, clerk  
 H. Almario do.  
 F. Magno, moulder  
 Achina, boilermaker  
 N. Castro, engineer

---

Elzinger Brothers, watchmakers, Escolta, 8

"Establecimiento de Bordados y Tejidos,"  
 de verdadera pña Crespo, 4, Sta. Cruz  
 Felipa Herrera  
 Trinidad Herrera  
 Engracia Herrera  
 Luisa de Dios

---

"La Estrella del Norte," Escolta  
 A. C. Leny

---

Findlay, Richardson & Co., merchants  
 Robert Wright  
 J. D. McGavin  
 George C. Wood  
 W. Urquhart  
 L. A. Barretto

---

Flores, S. S., weaving manufacturer of  
 Jute and Silk, San Sebastian, 69  
 S. S. Flores  
 V. Flores  
 D. Flores  
 V. L. Flores  
 S. Flores  
 C. Flores  
 P. Flores

---

Fuchs & Co., commission agents, San Ga-  
 briel, 3

---

Forbes, Munn & Co., merchants  
 D. M. Forbes  
 D. Munn  
 J. N. Husband  
 R. F. Cullen  
 J. M. Gaskell  
 Andres de Guzman

---

Franco & Co., A., merchants, in liquidation,  
 S. Gabriel, 6  
 A. Ortiz  
 C. Franco

---

Fressel & Co., C., merchants, Calle Nueva, 36  
 Carl Fressel  
 Ad. Wusinowski  
 G. Wieneke  
 H. Bollhorst

---

Galian, M. G., pawnbroking agency, Jolo  
 No. 17  
 M. J. Galian  
 R. Gonzalez  
 R. Saavedra  
 L. de Leon

---

Garchitorea y Hijo, E., carriage makers,  
 Escolta, 30  
 Angel M. Garchitorea

J. C. de Garchitorena  
D. Baltao  
J. Buenaventura

Genato & Co., auctioneers and commission  
agents, Escolta, 30

M. Genato  
Vte. A. Genato  
T. Tuason  
Juan Reyes  
E. M. Martinez  
V. San Juan  
E. Pabalan  
L. Cuejilo  
G. Geronimo  
A. Nieto

Génu, Louis, commission merchants, Jolo,  
25

L. Génu  
M. Jacinto, signs per pro.  
N. Nieto  
L. Eguia  
N. Reyes

Heinszen & Co., C., merchants, Anloague, 4

Courad Heinszen (Hamburg)  
Nicolaus Heinszen (do.)  
Theodor Struckmann (absent)  
C. Westendorf, signs per pro.  
W. Waegel  
E. Stulz  
R. Vogler

Holliday, Wise & Co., merchants

J. B. McCulloch  
A. Grundy  
H. Ashton  
A. R. Thistlethwaite  
J. A. Mackay  
J. M. Ysasi  
M. Carrion

Inchausti & Co., merchants, S. Fernando

J. J. de Inchausti  
J. M. Bizalde  
V. Teus  
J. M. Yrisarry  
M. J. Yrisarry  
R. C. Inchausti  
J. J. Inchausti  
F. Guevara  
L. de Jesus

Julien & Co., H., shipchandlers and stevedores, near harbour office

Ker & Co., merchants, Callejon de S. Gabriel, 11

Thos. Worthington (absent)

F. Bolton  
R. C. Smith  
C. J. Martin  
W. Collard  
C. M. Chien  
J. H. Grindrod  
H. Barwell  
J. B. Arce  
J. Ogilvie  
R. J. Paterson (Iloilo)  
R. Turner do.  
J. P. Fischer do.  
F. Escribano do.

Klöpfer & Co., E., merchants, 8, Calle Anloague

E. Klöpfer  
A. Groth  
J. Kock  
O. Scheerer  
W. Grage

Labhart & Co., merchants, Escolta, 6

J. C. Labhart  
J. Ruppacher  
T. Ott  
H. Rothdauser  
M. Buck

Laine, Silva, watchmaker, Escolta, 9

Larrinaga & Co., merchants, S. Gabriel

N. Longa  
J. M. Echeita

Liberia Española, Calle Real, 37

Eduardo Pineda

Loyzaga & Co., Viuda de, printers; proprietors of "Mercantile Review," "El Comercio," afternoon paper, Vivac, 3

Carmen Ageo de Loyzaga  
Francisco Diaz y Puertas  
P. B. Ibañez  
F. B. Ibañez  
M. Calvo  
L. S. José

Lutz & Co., C., merchants

C. Lutz (Zürich)  
Eduard A. Keller  
Emil Sprüngli  
Werner Wegelin  
J. G. Brunner  
W. Meyer  
H. Walder



Macleod & Co., merchants, Carenero and  
Muelle del Rey

N. Macleod (Cebu)  
Alex. S. Macleod  
F. H. Hepper (Cebu)  
Wm. Colquhoun do.  
J. F. Macleod  
A. H. Macleod  
J. B. Macleod  
J. Fawcett  
S. A. dos Remedios  
D. Saracho

"Maria Cristina" Cigar manufactory  
R. Aenlle, manager

Marcada, Catalina B., Viuda de, pawn-  
broking agency, S. Jacinto, 32

Marqueti, Manuel Perez, merchant, An-  
lague, 6

Manuel Perez Marqueti  
Manuel Perez, hijo  
J. Velasco  
D. Serrano

Martin, Dyce & Co., merchants, Isla de  
Romero, 6

T. H. Campbell (Glasgow)  
J. M. Martin (do.)  
R. M. Wenley (do.)  
A. Maccoll (Java)  
G. Martin (Glasgow)  
C. H. Campbell (do.)  
W. Johnston, signs per pro.  
R. N. H. Gore-Booth, do.  
L. Stuart  
G. C. Pakenham  
J. N. Sidebottom  
T. D. Ogilvie  
F. R. Fabie

Matti, I. M., watchmaker, Escolta, 16

Mayer, Radolpho, photographer, Escolta, 9

Meyer, E., tailor, Escolta, 21  
E. Meyer

Morris, Samuel J., ship and general broker

Muñoz, Juan, proprietor "Bazar Oriental,"  
S. Juan de Lebran, 3

Paombong Distillery  
Inchausti & Co., proprietors

Paterno de Calleja, Jolo, 21

Paterno de Mora, Establecimiento de Bor-  
dados

Peele, Hubbell & Co., merchants, Carenero, 1

Ogden E. Edwards  
R. D. Tucker  
R. A. Lane  
H. N. Palmer  
F. C. Parker  
E. H. Warner  
W. A. Daland  
E. W. Blodgett  
W. Cummings  
J. Carvajal  
P. Jorge  
C. Creus  
M. O-sorio  
V. Versoza  
M. Zubeldia (Legaspi)  
F. O. Reyes  
C. Rosa  
H. J. Workman (Calbayog)  
M. Gueve do.

Peña & Co., J., agents for the Marquis de  
Campo's Spanish Royal Mail and Coast-  
ing Steamers

Marqués de Campo (Madrid)  
José de la Peña  
José Braga  
Antonio de la Peña  
José Villeta  
Antonio L. Rocha, marine inspector

Perez, Manuel, lithographer, S. Jacinto, 42

J. Oppel  
Chr. Seitz  
Gustavo Bergmann  
G. Boerner

Petel & Co., G. Van Polanen, merchants  
and commission agents, David, 1

John Ph. Hens  
Cr. Roensch  
J. Carballo  
B. Domingo  
D. Enriquez

Plitt, Carlos, importer of drugs, per-  
fumery, groceries and shipchandlery;  
apothecary, and contractor to Spanish  
Navy, Escolta, 31  
Carlos Plitt  
N. Gomez

A. Müller  
 F. Carvajal  
 Branches:—"Botica Europea," Dispensary and shipchandlery, Cavite  
 J. C. de Vaca  
 T. Fuos  
 "Botica de Cagayan" Tugnegarao  
 O. Fernandez  
 "El Progreso," Real, 16  
 J. Varela  
 "La Puerta del Sol," Escoita, 11  
 J. F. Ramirez  
 C. S. de Alcuaz  
 V. Reyes  
 J. P. Carballo  
 J. Estiarte  
 E. Somoza  
 J. Claro  
 Ramirez & Giraudier, printers, lithographers, newsagents, and proprietors "El Diario de Manila," Magallanes, 3  
 B. Giraudier  
 A. Galiano  
 L. Giraudier  
 Reyes & Co., shipchandlers, Callejon de S. Gabriel, 8  
 José M. Reyes  
 José M. Lago  
 J. Reyes  
 Reyes, C., naval effects manufacturer, Vivac, 4  
 Crisanto Reyes  
 M. Reyes  
 Reyes, José, steamer agent  
 José J. Reyes  
 J. Preysler  
 J. Reyes  
 R. Reyes  
 Fr. Reyes  
 Reyes, J. N. C., carriage builder, 7  
 Teatro, Viejo Street  
 Reynolds, T. J., bill, ship and general broker  
 Richter, Adolfo, hat manufacturer, Escolta, 15  
 Adolfo Richter (memecher)  
 Bruno Richter  
 Reinhold Richter  
 Rocha, Antonio, L., professor of mathematics and navigation, marine surveyor, average stater, marine inspector for Marquis de Campo's mail steamers &c., Solano, 11

Roensch, A., hat and military effects manufacturer, Escolta, 21, and Iloilo  
 A. Roensch (absent)  
 O. Roensch  
 C. Staude  
 E. Quade  
 M. Beetz  
 R. Crescini  
 J. Hagemann (Iloilo)  
 Roxas, Reyes & Co., merchants, in liquidation  
 Roxas, F. L., merchant  
 F. L. Roxas  
 R. S. Javier Martinez  
 P. Javier y Rodriguez  
 C. Gloria  
 F. Herrera  
 Roxas, J. B., merchant, Solano, 40, S. Miguel  
 José B. Roxas  
 Pedro P. Roxas  
 Joaquin V. Fernandez  
 Gregorio Granados  
 Pedro Francisco  
 Tadeo Viz Trinidad  
 Vicente Fernandez  
 Juan Granado  
 S. Rodil  
 Sainz, Vicente, pawnbroking agency  
 Jolo, 11  
 Vicente Sainz  
 Benito Sainz  
 P. Salamanca  
 Santa Mesa Rope Factory  
 Peele, Hubbell & Co., agents  
 C. Klinck, engineer  
 Sartorius, Pablo, chemist and druggist, Escolta, 25  
 G. Moerke (absent)  
 R. Loe  
 C. Siegert  
 K. Sartorius  
 V. Hedenus  
 S. Siegert  
 V. Fernandez  
 M. G. Mendieta  
 G. Escarrer (Lipa)  
 L. Ballarini (San Fernando)



Sawyer, Frederic H., consulting engineer and importer of machinery and iron work, ship and engineer surveyor to Lloyd's Register, San Miguel Calle Gral. Solano, 18; London Office, 4 Cullum St., E.C., W. J. Rusby, agent

Schneer y hermano, Simon, dealers in diamonds, jewellery and watches, Escolta, 9

Simon Schneer

Mayer Schneer

Secker & Co., hat manufacturers, Escolta, 35  
Engelbert Secker (absent)

Carl Moritz, manager

J. Secker

Sequera, M., camisero, Carriedo (Sta. Cruz)

Smith, Bell & Co., merchants

R. P. Wood (Liverpool)

G. B. Cadell do.

G. R. Young (London)

D. A. Smith do.

G. Mackenzie

G. A. K. Honey

J. M. Wood

G. E. A. Cadell

A. B. Whyte

H. A. McPherson

C. E. Walker

A. J. R. Cadell

E. G. Crummack

E. F. Birchall

H. H. Todd

R. H. Wood

J. H. Osmond

J. E. Dowie

Geo. Collingwood (Gubat)

C. R. B. Pickford (Cebu)

W. W. Thomson do.

H. P. Gray (Iloilo)

G. Shelmerdine do.

W. S. Fyfe do.

F. S. Jones do.

Smith, Geo. Mackrill, agent for Jardine, Matheson & Co.

G. Mackrill Smith

O. Sternberg

Pio Pazos

Spring & Co., drapers, mercers, and general outfitters, 23, Escolta

C. A. Spring

Miss Spring

Stevenson, Walter F., merchant, 52, Isla del Romero

W. F. Stevenson (absent)

F. Maitland-Heriot

Wm. Stevenson

Edwin Sutcliffe

Geo. D. Mackay

F. E. Coney

Juan B. Tuason

C. Tuason

Isidoro Francisco

Sulzer & Co., merchants, Calle Nueva, 61

Oscar Sulzer (St. Gall)

Arnold Germann

Chas. Germann

D. Halder

W. Lichtensteiger

V. Looser

H. Hieras

E. Mendez

Tanduay Distillery

Inchausti & Co., proprietors

Tillson, Herrmann & Co., merchants, Anloague, 21

Moritz A. Herrmann (Hamburg)

Richard B. Parr (London)

E. Sackermann

C. J. L. Nicholson (London)

Edwd. Herrmann, signs per pro.

Wm. Harrison

H. Rampendahl

Thos. F. Jolly

J. Javier

A. Bustamante

Tuason & Co., J. M., merchants and bankers, Plaza S. Gabriel, 2

G. Tuason

J. P. Tuason

T. P. Legarda

V. Tuason

E. Tuason

A. Morelos

F. Paez

N. Morelos

M. Villena

J. Leon

L. Aguirre

C. Morelos

J. P. Santos

J. Morelos

Tutuban Rope Factory  
 Eugster & Co., L., agents  
 Matias Feliciano, manager  
 B. Feliciano

---

Ullmann, Felix, Importador de alhajas,  
 Anloague, 7  
 F. Ullmann (Paris)  
 Emanuel Ullmann  
 B. Ullmann  
 S. Glotz  
 Mayer G. Lévy

---

Valdezco, Catalino, watchmaker, Real, 23  
 C. Valdezco  
 J. Valdezco

---

Vara & Co., Rafael de la, merchants  
 R. de la Vara  
 M. L. de Arenosa  
 V. Balbas

---

"La Villa de Paris," Real, 37  
 Castillo Brothers

---

Watson & Co., A. S., chemists and druggists,  
 Escolta, 14  
 J. D. Humphreys (absent)  
 Jas. Maclean, manager  
 A. M. Sutherland  
 Ramon Sotelo  
 M. Rozario  
 M. de Castro  
 P. Zamora

---

Witte & Co., J., ice manufacturers and  
 distillers of essential oils, and engineers,  
 Barraca, 20  
 Julio Witte  
 Albert Schwenger  
 Alex. Lachemal  
 J. Kipprü  
 H. Schwenger  
 E. Nery  
 F. Limcaco

---

Zobel, J., chemist and druggist, Calle  
 Real, 13  
 J. Zobel  
 G. Grupe, Subdelegado de Farmacia  
 Th. Meyer, signs per pro  
 C. Boix  
 A. Krapfenbauer  
 E. Willach  
 L. Vega  
 H. Grupe, perfumery department  
 E. Grupe, do.

H. Wiechmann (Binondo)  
 M. Ponce Leon (Tondo)  
 Fr. Benavent (Iloilo)  
 J. Knoop do.  
 Fr. Cacho do.  
 E. Fischer (Capiz)  
 V. Marti (Guagua)  
 A. Salamanca (Cavite)  
 G. Salamanca (Laguna)  
 R. Malantic (Batangas)  
 P. Santamaria (Zamboanga)

## COMERCIANTE CHINOS.

Ildefonso Son Tua, Escolta  
 José S. Tiao Qui, id.  
 Francisco Cembrano Conkay, S. Fernando  
 Manuel Conling, Soledad  
 Ygnacio Buncan, Teatro Viejo  
 Sy Taico, Sto. Cristo  
 Vicente Sy Quia, id.  
 Joaquin Tan Janco, id.  
 Joaquin Barrera Lim Jap, Anloague  
 Carlos Palanca, Rosario  
 Cirilo Cue Guepeng, id.  
 Juan Guidote, id.  
 M. Velasco, Calle Nueva  
 Wong Ponkin, Anloague  
 Tan Joco, Jolo  
 Chan Bioco

"Agencia Maritima" de A. Olona & Co.,  
 Murallon  
 A. Olona, agent

"Agencia Maritima," de Gutierrez, Gax &  
 Co., Numancia, 4

## AGENTES.

"Agencia Maritima," Murallon  
 Villarruel & Co.

## MARMOLISTAS.

Eizmendi, S., Calle de Crespo, 12 (Quiapo)

Fabian, N. C., Calle de S. Marcelino (Paco)

Rodoreda & Co., Plaza de Santa Cruz 5.

## PINTOR ESCENOGRÁFO.

Alberoni, C., Quiapo

## IMPRENTAS TIPOGRÁFICAS.

Balbas, E., printer, proprietor of "Nueva  
 Imprenta," Calle de Cabildo



Chofre & Co., printers, proprietors of "La Ciudad Condal," San Gabriel

Chofré & Co., printers, proprietors of "La Comercial," Calle Real de Intramuros

Hidalgo Federico, printer, proprietor of "Los Amigos del Pais," Calle de Anda

"La Oceania Espanola," Calle Real, 39  
J. F. del Pan, director  
J. Lafont, administrator

Loyzaga & Co., Viuda de, printers, proprietors of "La Revista Mercantil," Vivac, 3

Perez, Junr., M., lithographer, S. Jacinto, 42  
M. Perez, Junr.

Ramirez y Giraudier, printers, proprietors of "El Diario de Manila," Calle de Magallanes

Relogeria de Catalino Valdezco, Real, 23

Valderco Guevau & Co., printers, proprietors of "La Industria," Escolta, 18

#### BOTICAS Y FABRICAS DE AGUAS GASEOSAS.

Jacobo Zobel, Real, 13

Mariano Kuhnell, Cabildo, 14

R. Garcia, Plaza de Binondo

Aniceto Merenguel, Tondo

Pablo Sartorius, Escolta, 25

Carlos Plitt, Escolta, 9

Rafael Fernandez, Binondo

Pablo Schuster, Plaza de Sta. Cruz

A. del Rozario, Plaza de Quiapo

Tomas Torres, Plaza de San Gabriel

A. S. Watson & Co., Escolta, 14

Ulpiano Rodriguez, Carriedo, 27

M. G. Mendieta, S. Fernando, 63

E. Puigdollers, S. Sebastian

Javega y Andrijar, Escolta, 9

G. Garcia, Tondo

#### CIRUJANOS DENTISTAS.

José Arevalo, Plaza de Quiapo, 6

Andres Cereso, Calle de Legaspi

Bonifacio Arevalo, Dulumbayan, 6

#### RESTAURANT.

El Fenix Filipino, Restauran Espejos,  
Calle de S. Roque (Sta. Cruz)  
N. A. M. Paterno

#### ALMACENES DE BEBIDAS Y COMESTIBLES DE EUROPA.

El Lucero, Plaza de Sta. Cruz, 5  
M. Fernandez

El Luzon, Plaza de Cervantes, 6  
A. Ortiz (ausente)  
C. Franco

El Vivac, Plaza de Cervantes, 7  
V. Milla

La Bilbaina, Escolta, 39, 40  
Fernandez & Co.

La Castellana, Escolta, 35  
A. Angulo

La Malagueña, S. Jacinto, 1  
J. B. Gomez

La Sevillana, Puente de Binondo, 3  
T. Santiago

La Vascongada, Plaza de Cervantes, 5  
Labedan y Sartucha

La Villa de Burdeos, Real, 17  
C. Alonzo

Los dos Hermanos, Beaterio, 14  
P. Gutierrez

Sucursales de La Amistad, Escolta y Plaza de Quiapo  
A. de la Puente

De San Vicente, S. Vicente, 3  
F. Jornales & Co.

El Zaragozano, Escolta, 17  
B. Pastor

La Francesa, Barraca, 37  
Lala Ari

La Esperanza, Real  
N. Castella

Hotel de Madrid, Magallanes, 36

Juan Trapaga

La Perla del Oceano, Calle de Carriedo  
(Quiapo)

M. de Ocampo

## FONDAS ú HOTELES.

Fonda "La Catalana," Calle del Beaterio

Fonda "El Universo," Calle de Palacio, 12

Fonda "Francesa de Lala Ari," Barraca

Fonda "El Zaragozano," Parage de la Paz

Fonda "Hotel de Madrid," Manila, Magal-  
laues, 36

## CAFES.

Cafe "El Suizo," Plaza de Sta. Cruz

Cafe "La Esperanza," Real, 21

## ILOILO.

This port, which is the chief town of the populous province of the same name in the island of Panay, is situated in lat. 10 deg. 48 min. W., near the south-eastern extremity of the island, close to the sea, on the border of the narrow channel formed by the opposite island of Guimaras. The town is built principally on low marshy ground, partly fronting the sea, and partly along the left bank of a creek, or inlet, which runs towards Jaro, and after describing a semicircle again meets the sea near Iloilo. Although the principal seaport and seat of the government of the province, Iloilo is much smaller than many towns in its vicinity. The harbour is well protected and the anchorage good, the island of Guimaras forming a sheltered passage. The depth of water on the bar at the entrance to the creek or river Iloilo is about five fathoms at low water, but at a short distance within it decreases to fifteen feet and then deepens again. At spring tides the whole town is covered with water, but notwithstanding this it is a very healthy place. The high ground of Guimaras forms a kind of funnel with the Panay shore, and the result is that a calm is of rare occurrence, there being almost always a breeze of some kind. The N. E. breeze blows very strongly. It is much cooler in Iloilo than in Manila. Although ships are charged light dues, &c., there is not a single light or buoy near the port. A light-house was built at the entrance to the river some six years ago, but, as the cost of the oil has not yet been provided for in the estimates, it has never been lighted.

The better class of houses in Iloilo are built on strong wooden posts, two or three feet in diameter, that reach to the roof, stone walls to the first floor, with wooden windows above and an iron roof. The poorer class of dwellings are flimsy structures of nipa, built on four stout posts. The roads and bridges are in a deplorable condition, and quite impassable in the rainy season.

The principal manufacture in Iloilo for local consumption and export to Manila is that of piña, a cloth very finely made from the fibre of the pineapple leaf. Another cloth called jusi is woven from silk, and is made in white and colours. The Government have recently very heavily taxed all kinds of industry, which tax is severely felt, as hitherto there had been comparative freedom from such imports. Each native above the age of 14 pays tribute—the men \$4.03, and the women \$1.03 per annum.

The country round Iloilo is very fertile and is extensively cultivated. The annual crop of sugar is estimated at about a million piculs. Tobacco is also largely cultivated, but having until 1882 been a Government monopoly which had to be sold at a fixed price, it has been greatly neglected and is of poor quality. Improvement in the cultivation may now be expected as the monopoly has at length been abolished. Rice is grown on a considerable scale, but locusts are very plentiful in the island and often do great damage to the cane and paddy.

Typhoons visit the port about once a year and frequently work great havoc. Earthquakes, however, seldom occur. Iloilo is about 250 miles distant from Manila,



Iloilo has greatly increased in importance of late years. The chief articles of export are sugar, tobacco, sapanwood, and hides. The principal traders are Chinese mestizos, who are very numerous in the port. There is a tradition that the town of Iloilo was once peopled by Chinese, and many of the inhabitants bear Chinese names. In 1880 there entered with cargoes 15 vessels of 6,999 tons, and in ballast 38 vessels of 37,415 tons, and there cleared with cargoes 55 vessels of 48,009 tons, and in ballast 7 vessels of 4,103 tons. The value of the imports was \$549,419, and that of the exports \$468,679, sugar accounting for \$4,051,411 of the total.

The island of Negros is extremely fertile and contributes three-fourths of the sugar shipped from Iloilo, the quality of which is improving very much every year.

## DIRECTORY.

### Colonial Government.

GOBIERNO POLITICO Y MILITAR.  
Gobernador—Miguel Rodriguez Aguilar  
Auxiliares de Fomento—V. Gay, F. Gomez,  
E. Morinigo

### ALCALDIAS MAYORES.

Juez—J. M. Llaser	} Iloilo
Promotor Fiscal—M. Torres	
Notario—M. G. Medina	
Juez—V. Para	} Pototan
Promotor Fiscal—F. Lamas	
Escribano—M. F. Mata	

### ADUANA Y ADMINISTRACION DE HACIENDA PUBLICA.

Administrador—José Pastors  
Interventor—J. R. de Romero  
Oficial 5o—R. Telles  
Almacenero—A. Salido  
Vista de la Aduana—J. M. Jalon  
Auxiliar de Vista—P. E. Lopez

### GEFATURA DE OBRAS PUBLICAS.

Ingeniero Jefe—E. Trompeta  
Ayudantes—M. de Camara, V. Rodrigo

### JUNTA DE SANIDAD.

El Gobernador del Distrito  
El Capitan del Puerto  
El Administrador de la Aduana  
El Medico Titular

### CAPITANIA DEL PUERTO.

Capitan del Puerto—A. M. de Ory  
Ayudante—

### INSPECCION DE ACOPIOS DE TABACO.

Inspector—D. F. Vallina

Interventores de Aforo—E. Ayllon, L. Costosa  
Almacenero—S. Ordaz

### SEMINARIO CONCILIAR DE JARO.

Rector—S. Servallonga  
Vice Rector—J. Miralda  
Procurador—J. Jaime  
Catedraticos—F. Saez, J. San Andreu

### ABOGADOS.

C. Pineda, V. Massa, E. Valenciano, D. Romero

### JUNTA DE INSTRUCCION PUBLICA.

El Gobernador de la Provincia  
El Juez de la. Instancia  
El R. Cura Parroco  
El Administrador de Hacienda

### JUNTA DE ALMONEDAS.

El Gobernador de la Provincia  
El Juez de la. Instancia  
El Administrador de Hacienda Publica  
Secretario—El Interventor de Hacienda

### PARROQUIA DE ILOILO.

Cura Parroco—Fr. M. Blanco  
Coadjutor—C. Ledesma

### MEDICOS.

Titular y Subdelegado de Medicina—J. Gomez  
Particulares—S. Ordaz, J. Donelan, M. Laberdure, E. Brias

### INFERMERIA MILITAR.

Medico Mayor Gradua—C. L. Brea

### SUBDELEGACION DE FARMACIA DE LAS

ISLAS DE PANAY Y NEGROS.  
Subdelegado—F. Cacho

OFICINAS DE FARMACIA.  
Iloilo—F. Cacho, F. Benavent  
Jaro—E. Fabrice

SUBDELEGACION DE VETERINARIA.  
Subdelegado—Z. Robles

ADMINISTRACION DE CORREOS.  
Administrador—S. Sierra  
Interventor—G. Arevalo

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO DE STA. YSABEL  
DE JARO.

Obispo—M. Cuartero  
Provisor—S. Magdalena  
Secretario—J. M. Climent  
Notario—N. Molina

COMANDANCIA DE CARABINEROS DEL  
DISTRITO DE VISAYAS.

Comandante—E. de la Vega  
Capitan—A. Gonzales  
Teniente Habilitado—A. Gonzales  
Comandante de Bahía—A. Jimenez

GUARDIA CIVIL.  
Comandante—M. Castellon  
Capitan—M. Garcia

VAPORES.  
“Cabanbanan,” Capitan E. Inchausticta  
“Lola,” Capitan, A. Sesma  
“Aquila,” Capitan, F. Echavarria

#### Consulates.

GREAT BRITAIN.  
*Vice-Consul*—H. P. Gray

GERMANY.  
*Vice-Consul*—F. Luchsinger (absent)  
*Acting Vice-Consul*—J. R. Steger

UNITED STATES.  
*Acting Vice-Consul*—J. C. Tyler, Jr.

ITALY.  
*Consular Agent*—H. P. Gray

PORTUGAL.  
*Consul*—Claudio Lopez

INSURANCES.  
Austen & Co., agents—  
London Assurance Corporation

Ker & Co., agents—  
Union Marine Insurance Co., Limited

Loney, Robert, agent—  
Lloyds'

Luchsinger & Co., agents—  
Java Sea & Fire Insurance Company  
Queen Insurance Company  
Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insee. Co.

Macgibbon, Thos., agent—  
Berlin-Cologne Fire Insurance Co.  
Royal Fire and Life Insurance Co.  
Guardian Fire & Life Assurance Co.  
Phoenix Assurance Co.  
German Lloyd  
Fortuna Marine Insurance Co.

Martin, Dyce & Co., agents—  
China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited  
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
London & Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.  
London Assurance Corporation  
Merapi Fire Insurance Company of  
Samarang

Smith, Bell & Co., agents—  
Netherlands India Sea & Fire Insee. Co.  
Chinese Insurance Co., Limited  
Imperial Fire Office  
Commercial Union Assurance Co.

Merchants, &c.  
Aldagaser, M., carriage keeper

Aldegner & Sons, merchants  
M. Aldegner

Aldon, A., billiard room proprietor

Anderson, T., engineer

Araneta, H., trader

Araneta, A., trader

Arroja, T., trader

Astorga, L., trader

Austen & Co., merchants  
George Austen (absent)  
Joseph C. Tyler, Jr.  
E. A. Bellamy  
Frederic Blumer  
Felix Vital

Badal, J., trader

Balea, J., chemist and druggist



- Barlow & Wilson, consulting engineers  
and engineering agents  
J. C. G. Wilson, signs per pro.
- Bautista, A. J., carriage keeper
- Benedicto, J., trader
- Benedicto, E., trader
- Bermejo, V. M., timber merchant
- Bischoff & Co., J. J., merchants, watch-  
makers, &c.  
J. J. Bischoff  
J. S. Bischoff
- Boll, R., hosier and outfitter
- Bono, J. F., trader
- Britanico, L., rice merchant
- Cacho, F., chemist and druggist
- Capdevila, M. A., hotel keeper
- Cortega, C., trader
- Cousing, V., trader
- Devesa, M., trader
- Diaz Fernandez, C., solicitor
- Donelan, Joseph, medical practitioner
- Escassi, E. G., viuda de, imprenta
- Fabrice, E., chemist and druggist
- Gerona, B., trader
- Gomez, José, physician
- Gonsalez, L., photographer
- Gonsalez, A., trader
- Habana, M., trader
- Hernaiz, J., trader
- Higgin, Jos. L. B., timber merchant
- Hilado, C., trader
- Hoskyn, R. F., merchant  
R. F. Hoskyn  
G. Medhurst Saul  
H. Dalton-Hawkins
- Innes & Keyser, merchants  
T. Innes  
A. Keyser  
A. Downie  
J. Cadenas
- Jalandoni, M., trader
- Jesena, D., trader
- Ker & Co., merchants  
R. J. Paterson  
R. Turner  
J. P. Fischer  
F. Escribano
- La Iloz, H., merchant
- Ledesena, P., merchant
- Ledesma, F., trader
- Lizarraga, T., merchant
- Luchsinger & Co., merchants  
Federico Luchsinger (absent)  
J. R. Steger  
Henry Streiff  
R. Luchsinger  
C. Hoesli
- Macgibbon, Thomas, merchant
- Mahometano, D., timber merchant
- Mañano, Ruperto, medical practitioner
- Mapa, V., solicitor
- Marin, P., sugar manufacturer
- Martin, Dyce & Co., merchants  
T. H. Campbell (Glasgow)  
J. M. Martin do.  
R. M. Wenley do.  
A. Maccoll (Java)  
G. Martin (Glasgow)  
C. H. Campbell do.  
J. T. Cassels, signs per pro.  
A. Buchanan  
C. E. Cassels
- Matti, F. G., watchmaker, Calle Real
- Melliza, C., auctioneer
- Navegaute, M., engineer and boilermaker
- Oppen, E. G., trader

Ordax, Sabino, medical practitioner	Reyna, J., foundry
Orozco, P., hatmaker	J. Reyna
Ortin, F., carriage builder	J. Anderson, engineer
Ortiz, J., trader	J. Withayn
Panadé, F., timber merchant	Robles, Z., veterinary surgeon
Panez, S., trader	Rodrigues, A., trader
Peccio, M., trader	Roensch, A., hatmaker
Perez & Acha, commission agents and general storekeepers, agents for Messrs. Larrinaga & Co. Pedro J. Perez Marcos de Acha A. de Acha	J. Hagemann, manager
Pineda, C., solicitor	Russell & Sturgis (in liquidation) Perez & Acha, liquidators
Preciado, T., wine merchant	Saez, T., trader
"La Puerta del Sol" J. F. Ramirez R. Olaguer M. Cruz T. Belan	San Augustine, J., carriage builder
Ramirez & Co., F., merchants F. Ramirez	Servando, S., trader
Ramos, C., sugar manufacturer	Sitchon, M., trader
Regalado, J. trader	Sitchon, S., trader
Robles, Z., milliner	Smith, Bell, & Co., merchants H. P. Gray W. S. Fyfe G. Sheldermine F. S. Jones Andres Martinez
	Withome, W., engineer
	Yulo, T., trader
	Zaroga, Y., sugar manufacturer
	Zulueta, C., trader

## CEBU.

This is an important port and city of the Philippines. It is the capital of the island of Cebu, and ranks next to Iloilo among the ports of the Philippines. It was at one time the seat of the administration of revenue for the whole of the Bisayas, but this was removed to Manila in 1849. Cebu is a well built town and possesses fine roads, but the people are devoid of commercial enterprise. The trade of Cebu consists principally in hemp and sugar. On account of the low price ruling for hemp during the last few years Cebu made no progress, but matters have improved lately, the exports for 1880—the latest published—showing an increase of more than one-third. The neighbouring islands of Leyte, Mindanao, and Camiguin possess extensive hemp plantations, a large proportion of the produce of which finds its way to Cebu for shipment. The following figures show the trade of Cebu:—In 1880 there entered the port with cargoes 10 vessels of 11,729 tons, and in ballast 24 vessels of 18,761 tons, and there cleared with cargoes 23 vessels of 23,992 tons. The value of the imports was \$22,889, and that of the exports, \$1923,881. There are some very valuable and extensive coal deposits in the island of Cebu, but the mines have not as yet been worked with any enterprise.



## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates.

#### GREAT BRITAIN.

*Vice-Consul*—C. R. B. Pickford

#### UNITED STATES.

*Consular Agent*—C. R. B. Pickford

#### ITALY.

*Consular Agent*—C. R. B. Pickford

### Insurances.

*Macleod & Co., agents—*

Royal Fire & Life Insurance Company  
Guardian Assurance Company  
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.  
Yangtze Insurance Association  
London and Lancashire Fire Insurance  
Company  
German Lloyd's  
Fortuna Marine Insurance Co.

*Smith, Bell & Co., agents—*

Netherlands India Sea and Fire In-  
surance Company  
British & Foreign Marine Insurance  
Company  
Imperial Fire Office  
Chinese Insurance Co., Limited

COAL MINES, THE "HOPE" AND  
"CHARITY."  
(Compostela Village.)

Isaac Conui, proprietor  
Pedro Pascual

### Merchants, &c.

Bania, Serafin del, proprietor "Ciudad de  
Cebu"

Escondrillas, D., architect

Ferral y Mateo, F., medical practitioner

Gonzalez, Victor, perfume and essence dealer

Jahrling, Valerio, naval storekeeper

MacLeod & Co., merchants

N. MacLeod  
F. H. Hepper  
W. Colquhoun  
A. H. Macleod  
V. Manuel

Ocampo, Valentin E. de, wine merchant  
R. Tarrosay Minatay, clerk

Osmeña, Rita & Co., hosiers, &c.  
Tomas Osmeña  
Victoriano Osmeña

Rothdauscher, Henry, apothecary, chemist  
and druggist  
H. Rothdauscher  
A. Rothdauscher

Smith, Bell & Co., merchants  
C. R. B. Pickford  
W. W. Thomson  
J. Naño  
E. Ferral, Jr.  
G. Reyes  
J. E. Dowie  
P. S. Camara

Smith, James, commission agent  
L. Espanol, clerk

Vaño & Reyes, merchants and auctioneers,  
34, Lutaos Street  
Bernabé Reyes  
José Ballori  
B. Flores, storekeeper  
J. Borres, clerk  
F. Rollen, godown keeper

Veloze, B., merchant  
B. Veloze  
R. Veloze  
S. W. Monalits

### PORAC PAMPANGA.

Petel, A. & A., sugar estate owners  
A. Petel, senior  
A. Petel, junior

### BOHOL.

Peilicer, Eugenio, merchant and agriculturist

Reyes, J. J., merchant  
Juan José Reyes  
S. Simon, bookkeeper  
E. Circulado, godown keeper

# BORNEO.

---

After Australia this island is the largest in the world. It extends from about 7 deg. N. to 4 deg. S. latitude, and from 109 deg. to 118 E. longitude. Its length is about 750 miles, its greatest breadth 600 miles, and its average breadth is estimated at 350 miles. Its vast interior consists of almost impenetrable forests, which teem with animal life, but are sparsely populated by man. The soil is exuberantly fertile, but in many parts near the coast the land is marshy, low, and unhealthy. Borneo ranks lowest of all the East Indian islands in the scale of civilisation, and the greater portion of it is still a mere wilderness. It was discovered by the Portuguese in 1526, and they as well as the Spaniards, Dutch, and English formed settlements on different parts of the coast, but none of these were long maintained. The Dutch claim sovereignty over the greater part of the south and west of the island, along the coast of which they maintain establishments; the territories of the North Borneo Company, the Sultan of Brunei, and the Rajah of Sarawak extend over and along the north and north-eastern coast. The native states are insignificant and in a most backward condition. The total population of Borneo is roughly estimated at 3,000,000. The productions are many and varied, and its mineral resources believed to be very great. The Chinese, who have been settled in most Bornean towns for generations, conduct all the trading operations. The country generally is in a most undeveloped condition. The natives are of the Malayan type, and are, as a rule, indolent and wanting in enterprise.

---

## SABAH (BRITISH NORTH BORNEO).

---

The territory of Sabah, situated at the northern end of the island of Borneo, contains an area of some 20,000 square miles and has a coast line of about 500 miles. The indigenous population is estimated to number about 150,000, located chiefly on the West coast. It is composed principally of an inoffensive race known as Dusuns, who live a quiet lazy life, subsisting on rice, tapioca, bananas, Indian corn, sweet potatoes, and the like, cultivation of which makes the smallest call on their energies. The chief geographical feature in the territory is the mountain of Kina Balu, nearly 14,000 feet high. A large lake until lately shown on all maps of Borneo has been proved to have no existence. The principal rivers on the West coast are those of Kimanis, Papar, and Pandassan; on the East there are the Kina-Batangan, Labuk, Sibucu, Paitan, Sugut, Sigalind, Sigamah, and many others. The best harbours are those of Gaya on the West coast, Kudat on the North, and Sandakan and Lunbun Mata on the East.

The climate is particularly pleasant for the tropics; the days are rarely very hot, while a blanket is often required at night; and in many places, particularly on the East coast, very little inconvenience is experienced from insect pests, such as mosquitoes and the like. Hurricanes, earthquakes, and other natural disturbances are unknown. The seas are teeming with fish and the prospects of an export trade



in dried and salted fish are encouraging. The fact of the country, especially in the neighbourhood of Sandakan, being very sparsely inhabited offers particular facilities for planters as preventing any chance of complications with the natives, while the harbour lying almost directly in the track of the Australian steamers, it is hoped that large quantities of sugar, pepper, cocoa, sago, &c. may be grown for direct shipment to Sydney, Adelaide, and other ports. Several thousand acres have been applied for already in the neighbourhood of Sandakan, chiefly for the cultivation of sugar. Amongst the zoological productions of Sabah are to be noted elephants, rhinoceros, deer of three kinds, buffalo (*Bos Ghaur* as well as *Bos Banleng* probably), pigs, bears, &c. There are pythons of 20 feet and upwards in length, but other snakes, particularly poisonous varieties, are very rare. Of game birds there are a few, argus, fire backed and Buluer pheasants, three sorts of partridges, many pigeons and doves, snipe and quail.

Kudat, the principal seat of residence of His Excellency the Governor, is situated in Murudu Bay at the extreme north of the territory, and was selected on account of its central situation giving command of both coasts. It is but newly opened, and it is expected that a good deal of the trade of Palawan as well as that of its own district will be attracted to it.

Elopura, in the magnificent harbour of Sandakan, is the chief place of trade. The imports include cloth, rice, hardware, manufactured goods of all kinds, opium, Chinese tobacco, Chinese coarse crockery, matches, biscuits (a great many biscuits are consumed by the numerous produce collecting parties up country), oil, sugar, &c. The chief exports from Sabah are rattans, gutta-percha, india-rubber, birdsnests, seed pearls, trepang, sharksfins, camphor, tortoiseshell, dried cuttle fish, beeswax, and other natural products. These are brought in from the numerous rivers, the neighbouring Sulu Archipelago, &c. It is an interesting fact that both the exports and imports have almost doubled every year, year by year, since the occupation of the country five years ago. The population of Elopura was about 3,000 at the beginning of 1882, and is now close on to 4,000.

The territory of Sabah was acquired from the Sultan of Brunei and Sulu by cession for a small annual payment in 1879-80, and the British North Borneo Company was incorporated by Royal Charter on the 1st November, 1881.

## DIRECTORY.

### BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY.

COURT OF DIRECTORS, LONDON.

Sir Rutherford Alcock, K.C.B.

James Brand, Esq. (Messrs. Harvey, Brand & Co.)

John Cunliffe, Esq.

Alfred Dent, Esq. (Messrs. Dent Bros. & Co.)

John D. Dewhurst, Esq. (Messrs. G. & R. Dewhurst)

The Right Hon. Lord Elphinstone

Admiral The Hon. Sir Henry Knapton, G.C.B.

Richard B. Martin, Esq., M.P. (Messrs. Martin & Co.)

Rear-Admiral R. C. Mayne, C.B.

Philip A. Myburgh, Esq., Q.C.

Secretary—Benjamin T. Kindersley, Esq.  
Offices—11, Old Broad St., London, E.C.

AGENTS.

Immigration Commissioner—Sir Walter Medhurst, Hongkong

Brunei—Capitan Tummonggong Kim-Swee

Calcutta—Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.

Ceylon—W. D. Gibbon

Colombo—Messrs. J. M. Robertson & Co.  
 Galle—Messrs. Clark, Spence & Co.  
 Hongkong—Messrs. Birley & Co.  
 Labuan—Ching Hee  
 Madras—Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co.  
 Singapore—Messrs. A. L. Johnston & Co.

H.E. the Hon. William Hood Treacher,  
 M.L.C., Labuan, Governor and Com-  
 mander-in-chief

\_\_\_\_\_, private secretary  
 Woo-Lai-Woon, Chinese interpreter  
 A. J. M. Bentley, M.D., consulting phy-  
 sician to the Government, Singapore

#### KUDAT.

A. H. Everett, Resident of the West  
 Coast  
 E. P. Gueritz, Assistant Resident of the  
 West Coast  
 A. Cook, treasurer and auditor-general  
 F. Hatton, scientific explorer  
 D. Duberley, cadet  
 A. Beveridge, scientific exploring depart-  
 ment  
 T. J. Keaughran, government printer  
 Rozario, assistant government printer  
 J. G. Symons, chief clerk, treasury de-  
 partment  
 Foley, inspector of Sikh police  
 W. H. Smith, clerk, public works de-  
 partment  
 Hennessy, assistant inspector of Sikh  
 police and storekeeper  
 Wheatley, apothecary in charge  
 Sheriff Shih, government agent, Bongan  
 district, West Coast  
 Tan-Swee-Hymn, Chinese clerk, treasury  
 department

#### RESIDENTS.

Bailey, manager of Public Rest House  
 Ching Ting, merchant and opium farmer

#### SANDAKAN.

W. B. Pryer, Resident of the East Coast  
 C. A. Bampfylde, Sub-Resident of the  
 East Coast  
 G. D. Collinson, commissioner of lands  
 J. Walker, M.B., principal medical officer  
 P. M. Alves, sub-treasurer  
 J. Sampson, assistant surveyor  
 J. Macleane, engineer, saw mill  
 G. P. Marcus, chief clerk, Resident's  
 office  
 H. Lange, chief clerk, Sub-Treasurer's  
 office

L. E. Neubronner, clerk of the Court  
 T. W. Allen, storekeeper and harbour  
 master's assistant  
 Imaum Abdul Rahman, magistrate of  
 Native Courts

#### RESIDENTS.

C. Black  
 Borrodaile, manager of "Beatrice" Es-  
 tate  
 J. Lewis  
 D. J. J. W. Van Ardenne, manager of  
 Public Rest House  
 Walters, owner of S.S. "Vigilant"

#### PAPAR.

G. L. Davies, assistant Resident in charge  
 of the Papar-Kimanis district  
 S. E. Dalrymple, cadet in charge of Ki-  
 manis  
 Mitchell, clerk, Resident's office  
 King-Sew, Chinese clerk

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Very Rev. Father Jackson, prefect apos-  
 tolic  
 Father Kilty  
 Father Pundleider

#### SILAM.

E. P. Lempriere, assistant Resident of  
 East Coast, in charge of Silam district  
 L. B. von Donop, superintendent of agri-  
 culture  
 G. F. Callaghan, assistant superintendent  
 of agriculture  
 Gomba Nakoda, interpreter  
 Abdul Rahman, clerk in the Assistant  
 Resident's office

#### KINABATANGAN.

G. Hewitt, Assistant Resident, Kinaba-  
 tangan river  
 \_\_\_\_\_, chief clerk

B. N. B. S. *Leila* 276 T.M., 50 H.P.  
 nominal.

E. R. Connor, lieutenant R.N., captain  
 and senior naval officer  
 W. Raffles Flint, 1st lieutenant  
 W. Costello, chief engineer  
 J. H. Gain, 2nd engineer  
 J. E. Salmon, gunner  
 B. N. B. S. Launch *Sabine*.  
 Rossell, captain  
 B. N. B. S. Launch *Montgelas*.  
 Nakoda Jim, captain



# SARAWAK.

The territory of Sarawak comprises an area of about 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 280,000, composed of various races. It is situated on the Northwest coast of the island of Borneo, is intersected by many rivers navigable for a considerable distance inland, and commands about 380 miles of coast line. The sovereignty of the district from Tanjong Datu to the entrance of the Samarahan island was obtained from the Sultan of Brunei in the year 1842 by Sir James Brooke, who became well known as Rajah Brooke of Sarawak. In 1861, a second cession was obtained, from the Sultan of Brunei, of all the rivers and land from the Samarahan river to Kadurong point; and in 1882 a third cession was obtained, of one hundred miles of coast line and all the country and rivers that lie between Kadurong point and the Baram river, including about three miles of coast on the north-east side of the latter. The present Rajah, H.H. Charles Johnson Brooke, is a nephew of Sir James Brooke, and was born 3rd June, 1829, succeeded 1868, married 1869. His heir—the Rajah Muda—Charles Vyner Brooke, was born 26th September, 1874.

The country produces diamonds, gold, silver, antimony, quicksilver, coal, gutta-percha, india-rubber, canes, rattans, camphor, beeswax, birdsnests, sago, pepper and gambier.

The principal towns, are:—Kuching, the capital of Sarawak, situated on the Sarawak river, about 23 miles from its mouth, in latitude 1 deg. 32 min. N., longitude 110 deg. 28 min. E. (approximate). Claude Town, the principal town and fort in the Baram river, is about 60 miles inland. Bintulu, situate at the mouth of the Muka river, is famous for its sago. Oya, which lies about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles up the Oya river; and Matu, about 5 miles up the Matu river, are both noted for their sago. Sibü is about 60 miles up the Rejang river. Kanowit is situated about 100 miles up the Rejang river; Kapit, about 160 miles up the Rejang river. Rejang Village, at the mouth of Rejang river, is noted for its Bilian (iron wood) works. Kabong is situated at the mouth of the Kalaka river. Saribas lies about 80 miles up the river of the same name, and has a tidal wave or bore. Simanggang is about 60 miles up the Batang Ligar river, and also has a bore. Simunjan is situated about 18 miles up the Cadoua river, where the Government works a coal mine.

The revenue for 1881 was \$237,752.26, and the expenditure \$234,161.83. The value of the imports in 1881 was \$1,788,720, as compared with \$1,854,257 in 1880; that of the exports \$1,878,188, as against \$1,880,444 in 1880. The principal sources of revenue are the opium, gambling, arrack, and pawn farms, producing in 1880 \$88,118.25, as against \$91,797.06 in 1881.

Harbour, buoy, and light dues:—Three cents per ton, payable on arrival, and chargeable to all vessels of 5 tons and upwards.

The taxes levied are:—Exemption Tax \$2 per annum per man, payable by Malays. One dollar, or one pasu of rice per annum per door, payable by Sea Dyaks. Three dollars per annum for every family of Land Dyaks; young bachelors paying \$1.50. The total amount of Dyak and Malay revenue for the year 1880 was \$49,880.65, as compared with \$48,186.99 in 1881.

Import duties, which reached a total in 1881 of \$24,760.19, are:—Java Tobacco, per basket, \$2; Palembang Tobacco, per picul, \$10; Chinese Tobacco, per case, \$3; other Tobacco, per picul, \$10, free in Sarawak proper; Salt, per koyan, \$20; Gin, per case of 15 bottles, \$1.20; Spirits, per dozen, 50 cents.

Export duties, which amounted in 1881 to \$27,929.03, are:—Beeswax, per picul, \$2; Birdsneats (good), per catty, 15 cents; Birdsneats (inferior) *ad valorem*, 5 per cent.; Camphor *ad valorem*, 5 per cent.; Canes, per 1,000, 50 cents; Rattans, per picul, 10 cents; Gutta Percha, per picul, \$3; India-rubber, per picul, \$3; Sago (raw), per koyan, \$4; Sago Flour, *ad valorem*,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.

## D I R E C T O R Y .

### GOVERNMENT.

*Rajah of Sarawak*—His Highness Charles Brooke, Commander of the Crown of Italy  
*Private Secretary*—Reginald Awdry  
*Aide-de-camp*—H. F. Deshon

### SUPREME COUNCIL.

*President*—His Highness The Rajah  
*Member*—Hon. F. R. O. Maxwell, Resident of Sarawak Proper  
*do.* —Datu Bandar, Haji Bua Hassan  
*do.* —Datu Imam, Haji Metaim  
*do.* —Datu Tumonggong, Mahomad Hasan  
*do.* —Abang Mahomad Kassim  
*do.* —Tuan Haji Mahomad Aim  
*Clerk*—Charles S. Pearse

### COUNCIL NEGRI, OR GENERAL COUNCIL.

*President*—His Highness The Rajah  
*Members*—The Divisional Residents, the Residents of Districts, the Principal Chiefs of each Residency, E. P. Houghton, M.D.  
*Chaplain*—Venble. Archdeacon Mesney  
*Clerk*—Reginald Awdry

### RESIDENCIES.

FIRST DIVISION, OR SARAWAK PROPER, comprising—Kuching, Paku, Sadong, Lundu, and Simatan.  
*Resident 1st class*—Hon. F. R. O. Maxwell  
*Resident in charge of Lundu, Sadong, and Paku*—Oliver St. John  
*Magistrate*—Reginald Awdry  
*Writers*—Choon Quee, Keng Chin, Peter Middleton  
*Cadet*—E. H. Williams

SECOND DIVISION, comprising—Rejang, Batang Lupar, Saribas, and Kalaka.  
*Resident 2nd class*—Brooke Low  
*do.* —John R. Coker  
*Assistant Resident*—H. F. Deshon  
*Magistrate*—T. Wentworth Falconer  
*Clerks*—Shalieng Mowe, F. de Rozario, Henry Lees, Simon Than

THIRD DIVISION, comprising—Baram, Bintulu, Muka, and Oya.  
*Resident 1st class*—Hon. C. C. de Crespigny  
*do.* 2nd *do.*—G. Gueritz (on leave)  
*Officer in charge of Muka and Oya*—G. Pratt Barlow  
*Extra Officer*—F. S. Drage  
*Clerk*—Usman, Ah Chong

### Government Departments.

#### SUPREME COURT, KUCHING.

*Judge*—H. H. The Rajah  
*do.* —Hon. F. R. O. Maxwell  
*Assistant Judge*—Charles S. Pearse  
*do.* —The Datu Bandar  
*do.* —The Datu Imam  
*do.* —The Datu Tumonggong  
*do.* —Abang Mahomad Kassim  
*Clerk*—E. C. Leicester

*Malay Writer and Interpreter*—Inchi Bakar bin Boyong  
*Chinese Writer and Interpreter*—Choo Lee Ann

This Court is held every Monday.

#### GENERAL AND POLICE COURT, KUCHING.

*Magistrate*—Hon. F. R. O. Maxwell  
*Assistant Magistrate*—The Datu Bandar  
*do.* —The Datu Imam  
*do.* —The Datu Tumonggong  
*do.* —Abang Mahomad Kassim  
*Clerk*—E. C. Leicester

This Court is held every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

#### COURT OF REQUESTS, KUCHING.

*Magistrate*—Reginald Awdry  
*do.* —The Datu Tumonggong  
*do.* —Abang Mahomad Kassim  
*Clerk*—E. C. Leicester

This Court is held every Wednesday.

### BANKRUPTCY COURTS.

Established in Kuching, Muka, and Sibu, each being similarly constituted, viz. :—  
*Presidents*—Senior European Officer of the district



*Assistant Judges*—Principal Magistrate  
and Three delegated natives

CUSTOMS.

*Superintendent*—  
*Collectors*—Inchi Bakar bin Boyong, and  
Inchi Omar

THE DATU'S COURT, KUCHING.  
*Chief Judge*—The Datu Bandar  
*Judges*—The Datu Imam, The Datu  
Tumonggong, Abang Mahomad Kas-  
sim, The Tuan Hakim, The Tuan Belal

LAND DEPARTMENT.

*Officer in charge*—  
*Clerk*—A. E. Lange

LIGHT HOUSES.  
At Tanjong Po, Tanjong Sirik, Muka  
river, and Tanjong Kadurong

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Principal Medical Officer*—E. P. Hough-  
ton, M.D., L.R.C.P.  
*Second Medical Officer*— —. Storie, M.D.  
*Assistants*—J. Kay Tye, J. Kee Wat, Sin  
Jew  
*Coroner for Sarawak Proper*—Major Rod-  
way, S.R.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT, SARAWAK  
RANGERS.

*Commandant*—Major W. H. Rodway  
*Instructor of Gunnery*—John Nottle  
Active force of 250. men.

NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

Screw gunboat "Aline," 2 guns.  
*Captain*—W. Kirk  
*Cadet*—E. Abé  
*Chief Engineer*—John Mathie

Screw launch "Ghita," 1 gun.

Screw despatch boat "Lorna Doone."

Screw launches "Young Harry,"  
"Firefly," and "Bujang Baram."

POST AND SHIPPING OFFICE.

*Postmaster*—Reginald Awdry  
*Harbour Master*—Reginald Awdry  
*Clerk*—W. H. Sinclair  
do. —Hian Chong

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.  
*Printer*—D. J. Rodrigues

PRISON AND POLICE DEPARTMENT.  
*Superintendent*—Q. A. Buck  
*Gaoler*—Chandakabakus

PUBLIC WORKS AND PRISON LABOUR  
DEPARTMENT.  
*Superintendent Public Works*—Adrian O.  
Sullivan  
*Superintendent Roads*—William Hender-  
son

STORE DEPARTMENT.  
*Storekeeper*—A. E. Lange  
*Issuer of Stores*—Awang Seman

TREASURY.  
*Treasurer*—Charles S. Pearce  
*Accountant*—R. M. McKenzie  
*Clerk*—B. Hock Kee

AGENTS FOR GOVERNMENT.  
*London*—Borneo Co., Limited, 28, Fen-  
church Street  
*Singapore*—A. L. Johnston & Co.

Merchants, Trades, &c.  
Billiard Rooms and Bowling Alleys  
"Sarawak Club"  
"Union Bowling Club"

Borneo Co., Limited, Kuching, Sara-  
wak; Head Office: 28, Fenchurch  
Street, London; and at Manchester,  
Singapore, Batavia, Hongkong, Siam  
Agents in Sarawak for—

Lloyd's  
North British and Mercantile Insur-  
ance Co., London  
Sarawak and Singapore Steamship Co.  
Limited

Sarawak Government Coal Mines  
Kuching Steamship Company, Ltd.  
Wm. G. Brodie, manager  
John Hardie  
E. J. Smith, assistant  
E. P. Houghton, medical officer  
Thos. Smith, clerk  
F. Ah Lan, cashier

Mines.  
Antimony Mines, Busau and Bidi  
H. H. Everett, superintendent  
Alex. Moir, assistant  
George Jolly, engineer  
Thos. Foster, smelter

Quicksilver Mines, Tegora and Gading  
 H. H. Everett, superintendent  
 John Jolly, assistant do.  
 A. Allison, miner  
 E. Saw, clerk  
 Gold and Silver Mines, Bau  
 W. E. de Müller, superintendent and metallurgist  
 B. Hay, miner  
 J. Carlin, amalgamator

Bilian (Iron-wood) Works, Rejang Village  
 Wing Chong Seng, Long Long Tak, Yut Nam

Brick, Tile, and Pottery Works  
 Swee Guan, Seng Soon, Hong Heng, proprietors

Coal Depôts, (Government) at Pinding and Kuching

Cocoanut Estates—  
 Tatang Island: H.H. The Rajah, proprietor  
 Salak Island: H.H. The Rajah, proprietor  
 Salak Island: Datu Bandar and others, proprietors  
 Sampadian Island: A. C. Crookshank, proprietor

Farmers—  
 Opium—Ghee Soon & Co., chop Ghee Tiam Tye  
 Spirits—Ghee Soon & Co., chop Ghee Soon Chan  
 Gambling—Ghee Soon & Co., chop Ghee Seng Ang  
 Pawn—Hok Heng

Gambier and Pepper Gardens in Sarawak Proper

Gold Works—  
 In Upper Sarawak, at Bau and Paku  
 In Batang Lupar, at Marup

Kuching Steamship Co., Limited  
 Agents in Sarawak and Singapore—  
 The Borneo Co., Limited  
 S.S. "Rajah Brooke." 254 Tons Reg., 70 H.P.  
 Commander—H. Dinsdale  
 Chief Officer—John de Laude  
 do. Engineer—J. Ronald  
 2nd do. —Benjamin McCall

Lithographic Press  
 Inchi Boyong, proprietor

Sadong Coal Mine  
 Walter McFarlane, superintendent

Sago Flour Manufactories, Kuching  
 Ghee Soon & Co., Swee Ghee & Co., Ong Ewe Hai & Co., Tong Ngee An & Co., Tiong Bee & Co., Soon Seng & Co.

"Sarawak Gazette"  
 ———, editor

Sarawak Reading Room  
 Archdeacon Mesney, hon. secretary  
 H. J. Poncelet, librarian

Sarawak and Singapore Steamship Co., Limited  
 Agents in Sarawak—The Borneo Co., Limited  
 Agents in Singapore—Lim Lan & Co.  
 S.S. "Ranee," 378 Tons Reg., 99 H.P.  
 Commander—H. G. Reynolds  
 Chief Officer—A. Eberwein  
 do. Engineer—W. Neel  
 2nd do. —Geo. Parkis

Wine and Spirit Sellers, Kuching  
 Ghee Soon & Co., and Kim Heng

SCHOOLS.  
 Mission School (S.P.G.), Kuching.  
 Master—H. Wood  
 do. (Chinese)—Fhoo Nyen Thiam, Ha Ah Yang

Government Free School, Kuching.  
 Master (Chinese)—Fhoo Nyen Thiam  
 do. (English)—Chin Fook Ngyan

Sabu School, Undup  
 Rev. W. Howell

Banting School  
 Principal—Rev. John Perham  
 Teacher—Chin Ah Fook

ECCLESIASTICAL.  
 See of Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak,  
 Founded, 6th August, 1855.  
 Bishop of Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak—The Rt. Rev. G. F. Hos., D.D.



*Archdeacon of Sarawak, and Government  
Chaplain*—Venble. W. R. Mesney  
*Stations of Missionaries (S.P.G.)*

St. Thomas' Church, Kuching

The Bishop

Archdeacon Mesney, chaplain

Ha Ah Yang, catechist

H. J. Poncelet, choir master

H. Wood, school master

Christ Church, Lundu—Rev. J. L. Zehnder

Chapel at Sadamak—Rev. J. L. Zehnder

Chapel at Merdang—Archdeacon Mesney

St. James's Church, Quop—Rev. C. W.

Fowler, Rev. Ah Luk; Chapel at Batuk

St. Paul's Church, Banting—Rev. J. Per-

ham, Rev. M. J. Bywater

St. Augustin's Church, Sebetan—Rev. J. Perham, Rev. M. J. Bywater; Chapels at Saribas

St. Luke's Church, Undup—Rev. J. Perham, Rev. W. Howell; Chapels at Klassen and Paku

#### ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Order of St. Joseph's College at Mill Hill.  
Missionaries in Borneo.

The Very Rev. Father Thomas Jackson,  
at Labuan

Rev. D. Kitty, at Papar river

Rev. B. Pundleider, at Papar river

Rev. E. Dunn, at Kapit, Rejang river

Rev. L. Keizer, at Sarih do.

Rev. L. Gossens, at Kuching

## LABUAN.

This the smallest British Colony in Asia was ceded to Great Britain by the Sultan of Brunei in 1846, and taken possession of in 1848. It is situated on the north-west coast of Borneo in latitude 5 deg. 16 min. N., and longitude 115 deg. 15 min. E. It has an area of  $30\frac{1}{4}$  square miles, and is about six miles from the Borneo coast. Although Labuan possesses a fine port, has extensive coal deposits, and by situation seemed likely to become a *dépôt* for the trade of the north coast of Borneo, it has only partially fulfilled the expectations formed of it. The produce of Sulu and Brunei finds a market in Labuan, but the volume of the trade is small. The value of the imports and exports during the last ten years was as follows:—1872, imports, £129,198; exports, £131,984; 1873, imports, £77,749; exports, £84,703; 1874, imports, £89,978; exports, £99,104; 1875, imports, £119,362; exports, £114,332; 1876, imports, £136,594; exports, £112,996; 1877, imports, £149,121; exports, £145,255; 1878, imports, £157,522; exports, £156,616; 1879, imports, £149,530; exports, £168,253; 1880, imports, £167,364; exports, £164,873; 1881, imports, £182,113; exports, £194,804. The output of coal was only 800 tons in 1881. There are three sago manufactories on the island, where the raw material is converted into flour, for export chiefly to Singapore. The Government is administered by a Governor appointed by the Crown, and a nominated Legislative Council. Since 1871 there has been no military garrison, but an armed police force is maintained instead. The population is slightly under 6,000, of whom the bulk are Malays. The Chinese, who number over a thousand, are the chief traders, and most of the industries of the island are in their hands. The European population, under fifty in number, consist mainly of Government officials. The revenue, which has for several years fallen short of the expenditure, is chiefly derived from the farming out of licenses to sell tobacco, spirits, opium, and fish. In 1882, however, the revenue will more than meet the expenditure, mainly owing to a great reduction in the staff of Government officials.

## DIRECTORY.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

*President*—The Governor

*Members*—W. H. Treacher and A. S. Hamilton

*Administrator*—H.E. P. Leys

*Private Secretary*—A. Leys

*Treasurer*—Hon. A. S. Hamilton, Lieut. R.N.R.

# COCHIN-CHINA.

---

## SAIGON.

---

Saigon, the capital of French Cochin-China, is situated on the Saigon river, a branch of the Donnai, in latitude 10 deg. 50 min. N., and longitude 104 deg. 22 min. E. Saigon was conquered by the Franco-Spanish fleet on the 17th February, 1859, but Lower Cochin-China, (comprising the provinces of Giadinh, Bienhoa, and Mytho, and the Islands of Pulo Condor), was not definitely occupied until 1862, when it was formally surrendered by treaty; in 1867, three more provinces were conquered by the French and added to their possessions, viz., Chandoc, Hatien, and Vinhlong. The actual boundaries of French Cochin-China now are: on the North the kingdoms of Annam and Cambodia, on the East and South, the China Sea, on the West the Gulf of Siam and the kingdom of Cambodia.

French Cochin-China is divided into six large provinces, comprising in all nineteen Inspections. Besides Saigon, which is the capital of Cochin-China and at the same time of the province of Giadinh, the other chief towns bear the names of their respective provinces, Bienhoa, Mytho, Chandoc, Vinhlong, and Hatien. The colony measures about 80 leagues in breadth and an average of 50 leagues in length; its population amounts to 1,500,000 inhabitants. The European population, exclusive of the official element, is very small. The country resembles a vast plain with small hills on the West and some mountains on the East and North; the three highest are Batlen 884 metres, Baria 493 metres, and the Moi mountains 550 and 600 metres in height. The principal rivers are the two Vaico, the Saigon River, and the Bienhoa or Donnai river. The lower parts of French Cochin-China are wrinkled with small creeks or *arroyos*, giving easy and rapid communication to all parts of the country. Of late numerous canals have been opened. The magnificent river Mekong, which descends from the Thibetan mountains, after running through different territories crosses Cambodia, enters the lower provinces of French Cochin-China by two branches, and empties itself into the China Sea by five large outlets called respectively Cua Tieu, Cua Balai, Cua Cochien, Cua Dinh-an, and Cua Batac.

The principal product of French Cochin-China is rice. It is planted in almost every province except some of the Northern districts. At the present time the country can produce from 7,000,000 to 9,000,000 piculs yearly, and a little over 5,000,000 piculs is annually exported. After this important grain the principal products are:—sugar cane, mulberry tree, pepper, betel-nut, cotton, tobacco, and maize; chinza grass, sesamun, palma-christi, indigo, saffron, gum-lar, sapan (dye-wood), and cinchona also exist in pretty large quantities, with several other minor productions. The principal salt pits are in the province of Baria. The forests contain large quantities of fine timber and abound with game of nearly every description, amongst which may be named elephants, rhinoceros, tigers, deer, wild boars, and elands, while amongst the feathered game the peacock, partridge, snipe, woodcock, jungle fowl or wild-cock, pheasant, &c., may be mentioned. The rivers and creeks swarm with fish of every description, and alligators abound in some.



In the chief towns of each province there is a citadel sufficiently garrisoned, and numerous military posts in the interior maintain and watch over the security of the inhabitants. The Annamese are a race devoted principally to agriculture; they are not so industrious as the Chinese and are indifferent traders. The Chinese hold the largest proportion of the trade in their hands. The budget of the colony for 1881 was put at 20,000,000 francs, and the reserve fund in the treasury is 6,500,000 francs. The two principal sources of revenue are opium and spirits.

The Government of French Cochinchina is administered by a civil Governor appointed from Paris, who is assisted by a Privy Council composed of all the Heads of Departments as official members and two unofficial members. The Colonial Council, the members of which are elected by the residents, consists of sixteen members, four of whom are natives. In the various arrondissements, moreover, councils have lately been introduced composed entirely of natives. The towns of Saigon and Cholon are ruled by Municipal Councils, the members of which bodies are partly French and partly native. The Chamber of Commerce at Saigon is also an official body elected by the merchants and traders, and is composed of French, foreigners, and Chinese.

Saigon is situated about 40 miles from Cape St. James and is accessible to the largest vessels. Since its occupation by the French the climate has undergone a very favourable change, owing to different sanitary works in the town, such as drains, the filling up of pools, marshes, &c. The town presents a fine appearance, the roads and thoroughfares being broad and regular. Amongst the public buildings Government House is the most remarkable; several millions of francs have been spent upon its construction and decoration. The other prominent public buildings are the new "Direction de l'Interieur," the Treasury, the Post Office, the Land Office, Public Works Department, the Schools, and the Supreme Court. The Military Hospital is a fine and handsome iron building, as are also the Arsenal, Barracks, and Artillery parc. A stately new gothic Cathedral, of large proportions, was opened on the 11th April, 1881. Saigon has two public gardens, the "Jardin de la Ville," which is maintained at the expense of the municipality, and the Botanical Garden. There is one large rice-mill in Saigon belonging to a European firm and two more in the town of Cholon, one of which belongs to a Chinese company. There are also two steam brick-yards, one in each town. Cholon is the granary of the colony and its commercial activity is enormous. Sugar-cane planting has been commenced in several provinces and steam sugar mills are in course of erection, but the success of this undertaking is as yet problematical. There is an iron floating dock and a new one was completed at the Arsenal in August, 1881, but sunk on the 1st September following while being lowered to take in the transport *Mytho*. The population of Saigon may be estimated at about 40,000 inhabitants, chiefly Annamese and Chinese. The town of Cholon, principally inhabited by Chinese traders, is three miles distant from Saigon, and its population may be set down at 70,000. It has recently been connected with Saigon by a tramway.

The M. M. steamers call twice a month at Saigon on their homeward and outward trips, and another line of steamers from Marseilles has just been started to Saigon and Hongkong. Easy communication is afforded with the principal towns of the interior by subsidized mail steamers. All the principal towns of French Cochinchina possess telegraphic communication, and a sub-marine cable unites the colony with Singapore, Hongkong, &c. The postal organization of the colony is very complete and efficient. Correspondence can be sent daily to almost all parts of the country. The *Journal Officiel*, which is also the Government Gazette, is published twice a week, and there is a weekly paper called *L'Indépendant de Saigon*. There is also an Annamese paper called *Gia-Sinh-Bao*, published weekly.

In 1881 the tonnage of vessels frequenting Saigon was 333,688 tons, of which 310,549 was steamer tonnage, showing a slight increase on that of 1880. The total export of rice in 1881 amounted to 3,687,400 piculs, as compared with 4,464,288 piculs in 1880.

# DIRECTORY.

## Colonial Government.

Governor—His Excellency Le Myre de Vilers  
*Aides-de-Camp*—Picard, navy lieutenant  
*Assist. do.* —Bouinais, captain  
*Officer of Ordnance*—Louvel

## GOVERNOR'S OFFICE.

*Chief of the Cabinet*—Cozic  
*Assist. do.* —  
*Clerks*—Jacquemain, Gregoire  
*Secretary Interpreter for the Annamite Language*—Potteaux (on leave), Bonet  
*Secretary of Embassy*—Bouinais  
*Clerk*—Burguet

## PRIVY COUNCIL.

*President*—H.E. The Governor  
*Official Members*—Alleyron, Sergeant, H. Rivière, Béliard, Bert  
*Ordinary Members*—G. Jame, A. Denis, Michelot  
*Secretary*—Laffont  
*Clerk*—Sergent

## COLONIAL COUNCIL.

*President*—Jules Blancsubé (absent)  
*Members*—Viénot, Cardi, Picauld, Reynaud, Blanchy, Lê Huong, Cao-vansanh, Nguyễn Minh-duong, Phan-cong-thanh, Nguyễn-thanh-trung, G. Jame, A. Denis, K. Schroeder  
*Interpreters*—Potteaux, Huc, Bollon

## DIRECTION OF THE INTERIOR.

*Director*—E. Béliard  
*Secretary-General*—Chavassieux  
*First Clerk*—Passelègue  
*Clerk*—d'Anthonard  
*First Office.*

*Chief*—Brisac  
*Sub-Chief*—Lacan  
*First Clerk*—Igonel  
*Clerks*—O'Kelly, Baptistide, Ranchot, Gongon, Rocca, Feraud  
*Second Office.*

*Chief*—De Launneau  
*Sub-Chief*—Blanchard  
*First Clerks*—Jezequel, Boyer  
*Clerks*—Hédouin, Queru, Chaix, Crestien, Limau

## Third Office.

*Chief*—Torcapel  
*Sub-Chief*—Greterin  
*First Clerk*—Douville

*Clerks*—Houdayer, de Gaillande, Roussin  
*English Interpreter*—Frank Cowie  
*Interpreter for the Annamite language*—Huc  
*Com. of Archives and Library*—P. Clerc  
*Fourth Office.*

*Chief*—Caffort  
*Sub-Chief*—Berri, p.i.  
*First Clerk*—Marchand  
*Clerks*—Leproux, Sabathier, Bourdin, Laforge, Pourru, Delehogue  
*Immigration Office.*

*Chief*—Morlet  
*Clerk*—Bocquet

## GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

*Commander of the Troops*—Général Alleyron  
*Colonel*—Laurent  
*Lieut.-Col.*—Ortas  
*Director of the Marine Arsenal*—H. Rivière  
*Director of the Engineers*—Derbès  
*Director of the Marine Artillery*—de Laroque  
*Director of the Gendarmerie*—Meignau  
*Director of Botanical Gardens*—J. B. Pierre (absent), Corroy, acting

## COMMISSION D'ASSISTANCE PUBLIQUE.

The Attorney-General, The Mayor of Saigon, The Chief of the third Office, The Curate of Saigon, A. Denis, merchant, and a surgeon

## CONSEIL DE DEFENCE.

*President*—His Excellency the Governor  
*Members*—The General Commanding the Troops, Commandant of Marine, Chief Commissioner of Marine, Director of the Interior, Director of Artillery, Director of Engineers

## ADMINISTRATION OF MARINE.

*Commissioner*—Sergent, chief of the Administrative service  
*Commissioners*—Littayé, Gilbert Desvalions

## SECRETARIAT.

Marbot, sub-commissioner

## REVUES.

Littayé, chief commissioner  
 Apha'o, Rougeaud, assistant sub-commissioners



## FONDS.

Jouannet, chief commissioner  
Collos, assistant sub-commissioner

## MARINE HOSPITAL.

Gilbert Desvallons, chief commissioner  
Rougé, Robert, assistant commissioners

## MARINE EQUIPMENT OFFICE.

Vacant

## SUBSISTANCES.

De Gaillande, commissioner  
Cave, Grassin, assistant commissioners

## APPROVISIONNEMENTS.

Bruère, chief commissioner  
Boulle, sub-commissioner

## TREASURY.

Frotier, treasurer  
Guilhaumot, assistant treasurer  
Humann, chief accountant  
Séguy, Thiéry, Bonnel, Massé, assistant  
treasurers  
Costa, De Custine, Arnault, Richard, Brun,  
Poignand, La Rivière, Fernier, Legen-  
dre, Court, Sacomont, Daviot, Picavet,  
Varizat, Guis, de Giafferi, Augrain,  
Genoux Prace, Bouvenet, clerks

## ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

A. Bert, procuror-général  
Delort, first deputy do.  
Dargence, second deputy  
Poymiro, do.

## FIRST COURT OF APPEAL.

Esquer, president (absent)  
Lasserre, vice president  
Maisonneuve-Lacoste, Charrier, Juguet,  
Dussol, Ducos, Boussion, Analet Le-  
clerc, Munschinn, Boulanger, D'Ampha-  
net, counsellors

## TRIBUNAL OF FIRST INSTANCE.

Lejemble, president  
Barbé, second judge  
Portret, Duuvell, Fuynel, de Pont Bellan-  
ger, deputy judges

## BAR OF FIRST INSTANCE.

Vuillez, attorney-general (absent)  
Bouche, deputy attorney-general  
Rey, second deputy do.

REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL  
AND OF FIRST INSTANCE.

Cleónie, registrar in chief  
Canal, Ribière, Finet, Bénard, clerks

## REGISTRAR OF ARCHIVES.

Brellier, registrar  
Silva, Aznor, Demorel, clerks

## POLICE.

Girard, inspector at Saigon  
Bouillon, inspector of 2nd class at Saigon  
Albertini, inspector of 2nd class at Saigon  
Touillon, inspector at Cholon

## JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Elie, justice of the peace  
Asse, registrar (absent)  
Lacaze, acting registrar

## ADMINISTRATION OF NATIVE AFFAIRS.

*Inspectors*—Rheinart, de Champeaux, Sil-  
vestre, Nouët, de Kergaradec  
*Administrators of 1st class*—Villard, Par-  
reau, Aymonier, H. de Verneville, Hec-  
tor, Henry, Bataille, Nansot, Brière,  
Nicolai, Granger  
*Administrators of 2nd class*—Escoubet,  
Rinault, de Saintard, Granier, Saudret,  
Gaillard, Marquis, Landes  
*Administrators of 3rd class*—Navelle, Ha-  
mel, Rougeot, Bonnal, Stagiaires, Ti-  
rant, Lebrun, Bertin, de Balbe, Mer-  
lande, Lacote, Bès d'Albaret, Bocquet,  
Lamotte de Carrier

## FRENCH INTERPRETERS.

Potteaux, secretary-interpreter for the An-  
namite language  
Bonnet, secretary interpreter do.  
Bollon, Huc, 1st class do.  
Frank Cowie, interpreter for the English  
language

## REGISTRY OF LANDS.

Camouilly, chief registrar  
Gers des Rivières, Courrière, Marchal, re-  
ceivers

## SURVEY OFFICE.

Bataille, chief surveyor  
Bertaux, acting do.

## NAVAL DIVISION OF COCHIN-CHINA.

"PLUVIER," Paddle.

*Commodore*—H. Rivière

*Staff Officer*—de Maroles

*Lieutenant*—Bandry

*Ensigns*—Clerc, Feraud

*Surgeon*—Jobet

*Paymaster*—Ducorps

"DRAC," aviso, 4 guns.

*Commander*—Rivière de la Mure

*Lieutenant*—Porte

*Ensigns*—Gouts, Bladon, Pellicot

*Surgeon*—Randon

*Paymaster*—Serre

"L'HAMELIN," Cruiser of 3rd class, 6 guns.

*Commander*—Escudier

*Lieutenant*—Fiaschi

*Ensigns*—Escaude, Loyer, Thomine

*Surgeons*—Comme, Lacarrière

*Paymaster*—Hudelist

"PARCEVAL," Cruiser of 3rd class, 4 guns.

*Commander*—Pontillon

*Lieut.*—de Faubournet de Montferraud

*Sub-Lieuts.*—Dartige du Fournet, Demau, Chapelle

*Surgeon*—Sauvaget

*Paymaster*—Lourtis

"FANFARE," Gunboat, 1st class, 2 guns.

*Captain*—Gadaud

*Lieutenant*—Duval

*Ensigns*—Tropelong, Jezéquel

"LEOPARD," Gunboat, 1st class, 2 guns,

*Captain*—Gourgas

*Lieutenant*—Voieillard

*Ensigns*—Mondot, Le Bris

*Surgeon*—Chabaud

"SURPRISE," Gunboat, 2nd class, 2 guns.

*Captain*—E. Prouteaux

*Ensigns*—de Gautès, Moreau, Dupries

*Surgeon*—Buisson

## RIVER GUN-BOATS.

"MASSUE," Thomazi, commander

"HACHE," Linard, commander

"CARABINE," Douzan, commander

"YATAGAN," Terlier, commander

"LA FRAMEE," Picard, commander

"LECLAIR," Tessemard, commander

"MOUSQUETON," Viala, commander

## OPIUM AND SPIRIT EXCISE.

*Director*—Boyer

*Inspector*—Silvestre

*Accountant*—L. Houdinet

## HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Grégoire, harbour master

Lieutenant, port master

## POSTS HELD BY FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

Chôlen, Gocong, Tanan, Tayninh, Mytho, Bienhoa, Baria, Thudaumot, Vinhlong, Travin, Bentré, Chaudoc, Sadec, Soc-trang, Longxuyeu, Cantho, Hatien, Rachgia. Bac-Lieu

## POST OFFICE.

Cottard, postmaster

Dupont, Demars, clerks

Geandey, Tran-Phuoc, Coujanday, Savieriacouty, distributors

## GAOL.

*Chief Gaoler*—David (absent)

*Acting do.* —Foulong

## IMPRIMEIRE NATIONALE.

Government Printing Office; office of "Journal officiel de le Cochinchine française"

Courthez, director

## Municipal Department.

## MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

*Acting Mayor*—E. Cornu

*1st Adjutant*—Cardi

*2nd do.* —H. Vienot

*Members*—Foulhoux, Houdinet, Lacaze, Cazaux, Coste, Niobey, Péré, Reynaud, Truong Minh Ky, Le Van Van, Le Van Thong, Nguyen Van Binh

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

*Chief Secretary*—J. Révilliod

*First Clerk and Accountant*—H. Veaux

*Assistants*—Houstin, accountant, Sère, keeper of records, Manicam, Paul Binh, clerks



## PUBLIC ROADS.

*Inspector*—Bergé  
*Accountants*—Caré, Huvier  
*Clerk*—P. Luong  
*Overseer*—Thévenot  
*Overseer of Quays, &c.*—Lousteau  
*Cemetery Superintendent*—Vieux  
*Slaughter House Foreman*—Mauss  
*Storekeepers*—Reuchlin, Bellaud  
*Supt. of Public Gardens*—Moreau  
*Forester*—Mougeol

## POLICE FORCE.

*Inspector General*—Girard  
*Deputy Inspector*—Bouillon  
*do.* —Albertini  
*Inspector, Cholen*—Tourillon  
*Sergeants*—Ten  
*Under Sergeants*—Eight  
*European Constables*—Thirty five  
*Native Do.* —One hundred and  
 seventy eight  
*Interpreters*—Four

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Forestier, engineer-in-chief  
 Pavillier, engineer  
 Fenaillon, chief secretary  
*Bridges and Roads' Department.*  
 Chanavat, superintendent pro tem.  
*Public Buildings' Department.*  
 Foulhoux, chief architect  
 Fabre, assistant architect  
*Saigon Circonscription.*  
 Maréchal, principal conductor  
 Langlade, Clervoy, de Stampa, Labordery,  
 Dupré, Crapoix, Clochard, Chalons,  
 Roze, conductors  
*First Circonscription.*  
 Jeanningras, acting engineer  
 Sambet, Pollet, Roché, Ciniper, principal  
 conductors  
 Bidault, conductor  
*Second Circonscription.*  
 Jury, engineer  
 Ecalle, Henry Jr., Lecocq, Haon, conductors  
*Third Circonscription.*  
 Henry, Sr., acting engineer  
 Delnat, Gréa, conductors  
*Fourth Circonscription.*  
 Burle, engineer  
 Chariot, Brochard, Mathis, conductors

## POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Lourme, chief of the service in Cochinchina  
 Brou, sub- do. do.  
 Cottard, sub-chief of Saigon office

## Commissaires.

Saigon—Vallance, 1st class; Brien, Pavie,  
 2nd class; Alzas, Combaluzier, Vinet,  
 Legoazon, Reiz, 3rd class; Paulic,  
 Vautier, Dupont, Demares, 4th class  
 Baria—Pollin, 3rd class  
 Bentre—Mme. Aubeaud  
 Bienhoa—Alzas, 4th class  
 Cantho—Marcaillon, 3rd class  
 Cap St. Jacques—Soueix, 2nd class; Jean-  
 nent, surnuméraire  
 Chaudoc—Launey, 3rd class  
 Cholen—Bellier, 3rd class  
 Gocong—Lecot, 3rd class  
 Hatien—Lacouture, 4th class  
 Longxuyen—Bissey, 2nd class  
 Mytho—Gratias, 3rd class  
 Pnum-Penh—Eychenne, 2nd class  
 Rachgia—Berlaud, 2nd class  
 Sadec—Rouchaud, 3rd class  
 Soctrang—Lomme, 3rd class  
 Tanan—Paviot, 4th class  
 Tayuinh—Michel, 2nd class  
 Thudamot—Gourvennec, 4th class  
 Travinh—Helleguin, 2nd class  
 Vinh-Long—Saintenoy, 3rd class  
 Pignat, Lombard, chief overseers  
 Ormelise, store keeper

## Consulates.

## BELGIUM.

*Consul*—F. W. Speidel

## GREAT BRITAIN.

*Consul*—C. F. Tremlett

## DENMARK.

*Consul*—F. W. Speidel

## GERMANY.

*Consul*—A. Bauermeister

## ITALY.

*Consul*—A. Bauermeister

## NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—T. Speidel

## PORTUGAL.

*Vice-Consul*—C. Lugo, p.i.

## SPAIN.

*Consul*—Manuel de Contreras

## AUSTRIA.

*Consul*—Alb. Engler, p.i.

## Public Institutions.

## CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

*President*—A. Denis*Secretary*—K. Schrøder*Members*—Jouvet, Tang Keng-ho, Hy. Roque, E. Cornu, Michelot, A. Pan, Reynaud, Th. Speidel, A. Engler*Archiviste*—E. Grémouin

## RACE CLUB.

*Hon. President*—H.E. The Governor*Hon. Members*—The King of Cambodia, the Director of the Interior, the Mayor of Saigon, the General Commanding the Troops*President*—A. Denis*Vice President*—Vienot*Treasurer*—A. Cornu*Secretaries*—A. K. Schroeder, A. Fonsales*Committee*—Roque, Grémouin, Tang Keng-ho, Phu Phuong, Brou

## PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.

(Société Philharmonique de Saigon).

*President*—N. Brou*Secretary*—E. Niobey*Treasurer*—C. Devenet*Archivist*—Clochard

## SOCIETY FOR PROMOTION OF GENERAL KNOWLEDGE.

(Ligne d'Enseignement).

*President*—Moquin Tandon*Vice President*—Foulhoux*Secretary*—Roucoules*Treasurer*—A. Perrin

## MASONIC LODGE.

"Loge Réveil de l'Orient," Rue d'Espagne

Foulhoux, vénérable

Guillaud, 1er surveillant

Martinon, 2e do.

Bandier, orateur

Jules Houstin, secretaire

## Public Companies.

## MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

*Agent*—Martin des Pallières*Assistant*—Jubiot*First Clerk*—Annoi*Second do.*—Jouvet*Comptable*—Bourgarel*Storekeeper*—Silvain*Purveyors*—Laurent, Rey*Attendant*—Rouet

## Local Steamers.

*Meinam.*

Bonnefoy, captain

Delmas, chief officer

Tercy, chief engineer

Petit, second do.

*Saigon.*

Sibilet, captain

Bevilaqua, chief officer

Tuné, chief engineer

Rolland, second do.

*Ilissus.*

Blondel, captain

Portalis, engineer

## MESSAGERIES FLUVIALES DE COCHINCHINE.

Head Office. 10, Rue des Pyramides, Paris.

Conseil d'Administration.

J. David, president

G. Robert, A. Blauchet, Count de Juisseau, administrators

L. Adam, delegated administrator at Paris

J. Rueff do. at Saigon

Giros, commissaire

Chapelet, agent

Bouchez, 1er comptable

Lapostolet, Roberg commis

Caplen, garde-magasin

John Henderson, chef d'atelier

Gillouin, contre-maitre

A. Blanc, sous-agent, Phnum-Penh

<i>Paquebots</i>	<i>Capitaines.</i>	<i>Commissaires.</i>	<i>Chefs Mécaniciens.</i>
Nörödöm,	Brunet,	Pateau,	Masson
Attalo,	Ovvis,	Pateau,	Moreau
Phuoc-Kien,	Avrard,	Maillard,	Munsch
Francis Garnier,	Nourry,	Leclère,	Hermann
Cantonmais,	Suignoni,	Combs,	Caralp
Mouhot,	Marrhem,	Gauthier,	Pendéliau
Jean Dupuis,	Fayol,	Gauthier,	Méry
Aigrette,	Fayol,	Catoire,	Méry
La Sirène,	Fayol,	Catoire,	Favier
La Ton-le-Sap,	Fayol,	Catoire,	

## PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

W. G. Hale &amp; Co., agents

## AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LLOYDS.

Behre &amp; Co., agents

## COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE NAVIGATION.

Denis Frères, agents—

## INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION Co.

Speidel &amp; Co., agents



NEDERLANDSCH INDISCHE STOOMVAART  
MAATSCHAPPY.

Speidel & Co., agents

DEUTSCHE DAMPFSCHIFFS RHEDEREI.  
Speidel & Co., agents

FLENSBURGER DAMPFSCHIFFFAHRT  
GESELLSCHAFT VON 1869.  
Speidel & Co., agents

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA.  
Speidel & Co., agents

SOCIETE AGRICOLE ET INDUSTRIELLE  
DE LA COCHIN CHINE, DU CAMBODGE  
ET DE L'ANNAM.

1, Rue Lafayette, Paris.

Acting Agent—A. Minard

Assistant Engineer—Kock

SOCIETE DE COMMISSION, DE CON-  
SIGNATION ET DE TRANSPORTS.

Rue Rigault de Genouilly.

Agent—A. Minard

COMPAGNIE POUR LE DECORTICAGE ET  
BLANCHISSAGE DU RIZ.

Administrator—A. Cabuzac (Paris)

Directors—A. Spooner, Ed. Cornu

Manager—A. Cornu, signs per pro.

Accountant—C. Devenet

Chief Engineer—Darde

Engineer—Teyssier

do. —Dagès

CHOLEN RICE MILL.

Agents—A. Spooner, Ed. Renard & Co.

Manager—A. Cornu, signs per pro.

Mechanics—Basse, Charlety

LA "COMPAGNIE FRANCAISE" RICE  
MILL.

Agents—A. Spooner, Ed. Renard & Co.

Manager—Ed. Cornu

Bookkeeper—Devenet

Machinist—Darde

TAMHOI RICE MILL.

"La Rizerie Saïgonnaise.

Denis Frères, managers

SAIGON ICE WORKS.

Rue Nationale.

Larne, proprietor

TANJONG PAGAR DOCK COMPANY,  
LIMITED, SINGAPORE.

Hale & Co., W. G., agents—

EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA, AND  
CHINA TELEGRAPH COMPANY, LIMITED.

Office: Cape Saint James

W. J. P. Collis, acting superintendent

W. C. Langdon

C. Forbes

E. C. Cox-Smith

H. K. C. Fisher

J. C. C. Hendry

W. G. Hale & Co., agents, Saigon

COMPAGNIE DES CHEMINS DE FER  
GARANTIS DES COLONIES FRANCAISES.

Head Office: Rue de la Chaussée  
d'Autin, 66, Paris.

Conseil d'Administration.

Joret, president

Baron de Reinach, Durrieu, Thelier, ad-  
ministrators

Bobin, secretary-general

Morandière, engineer in chief, Saigon

ENTREPRISE GENERALE DES TRAVAUX  
DU CHEMIN DE FER DE SAIGON  
A MYTHO.

Société des Ponts et Travaux en fer.

Head Office: 80, Rue Taitbout, Paris.

Manguin, administrator, director of the  
Society at Paris

Morandière, director at Saigon

Cappon, assist. engineer at the direction

Morel, chef de bureau

De la Sicotière, clerk

Delaville, do.

Veaux, do.

Cornillet-Dupuy, chief of section

Legrand, do.

Leroy, do.

Avisse, chef des ateliers de montage

Prodeau, chef de pose de voie

SOCIETE GENERALE DES TRAMWAYS A  
VAPEUR DE COCHINCHINE.

Office: Quay de l'Arroyo Chinois.

Ogliastro, director

A. Balet, chef de la voie

A. Tignol, assistant chef

Petit, chief engineer

**Insurance Agencies.****Behre & Co., agents—**Deutsche Transport Versicherungs  
Gesellschaft

American Lloyds'

Verein Hamburger Assecuradeure

**Catoire, Amédée, agent—**

Assurance Coloniale

**Denis Frères, agents—**Maritime Insurance Companies of  
Bordeaux, Paris, Marseilles, and  
Hâvre"La Grande Compagnie" River and  
Marine InsuranceFire Insurance Company, "Confiance"  
Registre Maritime**Engler & Co., F., agents—**Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
Sun Fire OfficeAustrian Insurance Company, "Don-  
au" of ViennaDeutscher Lloyd' (Transport Ver-  
sicherung Actien Gesellschaft)**Hale & Co., W. G., agents—**

Lloyds', London

Western Clubs, Topsham

China Traders' Insurance Co., Ltd.

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

China Fire Insurance Co., Limited

Java Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

North British and Mercantile Insu-  
rance Company, London

Societa "Italia," Genoa

General Insurance Co., Trieste

Oosterling Insurance Co., Batavia

The Underwriting and Agency Asso-  
ciation, LondonUnited Insurance Company, Lloyd  
Austriace, Trieste**Speidel & Co., agents—**

Yangtze Insurance Association

Transatlantische Gueterversicherungs  
Gesellschaft

Queen Fire Insurance Company

Hamburg-Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company

Lubeck Fire Insurance Company

North China Insurance Company

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Samarang Sea &amp; Fire Insurance Co.

Germanic Lloyds'

Duesseldorfer Allgemeine Versiche-  
rungs Gesellschaft, Duesseldorf

Registro Italiano

Verein Bremischer See Versicherungs  
Gesellschaften

Hongkong Fire Insurance Co., Ltd.

Transatlantic Fire Insurance Com-  
pany of Hamburg, Limited

Scottish Imperial Insurance Co.

**Banks.****Banque de l'Indo-Chine**

L. Michelot, manager

L. Dierx, sub-manager

L. A. Huteau, cashier

W. Ricou, sub-accountant

J. M. Lauré, clerk

L. Delorbe, do.

E. Cornet, do.

**Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and  
China—**

Speidel &amp; Co., agents

**Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
don, and China—**

W. G. Hale &amp; Co., agents

**Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Cor-  
poration—**

R. Home Cook, agent

A. Perrin, clerk

**Oriental Bank Corporation—  
& Co., agents****Professions, Trades, &c.**Angelucci, grocer and coffee-house keeper,  
Rue Catinat**Anthoine, P., tavernkeeper, Rue Batavia****Barry, house owner****Baud & Co., E., contractors, lightfitters,  
plumbers, &c., Rue Catinat**

Em. Baud

Dagregoris

Bandier

Didier, engineer

**Baudran, Mme., milliner, Rue Catinat****Behre & Co., merchants, in liquidation  
Rue d'Adran**

A. Bauermeister

**Bénézech, Antoine, tavern keeper, Rue  
de Batavia**



Benoist, P., storekeeper, Rue Catinat

Berthelier, F., auctioneer and general broker  
John, clerk

Blanchard, tavernkeeper, Rue Taberd

Blanchy, Paul, timber and stone merchant and contractor, Bienhoa

Boin, E., tavern keeper, Rue Taberd

Bonnefond, B., timber merchant and contractor, Rue MacMahon

Bourard, S. J., architect and contractor, Rue Taberd  
Henri L. Bourard, signs per pro.

Bourdin, Mme., wine and spirit merchant

Branzell, A., contractor and oil manufacturer, Rue Nationale

Brun & Chauvin, farriers, and harness makers, Rue Rigault de Genouilly  
Hippolyte Brun  
Chauvin

Buisson, farrier, Rue Pellerin

' Cafe Catinat,' Rue Catinat  
E. Bory, proprietor

Café du Commerce,' Boulevard Canton  
Mme. Vve. Duzac

"Café de la Musique," Rue Rigault de Genouilly  
Angelucci, proprietor

"Café d'Ormay,"  
Lemaire, proprietor

"Café de la Rotonde," Quai du Commerce  
Mdlle. Hermence Lalaurin, proprietrix  
Mdlle. Desbois

Carabelli, R., Rue Vannier

Cardi, J., medical practitioner, Rue Catinat

Catoire, A., timber merchant, Rue Rigault de Genouilly

Cazaux and Bertrand, retail dealers, &c., Rue Ollivier

Champon, butcher, Rue d'Ormay

Clément, Mme., dealer in provisions and wines, Rue Catinat

Clerc, Mme., tavernkeeper, Rue Catinat

Colas, carpenter, Rue Nationale

Colombier, horticultural gardener, Rue Chasseloup Laubat

Cornand, Jules, plumber and lightfitter, Rue Catinat  
Barelle, engineer

Coste & Guerin, chemists and druggists and aerated waters manufacturers  
Terraud, assistant

Coutel, A., contractor, Rue des Mois

Crettier, François, bookseller, stationer, circulating library, and printer, 24, Rue Catinat

F. Crettier  
V. Poirier, clerk  
A. Domenjoo

David and Son, blacksmiths, Rue MacMahon

Denis Frères, merchants, Rue Catinat

Emile Denis (Bordeaux)

Gustave Denis do.

Alphonse Denis

A. Fonsales, signs per pro.

D. Vincens

A. Sergent

G. Berteaux

G. Lataste, godown keeper

Derober, dealer in provisions and wines, Rue Vannier

Devise, hair dresser, Rue Catinat

Dillère, process server, Rue d'Adran

Doriani Bouillac, Madame, milliner and dressmaker, Rue Catinat

Drell, contractor, Rue du Cap St. Jacques

Dussol, H., contractor, Quai de l'Arroyo Chinois

Dussutour, A., auctioneer and broker, Rue Charner

- Engler & Co., F., merchants  
 Frederic Engler (Europe)  
 A. Engler, signs the firm  
 C. Lugo, do.  
 J. Lutz  
 F. Sündermann  
 A. Endtner
- Farinole, J. B., discount office, bureau  
 d'encaissement, Rue Ollivier
- Fave, E., boarding house, Rue Catinat
- Férand, harness maker, Rue Ollivier
- Fleith & Laplace, auctioneers and brokers,  
 Rue Catinat  
 Bernard Fleith  
 E. Laplace
- Gendre, Em., contractor, Rue Taberd
- Géraud, Mme. Vve., baker and provision  
 dealer, Rue Catinat
- Gerbaud, shipowner, Quai de l'Arroyo  
 Chinois
- Grandpré, tavernkeeper, Rue Nationale
- Greffe, process server, Boulevard de Can-  
 ton
- Hale & Co., W. G., merchants  
 C. F. Tremlett  
 W. Detmering  
 A. Bernard  
 P. Young
- "Hotel de l'Europe," Quai du Commerce  
 Mme. Vve. Eugénie Toussaint, pro-  
 prietrix  
 Mdle. Moraly
- "Hotel Laval," Rue Catinat  
 Laval, proprietor
- "Hôtel de l'Univers," Rue Vannier  
 Oliver, proprietor
- Hubert & Fünfgeld, merchants, Rue Catinat  
 Joseph Hubert (Europe)  
 Ernest Fünfgeld  
 Even
- Hugnenin-Hainard, watchmaker, Rue Ca-  
 tinat
- "Imprimerie Commerciale," printing  
 and bookbinding office, Rue d'Adran  
 C. Guillard, } proprietors  
 C. Martinon, }  
 C. Mathièz, foreman  
 H. de Silva, compositor  
 M. da Cruz, do.  
 R. Zuzarte, do.
- Isidore, Henri, bill collector
- Jame, G., notary public, Rue Rigault de  
 Genouilly
- Jauffret, process server, Rue de Genouilly
- Jourdan, Ch, lawyer, Rue Rigault de  
 Genouilly
- Jouvet, A., commission agent and public  
 accountant, Rue Rigault de Genouilly  
 A. Jouvet, junr., clerk
- Lacaze, A., storekeeper, Rue Catinat  
 Antoine Lacaze  
 G. Lacaze
- Laforge, agent d'affaires, Rue Amiral  
 Roze
- Lamache, P., surgeon dentist, Cholen
- Lefebvre, lawyer, Rue d'Ormay
- Loiseleur, contractor, Rue Thuduc
- Marney, dealer in provisions, Rue Catinat  
 Mme. Vve. Rollet, signs per pro.
- Mayer, A., contractor and timber mer-  
 chant, Rue MacMahon  
 Hennoin, conductor  
 Lorenzo, overseer
- Métayer, architect and contractor, Rue  
 Taberd
- Monceaux, medical practitioner, Rue  
 Charner
- Mont de Piété, Quai de l'Arroyo Chinois  
 Apan, director  
 O. du Crouzet, sworn clerk
- Montégut, tavernkeeper, Rue Chasseloup
- Morice & Co., storekeepers, Rue Catinat
- Morin, contractor, Rue des Mois



Moscovich, Mme., tavernkeeper, Rue Nationale

Nancy-Darlet, Mlle., tavernkeeper, Rue Charner

Nelson, Mme. Vve., tavernkeeper, Rue Catinat

Niobey, E., lawyer, Rue Catinat

Ogliastro and A. du Crouzet, Tamboi  
Ogliastro  
A. du Crouzet

Padrin, Mme., tavernkeeper, Rue Vannier

Paté, Mme., milliner and dressmaker, Rue Catinat

Pelissier & Démolis, timber merchants and contractors, Rue Lagrandiere (aud at Tay Ninh)

V. Pelissier (Europe)

J. M. Demolis (Tay Ninh)

J. Charton, signs per pro.

J. Bolliet, accountant

Péré, H. painter and contractor, Rue Rigault de Genouilly

H. Péré

Gardes

Lelievre

Pharmacie Normale, Rue Catinat  
Guerin, proprietor  
Coste

Picault, contractor, Rue de Mois

Pigacé, bookseller and stationer, Rue Catinat

Ragon & Josserand, hair-dressers and storekeepers

Raynal, hair dresser, and dealer in perfumery, Rue Catinat

Rey, A., lawyer, Rue d'Ormay

Reynaud, N., pharmacien-drogiste, Rue Catinat  
Pierre Bollatino

Rhiel, butcher, grocer, dining rooms, Rue Charner

Richard, Madame, dressmaker, Rue Catinat

Roque, V., merchant, commission agent, engineer, &c., in liquidation

Roussier and Silvain, contractors, Rue Rigault de Genouilly

Salin & Vidal, photographers, Rue Rigault de Genouilly

E. Salin

— Vidal

Saussereau, contractor, Rue Taberd

Schroeder Frères, contractors and proprietors Steam Saw Mills at Kanhoi

K. Schroeder

A. Schroeder

Serviat, painter, Rue Catinat

Solier, P., tavern keeper, and sodawater manufacturer, Rue Nationale

Speidel & Co., merchants

F. W. Speidel (absent)

T. Speidel

E. Rayot

H. Schnakenburg, signs per pro.

F. Woelz do.

H. Kurz

Th. Edwards

C. Molt, agent in Pnom-penh (Cambodia)

C. G. Rogge do., signs per pro.

Spooner, A., Ed. Renard & Co., merchants, and proprietors Cholen Steam Rice Mill

A. Spooner (Europe)

Ed. Renard (Europe)

Ed. Cornu

H. Renard (Europe)

A. Cornu, signs per pro.

Tang Keng Ho, merchant, Quai de l'Arroyo Chinois

Tassin, G., boarding house, Quai du Commerce

Thomas, tavernkeeper, Rue Catinat

Tournier, J. tailor and storekeeper, Rue Catinat

Trần-Nguyễn-Jan, lawyer, Quai de l'Arroyo Chinois

Vergonjeanne, blacksmith, Rue Vannier

Viénot, H., lawyer, Rue Pellerin

Vinson, G., lawyer, Rue Charner

Willis, brewer, Rue Nationale, and tavern-keeper Boulevard Bounard

#### RIVER PILOTS.

Arduzer, Marin, Pallas, Gavini, Luperne, Roux, Castera, Carles, Dennemont, Michel, Guédon, Fischer, Dolo, de Lachrvreotière, Bonnet, Pollet, Ollivier

#### BOYS' PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

*Director*—Carlier

*Professors*—Folliot, Van, Tai, Nanh

*Inspector*—Lemaire

#### GIRLS' PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

*Mistress*—Mme. Dussutour

*Acting do.*—Mme. Richard

*Sub-Mistress*—Mme. Bouteiller

*Professor of Music*—Mdlle. Truc de Taraudeau

*Inspectress*—Mdlle. Fabole

#### SAIGON CATHEDRAL.

H. Le Mée, curate of Saigon

L. Thinselin, chaplain to the military hospital

#### MISSIONS.

Monseigneur Colombert, bishop of Samosat and vicar apostolic of the Mission of Cochin-China.

C. J. Gernot, provicar general

F. Thiriet, provicar general

Prodhomme, secretary to the bishop.

#### SAIGON SEMINARY.

J. Thiriet, superior

J. A. Dumas, professor

Pugnet do.

F. Humbert do.

L. Mossard do.

A. Abonnel do.

J. M. Dépierre do.

M. A. Verney do.

P. Duoc do.

#### TAN-DINH SCHOOL.

P. M. Lailemant, director

A. Tho, professor

#### TABERD SCHOOL.

A. J. Joubert, director

P. Provost, professor

#### D'ADRAN SCHOOL.

Brother Louis, director

## CAMBODIA.

Cambodia, or the Kingdom of the Khmer, as it is called by the natives, extends from 101 deg. 30 min. to 104 deg. 30 min. longitude, and from 10 deg. 30 min. to 14 deg. latitude. It was reduced to its present proportions in 1860 by the annexation of its two richest provinces, Angkor and Battambang, to Siam. Its area is about 62,000 square miles. It is bounded on the south-west by the Gulf of Siam, on the south-east by French Cochin-China, on the north by the Laos, and on the north-west and west by Battambang and Angkor. The noble river Meikong flows through the kingdom, and after passing through French Cochin-China, empties itself, by a number of mouths, into the sea. The Meikong is the grand waterway of Cambodia, and, like the Nile in Egypt, lays the greater part of the country under water annually, greatly increasing its fertility. There are some other navigable rivers in the country, but none that compare with this "Great Father of Waters." The soil of Cambodia is rich and productive, and rice, pepper, indigo, cotton, tobacco, sugar, maize, and cardamons are cultivated. Coffee and spices of all sorts could be grown. Among woods, ebony, rose, sapan, pine, iron, and other valuable sorts exist, no less than eighty different kinds of timber being found in the forests. Iron of good quality has been discovered and it is affirmed that there are gold, silver, and lead mines in the mountains.



Animal life is abundant. Among others, the elephant, rhinoceros, tiger, buffalo, deer of many species, wild boar, and the monkey may be mentioned. Reptiles of every kind are to be found, from the alligator to the lizard. Winged game of all sorts, including snipe, woodcock, pheasants, peafowl, teal, partridges, and wild ducks swarm. Hares and rabbits are to be found everywhere. The fisheries of Cambodia are very productive, and salt fish forms one chief article of export.

Cambodia was once an extensive and powerful state, and proofs that it possessed a much higher civilisation than now prevails are to be found in the architectural remnants of former grandeur. The noble ruins of the ancient city of Angkor are monuments of a people much superior to the feeble race which now inhabits Cambodia. The Cambodians differ entirely from their neighbours the Annamese, both in features and customs. Polygamy is practised among them. The prevailing religion is Buddhism. The people are apathetic and indolent, and allow the trade to fall into the hands of Chinese, of whom there are about 100,000 in the country. The entire population of the kingdom is a little over 1,000,000.

The Government of Cambodia is an absolute monarchy, under French protection. The present King, Souda Pra Maha Norodom, is forty-five years of age and succeeded his father King Ang Duong, who died in 1860. As in Siam, there is a Second King, Maha Oberak, brother to the King, but his title is purely nominal and his power equally so. King Norodom I. is intelligent and amiable, but wanting in resolution. He has adopted European habits and mode of living, and is always ready to lend his countenance to improvements and enterprises calculated to promote the prosperity of the country.

Phnom-penh, the present capital of Cambodia and seat of the Government, is situated on the river Meikong, nearly in the heart of the kingdom. The King's palace is a large building, and the portion devoted to his use built and furnished in European style. It contains some fine apartments. Attached to the Palace, and inside the Palace walls, are the Hall of Justice, Audience Rooms, Treasury, Armoury, and some steam workshops and magazines. The King possesses three small steamers, and several steam launches. His workshops are superintended by European engineers and a European has charge of the public works. Phnom-penh is improving under the present rule. Good roads are being made, brick houses are gradually superseding less durable structures. There is a strong iron bridge, and a telegraph office. Barracks are in course of construction. The French Representative resides in the city and occupies a handsome building. The European firms have erected substantial and commodious premises. The population of Phnom-penh is estimated at 35,000.

Trade at present is limited, and the country generally is entirely undeveloped. It is practically shut out from foreign commerce, and has no seaports properly speaking. The port of Kompot can only be frequented by small coasting native vessels from Siam and by Chinese junks. A railway from Saigon to Phnom-penh has been projected, but is at present in abeyance.

## DIRECTORY.

*Supreme King*—H. M. Souda Pra Maha Norodom Tippudey Kampouchia  
*Second King*—H. R. H. Souda Pra Maha Obbarack

*Governor of Campong Soay*—Look Dit Chiou  
*do. of Bap-Num*—Louk Pra Bayok  
*do. of Pursat*—Louk Sou Kloop  
*do. of Sroc Trang*—Louk Sikloop

### MINISTERS AND PRIVY COUNCIL.

*Prime Minister, Chief Treasurer and Minister of the Palace*—Louk Prea Ouang  
*Minister of War and of Marine*—Louk Pisalok (The Kralahome)  
*Minister of the Interior*—Prince Presor Sorivong  
*Minister of Justice*—Prea Joumeraich

EUROPEANS IN H.M.'s EMPLOYMENT.  
 Valiere, chief engineer in charge of work shop, and H.M.'s steamers, with 3 other European assistants  
 Muller, farrier  
 Boniface Ferrer, interpreter

## FRENCH PROTECTORATE.

Fourès, acting representative  
 Garriou, secretary  
 Morand, administrator adjoint  
 Vte. de Pontbellanger, second administrator adjoint  
 Roux, physician  
 Pagnard, surveyor public works  
 Pavie, telegraph  
 Eychenne do.  
 Gournaille, surveyor do.  
 Tangon Liep, 1st interpreter  
 Bonneau, schoolmaster  
 Fontaine, assistant do.  
 De Coulgeans, clerk, telegraph office, Kampot

## ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Rev. Father Cordier (Pnom-penh)  
 Rev. Father Lavastre do.  
 Rev. Father Mismar (Cherouy Chongua)  
 Rev. Father Combes (Ba-num)  
 Rev. Father Lazare (Mot-Kasar)

## CIVIL INHABITANTS (PNOMPENH.)

Andrieu, contractor

Cadet, E., hotel keeper

Caraman & Co., Thos., indigo planters,  
 O'Kuhatey  
 F. Ozoux  
 Cazeau

Garcerie, A., timber merchant and proprietor steam saw mill

Guerin, hotel keeper

Hunter R., planter, Takéo (Pnom-penh)

Margotin, lime-kiln (Pnom-cau-long)

Marrot, Vve., storekeeper  
 Marrot, Jr.  
 Brass

Messageries Fluviales de Cochinchine  
 A. Blanc, agent

Molt, C., agent for Speidel & Co. Saigon

Rüssel & Co., storekeepers  
 H. Rüssel  
 E. Kirchhoff

## OPIUM FARM.

Vaudelet  
 Dussutour

## HAIPHONG.

This is the shipping port for Hanoi, Hai Duong, and Namdinh, the commercial centres of Tonquin. It is situated in lat. 20 deg. 51 min. N., and long. 106 deg. 42 min. E., on the river Cua Cam, a branch of that great river connecting Yunnan with the Tonquin Gulf, called the Song-koi, about sixteen and a-half miles from the light-house. The light-house at the entrance of the river, on the island of Hon-Dau, is visible at a distance of about six miles. The entrance to the port is obstructed by two bars; the outer one sand, the inner one mud. Haiphong is accessible, however, by vessels drawing from 19 to 20 feet. There is plenty of water in the river. Vessels anchor about a quarter of a mile from the shore in from 40 to 60 feet of water abreast of a creek communicating with the Song-koi. The banks of the river are low and consist of alluvial mud, from which the French Settlement and the town have with great labour and expense been reclaimed.

Haiphong proper is situated on both sides of the creek. The streets are narrow, repulsive, and dirty, but show some improvement now, part of the streets having been paved at the expense of the European and Chinese community. The native buildings are wretchedly constructed of mud, bamboo, and matting. The only decent buildings are those occupied by foreigners and Chinese, to which many have lately been added and more are in course of construction, so that Haiphong altogether commences to look more like a town. There are one hundred French troops stationed here, and several men-of-war, which are now constantly on the move. The bulk of the European residents are French. There is a French Consul stationed here. The Custom House is in the control of the French. The population of Hai-



phong is difficult to estimate, but certainly does not exceed 6,000. There are about 1,000 foreigners including Chinese.

Haiphong is distant from Hanoi, the former capital of Tonquin, about sixty miles as the crow flies, but by the main river (the Song-koi) the route is about 150 miles, and by the Cua Cam about 90 miles. There are seven river steamers plying regularly between Hanoi and Haiphong.

The port of Haiphong was opened in 1875, and for the first three years trade largely increased, and still continues to grow. The nominal value of the imports in 1880 was 5,467,315 fr. and of the exports 7,507,528 fr., making a total of 12,974,838 fr., but this amount is far from representing the real volume of business. The duty of five per cent. *ad valorem* is calculated on a scale of prices considerably below the real one, and 25 per cent. may added on this amount. If to the sum thus obtained 2,000,000 fr. be added for specie imported, and 1,500,000 fr. for opium, which is not taken cognisance of by the Mixed Customs, 20,000,000 fr. may be taken as representing the real trade of the port for 1880. This result is a sensible improvement on that of 1879, but the increase was mainly owing to the export of grain, which was strictly prohibited in 1879 on account of scarcity. Of the imports English cotton goods and yarn account for 34 per cent. of the total value. Of the exports, rice accounts for 39 per cent., and raw silk and silk piece goods for 21 per cent. The value of the German trade, import and export, was about 4,000,000 fr.

The following entries and clearances of vessels during the four years 1878 to 1881 show the progress of the trade of the port:—1878—entries, 98; clearances, 99; 1879—entries, 113; clearances, 111; 1880—entries, 152; clearances, 151; 1881—entries, 200; clearances, 198. The entries during the present year, from 1st January to 30th September, were 165, and clearances the same number.

## DIRECTORY.

### Government Offices.

#### FRENCH CONSULATE.

*Consul*—H. de Verneville  
*Chancelier*—Mercier  
*Garde-meuble*—Giraud

#### CUSTOMS.

*Director*—De Rocca Serra  
*Chief Clerk*—Vidal  
*Surveillants, 1st Class*—Regagnon, Roché,  
Amy  
*Do. 2nd Clerk*—Augais, Fleury,  
Dehnas, Clement

#### HARBOUR MASTER'S OFFICE.

*Harbour Master and Supdt. Native Police*—  
A. Legrand  
*Pilots*—G. Vlavéanos, Georges, Bartaud,  
P. Carrique, Hervé, Lecoq  
*Pilot of French men-of-war*—Y. Crochet  
*Lighthouse Keeper*—Gervais

#### SERVICE ADMINISTRATIF DU TONQUIN.

*Chef du Service Administratif*—Cave, sous  
commissaire de la marine  
*Garde Magasin*—Claude, commis aux  
écritures  
*Commis aux Ecritures*—Adamol  
*Commis aux Vivres*—Alexandrine

#### POST OFFICE AND TREASURY.

*Treasury Paymaster and Postmaster*—H.  
Massé  
*Clerk of Treasury*—J. M. B. Sens-olive

#### SERVICE DU GENIE.

*Chargé du Service*—Capron

#### SPANISH MISSION.

Fuentès, prêtre

#### Agencies.

Schriever & Co., agents  
Union Insurance Society of Canton,  
Limited

Prussian National Fire Insurance German Steamship Company, of Hamburg	Roque & Co., merchants Rose Hugny
MESSAGERIES MARITIMES. F. Constantin, agent S.S. "Saigon," Captain Sibilet S.S. "Ilissus," Captain ———	Samuel, storekeeper Cuidov Riberos
RIVER STEAMERS. "City of Whampoa," Lolo, captain "Hanoi," Gomma, captain E. Constantin, agent	Schriever & Co., merchants and commission agents W. Schriever O. von der Heyde (Hanoi) J. F. Schriever (Europe) Gavelle B. Costa, captain str. <i>Tonquin</i>
"Victoria," captain, Chinese "Tonquin," captain, B. Costa "Jaie-Chuen," captain, Chinese "Kiangnam," captain, Chinese	Villeroi d'Augis, draftsman
Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c. Billoux, commission agent Bloume, proprietor of public market	MILITARY. <i>Com. of the Troops</i> —Captain Fajar <i>First Lieutenant</i> —Montignand <i>Second do.</i> —Francois
Constantin, E., merchant E. Constantin C. Constantin, signs per pro. F. Ribeiro Ah Wa	NAVAL FORCES. <i>Hamelin</i> , cruiser of 3rd class, 6 guns <i>Drac</i> , transport of second class <i>Parseval</i> , cruiser of 3rd class, 4 guns <i>Leopard</i> , gunboat of 2nd class <i>Surprise</i> , do. do. <i>Fanfare</i> , gunboat of 2nd class <i>Pluvier</i> , do. do. <i>Massue</i> , do. of 3rd class <i>Carabine</i> , do. do. <i>Yatagan</i> , do. do. <i>Hache</i> , do. do. <i>Haiphong</i> , small steam sloop <i>Cua Lac</i> , do. <i>Petit Hamelin</i> , do. <i>Petite Surprise</i> , do.
Crestin, baker, butcher, and restaurant keeper	(For names of officers see Saigon list).
Dimitry, café restaurant	
Drouillard, rentier	
Haltier, café restaurant	
Martin, "Hotel-Restaurant du Tonquin"	

## HANOI.

Hanoi, the capital of Tonquin, once an independent kingdom, but since 1802 a province of Annam, is situated on the Song-koi, or Red River, 110 miles from its mouth. The city is built close on the river, here about a mile in width, and, being embowered in trees, presents a pleasing appearance on being approached by water. The citadel occupies the highest site, and is surrounded by a brick wall twelve feet high and a moat. Five gates give access to it, and in front of each is a redan strongly defended and manned by troops. The Government buildings and barracks are all inside the citadel. The city is situated between the citadel and the river, and extends beyond the former in a westerly direction. The principal streets occupied by Chinese are wide and the houses well built of brick, in the other quarters of the city the shops and houses are mat erections. The streets, with the exception of the Chinese quarter, are unpaved, and in wet weather are simply



impassable on account of the mud. There is plenty of life and business in Hanoi and the shops and markets are well supplied with native goods and produce. The Chinese number more than 3,000. The French Settlement is separate from the city proper, and is formed on reclaimed land. The buildings in the French Concession are of a very neat appearance and well constructed. The Concession was fortified last year by the constructions of palisades all round. There are from 600 to 700 soldiers and marines stationed at Hanoi at present. Hanoi would be an important centre of commerce under an enlightened Government. The population of the city may be estimated at from 60,000 to 80,000, but anything like accuracy in numbers is difficult to arrive at.

The Song-koi is navigable for ships of very light draught as far as Mang-hao, a considerable trading city in Yunnan, some 300 miles above Hanoi, but the disturbed condition of the frontier has hitherto prevented any systematic attempt to open communication by this route with Western China. The French Government have given no encouragement to merchants to try and establish trade in this direction thus far, but it is believed that the prospects would be very favourable and measures are about to be taken to open up the route, by force if necessary. A partial attempt was made by the French last spring to occupy Tonquin, and a small expedition was despatched to Hanoi, which stormed and took the citadel on the 25th April. Nothing has been done since, but the work will probably be proceeded with this year. The Tonquinese are indolent and apathetic, averse to any exertion, and totally devoid of enterprise owing to the oppression they have so long suffered under mandarin rule.

## DIRECTORY.

### FRENCH CONSULATE.

*In charge*—H. de Verneville

*Chancelier*—Aumoitte

### CUSTOMS.

*Chief*—Lalande, commis 1st class

*Surveillant*—Lonis de Larozière

### SERVICE ADMINISTRATIF.

*Agent Principal*—Felonneau

*Commis*—Affonço

### TREASURY.

*Paymaster*—Marchand

### POST OFFICE.

*Acting Postmaster*—Aumoitte

### SERVICE DU GENIE.

*Chief of the Service*—Capt. Dupommiez

*Artillery Guard*—Harbey

### AGENCIES.

Schriever & Co., agents—

Union Insurance Society of Canton

Prussian National Fire Insurance

### FRENCH MISSION.

Père Laudais, prêtre

### Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.

De Beire, Mme., café-restaurant, médecine  
et pharmacie indigène

Jiovani, café restaurant

Kœing, merchant

Martin, purveyor to the troops

Morandini, café

Perrin, restaurateur

Perretti, de, baker

Schriever & Co., merchants and commis-  
sion agents

W. Schriever, (Haiphong)

O. von der Heyde

J. F. Schriever, (Europe)

Gavelle (Haiphong)

B. Costa, captain str Tonquin

### MILITARY.

*Commander of Troops*—Berthe de Villers

## H U É.

---

Hué, the capital of the kingdom of Annam, is situated on a small scarcely navigable river called by the French the Hué river, which debouches on the coast in about lat. 16 deg. 29 min. N., and long. 107 deg. 38 min. E. Hué is a walled city and possesses an arsenal. It has no imposing buildings such as distinguish most Oriental capitals, and the streets are mean and dirty. There are no European residents in this place, except the Roman Catholic missionaries and the French Minister and attachés.

---

## TURON.

---

Turon, situated about 40 miles south-east of Hué, is the sea port for the capital. Turon has a fine harbour capable of giving shelter to any amount of shipping. The trade of the port is entirely in the hands of the Chinese. As no French Custom House exists, statistics are difficult to gather. The exports consist mostly of sugar, silk, betelnuts, and oil; the imports of rice, piece goods, &c. The trade is chiefly with Hongkong. Rice is imported from Haiphong, Hai Duong, and Namdinh. Turon is not, strictly speaking, an open port, but practically it is and has been so regarded for some time. Coal mines have been opened here, but the quality proved rather disappointing, though it is believed that deeper workings would yield better mineral.

---

## QUINHON.

---

Quinhon was opened to foreign trade upon the conclusion of the treaty between France and Annam, signed in March, 1874. It is situated on the coast of Annam in about lat. 13 deg. 54 min. N., long. 109 deg. 02 min. E. The entrance to the port is obstructed by a bar, which may be crossed, however, by any vessel with a draught not exceeding 16 to 16½ feet. The chief article of export is salt. The population and country being very poor, the commercial prospects of the port are not very brilliant. What little trade exists is chiefly with Hongkong and is at present all in the hands of the Chinese. There are no European merchants established in Quinhon. A French Consul and a body of troops are stationed there. The imports for the first three-quarters of the year 1880 amounted to Tls. 82,093; the exports to Tls. 52,592.

---



# SIAM.

## BANGKOK.

The kingdom of Siam, of which Bangkok is the capital, extends from the latitude of about 23 deg. north to the Gulf called after itself. It is bounded on the west by Burmah and the Bay of Bengal, and on the east by the Lai Mountains. The kingdom proper lies in the valley of the Menam, the country of the true Siamese. The boundaries of Siam on the Bay of Bengal reach from the possessions of Great Britain in Burmah in a southerly line to the boundary between Perak and Quedah in the Malayan Peninsula in the latitude of 5 deg. south. The Island of Junk Salong, containing enormous deposits of tin ore, is included in the territories of Siam. The boundary line runs nearly east from Perak across the Peninsula in about the same latitude between the provinces of Tringano and Pahang to the China Sea, thence north to the head of the Gulf of Siam. The kingdom also comprises the greater part of the ancient domain of Lao and the rich and valuable possession of Battambang, once a part of the kingdom of Cambodia. The various dependencies and outskirts are peopled by a variety of races, some *sui generis*, others illustrating every form and shade of the transition between the original race and the Annamese on the east, and the Malays and Burmese on the south and east. The former capital of Siam was Ayuthia, situated on the Menam river (literally the "Mother of Waters"), about 90 miles from its mouth. In 1767 a series of bloody and desperate combats between the Siamese and the Burmese culminated in the capture and destruction of that city by the victorious Burman General and the consequent exodus of the conquered. They moved down the river about 60 miles and there founded the present populous and flourishing city of Bangkok. The Chief of the Siamese Army rallied the scattered troops and, building a walled city at Toutaboree, declared himself King under the title of P'ya Tak. In 1782 the reins of empire were seized by one of his most distinguished generals named Yaut Fa, who founded the present dynasty, of which His Majesty the present King [the 40th reigning monarch in Siam of whom we have any record] is the fifth in regular descent. The revenue of Siam is very large, and if properly collected would be enormous, but the inertness of the nobility and the frauds practised with the utmost boldness and impunity, have very seriously impaired it. Of the Customs revenue probably not one-eighth of the legitimate amount is ever collected. The general revenue is farmed out to Chinese, and a triennial tax is also imposed upon all foreigners unrepresented by a Consul, such as Chinese, Annamese, &c.

The native population of Siam, with Laos, Tavoyans, Peguans, and Burmese, excluding those under Consular protection, is variously estimated at from six to ten millions. No census has ever been taken until last year. This is in course of operation, and will probably soon be completed. The number of Chinese in the kingdom is believed to be not less than one million three hundred thousand.

The city of Bangkok is situated on both sides of the Menam, about thirty miles from where this magnificent stream empties itself into the Gulf. On the east bank of the river are the palaces of the two Kings, the foreign hongs, the Consulates, the principal rice mills, and most of the Public Offices. The left is principally occupied by the Chinese and Mahomedan residents, though the Foreign Office and the Yemens of the Prime Minister and his father, the ex-Regent, are situated on canals leading from it. The bulk of the business is, however, transacted on the east. Here a very fair road, the Chawen Krung, extends from the palace walls to Paklat, at the mouth of the river, and a telegraph line connects the mouth of the river with the business portion of the city. This line is now in progress of extension by cable to the outer bar beyond the Light House. Bangkok will shortly be connected, through Saigon, with the rest of the world by wire. The principal trade of Bangkok, and the foundation on which not only its prosperity but its actual existence mainly rests, is rice. This article is drawn in immense quantities, not only from the innumerable fields which line the fertile valley of the Menam, but from the adjacent rivers which flow into the Gulf from the enormous watershed of the mountain

crested which fringes the northern extremity of the kingdom. The outturn of this grain in favourable years is scarcely to be calculated. It not only furnishes support to the native population of Siam and the Peninsula, but supplies China, Manila, the Straits, and even Java and Sumatra. There is also a large and flourishing trade in teak wood and ivory, with very many other minor articles of native produce which are exported to China and the Straits. There is a regular line of steamers, five in number, to Hongkong, under the English flag, besides special boats only running during the rice season; while nine connect the kingdom with the Straits Settlements, one of which is Siamese, one German, the others British. These steamers run at stated intervals all the year round, and are only removed from the line for repairs or in case of any sudden emergency. The sailing craft of every flag, rig, and denomination were innumerable, but are now much reduced. Of public institutions for foreign use, Bangkok can only boast an Episcopal Chapel and a Protestant Cemetery. There is also a Ladies' Library, in a flourishing condition. An American Bowling Alley and two Hotels are now the only buildings devoted to amusement and refreshment. The native palaces, temples, and public buildings are magnificent and on a large scale. The architecture is of a kind peculiar to the country, and there is more of novelty and interest to be witnessed by passing travellers in Bangkok in a few hours than can be found in China in many weeks. There are three newspapers published in the city, two in the English language and one in the native tongue. The first is a daily sheet containing merely the arrivals and departures of vessels and advertisements, the second is a weekly, and both are conducted by a missionary. The native journal is also a weekly, published by authority of the Government and fulfilling the function of a *Gazette*.

The imports during the year 1881, as reported by the Custom House, amounted to \$6,279,484 as compared with \$6,341,519 in 1880; the exports to \$9,865,956 as compared with \$9,704,318 in 1880; but the actual amount of both was probably much in excess of this value. The principal imports were piece goods and opium, the principal export rice, of which 3,670,773 piculs were shipped to Hongkong, Singapore, China, &c.

## DIRECTORY.

### Consulates and Government Offices.

#### LEGATION AND CONSULATE GENERAL OF UNITED STATES AMERICA.

*Minister Resident and Consul General*—

Gen. John A. Halderman, LL.D.

*Vice-Consul*—Rev. N. A. McDonald, D.D.

*Clerk of Consular Court*—J. W. Torrey

*Chaplain*—Rev. W. Dean, D.D.

*Interpreter*—J. G. Torrey

#### BRITISH AGENCY AND CONSULATE GENERAL.

(Established June 14th, 1856.)

*Political Agent & Cons. General*—W. Gifford  
Palgrave

*Vice-Consul*—W. H. Newman

*1st Assistant*—E. B. Gould

*2nd Assistant*—E. H. French

*Acting Assistant*—E. Cording

*Student Interpreter*—W. J. Archer

*Post Office Agent*—H. A. Gardner

*Medical Attendant*—G. Stevenson Smith

*Constables*—H. A. Gardner and natives

#### PORTUGUESE CONSULATE GENERAL.

(Established 1820.)

*Consul for Siam and Straits Settlements*—

O Comendador Henrique Protes

*Secretary and Chancellor*—F. de S. B.  
Xavier

*Interpreter and Clerk*—A. F. da Luz

*Gaolers*—Uang, and Din

#### FRENCH CONSULATE.

(Established July, 1856.)

*Commissioner and Consul*—

*Chancellor-Interprète*—E. Lorgeou

*Interpreter-Assistant*—L. Bastide

*Native Interpreter*—P. Niu

*Clerk*—P. Chin

*Medical Attendant*—J. Harmand

*Constable*—Pedro Dieu

#### DANISH CONSULATE.

(Established 1858.)

*Consul*—W. A. Cadell



AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LEGATION AND  
CONSULATE.

(Established March, 1866.)

*Consul*—J. J. Riechmann

SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN CONSULATE.

*Consul*—W. Müller

NETHERLANDS CONSULATE GENERAL.

*Consul General*—P. S. Hamel

*Acting Secretary*—P. B. Smith

*Special Interpreter*—S. J. Smith

*Interpreter*—J. Chuey

NETHERLANDS CONSULAR COURT.

*President*—The Consul General

*Assessors*—J. W. Schaab, F. Mettlerkamp,

H. Klopp

*Greffer*—P. B. Smith

*Interpreter*—Jacob Chuey

CONSULATE FOR THE GERMAN EMPIRE.

*Consul*—R. von Krencki

*Secretary*—O. Breuer

*Interpreter*—R. Hendriks

*Second do.*—Bua

ITALIAN CONSULATE.

*Consul*—A. Jucker

HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPART-  
MENT.

*Harbour Master & Master Attendant*—Capt.

John Bush

*Clerk*—Kow Swee Seong

*Interpreter*—Nai Wan

*Bar Lighthouse Keeper*—H. Warnken

*Lightship Keeper*—Solomon

*Ghaut Sirang*—Suloyman

BANGKOK LICENSED PILOTS.

Office at the Harbour Master's.

C. Aström, J. H. Christiaans, L. Lampe, H.

Bloom, J. J. Witt, J. E. Payne

NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent Engineer*—A. Balfour

*Superintendent of Marine*—Capt. W. Trail

"REGENT," S. S.

*Captain*—G. P. Sleigh

*Chief Engineer*—W. Connell

*Lieutenant*—G. P. Sell

*Second Engineer*—Edmond Trail

"SIAM SUPPORTER," S. S.

*Lieutenant in charge*—A. Lockhart

*Chief Engineer*—Jas. Tait

"IMPREGNABLE," S. S.

"CORONATION," S. S.

*Captain*—

*Lieutenant*—James

"SIAMESE CROWN," S. S.

*Lieutenant in charge*—T. L. Sutherland

*Chief Engineer*—Thos. McKinnan

*Second Engineer*—A. Phelps

"VESATRI," H. M.'s YACHT.

*Captain*—A. de Richelieu

*Chief Engineer*—Johnson

"APOLLO," H. H. THE EX-REGENT'S  
YACHT.

*Captain*—Hicks

*Lieutenant*—W. H. Lang

*Chief Engineer*—J. Milne

"JEANETTE" H. E. THE KROMAHTAH'S  
YACHT.

*Captain*—Leyser

*Chief Engineer*—Wilson

H.S.M.'s CUSTOM HOUSE.

*Import Department.*

J. M. Fidelis da Costa, commissioner

P. N. Massang, J. Frankford, inspectors

Tan Him Kiat, head clerk

Tan Chuan Tiong, assistant

16 Malay tide-waiters

18 Chinese do.

70 guards

Pek Sye, Wee Cheng Um, Chinese clerks

*Export Department.*

A. Leyser, commissioner

*Collecting Office.*

Koon Chung Wang, manager

Chesooa Poh Soam, sub-manager

Lim Um Chuan, cashier

Hai Soan, general clerk

Lim Eng Kiong, collector

Kho Lian Boon, assistant

Wee Chin Yok, head clerk

*Opium Department.*

Phra Narin, manager

45 assistants

300 guards

*Spirit Department.*

Luang Mah Teng, manager

12 assistants

120 guards

At Paknam.

Lieng Ong, inspector

26 guards

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Established April, 1862.)

*Chief Police Magistrate and Acting Lord Mayor*—H.R.H. Prince Krum Mun Bhriddhaves Dhamrong Sakli

*Assistant Magistrates*—Phya Cheduk Racha Setti, Phya Rat Rong Muang, Phya Phison Sombat Bawriboon

*Chief Clerks of the Court*—Luang Surawat Nakaret, Khoon Nakhon Khate Ka semsi, Khoon Charu Nakou, Khoon Rart Pricha, Khoon Akhi Phinart

*Interpreter of the Court*—Poh Mooie

*Superintendent of Police Force*—Luang Ratthiyak Tiban Bancha, (S. J. Bird Ames)

26 Malayan Officers } doing duty in the foreign  
248 Constables } quarters and out stations

*District Inspector*—F. Solomon } doing duty  
5 Siamese Officers } in the vic-  
80 Constables } nity of the  
Wang Na

## THE KING'S SCHOOL.

*Superintendent*—Rev. S. McFarland

*Teacher of English*—J. A. Eakin

*Assistant do.*—Geo. McFarland

*Teacher of Siamese*—Koon Worekit

Three assistants

## Insurance Companies.

Borneo Company, Limited, agents—  
Lloyds'

North China Insurance Co.

Northern Assurance Co., Fire and Life

Hongkong Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.

De Bay, Götte & Co., agents—

Hamburg-Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company of Hamburg

Magdeburg General Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited

Jucker, Sigg & Co., agents—

North British and Mercantile In-  
surance Company (Fire)

Universal Marine Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited

Swiss Lloyd Transport Insurance  
Company, of Winterthur

Kim Cheng & Co., agents—

China Merchants Insurance Co., Limited

Markwald & Co., A., agents—

Hamburg, Dresden and Bremen Un-  
derwriters

Canton Insurance Office, Limited

Germanic Lloyds'—with power for  
classing ships

General Insurance Company of Mad-  
geburg

German Transatlantic Transport In-  
surance Company, of Berlin

Westphalia Lloyds Insurance Company  
"Iakor," of Moscow

Hanseatic Fire Insurance Company, of  
Hamburg

Rhenania Insurance Co., of Cologne

German Lloyd Transport Insurance  
Company, of Berlin

London and Lancashire Fire Insur-  
ance Co.

Transport Insurance Co., of Basel

"Schweiz" Transport Insurance Co.,  
of Zurich

Aachen Leipziger Fire Insurance Co.,  
of Aachen

Düsseldorf General Insurance Com-  
pany for Sea, River and Land  
Transport

Transatlantic Insurance Co. of Berlin

Pickenpack, Thies & Co., agents—

Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

China Traders' Insurance Co., Limited

Yangtze Insurance Association

Transatlantic Fire Insurance Com-  
pany, of Hamburg, Limited

Windsor, Redlich & Co., agents—

Chinese Insurance Company, Limited

Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Samarang Sea and Fire Insurance  
Company

## Public Companies.

BANGKOK DOCK COMPANY.

(Established 1865.)

*Managing Director*—John Bush

*Assistant*—John H. Douglas

*Dock Superintendent*—Capt. T. Benedictsen

*Engineer in Charge*—J. MacLachlan

*Clerks*—A. Favacho, Kow Swee Seong, and  
Nai Vem

*Foreman*—A'Pow

## BANGKOK SAW MILL.

Ed. Bonneville, proprietor

S. L. Shaw, signs per pro.

F. Chalant, assistant

C. Simon, engineer

Neergaard, foreman

Nai Chuen Poon, Chune, and Ah

Lye clerks, and 250 natives

Poon, clerk



**SAM SAAN SAW MILL AND TIMBER  
YARD.**

Geo. Dupont, proprietor and manager

**CLYDE STEAM SAW MILLS AND TIMBER  
YARD.**

Borneo Company, Limited, proprietors

*Engineer*—W. A. Leach

*Clerk*—A. Maclean

**AMERICAN STEAM RICE MILL.**  
Meb Wah & Co., proprietors

**BORNEO COMPANY, LIMITED, STEAM  
RICE MILL.**

*Engineer*—W. A. Leach

**A. MARKWALD & Co.'s STEAM RICE MILL.**

*Engineer*—L. Blum

*Assistant*—O. Sweemoh

**PATREW STEAM RICE MILL Co.**

L. J. Sin, manager

John Cairns, chief engineer

Th. Wagner, local manager

H. W. Fricker, assistant, Bangkok

Ch. H. Bamford, assistant, Patrew

*Steamer Patrew*

L. J. Sin, managing owner

P. Lorenzen, commanding officer

**POH CHIN SOO'S STEAM RICE MILLS.**

Poh Chin Soo, proprietor

J. K. Black, engineer, Bangkok Mill

H. Lewis, engineer, Patrew Mill

*Steamer Simoon*

Poh Chin Soo, owner

**MODEL RICE MILL.**

Tat Suey Chin, proprietor

**CHIN TONG BEE, STEAM RICE MILL.**

Tan Hok Poo, proprietor

**LIANG ANN'S STEAM RICE MILL.**

Lio Liang Ann, proprietor

*Engineer*—E. T. Derrick

**POH HEE'S STEAM RICE MILL**

Poh Hee, proprietor

**WINDSOR, REDLICH & Co.'s STEAM  
RICE MILL.**

W. Dunlop, engineer

Kroon Naa, assistant

**TAN KIM CHENG STEAM RICE MILL.**

East Side of River.

Tay Keng Joo, acting manager

H. L. Assmus, engineer

Lim Ah Hay, clerk

**SAMSEN RICE MILL COMPANY.**

Jucker, Sigg, successors to }  
Malherbe, Jullien & Co. } proprietors  
W. Sinclair }  
W. Webb, engineer

**STEAMERS TO SINGAPORE.**

**"BANGKOK."**

*Captain*—A. Hochreuter

*Agent and Owner*—Pohkien

**"PAENAM."**

*Captain*—Stratton

**"BAN YONG SENG."**

*Captain*—W. P. Hyde

**"MACALISTER."**

*Captain*—Tulloch

**"MARTABAN."**

*Captain*—Moore

A. Markwald & Co., agents

GERMAN S.S. "SURY WONGSE."

*Captain*—Rademaker

BRITISH S.S. "MAHA VAJIRUNHIS."

*Captain*—Uldall

**OCEAN STEAMSHIP COMPANY.**

Windsor, Redlich & Co., agents

S.S. *Hecuba*, Capt. White; Bangkok and  
Singapore

**STEAMERS TO HONGKONG.**

A. Markwald & Co., agents

BRITISH S.S. "ASHINGTON."

*Captain*—J. McDonald

*Chief Officer*—Wm. Williamson

*Second do.* —J. Lamb

*Chief Engineer*—J. Bath

*Second do.* —T. Fox

*Third do.* —T. King

BRITISH S.S. "DALE."

*Captain*—E. Allason

*Chief Officer*—H. Pinkerton

*Second do.* —A. Outerbridge

*Chief Engineer*—T. Duncan

*Second do.* —J. Hunter

*Third do.* —W. Dickson

BRITISH S.S. "CONSOLATION."

*Captain*—W. B. Lindsay

*Chief Officer*—J. E. McArthur

*Second do.* —Wm. Salmund

*Chief Engineer*—Robt. Black

*Second do.* —J. Brown

*Third do.* —W. Mollison

SCOTTISH ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP CO.,  
LIMITED.

Windsor, Redlich & Co., agents  
G. T. Hopkins, manager (H'kong)  
Wm. Ramsay, supdt. engineer do.  
S.S. "DANUBE."

Captain—Jones  
Chief Officer—J. Newton  
Second do. —J. Beattie  
Chief Engineer—T. Patterson  
Second do. —  
Third do. —J. Leslie

S.S. "RAJANATTIANUHAR."

Captain—W. Y. Hunter  
Chief Officer—Alex MacIntosh  
Second do. —P. Corkery  
Chief Engineer—Jas. Williamson  
Second do. —C. E. Heck  
Third do. —G. Passantino

S.S. "MONGKUT."

Captain—P. Loff  
S.S. "KONG BENQ."  
S.S. "TECHEOW."

COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE NAVIGATION,  
MARSEILLE.

Jucker, Sigg & Co., agents

NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA  
(FLORIO & RUBATTINO).

Jucker, Sigg & Co., agents

GERMAN STEAMSHIP CO., HAMBURG,  
Pickenpack, Thies & Co., agents

CHINA MERCHANTS' STEAM NAVIGATION  
COMPANY.

Kim Cheng & Co., agents

SIAM STRAM TOWING AND NAVIGATION  
COMPANY, LIMITED.

Borneo Company, managing owners  
"Sanspareil,"  
Captain—J. L. Main  
Engineer—

"Cape Clear,"

Captain—J. Jessen  
Engineer—J. Syme

BANQUE DE L'INDO CHINE.

Jucker, Sigg & Co., agents

COMPTOIR D'ESCOMPTE DE PARIS.

Jucker, Sigg & Co., agents

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA,  
AND CHINA.

A. Markwald & Co., agents

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF  
INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.  
Pickenpack, Thies & Co., agents

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING  
CORPORATION.

Pickenpack, Thies & Co., agents

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.  
Borneo Company, Limited, agents

Merchants and Traders.

Beck & Co., Max., commission agents,  
storekeepers and auctioneers  
C. Bethje  
M. Beck, manager

Bjurling & Co., A., general storekeepers,  
commission agents, and importers of  
European and American goods; agents  
for "Hongkong Daily Press"  
A. Bjurling  
A. Demianoff

Borneo Company, Limited, merchants and  
owners of Steam Tugs & Steam Rice and  
Timber Mills  
W. A. Cadell, manager  
F. R. N. Roger (absent)  
Charles Leckie  
T. A. L. Murray  
Chinese and native clerks

Bradley's printing, publishing, and bind-  
ing House  
D. B. Bradley, manager

Cardu & Co., S., architects and contractors

Chit & Son, F., photographers

Costa, Fidelis da, Jr., merchant, at floating  
house of H.E. Phya Bhaskarawongsee

Deuntzer, S., M.D., medical practitioner

Falck, Bramann & Beidek, merchants and  
commission agents  
Gustav Falck  
Max. Bramann  
Otto Beidek  
Nai Tye and native clerks

Gowan, P., M.D., physician to His Majesty  
the King of Siam



Grassi & Brother, J., architects, contractors, sculptors, decorators, and teak timber merchants, West side of the river

J. Grassi

A. Grassi

E. Muller, architect

G. Girolami, assistant

G. Grassi, do.

W. F. Kemp, accountant

G. Geiringer, civil engineer

A. Leonardi, engineer

J. da Silva, draftsman

F. V. de Jesus, clerk

12 Native clerks

Grimm & Co., B., inside City walls

B. Grimm

E. Müller

F. Friedrichs

Branch House "Siam Dispensary," east side river

H. Breuninger, manager

Hee, C. T., M.D., physician and surgeon to the Siamese Army

Hewetson, C., professor of music

Hicks, F. G., surveyor for Lloyd's Agents, Germanic Lloyd's and local offices

Jesus & Co., F. de, storekeepers and commission agents

F. M. de Jesus

F. V. de Jesus

Jucker, Sigg & Co., successors to Malherbe, Jullien & Co., merchants

A. Jucker

H. Sigg

B. E. Mohn, signs per pro.

E. Roland

A. Hofmann

Kim Ching & Co., merchants and commission agents

Tan Kim Ching (Singapore)

Tay Keng Joo, acting manager

Tan Jan, acting sub-manager

Tan Hoon

Tan Eng Hoh

Klopp, H., merchant and commission agent

Hermann Klopp

Chas. Jacobsen

Poh Rim

Nai Savan

Several natives

Loftus, W. Kenneth, photographer, near Tapan Leck, Krung Charuen Road

Manyoo, butcher and compradore

Markwald & Co., A., merchants

Paul Lessler (absent)

Wilhelm Masius (absent)

J. J. Riechmann

A. Kurtzhals

F. Masius, signs per pro.

Chas. Kinder

Lim Kian Seng

Wee Boon Seng

Yow Beng

Seng What

Mission Printing Press, Samray

Rev. McDonald, manager

Möller & Meisner, merchants, storekeepers and shipchandlers

C. F. Meisner

H. Busch

F. Mettlerkamp

R. Nissle

O. Pickenpack

F. Donno

George and native assistant

"Oriental Hotel"

C. Salje, proprietor

H. Jarch, do.

Steamer *Oriental*

Pickenpack, Thies & Co., merchants

Paul Pickenpack (Hamburg)

W. Müller

W. Schaab

Ramsay & Co., army contractors, outfitters, storekeepers, &c., Bangkok City House

R. H. Ramsay

H. A. Badman

C. H. Ramsay

G. H. Pritchard

C. M. de Jesus

B. Runjohn

E. Mumbux

A. C. Hong

Ramsay, Badman & Co., tailors, hosiers, &c.

R. H. Ramsay

H. A. Badman  
J. Lewis  
B. Bagga  
M. Oosa  
H. Xavier

Ross, Henry C., assistant architect to the  
Siamese Government

Siam Ice Company, confectioners, bakers,  
aerated waters manufacturers and pur-  
veyors

A. Balfour  
G. A. Berkeley  
J. Bethje, baker

Smith, S. J., printer and publisher, Bang-  
k'olém Point, East side of the river

"Siam Weekly Advertiser"

"Sayahma Sarnui," vernacular monthly  
Siam Directory

S. J. Smith, proprietor and editor

Smith, G. Stevenson, Surgeon to H.B.M.  
Agency and Consulate General

Tesseman, Samuel, watch and clock maker,  
Fuang Lacon St., City

Torrey, J. W., attorney and counsellor at  
law, 871, Charoen Krung Road

Union Hotel  
H. Geehlsen, proprietor

Vasques, Pedro H., general storekeeper,  
commission agent and auctioneer

Windsor, Redlich & Co., merchants, and  
owners of Steam Rice Mill

T. Windsor (London)  
Carl Rose  
O. Weber  
Paul Rose, sigus per pro.  
E. Purgold  
Wee Chin Heng  
Lao Koon Siew  
Chin Lin  
Kroon Naa  
W. Dunlop, engineer

Europeans in Government Employ.

Additional to those given elsewhere.

Alabaster, H., interpreter to H.M. the  
King, director of Royal Museum and of  
Royal Saranromi Gardens, special com-  
missioner for roads and bridges

Bethje, C., telegraphist

Bradey, translator, Foreign office  
Bush, Geo., surveying department  
Clunis, J., Government architect  
Davidson, E. C., Gov. telegraph engineer  
Feitch, J., bandmaster to the 2nd King  
Ferrando, drill instructor  
Fusco, bandmaster  
Gerini, drill instructor  
Hendricks, Jas. W., assist. supdt. education  
Jesus, A. F. de, clerk Foreign office  
Loftus, A. J., Government surveyor  
McCarthy, surveying department  
Ross, J., assistant architect  
Sa, H. de, assist. interpreter, Foreign office  
Simoons, interpreter International Court

#### Mariners at Bangkok.

Buthmann, L. Bruhn, A. F. Berendt, A.  
H. de Campos, Conception, P. J. S.  
Dethleffsen, Dillwitz, Evans, G. Eccles-  
ton, Gomard, Guldberg, A. Hochreuter,  
J. Hansen, L. A. Hennings, E. J. F.  
Jørgensen, P. J. Kofoed, A. L. B. Kruse,  
Kent, C. Lange, Meyer, Michaelsen, E.  
Møller, Möllendorf, C. Münchau, Nie-  
denfucher, Nisted, J. Otten, G. Pettersen,  
F. Plettner, P. Rademaker, W. Reeves,  
Reynolds, C. Sæderstrøm, V. Saxtorph,  
Stehmeyer, Steinbring, Spencer, Schmie-  
gelow, B. H. Sandersen, C. Schlemming,  
L. G. Schumacker, J. C. Thomson, C.  
Ulrich, P. W. Vorrath, C. Worgitzky,  
Xequira

#### BANGKOK LIBRARY.

Rooms in the British Church.

#### BANGKOK LADIES LIBRARY.

Mrs. McDonald, president

#### PROTESTANT PLACES OF WORSHIP.

The British Episcopal Church, on the brink  
of the River

Chapel of the American Presbyterian Mission  
Chapel of the American Baptist Mission

#### Missionaries.

##### AMERICAN BAPTIST BOARD.

Chinese Mission, commenced 1835.

Rev. William Dean, D.D., and Mrs. Dean  
Rev. Lewis A. Eaton

THE SIAMSE MISSION, COMMENCED  
BY THE REV. J. T. JONES, D.D., 1833,  
Is now self supporting, and under the charge  
of the Rev. S. J. Smith



## AMERICAN PRESBYTERIAN MISSION.

(Established March, 1840.)

## STATIONED AT BANGKOK.

Rev. Jas. W. Van Dyke  
 Rev. N. A. McDonald, D.D.  
 Rev. C. D. and Mrs. MacLaren  
 Mrs. E. D. McDonald  
 Miss M. E. Hartwell  
 Miss H. H. McDonald (absent)  
 Miss L. A. Olmstead  
 Miss Mary H. McDonald

## STATIONED AT PETCHABURI.

E. A. Sturge, M.D.  
 Rev. C. S. and Mrs. McAcland  
 Rev. E. P. and Mrs. Dunlap  
 Miss Sarah Coffinan (absent)  
 Miss Mary L. Cort  
 Miss Linnette

## STATIONED AT CHIANG MAI, (LAOS.)

Rev. D. and Mrs. McGilvary  
 M. A. Cheek, M.D. and Mrs. Cheek  
 Rev. J. Wilson  
 Rev. J. P. and Mrs. Hearst  
 Rev. S. C. Peoples, M.D.  
 Miss E. Cole  
 Miss Warner  
 Miss Griffin  
 Miss Wishard  
 Miss Wirt

## MISSION DE SIAM.

Right Rev. J. L. Vey, bishop of Gerasen  
 and vicar apostolic of Siam, Bangkok

Jean Pierre Martin, pro vicar-apostolic,  
 Church of the Conception, Bangkok  
 François Louis Larnaudie (absent)  
 Ignau Jung, Secretary to the Mission  
 Jean Baptist Ranfaing, Quentric, Church  
 of the Conception, Chaut'abon  
 Maurice Gibarta, Church of Sta. Cruse,  
 Bangkok  
 François Joseph Schmitt, Petrin  
 René Nicolas Perraux, Church of St. Joseph,  
 Ayuthia  
 Th. Rousseau, Church of the Compassion,  
 Bang-pla-soi  
 Aloïs d'Hont, Church of St. François Xa-  
 vier, Bangkok  
 J. M. Vo'sin, Church of Thakien  
 P. A. Salmon, P. N. Barbier, Church o  
 the Nativity, Ban-nok-kuak  
 E. L. Lombard, A. Roudel, College, Ban-  
 nok-kuak  
 Pierre Louis Rousseau, College of S. H. of  
 Jesus  
 Emile Auguste Colombet, Church of the  
 Assumption, Bangkok  
 G. A. M. Dabin, Church of Mu'ang Prom  
 Etienne Dessalles, Joseph Fauque, Church  
 of Rosary, Bangkok  
 J. B. Prodhome, F. X. Guego, Church at  
 Muang Ubon  
 Charles Petit, Church of S. H. of Mary  
 Vat-Phleng  
 Jean Pierre Grand, Church of Kanburi  
 C. M. de Jesus, teacher Assu nption School  
 Bangkok

# STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

## SINGAPORE.

The town of Singapore, situated on the southern shore of an island of the same name in lat. 1 deg. 16 min. N. and long. 103 deg. 35 min. E., is the seat of government of the colony known as the Straits Settlements, consisting of Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Province Wellesley, the Dindings, and a small strip of land opposite Pulo Dinding.

The Island of Singapore is about 27 miles long by 14 wide, and is separated by a narrow strait about one or two miles wide from the territory of Johore, which occupies the southern extremity of the Malay Peninsula. Originally taken possession of in 1819 by Sir Stamford Raffles, it was, until 1823, subordinate to our then settlement in Sumatra. In that year it became an appanage of the Indian Government, in which condition it remained until 1867, when it was placed under the Colonial Office in conjunction with the other Settlements above mentioned.

The town proper extends for about four miles along the south-eastern shore of the Island, spreading inland for a distance varying from half to three-quarters of a mile, though the majority of the residences of the upper class Europeans lie, as a rule, much further back, within a circle with a radius of three-and-a-half miles from the Cathedral. This portion of the settlement is almost entirely level, the highest hill in the island, indeed, about six miles from the south coast, only rising to a height of 500 feet. The country roads are well kept, and, thanks to the luxuriance of tropical vegetation, abound in shade. The town streets, on the other hand, though wide and well metalled, are, as regards architectural matters, drains, and gutters, no great credit to the Municipality which has them in charge. Filth and obstructions of all sorts distinguish the native portion of the town, while as compared with nearly every other Eastern city in European hands, the buildings of the business quarters are singularly shabby and mediocre. The Government Offices and City Hall, however, are fine buildings, while the settlement possesses a new and handsome Club, which compares favourably with any in the East.

The population of Singapore Island by the census taken in April, 1881 is 139,208, of whom 86,766 were Chinese and 22,114 Malays. The Klings, with a very few Parsees, Arabs, &c.—forming perhaps a sixtieth part of the whole population—are as rule peaceful and unambitious, and give but little trouble. The European community consists in the main of English and Germans, and numbers, with 783 military, a total of 2,768. A large half-caste or Eurasian population, numbering 3,094, occupies the place elsewhere taken by the Asio-Portuguese. The population of the Town of Singapore is 95,320.

The principal business quarter of Singapore is the Raffles Square with its adjacent quays and streets. The foreign stores are few in number, but are fairly well supplied with necessities, few of the luxuries, however, which are so prominent in Hongkong or Shanghai establishments finding place. A general want of enterprise, owing probably to the climate, is indeed a distinctive feature of Singapore life.

Singapore possess a handsome though small Protestant Cathedral (its name having been recently added to the title of the see of Labuan), a neat Presbyterian Chapel, and several Catholic churches of many proportions. The principal schools are those of the Raffles Institute and the Christian Brothers, a Convent also providing for the education of girls of the Roman Catholic persuasion. There is a country Club with a well built bungalow situated some three miles out of town, at which



latter dances and amateur theatricals are frequently given. The German community have a similar institution, and the best feeling exists between the two nationalities. The Raffles Library and Museum (temporarily located in the premises of the Raffles School) are creditable and well kept institutions, the Museum having made very fair progress since its inception. The Library contains about 12,000 volumes, chiefly of standard modern literature, and includes the valuable philological collection of the late Mr. Logan.

Singapore boasts three good hotels, the Hotel de' Europe, Emmerson's, and the Hotel de la Paix, the latter being chiefly patronised by Dutch and other foreign visitors. The Press is represented by the *Singapore Daily Times*, the *Straits Intelligence*, published twice a week, the *Straits Times*, weekly, and the *Government Gazette*, published weekly.

Singapore is well off for Docks. The Tanjong Pagar Company's premises lie about a mile to the westward of the town, a fine wharf affording berthage for twenty vessels at one time with sufficient water alongside for vessels of the heaviest draught, and protected by a breakwater from the swell from the roads and from the strength of the tides. The business of the wharf is under the charge of an experienced superintendent and assistants, and there is an abundance of labour, ensuring the speedy discharge and loading of vessels alongside, facilitated by the use of steam winches, cranes, &c. There are commodious godowns, erected on the wharf for the storage of goods. Coal sheds capable of storing 50,000 tons of the mineral adjoin the godowns, while a small steam railway essentially aids the labour of unloading vessels. The usual accompaniments are also to be found—two docks, one a graving dock 450 feet in length, a machine shop, boiler and masting shear, &c. The New Harbour Dock Company, situated about three miles further West, has two docks of 415 and 450 feet in length respectively, with sheds, workshops, &c., as at Tanjong Pagar. Both companies forward telegrams to and from the town free of charge. The "Ocean," "Glen" and other local steamer lines usually go alongside the Tanjong Pagar Wharf. The French mail steamers and Messrs. Jardine, Matheson's vessels use the Borneo Company's Wharf at New Harb'our, while the P. & O. steamers have a wharf of their own still further West at Teluk Blangah, three miles from town.

Communication with other Eastern ports and with Europe is kept up by the P. & O., Messageries, Austro-Hungarian Lloyds', Ocean, Rubattino, Castle, and Glen lines of steamers (with some other occasional visitors); by the Eastern and Australian line with Australia; by the Netherlands India line with Java, Timor, and the islands of the Archipelago; and by a Spanish line with the Philippines; all but the last named running to Hongkong.

The climate of Singapore is remarkable for its salubrity, and the island has been described by medical writers as the "paradise of children," infantile diseases seldom being at all malignant. Despite its proximity to the Equator, under normal circumstances daily rainfall tempers the heat so thoroughly that many sleep beneath blankets. Droughts, however, have been experienced of from one to five months. The island is not exempt from the animal pests which usually infest intra-tropical locations. Tigers are occasionally seen, and two or three deaths are reported annually from this cause; wild pigs and monkeys (both very destructive to gardens) inhabit much of the jungle surrounding the country residences; while the much dreaded cobra has been killed in most of the compounds. The existence of the most formidable Asiatic snake, the Hamadryad, has also been demonstrated, though this fierce reptile is fortunately but very seldom seen. It should be added that specimens of the formidable python, up to 24 feet in length, are found in the jungle, and that alligators and sharks inhabit the still waters of the coast. Mosquitoes, however, form the principal plague, and cause far more irritation and vexation than the occasional visits of the snakes, centipedes, or scorpions, which are now and then killed in bath or bed rooms.

Singapore offers but few points of salient interest to visitors, the Botanical Gardens at Tanglin and the Raffles Library and Museum being its only show places. Few, however, are unimpressed with its wealth of vegetation—of a certain sort. The jungle, crowded with kompas, betel, and cocoanut trees, here and there relieved

by durians, mangoes, and mangostins, is grandly beautiful. But flowers flourish to only a limited degree. Orchids indeed abound, but their blossoms soon fade, while a few gorgeous flowering plants but poorly make up for the absence of roses, geraniums, honeysuckle, and all the vast variety which are associated with a well kept garden at home.

Owing to the long distances, horses and carriages are in universal demand, and numerous hack gharries or palanquins on wheels, a shade better than the old London cab, are to be seen at almost every corner. The sycos or drivers, however, are, like the boatmen of the port, a most extortionate set, and require vigorous regulation on the part of the Government.

The total value of imports into Singapore from all countries in 1881 was \$70,699,682, and that of 1880 \$60,675,733, showing an increase of \$10,023,949. The value of imports from the United Kingdom alone in 1881 was \$17,165,557, compared \$15,236,569 in 1880, showing an increase of \$1,929,088. The value of imports from British Colonies in 1881 was \$22,454,053, and in 1880 \$21,699,267, showing an increase of \$754,786. The imports from Foreign Countries amounted \$31,079,972, and in 1880 \$23,739,897, showing an increase of \$7,340,075. The total value of the exports in 1881 was \$58,001,188, compared with \$54,578,981 in 1880; the exports to the United Kingdom amounting to \$11,965,256.

## DIRECTORY.

### Colonial Government.

*Governor, Vice-Admiral, and Commander-in-Chief*—His Excellency Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, K.C.M.G.  
*Aide-de-camp*—Lt. H. S. Tunnard, R.I.F.  
*Private Secretary*—George Browne

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Governor, president  
 The Senior Military Officer in Command  
 Hon. Colonial Secretary  
 Hon. Resident Councillor of Penang  
 Hon. Resident Councillor of Malacca  
 Hon. Attorney General  
 Hon. Treasurer  
 Hon. Auditor General  
 Hon. Colonial Engineer

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

His Excellency the Governor, Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, K.C.M.G., president  
 Hon. Chief Justice, Sir T. Sidgreaves, Kt.  
 The Senior Military Officer in Command,  
 Lt. Col. A. D. Gelders, R.I.F.  
 Hon. Colonial Secretary, Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.  
 Hon. Resident Councillor of Penang, C. J. Irving, C.M.G.  
 Hon. Resident Councillor of Malacca, D. F. A. Hervey  
 Hon. Attorney General, T. Braddell

Hon. Treasurer, A. M. Skinner  
 Hon. Auditor General, H. Trotter  
 Hon. Colonial Engineer, Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A., C.M.G.  
 Hon. I. S. Bond  
 Hon. Andrew Currie  
 Hon. James Graham  
 Hon. W. H. Read  
 Hon. G. M. Sandilands  
 Hon. W. G. Gulland  
*Clerk of Councils*—F. A. Swettenham

### COLONIAL SECRETARY.

*Colonial Sec.*—Hon. Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.  
*Assist. Colonial Sec.*—F. A. Swettenham  
*Assistant Colonial Secretary for Native States*—A. P. Talbot  
*Chief Clerk*—W. G. E. Hervey

### COLONIAL TREASURY.

Government Buildings  
*Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps*—  
 Hon. A. M. Skinner  
*Chief Clerk*—William Norris  
*Clerk Stamp Office*—A. M. Perreau  
*Third do.*—Paul A. d'Rezario  
*Fourth do.*—Philip d'Conceição

### ATTORNEY GENERAL.

*Attorney General*—Hon. T. Braddell  
*Clerk*—Alexr. Mitchell



## AUDITOR GENERAL.

*Auditor General*—Hon. H. Trotter, residence "Claremont"

*Chief Clerk*—Arthur Knight, residence "Mount Pleasant"

*1st Clerk*—R. B. Leicester

*2nd do.*—W. P. Hale

*3rd do.*—G. D. MacIntyre

*4th do.*—Martin Vierra

*5th do.*—H. J. Especkerman

*6th do.*—G. Palmer

*7th do.*—Vacant

## SUPREME COURT.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Kt.

*Puisne Judge*—Theodore Thomas Ford

*Puisne Judge*—Thomas Lett Wood, Penang

*Clerk to Chief Justice*—F. J. Radcliffe

*Clerk to Puisne Judge*—Reginald D. W. Hall, Penang

## REGISTRY.

*Registrar*—Charles Eugene Velge

*Deputy Registrar*—James Charles Mitchell

*Chief Clerk*—William Anderson

*Second do.*—D. J. Pereira

*Third do.*—T. J. Minjoot

*Fourth do.*—William Clarke

*Fifth do.*—F. J. de Souza

*Sixth do.*—C. H. Owen

*Tamil Interpreter*—William Thompson

*Do. do.*—J. P. C. Pillay

*Malay do.*—A. A. Scully

*Do. do.*—Shaik Ismail

*Chinese do.*—Choo Ah Jauh

*Do. do.*—Chong Boon Swee

## SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

*Sheriff*—Geo. E. Evans

*Senior Bailiff*—A. J. de Souza

*Second do.*—H. E. Kjaal

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector of Schools*—N. P. Trevenen (absent)

*Acting do.*—E. C. Hill

*Clerk*—E. Chong Choon

## PROTECTORATE OF CHINESE.

*Protector of Chinese*—W. A. Pickering

*Assistant do.*—F. Powell

*First Clerk*—N. P. Tycheus

*1st Chinese Clerk*—Quay Yan Hye

*2nd do.*—Thung Boon Kiet

*3rd do.*—Chau Ah Tah

*Boarding Officer*—B. H. Holmberg

*2nd do.*—L. Fernandez

## PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

*Col. Engineer, Surveyor General and Comptroller of Convicts*—Hon. Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A., C.M.G.

*Acting do.*—Hon. Capt. H. E. McCallum, R.E.

*Deputy Col. Engineer and Surveyor General, Penang*—Hon. Capt. H. E. McCallum, R.E.

*Acting do. do.*—W. D. Bayliss, C.E.

*Supt. of Works and Surveys*—W. D. Bayliss, C.E. (Penang)

*Acting do.*—J. H. Callcott, C.E.

*Supt. Works & Surveys, Penang*—J. Fright

*Do. Prov. Wellesley*—

*Do. Malacca*—F. C. Sheppard

*Eng. and Surveyor*—W. Forbes Ashdown

*Clerk of Works & Draftsman*—A. A. Minjoot

*Do. Penang*—R. V. Boswell

*Do. do.*—B. Davis

*Do. Malacca*—J. W. Hodge

*Draftsman*—Babajee Rajabram

*Do. Penang*—V. Dorasawmy

*Draftsman and Computer*—Jas. Ashness

*Do. Penang*—Thu Ah Chong

*Do. Malacca*—E. de Souza

*District Surveyor*—J. E. Hogan

*Do. Penang*—W. H. Mackenzie

*Do. Malacca*—R. Young

*1st Class Surveyor*—Mahomed Ariff

*Do. do. Penang*—J. V. Melson

*Do. do. Malacca*—Wee Eujean

*2nd do. do.*—D. E. Lesslar

*Do. do. Penang*—vacant

*Do. do. Malacca*—M. Pereira

*Apprentices*—Thumbosamy, C. Ong Tai, G. E. Thompson

*Store-keeper*—J. H. Bodestyne

*Chief Clerk*—F. O. Hendriks

*2nd do.*—J. L. Pereira

*3rd do.*—J. J. de Mello

*4th do.*—J. Nonis

*5th do.*—T. da Cruze

*6th do.*—J. d'Aranjo

## BOTANICAL GARDENS.

*Superintendent*—N. Cantley

*Assist. Superintendent*—Walter Fox

*Clerk*—Vangadasalum

## LAND OFFICE.

*Collector of Land Revenue*—E. M. Mewether (acting)

*Chief Clerk*—John King

*Forest Rangers*—A. B. Bodestyne, A. W. Clarke

## GENERAL POST OFFICE.

*Postmaster General*—E. E. Isemonger  
*Chief Clerk*—Noel Trotter  
*Marine Sorter and 1st Clerk*—C. E. Mitchell  
*Second Clerk*—H. W. Mitchell  
*Third do.*—P. Arikirstnasamy  
*Fourth do.*—A. N. Cornelius  
*Fifth do.*—S. A. de Reis  
*Sixth do.*—N. C. Rodrigues  
*Seventh do.*—B. N. de Cruze  
*Eighth do.*—Wee Boon Teck  
*Ninth do.*—A. F. de Souza  
*Printer*—G. W. Keslar

## CHINESE SUB-POST OFFICE.

*Sub-Postmaster*—Ong Kong Teng  
*Clerk*—C. de Cunha  
 NETHERLANDS INDIA POSTAL AGENCY.  
*Agent*—J. F. Scheltema  
*Clerk*—G. C. Klyne

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Master Attendant and Shipping Master*—  
 Henry Ellis  
*Deputy do.*—E. Bradbery  
*Clerk*—G. S. Reutens  
*do.*—J. C. Pestana  
*do.*—T. R. Miles  
*do.*—G. Fernandez  
*do.*—F. W. Eber  
*do.*—S. B. de Roza  
*Usher*—A. S. Pestana

## IMPORT AND EXPORT OFFICE.

*Registrar*—Henry Ellis  
*Chief Clerk*—H. D. Chopard  
*Clerk*—Z. A. de Cruz  
*do.*—A. J. St. Maria  
*do.*—M. A. S. Grosse  
*do.*—Wm. Norris  
*Boarding and Emigration Officer*—T. A. de Cruze  
*Boarding Officers*—M. G. Gonsalles, W. D. Nicholson  
*Interp. & Storekeeper*—Goh Sang Tian  
*Light Keepers*—M. Marcus, G. Lucas, J. A. Woodford

## PRISONS DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector of Prisons*—Major W. R. Grey  
 residence, Pearl's Hill  
*Chief Warder*—G. Mitchell  
*Warders*—D. Harrington, J. McCully, E. Rawlins, G. Stonehouse, W. Grills, S. Newbold, R. H. Dexter, W. F. Romain, T. Flynn, J. H. Pittsford, J. Burke, R. Fold, T. A. Savage, F. Zimmer, T. Guild.  
*Chinese Clerk and Interpreter*—Kay Swee

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector General*—Col. S. Dunlop, R.A.  
*Superintendent*—H. J. H. Riccard  
*Chief Inspector*—E. Hogge, (Penang)  
*do.*—H. O. Newland  
*Detective Inspector*—C. P. Richards  
*Inspectors*—W. Warne, J. T. Timmins, A. M. de Fontaine, E. K. Jennings  
*Chief Clerk*—H. Holloway  
*2nd Clerk and Chinese Interpreter*—Tan Kim Keat  
*3rd Clerk and Chinese Interpreter*—T. R. Narainasamy  
*4th Clerk*—Tan Tek Soon  
*5th do.*—Ong Heng Soon  
*Registrar of Hackney Carriages*—Herbert J. H. Riccard  
*Sub-Inspector of Hackney Carriages*—W. S. N. Leicester

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Registrar General of Births and Deaths*—  
 T. Irvine Rowell, M.D.  
*Registration Clerk*—S. Abbas

## MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

*Senior Magistrate*—R. S. O'Connor  
*Magistrate*—A. W. V. Cousins  
*do.*—N. B. Dennys, Ph.D.  
*Chief Clerk*—Geo. Rappa  
*2nd do.*—J. E. Branson  
*3rd do.*—A. J. Monteiro  
*4th do.*—J. D. C. Stuart  
*5th do.*—A. C. Blankenheym  
*6th do.*—J. C. Neubronner  
*7th do.*—J. B. K. Palmer  
*8th do.*—Paul Rozario  
*Usher*—F. G. Bateman  
*do.*—Ranjee Bheem  
*Malay Interpreter*—J. J. Millar  
*do.*—J. E. Roberts  
*Tamil Interpreter*—Mahalingham  
*Chinese Interpreters*—Von Koon Shoon, May Fa Chong, Lim Hiong Seng, Wan Seow Mok, Yeo Swee Bee

## COURT OF REQUESTS.

*Commissioner*—R. S. O'Connor, residence, Government Hill  
*Chief Clerk*—J. Palmer  
*2nd do.*—J. Rodrigues  
*3rd do.*—M. de Rozario



*Bailiff and Appraiser*—Anthony H. Klyne  
*Assist. do.* —C. J. Gomes  
*Chinese Interpreter*—Heng Buan Tek  
*Tamil and Hindustan do.*—N. R. Namas-  
 wyam

### CORONER.

*Coroner*—A. W. Vaughan Cousins

### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Principal Civil Medical Officer*—T. J. Rowell, M.D.  
*Clerk*—B. E. d'Aranjo  
*Colonial Surgeons*—M. F. Simon, A. J. M. Bentley, M.B.  
*Apothecaries*—J. J. L. Wheatley, C. V. Norris, A. B. Leicester, M. V. La Porte, G. F. da Silva

### GENERAL HOSPITAL, SEPOY LINES.

*Col. Surgeon Resident*—Dr. M. F. Simon  
*Apothecary*—J. J. L. Wheatley  
*do.* —G. F. da Silva

### PAUPER HOSPITAL, SIRANGUN ROAD.

*Colonial Surgeon*—Dr. A. J. M. Bentley  
*Apothecary*—M. V. La Porte  
*Superintendent*—G. Wilson

### PRISON HOSPITAL, PEARL'S HILL.

*In Medical Charge*—Dr. Simon  
*Apothecary*—C. V. Norris

### LOCK HOSPITAL, LUNATIC ASYLUM, AND

### GOVERNMENT DISPENSARY.

*In Medical Charge*—Dr. Rowell  
*Apothecary*—A. B. Leicester  
*Apprentices*—G. Rappa, H. Rappa  
*Matron, Lock Hospital*—C. Hanson

### GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,

Office of "The Straits Settlements Government Gazette," published Fridays.  
 H. L. Noronha, superintendent, residence 8, Beach Road  
 C. H. Noronha, clerk  
 F. Nonis, foreman  
 D. Esbran, sub-foreman  
 D. C. de Souza, compositor  
 J. de Souza, do.  
 E. Yhiseira, do.  
 J. Pereira, do.  
 F. Vass, do.  
 D. Frederick, do.  
 S. Samuel, Tamil do.  
 F. Blankenheim, foreman bookbinder

### MUNICIPALITY.

*Commissioners*—Thomas Scott, president, Colonel S. Dunlop, R.A., Hon. Capt. McCallum, R.E., Edwin Kock, Syed Mahomed Alsagoff

### SECRETARIAT.

*Secretary and Assessor*—D. G. Presgrave  
*Assistant Secretary*—J. Polglase

### HOUSE AND LAND ASSESSMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Bailiff*—Robt. T. Johnston  
*1st Clerk*—J. A. de Souza  
*2nd do.* —L. de Silva  
*3rd do.* —J. M. Beins  
*4th do.* —J. E. Ross  
*5th do.* —Khoo Soon Eng  
*6th do.* —F. Monteiro  
*Cashier*—J. L. Pereira  
*Collectors*—Serangapany and four others

### WATER RATE DEPARTMENT.

*Bailiff*—J. Minjoot  
*1st Clerk*—R. G. Pereira  
*2nd do.* —C. W. Johnson  
*3rd do.* —Koh Chin Seng  
*4th do.* —F. J. Cornelius  
*5th do.* —Chia Hong Tek  
*Cashier*—B. Rathakristna  
*In charge De Souza's Pier Water Meter*—F. Lazaroo  
*Collectors*—Goh Cheng Gwat and others

### CONSERVANCY DEPARTMENT.

*Municipal Engineer*—T. Cargill, M.I.C.E.  
*Assist. do.* —H. Newton, A.M.I.C.E.  
*Draughtsman*—D. M. Martia  
*do.* —E. Lemercier  
*do.* —E. Oliveiro  
*do.* —G. Saverinad

*Clerk*—A. Gomes

*do.* —A. Kandasawmy

*Registrar of Burials*—W. Norris

*Overseer of Works*—M. Vytelingam (on leave)

*do.* —D. M. Martia (acting)  
*Overseer of Country Roads*—C. Satbasivam

### NUISANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Inspector*—D. Cowan

*Inspector*—H. Capel

*do.* —S. V. Ponnosamy

*do.* —E. F. Paglar

*do.* —R. J. Bruce

*Inspector of Burial Grounds*—Wm. McFarlane

*Municipal Storekeeper*—W. J. Valberg

*In charge of Crushing Machine*—J. M. Ess

## WATER SUPPLY.

*Resident Engineer, Pumping Station*—J. Rae  
*Superintendent of Town Water Supply*—H. C. Johnston  
*Assist. Overseer*—R. Vanderbeck  
*Inspector*—A. R. Merrells  
*In charge of Impounding Reservoir*—A. D. Rozario

## FIRE COMMISSION.

Hon Capt. H. E. McCallum, R.E., president,  
 Lieut. Col. S. Dunlop, R.A., J. H. Calcott, T. Cargill, C.E., H. Newton, C.E., J. Anderson

## SINGAPORE FIRE BRIGADE.

## "A" Company.

*Captain*—John Anderson  
*Lieutenants*—E. M. Merrewether, G. S. Murray

## "B" Company.

*Captain*—D. G. Presgrave  
*Lieutenants*—J. R. Cuthbertson, E. J. Robertson

## "C" Company.

European Police Contingent.

## "D" Company, Hook and Ladder

*Captain*—E. J. Manson  
*Lieutenants*—J. Scott Russell, J. M. Millar

## MILITARY STAFF.

*Major General Commanding H.M. Forces in China and Straits Settlements*—Major General J. N. Sargent, C.B. (Hongkong)  
*Assistant Military Secretary*—Major F. Cardew (Hongkong)  
*Aide-de-Camp*—Major H. D. Harrison, 2nd E. Kent Regt. (Hongkong)  
*Commandant, S. S.*—Lieut.-Colonel A. D. Geddes, 1st Bn. R. Innis. Fus.  
*Brigade Major, S. S.*—Major A. M. Paterson, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Singapore*—Major E. W. Nash  
*Officer Commanding Royal Engineers, Singapore*—Lieut. R. S. Hedley  
*Senior Medical Officer, S. S.*—Surgeon Major S. Archer  
*Senior Commissariat Officer, S. S.*—Asst. Commissary General W. H. Christie  
*Senior Ordnance Store Officer, S. S.*—Dep. Asst. Commissary General of Ordnance C. Purchas  
*District Paymaster, S. S.*—Staff Paymaster J. C. Ross (hon. m.)

## ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## 7TH BRIGADE, 14 BATTERY.

*Commanding Royal Artillery in China and Straits Settlements*—Lt.-Colonel G. A. Crawford (Hongkong)  
*Major*—E. W. Nash  
*Captain*—H. W. Brackenbury  
*Lieutenant*—J. P. Fell  
 do. —W. C. Hunter-Blair

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Lieutenant*—R. S. Hedley

## 1ST BATTALION ROYAL INNIS-KILLING FUSILIERS.

*Lieut.-Colonel*—A. D. Geddes  
 do. —A. Hales  
*Major*—D. M. Taylor (Penang)  
 do. —T. Coffey  
 do. —P. Stainforth  
*Captain*—E. Barton  
 do. —C. W. Hare (Perang)  
 do. —G. H. Michaelson (leave)  
 do. —A. P. Wodehouse  
 do. —T. M. G. Thackeray (Penang)  
 do. —J. A. Bennett  
*Lieutenant*—W. S. B. Lovett  
 do. —R. H. Cholmondeley  
 do. —H. McL. Young  
 do. —P. R. E. Thompson  
 do. —R. L. B. Steele  
 do. —R. C. C. Cox  
 do. —A. M. Goodrich (Penang)  
 do. —A. J. Murray (do.)  
 do. —J. G. Mayne  
 do. —C. J. L. Davidson  
 do. —A. J. Lawford (Penang)  
 do. —J. L. Armitage  
*Paymaster*—J. M. Kerr (captain Army Pay dep.)  
*I. of M.*—J. F. W. Charley (lieut.)  
*Adjutant*—F. A. Sanders (lieut.)  
*Quarter-master*—W. Windrum

## IMPERIAL TREASURY.

Office, Pearl's Hill.

*Treasury Chest Officer*—Major J. C. Ross,  
 Staff Paymaster, A.P.D.  
*Clerk*—G. G. Pereira

## ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

*District Paymaster*—Major J. C. Ross,  
 Staff Paymaster, A.P.D.  
*Paymaster A.P.D.*—Captain J. M. Kerr  
 (attached to R. Innis. Fcs.)  
*Temporary Clerk*—[Military]



# COMMISSARIAT AND TRANSPORT STAFF.

Office: Pearl's Hill.

*Senior Commissariat Officer S. S. and Acting Naval Agent*—Assist. Commissary General W. H. Christie

*In charge of Barracks and Transport*—Deputy Assist. Commissary-General Lewis A. Hope

*Superior Barrack Sergeant*—G. Tyson (Pearl's Hill)

*Barrack Sergeant*—J. Donohoe (Tanglin)

*Principal Clerk*—H. E. Gois

*Clerk*—A. Fernandez

do. —J. J. do Rozario

do. —E. Rodrigues

do. —A. Albuquerque

## ORDNANCE STORE DEPARTMENT.

Office: Arsenal Pearl's Hill.

*Deputy Assist. Commissary General of Ordnance, and Senior Ordnance Officer, Straits Settlements*—Charles Purchas

*Chief Clerk*—E. A. d'Souza

*Assist. do.* —Chs. Ingham

*Foreman*—Wm. Powell (staff sergeant Ordnance Store Corps)

*Assist. Foreman*—vacant

## ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Office: Fort Canning.

*Surgeon Major*—S. Archer, Senior Medical Officer S. S.

*Surgeon*—B. M. Blennerhassett (Tanglin)  
do. —B. W. Large (Penang)

*Lieutenant of Orderlies*—J. E. Ward,  
Army Hospital Corps (Fort Canning)

*Clerk to Senior M. O.*—Staff Sergeant A. Pollett, A.H.C.

*Steward and Compounder*—Sergt E. P. Moss, Fort Canning Hospital

## Consulates.

### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Consul*—D. Biandt

### BELGIUM.

*Consul*—H. Hinnekindt

*Acting Consul*—W. R. Leisk

### BRAZIL.

*Consul*—J. d'Almeida

### CHINA.

59, Hill Street.

*Consul*—Tso Ping Lung

*Secretary*—Tso Tang

*Clerk*—Chin Tsung Hsi

### DENMARK.

*Consul*—R. G. Stiven (absent)

*Acting Consul*—A. W. Stiven

### FRANCE.

*Consul*—Theodore Meyer

*Chancelier*—F. J. L. Cazaban

*Substitut*—Lucien Rochet

### GERMANY.

*Consul*—Dr. E. Bieber

*Secretary*—H. Fischer

*Physician*—C. Trebing, M.D.

### ITALY.

*Acting Consul*—H. F. Maack

### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul General*—W. H. Read, Com.  
Neth. Lion

*Chief Clerk*—S. H. Hoijer

*Clerk*—A. H. de Vries

### OTTOMAN EMPIRE.

*Consul*—Syed Junied bin Omar Al Junied,  
in charge

### PORTUGAL.

12, Battery Road.

*Consul in Straits Settlements and Siam*—  
vacant

*Consul*—M. Ribeiro

### RUSSIA.

*Vice-Consul*—Daniel Hooglandt

### SIAM.

*Consul & Commissioner*—Tam Kim Ching  
*Assistants*—Tan Soon Toh, Tan Swee-  
hong.

*Clerk*—Wee Biau Siew

### SPAIN.

*Consul*—A. Baldasano y Topete

*Vice-Consul*—R. Rodriguez Diez

### SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

*Consul*—R. B. Read

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*Consul*—A. G. Studer*Vice-Consul*—Alex. Gentle*Clerk*—Max. Jas. de Souza*Medical Officer*—T. C. Mugliston

## GOVERNMENT OF LABUAN.

Borneo Company, agents

## SARAWAK GOVERNMENT.

A. L. Johnston &amp; Co., agents

## BRITISH NORTH BORNEO COMPANY,

A. L. Johnston &amp; Co., agents

## JOHORE GOVERNMENT.

Paterson, Simons &amp; Co., agents

## Public Companies.

## TANJONG PAGAR DOCK CO., LIMITED.

Registered Office: No. 4, Collyer Quay.

*Directors*—Thos. Scott, chairman; H. Herwig, G. J. Mansfield, R. G. Stiven, J. Brussel, T. Cuthbertson, James Miller*Manager and Secretary*—John Blair*Assistant Manager*—vacant*Accountant*—A. Stephenson*Sub-Accountant*—J. D. Malcolm*Clerks, Town Office.**Clerk*—A. Desker*do.*—S. R. de Souza*do.*—H. Leicester*do.*—E. G. Perrean*do.*—P. Lazaroo*do.*—Kway Tiang Hoe*do.*—M. Danker*do.*—J. D. de Souza*do.*—George de Souza*do.*—S. Especkermann*do.*—Soh Peng Lim*do.*—Soh Hiang Chiang*do.*—J. Monteiro*Cashier*—Soh Hong Soon*Assist. do.*—Wee Kian Seng*Dock.**Shipwright*—A. C. Petersen*do.*—G. George*Clerk*—P. de Silva*Storekeeper*—W. R. Mitchell*Clerk*—L. de Silva*do.*—N. Jeremiah*do.*—F. A. Hendricks*Wharf.**Chief Wharfinger*—J. Fletcher*Assist. do.*—J. McIntyre*Warehouseman*—T. W. Siddons*Assist. do.*—vacant*Water Service Clerk*—V. C. Monteiro*Engineers' Works.**Superintendent Engineer*—vacant*Foreman of Shop*—T. H. Fletcher*Boilermaker*—R. Cameron*do.*—L. McLean*Moulder*—James Marshall*Coppersmith*—William Muir*Turner and Fitter*—R. Murdoch*do.*—H. R. Howatt*do.*—R. E. Thomson*do.*—A. Londen*do.*—A. R. Rolland*do.*—A. Crichton*do.*—G. W. Gomes*do.*—John Arrais*Time-keeper*—T. Josephs

## NEW HARBOUR DOCK, CO., LIMITED.

Paterson, Simons &amp; Co., agents

Charles Wishart, manager

A. Buyers, foreman shipwright

J. McHardy, assist. *do.*

W. Ronaldson, chief engineer

John Preston, assist. *do.*J. Milne, *do.* *do.*G. Greig, *do.* *do.*R. Dougall, *do.* *do.*R. Robertson, *do.* *do.*P. Stormouth, *do.* *do.*R. Carswell, *do.* *do.*

D. Esson, boilermaker

A. Taylor, *do.*

William Grant, blacksmith

John Skene, coppersmith

J. Leatham, moulder

W. E. Bird, clerk in town

J. S. Robertson, clerk at dock

E. A. Pereira, *do.*J. R. Klyne, *do.*J. D. Rozario, *do.*

J. D'Cruze, storekeeper

Baboo, overseer

D. Souza, *do.*

## EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA AND

CHINA TELEGRAPH COMPANY,

LIMITED.

Offices: 5 and 6, Princes Street.

Bennett Pell, general manager

R. W. Bernard, superintendent

J. C. D. Jones, electrician

J. M. Donovan, assist. electrician

J. M. Miller *do.* *do.*J. C. Cuff *do.* *do.*



J. W. Wilson operator  
 A. Y. Gabagan do.  
 J. A. McKinnon do.  
 L. Sharrock do.  
 G. E. Cole do.  
 A. Butler do.  
 H. Dennys do.  
 H. A. Marshall do.  
 A. H. Bengough do.  
 S. Dick do.  
 W. Burbridge do.  
 F. W. Edwards do.  
 A. Horgan do.  
 R. De Cotta, clerk  
 J. de Souza do.  
 H. Clipperton, clerk in charge check office  
 W. A. Boyd, clerk, check office  
 J. Gabriel do.  
 C. Pereira do.  
 C. J. de Conceição do.  
 J. Rodriguez do.  
 Maintenance Steamer *Sherard Osborn*—  
 F. Worsley, commander  
 A. E. Merrall, chief officer  
 G. Derrick, chief engineer  
 J. Coghlan, cable splicer  
 J. Evans, cable jointer  
 Maintenance Steamer *Agnes*—  
 C. O. Madge, commander  
 W. J. Sandemann, chief officer  
 T. E. Watson, chief engineer  
 W. Walton, cable splicer  
 T. Bland, cable jointer  
 Storeship *Southern Ocean*—  
 A. C. M. Weaver, electrician in charge  
 S. Hancock, engineer  
 G. Gardner, cable foreman

#### SINGAPORE GAS COMPANY.

E. J. Wells, engineer, manager and secretary  
 W. W. Wells, assistant engineer and manager

#### ORIENTAL COAL COMPANY, LIMITED.

Hamilton, Gray & Co., agents

#### REUTER'S TELEGRAM CO., LIMITED.

H. W. Geiger, agent

#### SINGAPORE OIL MILL.

D. Brandt & Co., agents

#### SINGAPORE PATENT PAINT COMPANY.

Ross & Son, agents

#### BULLI COAL Co.

McAlister & Co., agents

#### JOHORE STEAM SAW MILLS Co.

James Meldrum, partner and manager  
 Jas. Cumming, assistant  
 John Bain, engineer  
 John McCondach, carpenter

#### ICE MANUFACTORY.

(River Valley Road.)  
 J. McLaren, manager

#### Steamship Companies.

#### PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

Office, 1, Collyer Quay.

H. W. Geiger, agent  
 F. G. Davidson, chief assistant  
 Sang Hoot Kiam, cashier  
 J. M. Rodrigues, clerk  
 N. A. Keun do.  
 H. Crockford, pilot  
 W. I. J. Marcus, godown clerk

#### COMPAGNIE DES MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

Paul Brasier, agent  
 A. de Saavedra, assistant  
 P. C. Anchant, clerk  
 G. W. Reutens, do.  
 Mathieu & Co., agents, Penang

#### EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN S. S. Co., LIMITED.

Guthrie & Co., agents

#### PACIFIC MAIL S. S. COMPANY.

Gilfillan, Wood & Co., agents

#### OCCIDENTAL AND ORIENTAL S.S. Co.

Gilfillan, Wood & Co., agents

#### OCEAN S. S. COMPANY.

Mansfield & Co., W., agents

#### GLEN LINE OF STEAMERS.

Martin, Dyce & Co., agents

#### GEO. R. STEVENS & Co.'s AUSTRALIAN STEAMERS.

Martin, Dyce & Co., agents

#### QUEENSLAND ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS.

Hamilton, Gray & Co., agents

- BRITISH INDIA S. N. Co., LIMITED.  
Hamilton, Gray & Co., agents
- ROYAL NETHERLANDS S.S. Co.  
Hooglandt & Co., agents
- NED. IND. STOONVAART MAATSCHAPPY.  
Hamilton, Gray & Co., agents
- APCAR & Co's CALCUTTA & CHINA  
STEAMERS.  
Sarkies & Moses, agents
- INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION Co.  
W. R. Scott & Co., agents
- CHINA MERCHANTS' S. N. COMPANY.  
Kim Ching & Co., agents
- NAVIGAZIONE GENERALE ITALIANA.  
(FLORIO, RUBATTINO LINE.)  
Maack & Co., agents
- CASTLE LINE OF STEAMERS.  
Guthrie & Co., agents, Singapore
- RED CROSS MUTUAL S.S. ASSOCIATION.  
Guthrie & Co., agents
- NOUVELLE COMPAGNIE MARSEILLAISE  
DE NAVIGATION VAPEUR.  
Gilfillan, Wood & Co., agents
- SHIRE LINE OF STEAMERS.  
Boustead & Co., agents
- GERMAN S.S. Co., OF HAMBURG.  
Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co., agents
- SPANISH SINGAPORE-MANILA MAIL  
STEAMERS.  
Syme & Co., agents
- OLANO, LARRINAGA & Co.'s STEAMERS.  
Liverpool, Singapore and Manila.  
E. & H. Hinnekindt, agents
- ASIATIC STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.  
Boustead & Co., agents
- COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE NAVIGATION  
MARSEILLES.  
Boustead & Co., agents
- AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN LLOYD'S STEAM  
NAVIGATION Co.  
D. Brandt & Co., agents
- MARQUES DE CAMPO'S ROYAL SPANISH  
MAIL STEAMERS.  
Borneo Company, agents
- COMPANIA GENERAL DE TABACOS DE  
FILIPINAS, LIVERPOOL AND MANILA  
STEAMERS.  
E. & H. Hinnekindt, agents
- NEDERLAND AND BANDA S.S. Co.  
Hooglandt & Co., agents
- RUSSIAN VOLUNTEER FLEET.  
Borneo Company, agents
- ACHEEN LINE OF STEAMERS.  
Katz Brothers, agents
- Plantations.
- PENANG SUGAR ESTATES COMPANY,  
LIMITED.  
Boustead & Co., agents
- JOHORE COFFEE COMPANY, LIMITED.  
Paterson, Simons & Co., agents
- JOHORE TEA COMPANY, LIMITED.  
Paterson, Simons & Co., agents
- TRAFALGAR TAPIOCA ESTATE.  
Estate of Maclaine, Fraser }  
& Co. } proprietors  
Walter Knaggs, manager }  
Thos. Scott, receiver for mortgagees  
Guthrie & Co., town agents  
R. Rozelle, John Oliver, E. Oliver,  
A Jacob, field overseers
- PULO OBIN COFFEE AND COCOA ESTATE.  
D. Brandt & Co., agents  
T. H. Hill
- HERMELINE TAPIOCA ESTATE.  
Teban and Tempenis District, 600 acres.  
H. A. Crane, proprietor  
A. Fernandez, superintendent
- GLADSTONE (TEA) ESTATE.  
J. Meldrum, proprietor  
Adam Bruntou, manager
- SIGLAP COCOANUT ESTATE.  
R. Little, manager



**CHASSERIAU TAPIOCA PLANTATION.**

Bukit Timah Road.

Puttfarcken, Rhoiner &amp; Co., agents

Leopold Es. Chasseriau, proprietor

Emile Chasseriau, assistant

Leopold Chasseriau, do.

Ennemond David, do.

E. Nasch, engineer

**GROVE COCOANUT ESTATE.**

Crane Bros., agents

T. Dunman, proprietor

C. E. Crane, manager

**ANNANDALE COCOANUT ESTATE.**

W. Buchanan Smith, proprietor

**BANDULAH COCOANUT ESTATE.**

R. Jamie and others, proprietors

**CONFEDERATE COCOANUT ESTATE.**

R. Little and others, proprietors

**EMERALD HILL ESTATE.**Fruit, Cocoa and Coffee, "Claymore,"  
Tanglin.

Edwin Koek, proprietor

**WOODBANK ESTATE.**

Cocoanut and Fruit, District of Pongol

Edwin Koek, proprietor

**PERSEVERANCE ESTATE.**

Essential Oil Manufactory

J. Fisher, proprietor (absent)

C. M. Allen, manager

**RELiance COCOA ESTATE.**

R. Lambert, proprietor

J. de Souza, manager

**Institutions.****RAFFLES INSTITUTION.***Patron*—H.E. Sir Fred. A. Weld, K.C.M.G.*Do.*—His Honour Sir Thomas Sidgreaves*Do.*—The Bishop of Singapore and Sarawak*Trustees*—Hon. Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G., president; Venble. Archdeacon Meredith Dr. T. I. Rowell, R. W. Hullett, vice-presidents; Rev. W. Aitken, Hon. I. S. Bond, A. Gentle, Hon. A. Currie, Hon. J. Graham, Hon. Capt. McCallum, T. Cuthbertson, Hon. W. G. Gulland, G. Addis**Boys' School.***Principal*—R. W. Hullett, M.A.*Acting do.*—J. W. Benskin*Assistant Masters*—J. P. Beal, W. A.

Bicknell, H. H. Verdon, G. Brown, J.

Arbuckle, E. H. Ashness, R. Browne,

D. Xavier, S. Mowe

**GIRLS' SCHOOL.***Head Mistress*—Miss Nelson, M.C.P.*Assistant Mistress*—Miss Robertson*Do.*—Miss Shackleton**GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS.***Teachers of English.*

Singapore.

Chinese Branch—L. F. Jeremiah, P.

Pestana, P. Gabriel

Tamil Branch—J. R. Sathasivam

Malay Branch—Zin al Abedin

Kampung Glam.

Chinese Branch—H. Bateman, J. Gabriel

Tamil Branch—D. Marsh

Malay Branch—D. A. Yzelman

**MALAY COLLEGE.***Head Master*—Mahomed bin Mahboob*English Master*—R. Jacobson*Assistant Master*—Said Alwi**CHRISTIAN BROTHERS SCHOOL.***Visitor*—Rev. Bro. Hermenigilde*Director*—Rev. Bro. Andreu**FOR GIRLS.***Manager*—Rev. J. P. Sta. Anna da Cunha*Head Mistress*—Mrs. Buchanan*Assistant*—Miss M. Durrie**THE SAILORS' HOME.**

North Bridge Road

*Committee*—Hon. C. C. Smith, C.M.G., chairman, Paul Brasier, G. A. Studer,

Colonel S. Dunlop, Dr. Bieber, C. B.

Buckley, John Blair

*Finance Committee*—H. W. Geiger, G. Mansfield*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—H. Ellis*Superintendent*—C. Phillips*Steward*—T. S. Butler**ROCHORE SAW MILLS.**

Proprietors and Agents, Cameron, Dunlop &amp; Co. and McAlister &amp; Co.

P. Houston, manager

## RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.

Beach Road.

*Committee*—The Hon. Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G. chairman, Hon. A. M. Skinner, Hon. A. Currie, Hon. Jas. Graham, Ven. Archdeacon Meredith, N. B. Denys, Ph.D.

*Acting Secretary*—A. Y. Gahagan

## STRAITS BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

*Patron*—His Excellency the Governor.

*President*—Hon. Cecil C. Smith, C.M.G.

*Vice-Presidents*—E. Bieher, LL.D., G. W. Lavino (Penang)

*Acting Hon. Secretary*—Hon. A. M. Skinner

*Hon. Treasurer*—E. Koek

*Councillors*—Hon. Jas. Graham, A. Duff, Dr. Ch. Trebing, C. Stringer

## SINGAPORE DEBATING SOCIETY.

*Committee*—J. D. Vaughan, president, S. R. Carr, vice-president, A. Knight, hony. treasurer, W. Hutton, acting hony. secretary, J. Y. Kennedy, H. Crockford, J. P. B. Beal, H. Newton, J. P. Joaquim

## SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

*Committee*—Hon. I. S. Bond, D.F.A. Hervey, J. Miller

*Hon. Secretary*—A. M. Skinner

*Agent*—Goodenough

## CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

*Committee*—Thos. Scott, chairman; Thos. Cuthbertson, deputy chairman; Hon. J. Graham, Hon. A. Currie, Jas. Sword, Th. Sohst, J. C. F. George

*Secretary*—Alex. Gentle

*Clerk*—A. Pestana

## SINGAPORE CLUB.

*Committee*—Hon. I. S. Bond, chairman, Hon. W. G. Gulland, Thos. Cuthbertson, Hon. W. H. Read, Th. Sohst, Jas. Sword, H. P. Lawrence, G. S. Murray, J. Fraser

*Secretary*—W. B. Smith

*Clerk*—J. da Silva

*Steward*—Kee Boon

## CLUB TEUTONIA.

(Founded in 1856; about 55 members).

*Committee*—Th. Sohst, president; G. Buehler, vice-president; G. Friedr ch, hon. secretary; A. Becker, hon. accountant; Th. Weskandt, hon. treasurer

## TANGLIN CLUB.

*Committee*—Hon. Samuel Gilfillan, president; Hon. F. C. Bishop, vice-president; John Anderson, J. R. Cuthbertson, T. Cuthbertson, Wm. Dougal, Alex. Johnston

*Hon. Secretary*—W. A. Cadell

## SINGAPORE CRICKET CLUB.

*Committee*—Hon. C. C. Smith, president; J. West, captain; F. Powell, hon. treasurer; E. J. Coxon, hon. secretary; Hon. I. S. Bond, Major W. R. Grey, J. Anderson, E. W. Birch, E. J. Nan-son, members

## STRAITS CRICKET CLUB.

Established 23rd February, 1876.

*Committee*—D. M. Martia, president; C. P. Anchant, hon. secretary; J. W. Ganno, hon. treasurer; J. W. Ganno, captain; J. Pereira, H. C. Johnstone, N. A. Keun, W. McFarlane, members

## SINGAPORE YACHT CLUB.

*Commodore*—W. H. Read

*Vice-Commodore*—Capt. J. D. Ross

*Hon. Treasurer*—G. Hedding

*Hon. Secretary*—T. de M. Braddell

*Committee*—Capt. A. H. Tilly, Inchi Ebrahim, Dr. Mugliston, J. P. Joaquim, J. P. Beal

## SINGAPORE SPORTING CLUB.

*Committee*—Hon. W. H. Read, Hon. W. G. Gulland, F. Dickson, J. Lutjens, E. Sugden

*Clerk of the Course*—C. E. Velge

*Hon. Secretary*—A. P. Adams

## SINGAPORE EXCHANGE.

*Committee*—Thos. Scott, chairman; Thos. Cuthbertson, deputy chairman; Hon. W. G. Gulland, Hon. Jas. Graham, Jas. Sword, Th. Sohst, Hon. A. Currie

*Secretary*—Alex. Gentle

*Clerk*—A. Pestana

*do.* —Tay Kim Tye



### Insurances.

- Almeida, José, agent—  
Lloyds' "Andaluz," Spain, and Registro Italian
- Behn, Meyer & Co., agents—  
Board of Underwriters, New York,  
Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia,  
Hamburg  
Agrippina of Cologne  
Nieder Rheinsche Gueter Assecuranz  
Gesellschaft  
Niederländische Allgemeine Versi-  
cherungs Gesellschaft  
La Neuchateloise at Neuchatel  
Rhenania Ins. Coy. at Cologne  
Allgemeine Transport Versicherungs  
Gesellschaft at Vienna  
Düsseldorfer Allgemeine Versiche-  
rungs Gesellschaft  
Rheinisch Westphaelischer Lloyd at  
M. Gladbash  
Hamburg Magdeburg Fire Insurance  
Company  
Germanischer Lloyd  
American Shipmasters' Association  
Magdeburg General Insurance Co.  
General Assurance Company  
North British and Mercantile Insur-  
ance Company, Fire Branch
- Borneo Co., Limited, agents—  
North China Insurance Company  
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Co.  
Standard Life Assurance Company  
"Cassa Marittima" of Genoa  
Registro Italiano of Genoa  
La Fiducia Ligure of Genoa
- Boustead & Co., agents—  
China Traders' Insurance Co., Ltd.  
Thames and Mersey Marine In-  
surance Company, Limited  
Royal Insurance Company of Liver-  
pool (Fire and Life)  
Caledonian Insurance Co.  
London and Lancashire Insurance  
Company
- Brant & Co., agents—  
Hanseatic Fire Insurance Company,  
Hamburg  
Northern Assurance Co., London
- Brinkmann & Co., agents—  
Reliance Marine Insurance Co., Li-  
verpool  
Lion Fire Insurance Co., London

- Bun Hing Hong, agents—  
Man On Insurance Co., Limited, of  
Hongkong
- Cameron, Dunlop & Co., agents—  
Scottish Imperial Fire and Life As-  
surance Company  
Lancashire Insurance Co., Fire and  
Life  
Newcastle A.1 Insurance Association  
Imperial Marine Insurance Co.  
Dundee Underwriters' Association  
New Zealand Loan and Mercantile  
Agency Company, Limited
- Geiger, H. W. agent—  
Marine Insurance Company, London
- Gilfillan, Wood & Co., agents—  
Commercial Union Assurance Co.  
British and Foreign Marine Ins. Co.  
China Fire Insurance Company  
Yangtze Insurance Association  
La Foncière (Cie. Lyonnaise d'Assu-  
rance Maritimes) Réunie  
London Assurance Corporation  
Alliance Marine Insurance Co.
- Guthrie & Co., agents—  
London and Provincial Marine In-  
surance Company  
Positive Govt. Security Life Assur-  
ance Co., Limited, Calcutta  
Triton Insurance Company  
London Assurance Corporation  
Chinese Insurance Company  
Red Cross Mutual S. S. Insurance  
Association
- Hamilton, Gray & Co., agents—  
North British and Mercantile Insur-  
ance Company (Life Branch)  
Ocean Marine Insurance Company  
Phoenix Fire Office
- Hooglandt & Co., agents—  
Joint Underwriters Union at Amster-  
dam  
Zutphen Fire Insurance Company  
Nederlands Fire Insurance Company  
Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
East India Sea & Fire Insurance Co.  
Samarang Sea & Fire Insurance Co.  
Neth. India Sea & Fire Insurance Co.  
Dutch Lloyds'  
French Underwriters  
Queen Insurance Company  
Providencia Insurance Company

Johnston & Co., A. L., agents—  
The Fire Insurance Association,  
Limited

Katz Brothers, agents—  
F. R. Priv. Austrian Insurance Com-  
pany, "Donau," of Vienna  
German Lloyd's, of Berlin  
Prussian National Insurance Com-  
pany of Stettin

Kim Ching & Co., agents—  
China Merchants' Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited

Kümpers & Co., agents—  
General Marine Insurance Company  
of Dresden  
Transatlantic Marine Insurance Co.,  
Berlin  
Manchester Fire Insurance Co.

Maack & Co., agents—  
Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Com-  
pany of Batavia  
Italia Marine Insurance Company,  
Genoa  
"La France Maritime," Marseilles  
Fire Insurance Co., 1877, Hamburg

Martin, Dyce & Co., agents—  
Merchants' Marine Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited  
Sun Fire Office  
Bengal Insurance Society  
Underwriting and Agency Associa-  
tion

McKerrow & Co., agents—  
South British Fire and Marine In-  
surance Co. of New Zealand

Paterson, Simons & Co., agents—  
Alliance Fire Assurance Company  
Church of England Life Assurance  
Company  
Guardian Life Assurance Company  
Globe Marine Insurance Company  
Union Insurance Society of Canton,  
Limited

Powell & Co., agents—  
Lancashire Fire Insurance Co.

Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co., agents—  
North German Fire Insurance Com-  
pany at Hamburg

Transatlantic Fire Insurance Com-  
pany, Limited, of Hamburg  
Schweiz Marine Insurance Company,  
of Zurich  
Swiss Lloyd Reinsurance Company,  
of Winterthur

Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co., agents—  
Bremen Underwriters  
Antwerp do.  
Java Sea and Fire Insurance Co.  
General Insurance Company, Helvetia  
Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Com-  
pany, in St. Gall  
Badische Schiffahrts Asseueranz Ge-  
sellschaft, in Mannheim  
Eidgenossische Transport Versiche-  
rungs Gesellschaft, in Zurich  
German Transport Insurance Com-  
pany, in Berlin  
Sjo Assurans Foreningen (Finland)  
Providencia Insurance Co. of Frank-  
fort

Sarkies & Moses, agents—  
Amicable Insurance Office  
Reliance Marine Insurance Office

Scott & Co., W. R., agents—  
Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
Imperial Fire Insurance Company  
Hongkong Fire Insurance Company,  
Limited  
Universal Life Office

Staehelin & Stahlknecht, agents—  
Swiss Lloyd Transport Insurance Co.  
Baloise Insurance Company  
Frankfort Insurance Co.  
Lubeck Fire Insurance Co.

Syme & Co., agents—  
Lloyds', London  
Liverpool Underwriters' Association  
Union Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
Merchants Shipping and Underwrit-  
ing Association, Melbourne  
General Insurance Co. of Venice  
Lloyd Austriaco, Trieste  
Scottish Union and National Insur-  
ance Company  
London and Provincial Insurance Com-  
pany



**Banks.****Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China**

Wm. Dougal, acting manager  
 Jas. West, accountant and sub-mnagr.  
 J. R. Parsons, sub-accountant  
 A. Ferguson do.

**Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China**

G. T. Addis, manager  
 G. S. Murray, accountant  
 C. H. E. Robertson, sub-accountant  
 E. J. Coxon, assistant accountant  
 J. M. Angus  
 J. L. Scheerder  
 Ph. A. Reutens  
 J. Jambu  
 E. J. A. van Geyzel  
 J. Grady  
 Alphonso de Souza  
 Seck Choo  
 Kim Tin  
 Chia Leong Cuan, head shroff

**Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation**

J. J. Winton, manager  
 C. B. Rickett, acting accountant  
 D. B. Grant, assist. do.  
 G. T. How, do. do.  
 A. M. Fernandes  
 H. M. Joseph  
 A. D. Braddock

**National Bank of India, Limited**  
Borneo Co., agents**Oriental Bank Corporation**

John C. F. George, acting manager,  
 "Buitenzorg," Paterson Road  
 H. P. Lawrence, acting accountant  
 M. C. Kirkpatrick, assistant do.  
 P. Henderson, do. do.  
 Chas. F. Keun, head clerk  
 Frank Bateman, clerk  
 C. H. Keun, do.  
 E. Viera, do.  
 Ong Eng Tuane do.  
 Choa Yap Lee, head shroff

Maclaine, Watson & Co., agents, Batavia

**Savings Bank**

Noel Trotter, secretary

**London & Westminster Bank**  
Bank of Montreal

Hamilton, Gray & Co., agents

**National Bank of New Zealand**

W. R. Scott & Co., agents

**The Merchants' Banking Co., London**

Gilfillan, Wood & Co., agents

**Coutts & Co., London**

Herries, Farquhar & Co., London

Drummonds', London

Dennell, Lawson & Co., New York

Guthrie & Co., agents

**Deutsche Bank, Berlin**

Deutsche National Bank, Bremen

Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co., agents

**Bank of Rotterdam**

Netherlands India Discount Company

Hooglandt & Co., agents

**Brown, Shipley & Co.**

Syme & Co., agents

**Banque de l'Etat St. Petersburg**

Comptoir d'Escompte de Paris

Banque de l'Indo-Chine

Baring Bros. & Co.

Franco Egyptienne Banque

A. L. Johnston & Co., agents

**Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.**

Abrams, H., horse dealer, trainer, and farrier, Horse Repository, Brass Bassa Road

H. Abrams

A. Abrams

"Adelphi Hotel," 54, Hill Street

A. Puhlmann, proprietor

Akber Ally, auctioneer and commission agent, 10, Commercial Square

Alexandra Gunpowder Magazine, Tanah

Merah; Office, 1, North Bridge Road

Seah Cheo Seah, proprietor

John Monteiro, keeper of magazine

F. H. Marcus, clerk in town

Tay Hun Sew, cashier

Almeida, E. d., merchant, Bonham street  
 E. d'Almeida  
 H. Denholm  
 Guam Soon

Almeida & Son, commission agents and  
 general brokers, 42, Raffles Place  
 José J. P d' Almeida  
 G. Herbert d'Almeida

Ann Bee & Co., merchants and ship-  
 chandlers  
 Cheong Ann Bee  
 Syed Mahomed bin Syed Ahmed  
 Alsagoff  
 Khoo Tiong Poh  
 Lim Eng Keng  
 Gwee Chun Seng  
 Rejap Bin Tannoo  
 Tan Kee Swee  
 Tan Teow Khim  
 Tay Yam Kang  
 Yeo Bah Seng

Bastiani, Joseph, fruit preserver, 8 & 9,  
 High Street

Bastiani, Pierre, fruit preserver, 120-3  
 South Bridge Road

Baumgarten, C., advocate and solicitor,  
 Raffles place  
 C. Baumgarten  
 H. W. Bristow  
 Yeo Bun Seng  
 W. D. Nicholson

Baxter and Fittock, marine surveyors, 27,  
 Battery Road  
 John Baxter  
 Chas. Fittock  
 C. de Menzies

Behn, Meyer & Co., merchants, de Souza  
 Street and Collyer Quay  
 A. O. Meyer (Hamburg)  
 J. Lütjens  
 A. Cadonau  
 O. Mühry  
 W. Edelmann  
 Ed. Lorenz Meyer  
 W. Huber  
 E. T. Becker  
 H. C. C. Senft

J. P. Doral  
 Chien Swee Leong  
 Tan Eng Yeow  
 Tan Kee Leng

Bernard & Son, bill, bullion and stock  
 brokers, Raffles' Place  
 F. G. Bernard

Bing, A. C., marine surveyor and pilot

Bond, Isaac Swinburne, M.L.C., barrister-  
 at-law, advocate, solicitor, proctor, and  
 notary public  
 I. S. Bond  
 A. H. Drew, advocate, solicitor  
 and notary public  
 Tan Kong Wee  
 F. N. Pereira

Borneo Co., Limited, merchants and  
 agents for H.M.'s Government of La-  
 buan, No. 1, Malacca Street  
 Andrew Currie, manager, residence  
 "Neidpath"  
 W. A. Harvey, residence do.  
 Claud Sugden, do. do.  
 A. W. Neubronner, residence  
 "Langlands," River Valley Road  
 J. L. Neubronner, residence "Spring  
 Cottage," Sirangoon Road  
 M. Beins  
 W. H. Rose, wharf supdt.  
 W. B. Haffenden, asst. wharfinger

Boustead & Co., merchants, 18, Collyer  
 Quay

E. Boustead (London)  
 J. Young do.  
 J. Henderson (London)  
 T. Cuthbertson  
 J. R. Cuthbertson  
 A. M. Aitken (London)  
 J. Finlayson (Penang)  
 H. W. Gunn (do.)  
 R. Craig  
 A. J. Bird  
 W. Greig  
 W. P. Waddell  
 J. G. Boyd  
 F. Minjoot  
 A. J. McIntyre  
 N. McIntyre  
 Tan Kang Chuan



J. P. Haffenden  
Tan Kokleheng  
Goh Sin Hee

Drandt & Co., D., merchants  
D. Brandt  
H. Muhlinghaus  
H. Brinckmann

Brennand, Jas, general broker, Exchange  
Buildings

Brinckmann & Co., merchants, Collyer  
Quay

Ignazius Hiltermann  
Theodor Hiltermann  
Jo'n G. Brinckmann  
Wilhelm Krohn, signs per pro.  
Bernhard Gildemeister do.  
Gustav Friedrich  
J. B. Robertson

Branch Firms: Hiltermann Bros., Man-  
chester and Bradford

Bun Hin H ng, merchants, Malacca  
Street

Khoo Tiong Poh  
Quah Beng Hong, sign per pro.  
Khoo Phee Soon, cashier

Steamers.—*Cheang Hock Kian*, *Caris-  
brooke*, *Pearl*, *Petrel*

Brit. Str. *Cheang Hock Kiang*, 956 tons.

Captain—Frederick Webb

Chief Officer—John Evans

Second do. —W. H. Palmer

Chief Engineer—John Lang

Second do. —John Barton

Third do. —Robt. Scott

Brit. Steamer *Carisbrooke*, 960 tons.

Captain—M. G. Scott

Chief Officer—F. M. Thow

Second do. —W. Gou'd

Chief Engineer—W. Cummings

Second do. —R. F. Muir

Third do. —W. Coveney

Burjorjee Khodadad & Co., merchants

D. C. Rutnagur

Perojshaw Pestonjee

Rustonjee Pestonjee

Mustan

Cameron, Dunlop & Co., merchants, 32'  
Raffles Place, and 11, Collyer's Quay  
Executors of John Cameron

Alex. Duff

D. F. Rozario

J. H. Klassen

Tan Choon Eng

Tan Kim Leong

Chin Bee

Carapiet, M. J., merchant and commis-  
sion agent, Raffles Place

M. J. Carapiet

G. G. Moses

Cazalas & Son, J. M., civil and mechan-  
ical engineers, and contractors, iron and  
brass founders, &c., Victoria Street

Tan Ken Cheow

H. C. Hogan, manager

N. E. Hogan, foreman

Joseph Mills, assistant do.

J. Gasper, Edgar Mills, A. Mills,  
turners

Santamaria, M. Pereira, A. Ru-  
bertus, W. Lecan, fitters

Tan Tiang Ann, clerk

Mohamed Yacob, do.

Tan Chin What, cashier

Cheang Hong Lim, Chop "Wanseng"  
merchant, 116, Havelock Road

Cheong Hong Lim, manager

Low Jim Yin, assist. manager,  
signs per pro.

Cheong Hong Liap

Lim Kwee Eng

Low Thuan Locke

Lim Thean Geow

Choe Sin Seang

Mamatsah

Khoo Tin Chang, English clerk

Loe Thean Teat, bookkeeper

Bek Oug Seang, Chinese clerk

Loe Boon San and others, clerks

Clarke & Co., F., livery and bait stables,  
37, North Bridge Road

F. Clarke

P. H. Gandart, clerk

Quak Yan Tin, do.

Kum Tek San, do.

Kong Tuan, do.

Hadje Hassan, foreman

Boosahman, do.

Kamis, do.

## Colonial Dispensary

R. A. Miles, proprietor  
R. A. Miles, Jr.

## Colonial Press, 12, Raffles Place

D. Zuzarte, proprietor  
L. L. Hendricks, compositor  
H. Monteiro do.

## Commercial Press, Queen Street

J. F. Hansen, proprietor  
T. J. G. Hansen, manager  
Abdulkadir, lithographer

## Crane, Bros., auctioneers, estate and commission agents, and agents Globe parcel Express

C. E. Crane  
H. A. Crane, sings per pro.  
L. H. Percival  
L. M. Cordeiro  
Cheang Kiat  
Ong Su Kiat  
Tay Yam Long

## Dalmann &amp; Co., merchants, Collyer Quay

C. Berghofer Dalmann  
H. Jürgensen  
Tan Hoon Soon  
Siam Long  
Tiang Bee

## De Cotta, Joze L., pianoforte instructor, tuner, and repairer, 584, Victoria Street

## Desker &amp; Co., butchers, Serangoon Road

H. F. Desker

## Dispensary, The, 50, Commercial Square

J. H. Robertson, M.D., Edinr., proprietor, resdce., Leonie Hill, Tanglin  
F. W. Kinnear, M.R.C.S.E.  
A. Mackay, manager  
Wee Kim Chuan  
Wee Beng Bock  
Mohamed Kassim

## Donaldson and Burkinshaw, advocates, solicitors, proctors and notaries public

A. L. Donaldson  
J. Burkinshaw  
J. G. R. d'Almeida  
B. M. Sheriff  
Frederick W. Scott  
Jas. Reid Barclay  
Newbold B. Westerhout

## Drummond, Gaggino &amp; Co., shipchandlers

Maurice Drummond, residence, River Valley  
G. Gaggino, Coleman St.  
S. C. Hodges, Institution Hill  
A. Konitz, Sophia Road  
A. Kuypers  
Tan Ching Gum  
Bachee  
D. Nicolls  
Hajee Elias

## Eastern Dispensary, 586, North Bridge Road

R. M. Keun, proprietor and manager

## Edgar &amp; Co., merchants, Raffles Place

Galastan Edgar  
M. Stephens  
J. S. Sarkies (Batavia)  
M. M. Zorab (Sourabaya)  
J. A. Mesrope do.  
M. Marcar do.  
P. A. Seth, signs per pro.

## Emmerson's tiffin, billiard and reading rooms, Cavanagh Bridge

C. Emmerson, proprietor

## Emmerson, C., M.R.C.V.S. Lon., veterinary surgeon

## Essabhoy, A. M., merchant and commission agent

Abdoolkyum Moola Essabhoy  
Mottabhoy Moola Essabhoy, manager  
Esoofally Ebrahim

## Everett, E. E., wine and spirit merchant, Battery Road

## Favre, C., fruit preserver

## Fezoolabhoi Abdoolali, merchant, 24, Battery Road

Allibhoi Adumjee, manager  
Nuzurali Fuzulali

## Fisher, John, rice merchant, proprietor, Singapore Rice Mills, Magazine Street, Campong, Malacca, and distiller and essential oil manufacturer, Perseverance Estate, Gaylong

John Fisher  
C. M. Allen, manager



Fraser, John., bill broker and agent, 1,  
Exchange Building

Garland & Co., W. F., civil engineers and  
surveyors, 23, Collyer Quay  
W. F. Garland, A.M.I.C.E.  
E. E. Abrahamson

Geok Teat & Co., Battery Road  
Tay Geok Teat  
Tay Kim Tee, signs per pro.  
Goh Chin Tye  
Geok Seong  
Hadjee Abdol Ganny  
Koo Chin Whatt  
Chua Eu Kong

Gilfillan, Wood & Co., merchants  
S. Gilfillan (Europe)  
W. Adamson (do.)  
H. W. Wood (do.)  
James Miller (do.)  
James Sword  
T. E. Earle  
G. P. Owen  
R. T. Peake  
J. Donough  
J. Joakim  
W. Strugnell  
L. F. Rodrigues  
J. F. Richards  
M. D. Nahapiet

Graham, J., chronometer, watch and  
clock maker, jeweller, optician, &c.,  
25, Battery Road

W. Martin, manager, residence Bel-  
levue House, Spottiswoode Park

Grunberg Brothers, merchants, Raffles  
Place  
Marcus Grünberg, (Europe)  
Friedrich Grünberg

Gunn, Alexander James, broker and  
public account, 13, Raffles Place

Guthrie & Co., merchants  
Thos. Scott  
Louis R. Glass (Europe)  
John Anderson, signs per pro.  
Alex. Johnston, do.  
R. M. Salmon  
Henry G. Millar  
A. H. Raeburn  
John S. Sturrock  
Kho Tiang Bee

Tan Boon Chin  
J. Nonis  
Teo Boon Hee  
Lim Koon Tye  
A. G. Woodford  
Tan Lean Tat  
Seow Keng Lim

London House—Scott & Co., 8 Idol  
Lane, Gt. Tower St.

Hakimjee Rajbhoy & Co., merchants,  
19, Raffles Place  
Allybhoy Adamjee  
E. S. Allybhoy

Hamilton, Gray & Co., merchants, Boat  
Quay and Battery Road  
C. H. H. Wilsone (Glasgow)  
J. R. MacArthur, agent, London  
R. G. Stiven, signs per pro.  
A. W. Stiven, do.  
M. C. Parker  
E. Tessensohn  
A. B. Carlos  
E. Desker  
J. Rodrigues  
Yeo Hock Chuan  
Wee Teng Seck  
Wee Teng Kee  
Chung Swee Hoe  
Chung Swee Hoon  
Yeo Leak Hit

Hansen & Co.,  
J. A. Hansen

Harris, Goodwin & Co., importers of  
hardware, &c.  
Wm. Menke, agent

Hartwig & Co., shipchandlers, sailmakers,  
and auctioneers  
F. von Hartwig  
H. C. Verloop  
H. Rohlk

Hieber & Co., G., merchants and commis-  
sion agents  
H. Frank  
W. Koger, signs per pro.

Hinnekindt, E. & H., merchants  
Henri Hinnekindt  
W. Reisk  
H. Hinnekindt, Jun., signs per pro.  
E. Hinnekindt, do.  
Abdool Rahr'an

Hock Mow & Co., merchants, 16, Teluk Ayer Street

Low Jim Yim

Ko Pit Thok, manager

Yeo Gwan Chai

Yeo Chiu To, assistant manager

Wee Boon Chwan

Choa Geok Hoe, Thang Yean, Ko Thean Seong, clerks

Hooglandt & Co., merchants, Boat Quay

J. D. Hooglandt (Europe)

L. D. M. A Hooglandt

W. H. Diethelm

W. Stiefel

J. Hoynek van Papendrecht

A. Overhoff

E. Moosherr

R. Moss

Branch House; Hooglandt & Riedtman, Amsterdam

Hoon Keat & Co., merchants, 32, Raffles Place

Tan Hoon Keat

Lim Geok Swee

Tan Gin Hock

Tock Choon Gwan

Yeo Loon Hoh

Lim Thean Sung

Tan Gwan Keng, cashier

Hormusjee Pestonjee & Co., merchants and commission agents, 11, Raffles Place

"Hotel de la Paix," 4, Coleman St.

J. D. Loff, proprietor

Thos. Francisco

"Hotel de l'Europe," Esplanade

Albert Recker

W. H. L. Siegfried

G. A. Faesy

J. F. de Conceicao

Howarth, Erskine & Co., "River Valley Saw Mills and Engine Works," River Valley Road

S. Erskine

R. Anderson

Alex. J. Ross, accountant

J. J. Macbean, manager

J. Kenedy, foreman

J. Lawson, foreman moulder

Tan Keng You, cashier

Khoo Tek Lin, storekeeper

Imprimerie Commerciale, Limited, 12, Battery Road.

A. Geo. Leo. Minjoot, clerk and superintendent

Senin, foreman

J. Robertos, compositor

P. de Souza, do.

Joaquim, Joaquim Parsick, 36, Raffles Place

J. P. Joaquim, F.R.G.S. barrister-at-law

T. de M. Lee Braddell, barrister-at-law

John P. Joaquim

H. S. D. Burnett

F. R. R. Frois

Yap Bachik

Yap Yeap Cheang

Ismailsah

Kho Keng Sind, Chinese interpreter

Johnston & Co., A. L., merchants, Collyer Quay

William Henry Macleod Read

R. Barclay Read

W. E. Hooper

T. Davidson

R. S. Jambu

A. E. de Souza

Cheng Lew

R. L'Angellier

Kaltenbach, Fischer & Co., merchants

G. Kaltenbach (Paris)

H. Fischer (Europe)

H. Huber (do.)

G. Bueler, signs per pro.

G. Hedding

R. Dill

G. Kaltenbach, Jr.

Katz Brothers, merchants, storekeepers, and general warehousemen, commission agents, &c., Commercial Square

H. Katz (Europe)

A. Hüttenbach (do.)

Max Behr

L. Hüttenbach, Penang

Meyer Behr, signs per pro.

J. Heim

F. Lederer

M. G. Bowen

Louis Katz

E. Rein

A. W. Minjoot

B. Buanseng



**Kim Ching & Co.**, merchants and commission agents, 26, Boat Quay

Tan Kim Ching  
Tan Soon Toh  
Tan Kek Giang  
Bok Kim Tian  
Tan Kim Chuan

**Kim Seng & Co.**, merchants, 8, Boat Quay

Tan Beng Swee  
Tan Beng Gum  
Tan Beng Guat  
Tan Jiak Kim, signs per pro.  
Lee Cheng Wee  
Yeo Chin Cheang  
Quek Siew Soon  
Choo Chin Koon  
Yap Giang San

**Koek, Edwin**, advocate, solicitor, and notary public, De Souza's Buildings

E. Koek, advocate and solicitor  
J. W. Cashin  
D. J. Hendriks  
H. A. Koek  
B. S. Frois  
J. A. Varella  
Tan Eng Guan  
Tan Tek Chy  
Sedumbrum Pillay  
Madarsah

**Kugelmann, Gustav**, farrier, horsebreaker, and livery stable keeper

**Kumpers & Co.**, merchants

E. N. Kumpers (Europe)  
M. von der Mohlen, signs per pro.  
F. H. Ashard  
Teo Tek Swee  
Chua Yeu Yong

**Lambert Brothers**, coach builders, Singapore Carriage Works and Livery Stables, 432, Orchard Road

R. Lambert, proprietor and manager  
F. Erbreish, assistant  
A. Lewis, do.  
R. Holting, stable manager  
Wee Swee Lum, cashier  
Tan Ah Tye, foreman saddler and painter  
Ah Lock, foreman body maker  
Ah Boo, foreman blacksmith  
Choa Cheng Koon, stagecoach clerk  
Hajee Mahomed Sayd, agent, Johore

**Lambert & Co.**, G. R., photographers

J. C. van Es  
J. F. Charles  
Yakoob Mahomad Taber  
Abdullah Rachmat  
Mahomad Tayeb

"Lat Pau," Chinese Daily paper, 122, Taluk Ayer St.

See Ewe Lay, proprietor  
Chun Peck Siew, manager  
Yeap Kwei Woan, editor  
Tung Pengfu, do.  
Lum Choaytat, do.  
Tan Siang Seng, do.  
Ong Tiankeng, reporter  
Yeap Untye, do.

**Lemercier, Fils & Cie.**, E., soda water-works and wine merchants

**Lind, Seth & Co.**

Geo. Ad. Lind  
P. J. Seth  
J. J. Minjoot  
T. L. Gosling

**Little & Co.**, John, merchants, store-keepers and commission agents, Raffles Place; London Branch, 26, Cannon St.; established 1849

J. M. Little (London)  
M. Little (do.)  
A. M. Martin  
C. J. F. Banister  
S. R. Carr  
W. Hutton  
E. S. Russell  
Daniel Maw  
Geo. Clarke  
F. Pooles  
C. W. Banks  
W. Blunn  
W. Downie  
C. B. Hall  
C. H. Jones  
F. A. C. Pestana

**Lyons & Co.**, J. M., engineers, millwrights, ironfounders, and contractors; Albion Engine Works, Teluk Ayer

J. M. Lyon  
J. H. Hollander, accountant  
T. Scott, foreman, at works  
Y. Cheng Bee, cashier  
C. Cheong Lim, clerk at works

Maack & Co., merchants, Malacca St.

H. F. Maack

J. R. Hilty

C. Swee Tiong

C. Swee Kiat

McAlister & Co., ship brokers, chandlers,  
general merchants, and commission  
agents

E. McAlister (Europe)

C. C. N. Glass

J. S. Neave

J. M. L. Cornelius

J. Grant

W. Cann

J. Fletcher

C. Whye Teck

A. Mahomed

McKerrow & Co., merchants

Wm. McKerrow

James Birrell

C. B. Hawkshaw

Aung Tek Leong

Kua Seng Watt

Mackertoom & Co., commission agents,  
Raffles Place

J. G. Mackertoom

Zechariah Petrus

Malay Preserving Co., fruit preservers,  
Neil Road

G. Cerruti, manager

Manasseh, & Co., S., merchants

S. Manasseh

E. A. Solomon

L. Himmoh

Mansfield & Co., W., merchants

G. J. Mansfield

T. C. Bogaardt (Penang)

A. P. Adams

S. Burgess

Wee Choon Lim

Martin, Dyce & Co., merchants

T. H. Campbell (Glasgow)

J. M. Martin (do.)

R. M. Wenley (do.)

A. Maccoll (Java)

G. Martin, Junr., (Glasgow)

C. H. Campbell (do.)

John Wilson, signs per pro.

J. Y. Kennedy, signs per pro.

E. J. Robertson

G. A. Derrick

D. D. Conceicao

H. B. Palmer

Yeap Koon Hoey

See Chuen Kiat

Branches: Martin, Turner & Co.,  
Glasgow; Martin, Dyce & Co.,  
Batavia, Sourabaya, Manila and  
Iloilo

Medical Hall, Collyer Quay, opposite Ex-  
change

Ch. Trebing, M.D., A.O. & Ch.D.

H. Perkins, manager

Mercantile Press, Raffles Place

B. H. Especkerman, proprietor

R. Francisco, manager

Meyer Bros., merchants, 33, Raffles Place

Reuben Meyer (Calcutta)

Menasseh Meyer

Elias Meyer (Calcutta)

Silas M. Moses

Moses & Co., watchmakers and jewellers

Battery Road

M. C. Moses

M. Baker

Moses & Co., photographers, Orchard  
Road

M. C. Moses

F. Schumann, manager

Motion, James, watch and chronometer  
maker and jeweller, Flint Street

Jas. Motion (Europe)

Wm. Lawson, manager

Mugliston, T. C., medical practitioner

Netherlands Trading Society

J. Martens, agent

D. Sybrandi

R. O. Norris

H. S. Baptist

Nethersole & Co., Singapore aerated water  
manufactory, 26, High Street

H. Nethersole

Nuy, P., architect and contractor, Com-  
mercial Square

P. Nuy

A. J. Monteiro

Vicente J. St. Maria

J. B. Pereira

Gen Chiang



Old Singapore Hotel, Hill St.  
T. Scott, proprietor  
F. W. R. Scott, manager

Opium and Spirit Farms, 12, South Canal  
Road, and 67, Kling Street  
Koh Cheng Hooi, manager  
Khoo Teong Poh, do.  
Tan Keng Swee, do.  
Koh Seang 'lat, (Penang)  
Tan Kim Fuan  
Ong Beng Tek, (Penang)  
Lim Quee Eng  
Khoo Thean Poh, (Penang)

Lim Eng Bee, asst. and cashier of  
opium farm

Choa Boon Oh, asst. and cashier of  
spirit farm

Koh Tueam Siew, agent of farmer

Khoo Thye Saw, opium tester

Quah Beng Chin

Wooi Boon Chan

Oan Thean Kuan

Cban Heng Teng

Khoo Boon Chuan

Neo Sean Tye

Tan Hoe Sam

Tan Im Seng, chief revenue officer

Tan Ah Ah, do.

Seah Ah Sye, do.

Yeo Teang Kee, do.

Tan Eng Ann, do.

Paterson, Simons & Co., merchants

W. Paterson (London)

H. M. Simons (do.)

T. Shelford (do.)

W. G. Gulland

A. T. Gray

C. Stringer

Cosmo G. Paterson

F. Warrack

L. Smith

A. Eber

G. Hendricks

Ong Whatt

Tan Saik Cheow

Pilot Club, office, Tanjong Pagar

W. Burrows

M. H. John

J. C. Davies

A. C. Bin g

A. H. Tilly

H. Crockford

F. M. Darke

J. Mackie

Powell & Co., auctioneers, house and estate  
agents, valuers, and proprietors "Singa-  
pore Auction Gazette"

John Lloyd

Charles Dunlop

W. H. Derrick

C. P. Derrick

Tan Ting Choon

Tan Keng Siong

Tan Chow Keat

Purvis, J. M., broker and commission  
agent, Raffles Place

Puttfarcken, Rheiner & Co.

O. Puttfarcken (Hamburg)

E. Ritter (Europe)

Th. Sohst

J. H. Trachsler, signs per pro.

C. Th. Eilers

A. Seiler

Chr. Friedrichsen

G. Guntzel

O. Sierich

Kim Toon

A. Denker

Rautenberg, Schmidt & Co., merchants,  
Malacca St.

C. Hurzenegger (Schaffhausen)

M. Suhl (Hamburg)

R. Klünder (Penang)

R. Brenner

C. A. Rauch

G. Reimer

J. Durrinck

H. Frey

J. Reimer

J. von Bargen

J. Rodrigues

B. de Silva

Branch Houses—Schmidt, Kuster-  
mann & Co., Penang

do. —Schmidt & Kuster-  
mann, Hamburg

Richards, Henry D., civil engineer, archi-  
tect, and surveyor, 19, Raffles Place

Henry D. Richards

Yeo Hock Siang

Saismalee Merican

Robinson & Co., drapers, milliners, dress-  
makers and tailors, Johnston's Pier

P. Robinson (London)

T. Loveridge

S. R. Robinson

H. Herron  
W. R. Fox  
Alex. Fox  
Miss A. Lowther

Rodyk and Davidson, advocates and solicitors, 6, Raffles Place

Bernard Rodyk  
Jas. Guthrie Davidson  
C. B. Buckley  
E. J. Nanson, managing clerk  
Low Cheng Chuan, bookkeeper  
H. A. Chopard  
P. I. Woodford  
J. L. Eber  
J. Borgonah  
Leow Boon Seang  
C. S. Abdool Gaphore  
M. Pallunjee  
Lee Kee Cheong  
C. Sin Chook  
N. Subramany  
Suliman Daud  
I. Mahmood  
Tan Tian Hoon  
Tan J. Abam  
A. Joseph  
Kho Wan Tye, cashier  
Tan Boon Seng, do.

Ross & Son, merchants and shipowners,  
Boat Quay and Battery Road

John D. Ross  
John D. Ross, Junior  
E. Moissello  
John Anthony  
B. G. d'Souza  
Koh Say Keat  
Koh Say Lin

Branch house—Ross and Carpenter,  
Amboina

Sarkies & Moses, merchants, Raffles Place

C. Moses  
A. C. Moses  
N. C. Moses

Sayle & Co., merchants and warehousemen; agents for "Hongkong Daily Press," and "China Mail," Commercial Square and Kling St.

Robert Sayle (England)  
Robert Liddelow  
G. Scaife  
G. Murray  
T. H. Denton  
F. Jackson

W. Henderson  
B. Eichhorn  
F. Marshall  
Miss Hutchinson  
P. Andrews  
Chong Yee Loong  
Wee Ham Pin

Scott & Co., W. R., merchants, Collyer Quay

W. R. Scott (London)  
T. S. Thomson, signs per pro.  
J. M. Allinson  
Jas. Muir  
P. A. Reutens  
C. Peter

Singapore Dispensary

R. Little, M.D., F.R.C.S.E.  
Thos. S. Kerr, M.B., C.M., Edinr.  
R. Jamie, managing partner

Singapore and Straits Aerated Waters Co.

D. C. Neave, proprietor and manager  
N. Tim Joon  
Joel Mathews

Singapore and Straits Printing Office

J. Fraser & D. C. Neave, proprietors.  
D. C. Neave, manager  
J. A. Chisholm, overseer  
J. B. Arozoo, foreman  
N. Tiam Joon

Smith & Co., W. B., house, land, and estate agents and auctioneers, 25, Raffles' Place

Smith, William Buchanan, bill and share broker and accountant, 15, Raffles' Place

Solomon, E. A., merchant, Raffles' Place

Soon Chong & Co., Rice Mill Kampong Glam, Beach Road  
Goh Ah Nee

Staehelin & Stahlknecht, merchants, 12, Collyer's Quay

C. G. Stahlknecht (Bremen)  
J. B. Müller, manager  
A. Hagens  
Johs. V. Leesen  
F. Tobler  
Lim Hup Kiat  
Chye Seng



Aun Lock  
 Tan Chew Siang  
 Branch House; Stahlnecht & Co.,  
 Bremen

Straits Dispensary, 17, Battery Road  
 G. H. Stephenson, pharm. chemist,  
 manager

"Straits Intelligence"  
 J. A. Hansen, } proprietors  
 J. Carmichael, }  
 Hansen & Co., agents

"Straits Times" Office, 10, Collyer Quay,  
*Daily Times* published every evening;  
*Weekly Straits Times*, every Saturday;  
*Overland Journal* weekly, for despatch  
 by Messageries and P. & O. mails

Editors, committee of Proprietors  
 C. H. Westlake, sub-editor and  
 superintendent  
 Robert Smith, reporter  
 B. M. A. Cornelius, clerk  
 André Frois, foreman

Streiff & Co., undertakers, Orchard Road  
 E. J. Streiff

Syme & Co., merchants, Collyer's Quay

J. C. Bolton (Glasgow)  
 Wm. Ker (do.)  
 G. McMicking (London)  
 R. Jardine (do.)  
 J. Ross (Glasgow)  
 James Graham  
 J. F. Nicholson  
 L. de S. Place  
 J. H. Wallace  
 F. C. Dannenberg

Tay Eng Kce, Chop "Bee Guan Chan,"  
 commission agent, 25, Malacca Street

Trebing, Ch., M.D. oculist, aurist, &c.

Valtriny & Co., V. Ch.

Vaughan, J. D., barrister-at-law and notary  
 public, solicitor of Supreme Court,  
 Grange Road

J. D. Vaughan  
 Khoo Bom Lim  
 V. A. Fernandez  
 Ong Kim Chie

Eu Kim Choon  
 S. K. Sooparayeloo  
 M. S. Moottoo  
 M. A. Doorasamy  
 Kadierajah

Wells, E. W., C. E., M. Inst. M.E., engi-  
 neer and architect

Whampoa & Co., commission agents,  
 warehousemen and general merchants,  
 Boat Quay and Bonham Street  
 Cheah Hee Lin, proprietress  
 Hoo Ah Yip, Whampoa, signs per pro.  
 Tchun Chun Fook do.  
 Magore Marican  
 Tchun Wing Fook  
 Lee Chce Woon

Wilkinson, C. F., exchange broker, Ex-  
 change buildings

Zimmermann's Hotel, 3, Coleman street  
 L. F. Zimmermann, proprietor

Zimmermann's, Tiffin Room, Battery Road  
 L. F. Zimmermann, proprietor

Zimmermann, Mrs., milliner, North Bridge  
 Road

Churches, Missions, &c.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL.

*Bishop of Singapore, Labuan and Sarawak*

—Rt. Rev. G. F. Hose, D.D.

*Archdeacon of Singapore*—Venble. T. Me-  
 redith

*Registrar of the Diocese*—Rev. W. H. Go-  
 mes, B.D.

*Colonial Chaplain*—Rev. Venble. T. Me-  
 redith

*Acting Military and Seamen's Chaplain*—  
 Rev. Everingham

*Organist and Choir Master*—E. Salzmann  
 Clerk—W. Eberwein

*Trustees*—The Colonial Chaplain, chair-  
 man, The Colonial Secretary, The  
 Colonial Engineer, Hon. W. G. Gul-  
 land

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

*Minister*—Rev. W. Aitken, M.A.

*Elders*—Dr. Little, Col. Dunlop, R.A., W.  
 A. Pickering, Rev. W. Young, C.  
 Phillips

*Finance Committee*—The Elders and A. Johnston, W. McKerrow, D. Robb, J. D. Ross, Snr., John Anderson  
*Secretary*—A. Knight  
*Treasurer*—T. Cuthbertson

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH MISSION.

*Committee*—The Trustees of the Cathedral, if subscribers, Rev. W. H. Gomes, J. Cooper, A. Gentle  
*President*—Hon. C. C. Smith, C.M.G.  
*Hon. Secretary*—The Colonial Chaplain  
*Treasurer*—A. Gentle  
*Superintendent*—Rev. W. H. Gomes

ST. ANDREW'S SEAMEN'S MISSION.

*Hon. Secretary and Treasurer*—G. Mansfield  
*Chaplain*—Rev. W. Everingham

ARMENIAN CHURCH OF ST. GREGORY.

Hill Street  
*Vicar*—Rev. D. S. Nahapiet  
*Warden*—P. A. Seth  
*Treasurers*—G. Edgar, C. Jacob

FRENCH ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION.

Rt. Rev. Dr. E. Gasnier, bishop of Eucarpia  
 Very Rev. P. Paris, pro vicar  
 Rev. L. A. Daguin  
 Rev. L. Pouget  
 Rev. C. Saleilles (Sierangon)  
 Rev. F. Vignol  
 Rev. F. Rivet  
 See also Penang

FRENCH PROCURATION OF THE MISSIONS  
 ETRANGERES.

Rev. L. J. Holhaun  
 Rev. N. J. Couvreur

FRENCH CATHOLIC MISSION, LAROOT.

Rev. C. Mazery

PORTUGUESE MISSION.  
 CHURCH OF "ST JOSEPH."  
 Victoria Street.

*Vicar and Superior of the Mission*—Rev. Nicolau I. T. Pinto  
*Coadjutor*—S. C. D. de Sequeira  
*Organist*—M. A. Baretto

JEWISH SYNAGOGUE "MAGAIN ABOTH."  
 Waterloo Street.

*Rabbi*—Rev. Abdoolah S. Moses  
*Trustees*—D. A. Gubbay, R. Meyer, S. Manasseh, E. A. Solomon, M. Mayer  
*Treasurer*—Aaron Nassim  
*Secretary*—Abdoolah Meyer

"BETHESDA" CHRISTIAN MEETING HOUSE.  
 Brass Bassa Road.

*Trustees*—Philip Robinson, William Macdonald

SINGAPORE BIBLE SOCIETY

Brass Bassa Road.  
*Tamil Catechist in charge of Depository*—Peter Tychicus

MISSION TO THE CHINESE.

*Missionary*—Alexander Grant, M.A.  
*do.* —Philip Hocquard

CHINESE GOSPEL HOUSE.

North Bridge Road.  
*Pastor*—Tan See Boo

Masonic Lodges.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF THE  
 EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.

*D. G. M.*—W. Bro. The Hon. W. H. Read  
*D. D. G. M.*—W. Bro. Lieut. Col. S. Dunlop  
*D. G. S. W.*—W. Bro. J. D. Vaughan  
*D. G. J. W.*—W. Bro. T. Cargill  
*D. G. Reg.*—Bro. W. A. Pickering  
*D. G. Treas.*—Bro. R. O. Norris  
*D. G. Sec.*—Bro. T. C. Loveridge  
*D. G. S. D.*—W. Bro. G. Lavino  
*D. G. J. D.*—W. Bro. N. B. Denny  
*D. G. S. of W.*—W. Bro. J. P. Joaquim  
*D. G. D. of C.*—W. Bro. H. Clipperton  
*D. G. S. B.*—Bro. E. C. Billows  
*D. G. Pursuivt.*—Bro. J. Polglase  
*D. G. Steward*—Bro.  
*D. G. Tyler*—Bro. W. Woodworth

MASONIC HALL BUILDING FUND.

*Trustees*—W. Bro. J. D. Vaughan, W. Bro. T. Cargill, W. Bro. S. Dunlop, W. Bro. J. P. Joaquim  
*Treasurer*—W. Bro. T. Cargill  
*Hon. Secretary*—W. Bro. J. P. Joaquim  
*Auditors*—Bro. C. Dunlop, Bro. C. Polglase



DALHOUSIE ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER,  
No. 508.

MOUNT CALVARY CHAPTER, D.D.

LODGE ST. GEORGE, No. 1,152.

W. M.—J. D. Vaughan  
S. W.—A. Knight  
J. W.—T. de M. L. Braddell  
Treasurer—J. P. Joaquim  
Secretary—John P. Joaquim  
Organist—C. K. E. Woods  
S. D.—D. A. Gubbay  
J. D.—

I. G.—A. H. Tilly  
Tyler—W. Woodworth

LODGE ZETLAND IN THE EAST, No. 508.

W. M.—J. P. Joaquim  
S. W.—J. P. B. Beal  
J. W.—John P. Joaquim  
Treasurer—J. D. Vaughan  
Secretary—C. B. Hall  
Organist—  
S. D.—S. M. Moses  
J. D.—J. Gray  
D. C.—  
Steward—  
I. G.—A. M. de Fontaine  
Tyler—W. Woodworth

## MALACCA.

The settlement of Malacca excites more interest from a historical point of view than either of its sister towns, but has so completely fallen to the rear since the establishment of Penang and Singapore as to merit but brief notice in this compilation. Seldom visited by foreigners except for relaxation, its white population, including the troops stationed there, seldom reaches fifty individuals, the actual residents numbering only six or seven. Originally settled by the Portuguese in 1511, it retained its importance as the one foreign *entrepôt* in the East until the founding of Penang, when its fortunes rapidly declined. At the present moment it is the least European of all our Settlements in the East, though the facts that it has given its name to the Peninsula and that it was the cradle of Anglo-Chinese study attest its former importance. Its area is embraced by boundaries some 42 miles in length, with a breadth of from 8 to 25 miles. It is governed by a Resident Councillor in subordination to Singapore.

Its one point of interest is its location as a natural history centre, the majority of its casual visitors being attracted thither for sport or science. Beyond this it possesses no attractions except to those who like to visit scenes famous in the annals of discovery for the bloody fights they have witnessed between the natives and the European nations who contended for their possession. Its population in 1881 amounted to 93,579 individuals, of whom 52,059 were males and 41,250 females, an increase since 1871 of 15,823. Of these 40 were Europeans, 2,213 Eurasians, 19,741 Chinese, 67,488 Malays, and the remainder various Eastern races.

# DIRECTORY.

## Colonial Government.

### RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.

*Resident Councillor*—Hon. D. F. A. Hervey  
*Chief clerk*—L. H. Velge  
*Second clerk*—J. C. Velge  
*Third Clerk*—L. de Souza  
*Office keeper*—A. J. Sta. Maria  
*Guardian of Stadt House*—J. do Rozario  
*Malay writer*—Mohamet Jaffar

### TREASURY AND STAMP OFFICE.

*Officer in charge*—D. F. A. Hervey  
*Chief clerk*—F. de Souza  
*2nd do.*—F. C. Klyne  
*Clerk and Shroff*—Chun Cheng Wan

### MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Officer in charge*—E. Hayward  
*Chief clerk*—A. A. Rodrigues  
*Second do.*—J. J. Holmberg  
*Boarding officer*—M. Alexander  
*Tindal*—E. St. Maria

### Steam Launch.

*Engineer*—C. Thomazios  
*Serang*—A. Spykerman  
*Stoker*—P. Sequeira

### Signal Station and Pulau Undan

#### Light-house.

*Senior Light keeper*—F. do Rozario  
*2nd do.*—L. J. Astroch

### Cape Rachado and Screw Pile Light-house.

*Senior Light keeper*—J. White  
*2nd do.*—H. Gomes  
*3rd do.*—D. do Rozario

## SUPREME COURT.

### Registry.

*Registrar*—W. Rodyk  
*Senior sworn clerk*—N. J. Rozells  
*Second clerk*—Mohamat Syed bin Hoosain  
*Tamil Interpreter*—Sarnamootoo Chitty  
*Malay Interpreter*—A. Neubronner

### MAGISTRACY.

*Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests*—  
*Clerk Court of Requests*—W. A. Rodyk  
*Clerk to Magistrate*—A. W. Hendriks  
*Chinese Interpreter*—Tan Quan Cheek  
*Tamil do.*—Sarna Mootoochitty  
*Malay do.*—

## CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.

*Coroner*—E. Hayward

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Colonial Surgeon*—W. T. B. Falls  
*General Hospital.*  
*Apothecary*—W. R. Angus  
*Dresser*—John Bachelor  
*Pauper Hospital.*  
*Dresser*—Floriano Nunis  
*do.*—H. Shepherdson  
*Apprentice*—Edward Thexeira  
*Lock Hospital.*  
*Apothecary*—W. R. Angus  
*Matron*—Miah  
*Public Vaccinator*—Theophilus de Souza

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent*—E. Hayward  
*Inspector*—N. E. B. Krall  
*do.*—A. Fraser  
*do. acting*—S. M. Feralta  
*Sergeant major*—Dollah  
*do.*—Mohamat  
*Sergeants*—Four  
*Corporals*—Twenty-nine  
*1st Class constables*—Thirty-five  
*2nd do.*—Eighty  
*3rd do.*—One hundred & twenty-five  
*Additional*—4 corporals, 20 constables  
*Chief clerk*—S. P. de Souza  
*2nd Clerk and Interpreter*—Yap Soon Guan

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Deputy Registrar*—E. Hayward  
*Clerk*—A. W. Dewitt  
*Inspector C.D.O.*—J. H. Viera

## LAND DEPARTMENT.

*Collector of Land Revenue*—Hon. D. F. A. Hervey  
*Assistant of Land Revenue*—H. T. Haughton, C.M.G., St. Paul's Hill  
*Chief clerk*—Bernard Gostelow, Bandar Ilir  
*Second clerk*—A. C. Velge, Bandar Ilir  
*Third clerk*—Richard Nonis, Bandar Ilir  
*Fourth clerk*—W. H. Nonis, Bandar Ilir  
*Fifth clerk*—F. C. Lazaroo, Banga Raya  
*Extraclerk*—L. J. Shepherdson, Bandar Ilir  
*Forest Ranger*—P. J. Holmberg, Bandar Ilir; R. N. P. do Rozario, Trankira, C. L. Schelkis  
*Bailiff*—Kechot bin Ali, Bungaraya  
*Malny writer*—David C. St. Catharina, Bandar Ilir



## PRISON DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent and Gaoler*—W. Boyd  
*Warders*—W. Morris, J. S. Rackley  
*Sub warder*—F. F. Nunis  
*Native warders*—Five  
*Matron*—E. Nunis  
*Clerk*—

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

*Supt. of Works & Survey*—F. C. Sheppard  
*Clerk of Works and draftsman*—J. Parkes  
*District Surveyor*—R. H. Young  
*Surveyor 1st class*—Wee Eujeau  
*Do. 2nd do.*—M. Pereira  
*Overseer*—K. C. Fernandez  
*Do.*—F. Melson  
*Do.*—M. Ismail  
*Plotter*—J. Vancuylenberg  
*Chief Clerk*—A. J. Phipps  
*Second do.*—J. do Rozario  
*Third do.*—J. Minjoot

## POST OFFICE.

*Officer in charge*—  
*Clerk*—A. A. Rodrigues

## SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.

*Sheriff*—J. E. Westerhout  
*Bailiff*—R. J. Shepherdson

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Chaplain*—Rev. L. C. Biggs, M.A.  
*Clerk*—A. Neubronner

## MUNICIPALITY.

*Commissioners*—Hon. D. F. A. Hervey,  
 president, F. C. Sheppard, J. E. Wes-  
 terhout, Lee Teck Joo, Tan Hoon Guan  
*Secretary*—James Rodyk  
*Clerk*—J. Beins  
*Municipal Engineer*—A. E. Magalhaens  
*Inspr. of Nuisances*—G. C. Sharnhorst

## Professions and Trades.

Baumgarten, H. A., advocate and soli-  
 citor at the Supreme Court  
 H. A. Baumgarten  
 Charles do Rozario  
 Paul do Rozario  
 Abraham Jozé Gomes

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
 don and China

C. F. Rowbaud, manager  
 Khim Seng, shroff

Chee Hoon Bong & Co., planters  
 Lim Tek Hee, manager

DeWind & Co., planters, "Pers verance"  
 Tapioca Estate  
 A. A. DeWind  
 Ed. Neubronner  
 H. Cropley, overseer of works  
 Tan Hood, field overseer

Eastern Extension, Australasia and China  
 Telegraph Co., Limited, The Fort  
 A. J. Collier, superintendent  
 E. E. Atkinson

Hong Bun & Co., merchants and owners  
 strs. *Macassar* and *Cecil Smith*  
 Chan Kin Hock, manager

Koh Eng Hoon & Co., merchants and  
 agents str. *Bentam*  
 Koh Sang Chuan, manager

Lee Keng Liat, spirit farmer, and agent  
 for str. *Billiton*  
 Tay Quan Hin, manager  
 Lee Keng Chee, manager  
 Seow Pee Boh, clerk

Malacca Dispensary  
 Cheng Chye, manager  
 S. Goodwin, dispenser

Nathan, S. J., merchant, 19, Klink St.  
 E Nathan, broker

Neubronner & Co., commission agents  
 and agents for B. I. S. N. Co.'s strs.  
 The Fort

Rodyk, Chas. W., advocate and solicitor  
 M. P. do Rozario, chief clerk  
 A. H. Rodrigues  
 E. A. P. Dias  
 P. Jansen

Seet Boon Teong, planter  
 Toh Keng Lim, clerk

Seet Teck Guan, agent for Strs. *Benmore*  
 and *Japan*

Tan Chin Hoon, land owner, Fort Road

Tan Hoon Guan & Co., planters, and owners of s.s. *Louisa III.*, owners of rice mill and ice machine, and agents for Strs. *Mayflower*, *Spaniel*, and *Pakan*, Bukit China

Tan Teck Guan, landowner and planter  
 Tan Teck Guan  
 Tan Heck  
 Tan Team Seug  
 Thay Seng Way, agent Singapore

Tan Kim Seng & Co., agents for s.s. *Rainbow*, Blacksmith St.

Väloopillai, A., land surveyor

Woodgate, A. H. A., land surveyor  
 J. H. Velge, assistant

#### HIGH SCHOOL.

Alex. Armstrong, B.A., head master  
 R. Little, assistant master  
 C. Goldham, do.  
 C. W. Clark, do.  
 M. J. Gomes, do.  
 W. F. K. Woodford, do.  
 G. Neubronner, do.  
 C. Frois, do.

#### ST. FRANCIS SCHOOL.

*Manager*—Rev. E. F. Délouette, mis. apos.  
*1st Teacher*—Rev. M. de Souza  
*2nd do.* —Justinian de Souza  
*3rd do.* —André Nunis  
*4th do.* —Francis Sta. Maria  
*5th do.* —C. Sta. Maria

#### THE CONVENT.

Rev. Mother St. Marcianne  
 Sœur St. Denis  
 Sœur Philomena

#### ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Very Rev. Vicente de Sta. Catharina, vicar general and superior of mission  
 Rev. R. L. de Souza, president of committee  
 P. do Rozario, secretary  
 L. Lazaroo, treasurer

#### ST. FRANCIS CHURCH.

*Vicar*—Rev. E. F. Délouette, mis. apos.  
*Assistant*—Rev. M. de Souza

#### MALACCA LIBRARY.

*Hon. Sec. and Treas.*—C. F. Rowbaud  
*Liberarian*—A. F. de Souza

## PENANG.

Penang, or Prince of Wales' Island (the latter name having only been officially abandoned within the last few years) is an island situated on the west coast of the Malay Peninsula in 5 deg. North latitude and with a strip of land on the opposite coast known as Province Wellesley, from which it is separated by a strait varying from 2 to 10 miles in width, constitutes the second in importance of the three governments known as the "Straits Settlements." The island contains an area of about 107 square miles, being 15 miles long and 9 broad at its widest portions, while Province Wellesley extends for a distance of 45 miles along the coast, and has an average width of 8 miles. The chief town of Penang is George Town, but the name of the island (which signifies "Betel nut island") has become so identified with the town that the specific designation has almost dropped out of use.

Penang was ceded to the now famous Captain Light for the East India Company in the year 1785 for an annual payment of \$10,000 to the Rajah of Quetta, a step which was followed 13 years later by the cession of Province Wellesley. In the year 1806, Penang was elevated to the rank of a presidency, its rising fortunes even then bidding fair to eclipse those of Malacca, while Singapore was as yet unknown as a settlement. In 1825 Singapore and Malacca were incorporated with Penang, and the three were designated by the title they still retain. But as the fortunes of Singapore brightened, those of Penang declined, until the former quite overshadowed her older sister, and in 1832 the principal seat of government was transferred to Singapore.



The settlement of Penang is governed by a Resident Councillor, but is in effect an appanage of Singapore, a resident merchant representing it in the Singapore Council. An important department of its trade lies in the business transacted with the Dutch settlements in Sumatra, and much excitement was caused during the Acheen war, by what its merchants deemed the undue restrictions placed on their trade by the Dutch authorities. Penang will always remain of certain importance, although it is not likely to again assume the position in the commercial world it formerly held. It is much looked to as an emigration centre for the labour required by the Dutch planters at Acheen and elsewhere. It is a convenient coaling and man-of-war station, and is of yet greater necessity as the virtual seat of government as regards Province Wellesley, which when the Peninsula is placed under British protection, as it must, sooner or later, be, will be an important centre of British influence. George Town is built on a plain, at the back of which rises the hill which, as Penangites declare, renders life on the island endurable. The shops, chiefly kept by Babas, or native-born Chinese, are fairly well supplied with necessaries. The census of 1881 gave 190,597 as the population, in which return, however, were included the population of Province Wellesley and the Dindings. The population is thus divided:—Europeans, 674; Armenians, 32; Jews, 32; Eurasians, 1,597; Chinese, 67,502; Arabs, 574; Tamils, 25,094; Malays, 84,724; and the rest of various races.

## DIRECTORY.

### Colonial Government.

#### RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.

*Resident Councillor*—C. J. Irving, C.M.G.

*Chief Clerk*—W. Dragon, res., Leith St.

*Second do.*—V. Gottlieb

*Third do.*—J. Reutens

*Fourth do.*—W. McK. Young

*Fifth do.*—J. Gawthorne

*Malay Writer*—Mohamed Hashim

### SUPREME COURT.

*Judge*—T. L. Wood, res. Farquhar St.

*Clerk*—R. D. W. Hall

*Registrar*—J. A. Harwood

*Deputy Registrar*—J. W. Norton Kyshe

*Senior Clerk*—Conolly Stewart

*2nd do.*—Jno. Joseph Jambu

*3rd do.*—B. C. Doral

*4th do.*—Wm. A. Seaton

*Acting 5th do.*—D. O. Sully

*Tamil Interpreter*—John Henry Lincoln

*1st Malay Intpr.*—William Balhetchet

*2nd do.*—Charles Nelligan

*Acting Chinese Intpr.*—Lim Kok Cheng

*Sheriff*—J. R. D. Rodyk

*Bailiff*—S. A. M. Reutens

### COURT OF REQUESTS.

*Senior Commissioner*—C. W. S. Kynnersley

*Second do.*—H. A. O'Brien

*Chief Clerk*—J. Gawthorne

*Second do.*—

*Third do.*—R. R. Robless

*Tamil Interpreter*—Mahd. Hashim

*Chinese do.*—Leh Ah Shwee

*Bailiff*—R. P. Jeremiah

*Under Bailiffs*—Moh Khan, Cassim Sah

*Process Servers*—Kader Puckir, Abdul Kader

### POLICE COURT.

*First Magistrate*—C. W. Sneyd Kynnersley, residence, Northam Road

*Second do.*—H. A. O'Brien, residence, Northam Road

*Chief Clerk*—S. Leicester

*Second do.*—E. J. W. Branson

*Third do.*—A. C. Thomas

*Fourth do.*—A. Divinada Pillay

*Fifth do.*—A. G. Jambu

*Sixth do.*—S. S. Aeria

*Seventh do.*—Kader Ismail

*First Usher*—J. Watkins

*Second do.*—G. J. Bailey

*Malay Interpreter*—B. P. Pereira

*Acting 2nd do.*—M. Lebby Tamby

*Tamil Interpreters*—Spondrum Billay, Kather Mydin

*Chinese Interpreters*—Chan Lye Seng, Goon Fook Weung

**POLICE COURT AND COURT  
OF REQUESTS.**

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

*Magistrate and Commr.*—J. K. Birch  
*Additional do.* —Urban Bruce  
*Chief Clerk*—W. L. Aeria  
*2nd do.* —V. E. J. Jeremiah  
*3rd do.* —P. Jallay  
*4th do.* —P. Rozelle  
*5th do.* —L. Woodford  
*Malay Interpreter*—  
*Tamil do.* —  
*Chinese do.* —

**TREASURY DEPARTMENT.**

*Assist. Treasurer and Collector of Stamps*  
—G. Norris  
*Chief Clerk, Stamp Office*—F. A. Palmer  
*do. Treasury do.*—S. F. Aeria  
*2nd Clerk do.* —P. A. Gregory  
*3rd do. do.* —Alladad Khan  
*4th do. do.* —C. P. Monteiro  
*Shroff and Clerk*—Mohamed Ismail

**INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPT.**

PROTECTOR'S OFFICE.

*Protector*—A. M. Macgregor  
*Inspector*—H. Evans  
*Clerk*—J. A. Thomas  
*Tamil Interpreter*—J. Adder Kalanaden

**PROTECTORATE OF CHINESE.**

*Assistant Protector of Chinese*—E. Karl  
*First Clerk*—W. Cowan  
*First Chinese Clerk*—Lim Kok Cheng  
*Second do.* —Chu Gek Lew  
*Third do.* —Tho Seng Go  
*Boarding Officer*—John A. Perkins

**POST OFFICE.**

*Postmaster*—A. J. G. Anson  
*Chief Clerk*—J. Miles  
*Second do.* —T. Hean Eng  
*Third do.* —L. S. Aeria  
*Fourth do.* —R. S. Scully  
*Stamp Vendor*—E. Jeremiah  
*Butterworth*—Sub Postmaster, F. Felix  
*Bukit Tamboon*—Sub Postmaster, J. E.  
V. Jeremiah  
*Nieborg Tabal*—P. Moothia  
*Head Postman*—Abdul Carder

**REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.**

*Deputy Registrar*—E. Karl  
*Deputy Inspector*—S. W. Augustine  
*Clerk*—E. J. Gregory  
*do.* —R. G. Woodford  
*Interpreter*—Cheong Kim Quee

**LAND OFFICE.**

*Collector of Land Revenue*—W. Egerton,  
acting  
*Chief Clerk*—H. J. Thomas  
*Second do.* —Ong Thean Lye  
*Third do.* —Mohamed Sheriff  
*Fourth do.* —S. H. Badruddeen  
*Forest Ranger, P. W.*—F. Nicholas  
*do. Penang*—A. M. Cassim Ally  
*Bailiff, P. W.*—C. J. Williams  
*do., Penang*—Mohamed Hoosain  
*Temporary Clerks*—G. H. d'Oliveiro, J.  
Pereira, F. A. Pillay, W. A. Matthews

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

*Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and  
Registrar of Imports and Exports*—Lieut.  
T. A. Fox, R.N.R., residence, "The  
Cover," Jelutong  
*Chief Clerk*—M. Thomas, residence,  
Newington Villa, Burmah Road  
*Second do.* —Z. C. Aeria  
*Third do.* —J. W. Jeremiah  
*Fourth do.* —H. Loureiro  
*Fifth do.* —A. Fletcher  
*Sixth do.* —Mahomed Issa  
*Seventh do.* —P. M. Andrew

**PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY  
DEPARTMENT.**

*Deputy Col. Engineer and Surveyor General*  
—Capt. H. E. McCallum, R.E. (Sing-  
apore)  
*Acting Deputy Col. Engineer and Surveyor  
General in charge*—W. D. Bayliss  
*Supdt. of Works and Surveys*—J. Freight,  
Province Wellesley  
*Clerk of Works & Draftsman*—R. V. Boswell  
*Do. do.* —B. Davis  
*Draftsman*—V. Darasawmy  
*Draftsman and Computer*—Thu Ah Chong  
*Overseer 1st class*—T. Krishnasamy, P. W.  
*Do. 1st do.* —Soon Seow Kee  
*Do. 2nd do.* —C. Fernandez, P. W.  
*Do. 2nd do.* —B. Ramakristna  
*Surveyor*—W. H. Mackenzie  
*Do.* —E. Hogan  
*Do.* —J. Melson  
*Field Assistant*—Tan Say Gum  
*Do.* —E. J. de Souza  
*Temporary Overseer*—J. Ward  
*Do.* —N. Cook  
*Do.* —C. H. Crama  
*Plotter*—B. Dharmaratna  
*Apprentice*—A. E. Jansen  
*Photographer*—F. Ballah



*Apprentice Photographer*—K. Yacobo  
*Storekeeper*—Lim Huck Leng  
*Chief Clerk*—Yeow Sew Beow  
*Second do.*—Koh Choon Teat  
*Third do.*—V. A. Ramdass Naidoo, P.W.  
*Fourth do.*—Mahomed Kassim  
*Temporary Clerk*—Yeow Beng Lee

#### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Senior Med. Officer*—F. K. Hampshire, M.B.  
*Apothecaries*—F. A. Baptiste, G. Bruce, J. De Vaz, F. Carnegie  
*Doctors*—M. Emuang, J. Hoeden, W. G. Dragon  
*Apprentices*—Teo Tai Hoon, H. G. Shepherdson, T. J. Rodrigues, J. G. Dragon

*Clerk*—J. J. Monteiro  
*Vaccinator*—J. T. Albuquerque

#### PROVINCE WELLSLEY.

*Colonial Surgeon*—J. H. McCleskey, F.R.C.S.E.  
*Apothecaries*—J. R. Forsyth, S. A. O'Keefe  
*Apprentices*—F. Nicholas  
*Clerk*—R. Modlier

#### BUTTERWORTH.

*Apprentices*—H. A. Henderson, G. Cooper, M. E. Seriven, S. A. O'Keefe.  
*Vaccine Depot*—Col. Surgeon, deputy supdt.  
*Vaccinator*—A. Symons

#### EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

*Acting Superintendent*—F. G. Penney

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent*—R. W. Maxwell  
*Assistant Superintendent*—G. Hogge  
*Chief Inspector*—R. Faulkner  
*Inspectors*—E. Mustan, Prangin Station; T. Shuckford, Pitt St. Station; C. H. Ord, Ralau Station; G. Ruscoe, Central Station

#### PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

*Inspectors*—Sergt. Mackenzie, Penaga Station; C. C. Newland, Permatang Pow Station; Allen, Bukit Tambun Station; Sergh. Gardner, Butterworth Station  
*Chief Clerk*—M. Ismael  
*Second do.*—Ramanjhoob  
*Fourth Clerk and Chinese Interpreter*—Oh Koon Pek  
*Fifth Clerk and Interpreter*—Mahomed

#### GAOL DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendent of Prisons*—Major D. M. Taylor  
*Gaoler*—T. H. Lamb  
*Senior Warder*—W. Penegar  
*Warders*—J. H. Lamb, T. Harman, J. Isaac, W. I. Brewer  
*Soldier Warders*—E. Single, J. Simpson, D. Foley  
*Tamil Clerk and Interpreter*—Emam Bakes  
*Chinese do.*—T. Kim Jeow

#### MILITARY.

##### ROYAL INNISKILLING FUSILIERS.

*Major*—D. M. Taylor  
*Captain*—C. W. Hare  
*do.*—T. M. G. Thackery  
*Lieut*—A. M. Goodrich  
*do.*—A. J. Murray  
*do.*—A. J. Lawford

*Dpty. Asst. Commissary General*—E. S. McMurray

*Surgeon*—L. B. Lange

#### Consulates.

##### NETHERLANDS.

*Consul*—Geo. Lavino (absent)  
*Acting Consul*—J. J. M. Fleury  
*Clerk*—Chong Moh

##### UNITED STATES.

*Consular Agent*—Ludwig Huttenbach

##### AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

*Consul*—R. Klunder

##### DENMARK.

*Vice-Consul*—A. Friederichs

##### FRANCE.

*Consular Agent*—F. H. Gottlieb

##### GERMANY.

*Consul*—R. Klunder

##### ITALY.

*Consular Agent*—A. Friederichs

#### Institutions.

##### PENANG CLUB.

*President*—A. C. Padday  
*Trustees*—J. Buttery, F. J. Ross, R. Klunder, R. Padday

*Committee*—C. C. W. get, Morstadt, H. Jebsen, D. Comrie  
*Hon. Treasurer*—A. Friederichs  
*Hon. Secretary*—E. W. Presgrave  
*Clerk*—J. Reutens

#### PENANG RIFLE CLUB.

*Hon. Secretary*—Vacant

#### MASONIC LODGE.

Royal Prince of Wales Lodge, No. 1555

#### PENANG LIBRARY.

*President*—Hon. Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G.

*Committee*—Rev. H.M.D. Courtney, Hon. G. M. Sandilands, D. Logan, A. B. McKean, Walter Clutton, D. C. Presgrave

*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—W. E. Smith

#### CHINESE CLUB.

Richmond House, 104, Penang Road.

*Committee*—Yeap Hup Keat, Lim Pek Lian, Oh Tek Leong, Choong Kew Hoe, Hoe Teang Wan, Lim Kam Hin, Khoo Oon Keong, Yeap Puat Suan, Lim Khie Hee, Lee Boon Keat

*Hon. Secretary*—Ong Beng Tek

*Hon. Treasurer*—Lye Nhee Quee

*Hon. Auditor*—Yeow Sew Beon

#### ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH.

*Chaplain*—Rev. J. Walker, M.A., "The Manse" Farquhar St.

*Organist*—Miss E. Hallifax

*Clerk*—H. Loureiro

#### PENANG FREE SCHOOL.

*Patrons*—H. E. Sir F. A. Weld, His Honor T. L. Wood, Judge of Penang

*Managing Committee*—The Hon. Major J. F. A. McNair, R.A., C.M.G. President, Rev. J. Walker, Colonial Chaplain, Captain Fox, Foo Tye Sin, E. Karl, F. H. Gottlieb, J. C. Budd, A. D. Neubronner, Ong Boon Tek, Koh Seang Tat, D. Comrie, Chew Sin Jong, F. A. Penney, A. J. G. Anson

*Hon. Treasurer*—Chew Sin Jong

*Hon. Secretary and Auditor*—G. Norris

*Head Master*—George Griffin

*Assistant Masters*—J. B. Quays, J. Howell, W. Donough, R. Peterson, J. B. Doral, J. A. Surin, Lim Teang Gim, S. McCart, L. Hawkins, J. J. McKean, Lim Sin Keong, Cheah Sim Huat, Foo Nan Kin, Kam Im Keat, Goon Fook Wah, Koh Choon Keat, Chee Ah Kie

#### GENERAL COLLEGE OF THE MISSION ETRANGERES, PULO-TICUS.

*Superior*—Vv. Rev. J. M. M. Laigre-Fil-  
liatrais

*Director*—Rev. E. Wallays

*do.* —Rev. J. J. Gerard

*do.* —Rev. M. C. Laumondais

*do.* —Rev. J. Teurtre

*do.* —Rev. F. Gueneau

*do.* —Rev. L. J. Holhann

*do.* —Rev. A. S. Henriod

*do.* —Rev. L. E. A. Bret

*Chinese Tutor*—Vong Kian Yi

#### ANGLO-CHINESE READING ROOM.

No. 18, Muntri Street.

Office Bearers for 1883.

*Chairman*—Lim Quan Cheang

*Vice Chairman*—Yeow Sew Beow

*Honorary Treasurer*—Lye Nhee Quee

*Assistant do.* —Tuay Teng Kee

*Honorary Auditor*—Kam Chew Poh

*do. Secretary*—Cheah Teow Eang

*Assist. do.* —Lim Soon Bee

#### Public Companies.

#### EASTERN EXTENSION, AUSTRALASIA AND CHINA TELEGRAPH CO., LIMITED.

Beach Street.

Walter Judd, superintendent

H. W. McPherson, chief clerk

W. Brownridge, operator

H. D. Wilkinson *do.*

P. J. Nelson *do.*

A. Bartley *do.*

J. C. Fonseca *do.*

H. H. Gilby *do.*

P. Langan *do.*

J. Hosey *do.*

Lee Ah Koon *do.*

Lee Poh Seng *do.*

G. A. Surin, counter clerk

Ismail *do.*

#### REUTER'S TELEGRAM COMPANY, LTD.

Whitworth Allen, agent

#### PRYE RIVER DOCK COMPANY, LIMITED.

Office, 35, Beach Street.

*Manager*—Vernon Allen

*Secretary*—H. L. Smith

*Cashier*—Lim Sim Khoon

Dock.

*Superintendent Engineer*—Seymour Allen

*Boilermakers*—

*Copper Smith*—E. Hardoam

*Moulders*—



*Turners and Fitters*—J. Craigie, D. Tree-  
mayne  
*Clerks*—H. F. MacDonald, J. F. Scully,  
Hamat  
*Storekeeper*—L. Jambu  
*Time-keeper*—B. C. Blankeym

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL S. N. Co.  
Brown & Co., agents

INDO-CHINA STEAM NAVIGATION Co.  
Brown & Co., agents

AH YON & Co.'s STEAMERS.  
Brown & Co., agents

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY  
STEAMBOAT COMPANY, LIMITED.  
Brown & Co., agents

ASIATIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY.  
Katz Bros., agents

NATIONAL STEAMSHIP COMPANY.  
Mansfield, Bogaardt & Co., agents

OCEAN STEAM SHIP COMPANY.  
Mansfield, Bogaardt & Co., agents

GLEN AND CLAN LINES OF STEAMERS.  
Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents

CASTLE LINE OF STEAMERS.  
Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents

APCAR & Co.'s STEAMERS.  
A. A. Anthony & Co., agents

DOUGLAS LAPRAIK & Co.'s STEAMERS.  
A. A. Anthony & Co., agents

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION  
COMPANY.  
Alfred Liebert, agent

NETHERLANDS INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION  
COMPANY.  
Alfred Liebert, agent

COMPAGNIE NATIONALE DE NAVIGATION.  
Boustead & Co., agents

FRAISSINET & Co.'s STEAMERS.  
Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents

PRYE RIVER ESTATE, PROV. WELLESLEY.  
Brown & Co., agents

BATUKAWAN SUGAR ESTATE, PROVINCE  
WELLESLEY.  
Brown & Co., agents

MALAKOFF TAPIOCA ESTATE, PROVINCE  
WELLESLEY.  
Brown & Co., agents

LAKUAT PLANTATIONS Co.  
Brown & Co., agents

SAENTIS ESTATE, DELI.  
Brown & Co., agents

TOENTVEUGAN ESTATE, DELI.  
Brown & Co., agents

GASANG TOBACCO ESTATE, DELI.  
Brown & Co., agents

PAYA JAMBU TOBACCO ESTATE.  
Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents

PERAK SUGAR CULTIVATION Co.  
Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents

PENANG PLANTATIONS COMPANY.  
W. Hall & Co., agents

PENANG SUGAR ESTATE Co., LIMITED.  
Boustead & Co., agents

TASSEH ESTATE, PROVINCE WELLESLEY  
Henry Smith & Co., agents

STRAITS ICE COMPANY.  
Katz Bros., agents

Insurances.  
Anthony & Co., A. A., agents—  
Reliance Marine Insurance Office  
Union Insurance Society of Canton,  
Limited  
China Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.  
Commercial Union Assurance Com-  
pany, Life

Boustead & Co., agents—  
China Traders Insurance Co., Ltd.  
Thames and Mersey Marine In-  
surance Company, Limited  
Royal Insurance Company of Liver-  
pool (Fire and Life)  
Caledonian Insurance Co.  
London and Lancashire Insurance  
Company

**Brown & Co., agents—**

North British and Mercantile Insurance Co.  
 Positive Government Security Life Assurance Co., Limited  
 Canton Insurance Office, Limited  
 The Marine Insurance Co., Limited  
 Marine and General Life Assurance Co., Limited  
 Second Colonial Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

**Hall & Co., W., agents—**

North-China Insurance Company  
 Globe Marine Insurance Company  
 Ocean Marine Insurance Company  
 Standard Life Assurance Company  
 London Assurance Company  
 Scottish Imperial Assurance Co.  
 Alliance British and Foreign Fire and Life Assurance Company

**Jebson & Co., Herm., agents—**

Northern Assurance Company  
 Hanseatic Fire Insurance Co.  
 Prussian National Insurance Co.  
 "Schweiz" Transport Insurance Co.

**Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents**

Lloyds'  
 Liverpool Underwriters' Association  
 Glasgow Underwriters' Association  
 Imperial Fire Insurance Co.  
 Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, Limited  
 Chinese Insurance Company, Limited  
 Yangtze Insurance Association, Shanghai  
 City of Glasgow Life Assurance Association

**Schmidt, Kustermann & Co., agents**

Allgemeine Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Usteria, St. Gall.  
 Lubecker Feuer Versicherungs Gesellschaft, 1877, Hamburg  
 Transatlantic Marine Insurance Company, Berlin  
 Hamburg Underwriters  
 Bremen Underwriters  
 Assureurs Maritimes d'Anvers  
 Dresden Insurance Company  
 Sun Fire Office  
 Assicurazioni Generali, Trieste  
 Rheinisch Westfaelischer Lloyd

Allgemeine Transport Versicherungs Gesellschaft in Wien

Austrian Lloyd

Badische Schiffahrts Assecuranz Gesellschaft

Sjö Assurans Foreningen in Finland  
 Elementar Versicherungs Actien Bank in Wien

Magdeburger Allgemeine Versicherungs Actien Gesellschaft

Batavia Sea and Fire Insurance Co.

Eiden Transport Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Zurich

Rheinische Versicherungs Actien Gesellschaft, Cohn

Aachen Leipzig Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Aachen

Schweiz Transport Versicherungs Gesellschaft, Zurich

**Smith & Co., Henry, agents**

Lancashire Insurance Company

**Banks.**

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Boustead & Co. agents

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.  
 8, Beach Street.

A. B. McKean, manager

W. E. Smith, accountant

Saw Teng Garn

C. Kim Oo

T. Kham Hok

K. Teow Kaw

O Chew Keng

Neo Chu Ohye, head shroff

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA.

33, Beach Street.

Jas. Wallace, acting manager

F. G. Somerville, sub-accountant

Cheah Ha Seang, head cashier

Lee Ah Seng

Goh Aik Chiew

Goh Quan Beng

Ho Chye Teng

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION.

Sandilands, Buttery & Co., agents

Merchants, Professions, Trades, &c.

Alexandra Hotel, Waterfall Road



Allen, Whitworth, bill broker, Beach Street (E. E. Everett, agent, Singapore)

Anthony & Co., A. A., merchants, 56, Beach St.

Joseph M. Anthony  
Seth Anthony  
G. B. Nonis  
Mahomed Sultan  
Abdul Kader

Ban Aik & Co., merchants, 52, Beach St.

Lee Chin Thuare  
Tau Kim Kung  
Lim Poh Chuan  
Neoh Chu Chye  
Lock Soo Tean  
Ooi Yeow Kee  
Cheang Eng Hin  
Chew Choo Heang  
Tan Cheng Chye  
Tan Khay Teong  
Lee Chin Soon

Blaze, Reidel & Co., chemists, druggists, and commission agent, 18, Beach Street

D. S. Blaze  
K. A. Reidel  
C. Abrams  
Shaik Allee, storekeeper  
Branch Quidah Dispensary  
F. H. Gomes, manager  
Veterinary Infirmary  
D. S. Blaze, supervisor  
Aerated Waters Manufactory, 77, Bishop Street

Boon Eng & Co., ship chandlers, commission agents, compradores and storekeepers, 25, Beach Street

Lye Nhee Quee, manager  
Boey Teang Beng  
Lim Hoe Lip  
Khoo Guan Bee  
Lee Phee Chuan  
Ung Theam Kheng  
Kiam Seong Khay  
Joo Min Nan  
Cheah Theam Hock  
Eoh Cheng Seong  
Goh Teong How  
Sim Hock Guan  
Lee Heng Gin  
Goh Kong Hooi  
Ung Seow Kee  
Lim Cheng Hong

Boon Tek & Co., 29, Beach Street, ship chandlers and commission agents; sole agents for the Deli and Langkat Cigar and Cigarette Co., Limited  
Khoo Eu Yong

Boustead & Co., merchants, 11, Beach Street

Edward Boustead (London)  
Jasper Young do.  
I. Henderson do.  
T. Cuthbertson (Singapore)  
J. R. Cuthbertson do.  
A. M. Aitken (absent)  
J. Finlayson  
H. W. Gunn  
H. Y. Macdonald  
H. Lesslar  
J. F. de Mello  
J. da Silva  
E. Jeremiah  
Lim Sa Kung  
Lim Eu Sean  
London House, E. Boustead & Co.,  
34, Leadenhall St., E.C.

Brown & Co., merchants, 35, Beach St., established, 1795

Walter Scott (Europe)  
David Brown (do.)  
L. C. Brown  
W. S. Petherbridge, signs per pro.  
John A. Brown do.  
H. S. Scott  
M. P. Doral  
J. E. Doral  
E. N. Doral  
J. B. Kho  
Mohamed Cassim  
Ho Tek Keng  
Mohamed Hassan  
Abdool Karim  
Mohamed Ghoss

Colman's tiffin and billiard rooms  
J. Smith, proprietor

Clarendon Hotel, Penang Road

DeMello & Kudus, brokers and general agents, 34, Beach Street

L. T. DeMello  
H. Kudus  
Hajee Abdullah  
Hossain  
Abdul Cawder  
Shaik Choonoo

---

Friederichs & Co., merchants

F. H. Friederichs

G. Naf

P. A. Friederichs

Edward Bollhalder, signs per pro.

A. Weil

R. Vreller

---

Gottlieb, F. H., advocate and solicitor,  
34, Beach St.

---

Hall & Co., W., merchants

A. C. Padday

R. Padday (Europe)

C. S. Tennent, signs per pro.

David Comrie

W. H. Thomas

Ed. E. Lesslar

H. H. Peterson, Jr.

E. Bain

---

Hampshire, F. K., M.B., colonial surgeon,  
Northam Road

---

Hotel d'Europe, Forquhar St.

---

Jebsen & Co., Herm, merchants

Herm. Jebsen

Alb. Behncke (Europe)

W. Köhrmann

---

Katz Bros, merchants, 27, Beach St.

H. Katz, (Frankfort-on-Main)

A. Huttenbach (Europe)

M. Behr (Singapore)

L. Huttenbach

Khoo Chin Kay, acting manager,  
general dept.

J. W. Hallifax, mangr., Acheen dept.

E. Huttenbach, mangr., export dept.

A. A. McIntyre, manager, Acheen  
trading dept.A. Katz, E. Neithardt, joint  
managers, import dept.

F. O. Hallifax, mangr., shipping dept.

Managing owners of Steamers *M.**Meanatchy, Devonthurst, Kongsee,**Maha Vajirunhik, Pynh Pakhet*Branch Houses: Katz Bros., Lon-  
don and Singapore, H. Katz,  
Frankfort-on-Main

---

Liebert, Alfred, merchant

Alfred Liebert (Hamburg)

E. Kellmann, signs per pro.

Teoh Chye Seng, cashier and clerk

Tan Eng Choon, clerk

Mohd. S. Marikan, storekeeper

---

Logan & Ross, advocates and solicitors of  
the Supreme Court, 2, Union Street,  
George TownD. Logan, barrister-at-law, soli-  
general

Frederick J. C. Ross, barrister-at-law

T. H. Kershaw, do.

J. P. de Murat, managing clerk

P. B. Pereira

Chua Khee Fong

Hasan Nuddin

Khoo Guan Soon

Oy Yew Kwee

Shaik Ismail, cashier

---

Mansfield, Bogaardt & Co., merchants

G. J. Mansfield (Singapore)

T. Cornelis Bogaardt (Europe)

G. E. Turner, signs per pro.

D. J. Mathews

C. Tinn Kung

Noor Mahomed

Mahomed Seyd

---

Nauta, J. M., photographer, 8, Farquhar  
Street

---

Penang Cigar and Cigarette manufactory,  
8, Farquhar Street

J. M. Nauta, proprietor

---

Penang Dispensary, Penang, and Larut  
Dispensary, LarutMaynard, H. R., pharmaceutical  
chemist

H. O. Maynard, Larut

H. Nelson

---

Penang Foundry Co., 37A, Beach Street

J. L. Wemyss, manager

J. Magness, timekeeper

J. Nienkey, clerk

---

"Penang Gazette," Beach Street

W. A. B. Cullin, proprietor

Matthew Gregory, publisher

---

Penang Hotel, 4, Light Street

---

"Penang Times," 75, Bishop Street

G. G. Batten, proprietor

---

Presgrave & Clutton, advocates and soli-  
citors, 15, Beach Street

Ed. W. Presgrave

Walter Clutton

V. Reutens, managing clerk



Robinson & Co., outfitters, drapers, milliners, dressmakers and tailors, Beach St.

P. Robinson (London)

T. Loveridge (Singapore)

J. Spurgin (London)

S. R. Robinson

J. W. Daudo

H. Haynes

B. H. Sledge

Sandilands, Buttery & Co., merchants, 1, Beach St., established, 1863

John Buttery (London)

G. M. Sandilands

John Allan (London)

Jas. Gibson, signs per pro.

A. G. Wright

F. B. Sandilands

Tan Choo Khey, bookkeeper

E. F. Scully

Tong Ching Seng

Tan Seng Key

Tan Gim Chooi

Tay Swee Leng

Teoh Ching Yean, broker

Cheak Cheng Tuan, cashier

Sam Soodin, storekeeper

Branch House, John Buttery & Co., 17 Trinity Square, London, E.C.

Sarkies & Co., auctioneers, commission and estate agents, 15, Beach St.

Schmidt, Kustermann & Co., merchants

C. Sturzenegger (Schaffhausen)

Martin Suhl (Hamburg)

R. Klünder (Penang)

R. Brenner (Singapore)

R. Morstadt

H. Reugg

C. Meyers

J. Blom

Ho Tek Cheong

Khoo Kyo Lat

Lim Kheng Thuan

Hussain

Silva, S. de, land surveyor, Beach Street

Smith & Co., Henry, merchants, ship brokers, and commission agents, 35, Beach Street

Henry L. Smith

Lim Khim Soon

Mydin, cashier

Thomas, E. F., advocate and solicitor, 34, Beach Street

Edward F. Thomas

L. T. de Mello, managing clerk

Koon Tuck Choon

W. H. Palmer

Oh Leng

Thoy Hane & Co., merchants, and army and navy contractors, Beach Street

Oong Thoy Hane

Oong Boon Pow

Cheah Ing Huan, assistant

Oong Ah Kee, bookkeeper

Cheah Chee Hoon, clerk

Kum Boon Tong, do.

Oong Ah Nam, do.

Soo Poh, storekeeper

Ah Fook, do.

Van Someren & Anthony, advocates and solicitors, 12, Beach Street

R. G. van Someren

G. Anthony

Leow Kim Leong

Thos. Gawthorne

Lee Fook Phoy

FRENCH CATHOLIC MISSION.

Rev. M. J. F. Allard, vicar, Pulo Tikus

Rev. C. Letessier, assistant do.

Rev. C. A. Ch. Grenier, vicar, Assumption Church, Georgetown

Rev. Th. Cesbron, assistant

Rev. F. H. Hab, vicar, St. Francis Xavier Church, Penang

Rev. R. Fee, assistant

Rev. P. F. Sorin, Province Wellesley

Rev. L. Page, Balak Pulau

Rev. C. Mazery, Larut

# THE STAMP ORDINANCES.

## ORDER,

9th June, 1868.

1.—The Stamps used under Ordinance No. 12 of 1866, and Ordinance No. 5 of 1868, shall be:—

2.—First, Adhesive Stamps of the respective values of 2 cents, 3 cents, 25 cents, 30 cents, 50 cents, \$1, and \$1.50; and, secondly, impressed or embossed Stamps of the respective values of 2 cents, 10 cents, 15 cents, 25 cents, 30 cents, 50 cents, 75 cents, \$1, \$1.50, \$2, \$2.50, \$3, \$4, \$4.50, \$5, \$6, \$6.50, \$8.50, \$10, \$10.50, \$20, \$25, \$40, \$50, and a Stamp bearing the words *Adjudication Fee Paid*.

3.—All impressed Stamps shall be made and impressed in the Stamp-office in the city of Victoria, on either paper or parchment, and shall be of the form and size of the specimen Stamps enclosed in a case for public inspection under the seal of the Colony, which case shall be kept at the Stamp-Office.

4.—Each of the seven kinds of Adhesive Stamps afore-mentioned shall be of the form, size, and material of the specimen Stamps enclosed in a case for public inspection under the seal of the Colony, which case shall be kept at the Stamp-Office.

5.—The Stamps for Bank Cheques under Section III. of the Schedule to *The Stamp Amendment Ordinance*, 1868, may be adhesive Stamps.

6.—Adhesive Stamps may be used for Bills of Exchange, when drawn out of the Colony, as specified in section 3 of the said Schedule, and under authority of the 11th clause of *The Stamp Ordinance*, 1866, provided always that the Stamp on Bills of Exchange not exceeding \$100 drawn out of the Colony shall be 30 cents until further notice:—and provided also that Adhesive Stamps may be used for receipts and discharges under section 11 of the Schedule to *The Stamp Amendment Ordinance*, 1868. Nothing, however, herein contained shall prevent its being lawful to use impressed Stamps for any of the foregoing purposes.

The Stamp Duty payable on an instrument in writing under seal, ordinarily termed a Servant's Security Bond, is 50 cents.

---

### IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

The Stamp Duty payable on Foreign Attachment Bonds shall be as follows:—

In every case of \$500 and upwards.....	\$5.00
„ „ \$250 and under \$500.....	\$2.50
„ „ under \$250.....	\$1.00

---

### STAMP OFFICE RULES.

1.—Office hours, 10 to 3; Mail days, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 10 to 1.

2.—Applications for Impressed Stamps must be made on a requisition supplied gratis, whether the Stamps are to be paid for in cash, or are applied for in exchange for spoiled Stamps. The requisition in either case to be on a separate paper.

3.—Payment must be made on requisition.

4.—Requisitions will be executed as received. When they cannot be completed at once, a time will be named for completion, and a receipt given for the goods, which will be delivered on its presentation.

5.—All goods and change should be examined before being removed. No question as to wrong counting or of weight or goodness of money will be entertained afterwards.

6.—*Spoiled Stamps on unexecuted Instruments.*

a.—Allowance will be made for Stamps upon Instruments spoiled by error in the writing:

b.—Or defaced by accident:

c.—Or rendered useless by unforeseen circumstances before completion.



7.—The claim for such Stamps must be made within Six Months after spoiling.

8.—*Spoiled Stamps on executed Instruments.*

*a.*—Allowance will be made for Stamps on Instruments found unfitted for the purpose originally intended by error therein :

*b.*—Or which cannot be completed in the form proposed because of the death of any person :

*c.*—Or because of refusal of signature.

9.—Claims for Stamps on executed Instruments must be made within Six Months after signature, the substituted Deeds, if any, being produced duly stamped.

10.—Stamps on Bills of Exchange or Promissory Notes when signed by the drawer or maker will be allowed if they have not been out of his hands, and have not been accepted or tendered for acceptance.

11.—Bills, &c., wherein any error has been made will be allowed though accepted or tendered for acceptance, provided the claimant produces the Bills substituted within Six Months after the date of the spoiled ones.

12.—Applications for allowances may be made on Tuesday or Friday, from 11 to 3.

13.—No allowance for Spoiled Stamps is made on Transfers of Shares.

14.—Documents spoiled in stamping will be destroyed, the applicants providing the additional paper, &c.

15.—Stamps will be impressed upon any part of the Documents where practicable with security to the Revenue, a point to be decided by the Collector.

16.—Forms may be left at the Office to supply deficiencies in counting, or to replace those spoiled in stamping.

17.—All Impressed Stamps will be dated.

18.—Bills of Lading or Ship's Receipts are liable to Stamp Duty, although a Bill of Lading, duly stamped, may have been issued for the same goods as far as an intermediate Port.

19.—Memoranda for Charter Parties, if signed, are liable to duty as agreements.

20.—No Bills of Exchange in sets will be stamped in which the words *First* and *Second*, or *First*, *Second*, and *Third* are left blank. The words, *Second of the same tenor and date being unpaid*, or the like, must also be wholly filled in on each one.

## DIGEST OF PENALTIES

### UNDER

## THE HONGKONG STAMP ORDINANCES

(12 OF 1866 AMENDED BY 5 OF 1868).

X.—For not obliterating Adhesive Stamps.....	} Not exceeding \$50.
XII.—Bills drawn out of, but payable in the Colony; for not affixing and obliterating Adhesive Stamp.....	
XXIII. (and A. 1. 3)—For not stamping receipt for any sum above \$10.....	
XIV.—For not drawing the whole number of which a set of Bills purports to consist.....	} \$500.
XXVII.—For untrue statement under <i>ad valorem</i> stamp.....	
VII.—For neglect to stamp sufficiently, and for negotiating, &c., insufficiently stamped documents, \$50, or ten times the value of the omitted stamp.	
XVI.— <i>Penalties on stamping after execution</i> , where there was no fraudulent intention :—	
Within six weeks, double.....	} the deficient duty.
Within four months, treble.....	
After four months, 20 times.....	

---

THE STAMP AMENDMENT ORDINANCE, 1868.

I.—The amendments hereinafter stated shall be made in The Stamp Ordinance 1868.

(1.) There shall be inserted in clause 6 of section XVI. after the word *satisfied*, the words *by affidavit*, and the word *shall* shall be substituted for *may* in the same clause.

(2.) In section XX. there shall be substituted for the words *ten dollars* the words *one dollar*.

(3.) From section XXIII. there shall be omitted the words *if required*, and for the words *case of refusal* there shall be substituted the words *default thereof*.

II.—It shall be lawful for all Courts and Magistrates, and for the Collector of Stamp Revenue, and all persons employed for the sale or distribution of Stamps, and they are hereby required to take possession of any deed, instrument, or writing as to which any offence or breach of the provisions of the laws relating to Stamps may appear to have been committed, and to deliver the same to be used in any prosecution or proceeding in any Court.

III.—Section VI. of The Stamp Ordinance, 1866, shall be repealed, but such repeal shall not affect any proceeding pending or any right that has arisen or may arise, or any penalty incurred or that may be incurred, in respect of any transaction, act, matter, or thing done or existing prior to, or at the commencement of this Ordinance, under or by virtue of the said section.

IV.—For every deed, instrument, or writing, which shall be executed from the time when this ordinance shall come into force, and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule annexed to this Ordinance, except as provided hereafter in section V. of this Ordinance, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be proper for such deed, instrument, or writing. Whenever the word *Schedule* occurs in any part of The Stamp Ordinance, 1866, except section VI. thereof, it shall be read as having reference to the Schedule annexed to this Ordinance.

V.—Has had its effect.

VI.—This Ordinance may be cited for all purposes as *The Stamp Amendment Ordinance, 1868*.

---



# SCHEDULE.

## LIST OF STAMP DUTIES

*Under Ordinance No. 5 of 1868.*

1.—Agreement, or any minute or Memorandum of an Agreement not being under seal or of the nature of an obligation for the payment of money, and not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties, and Brokers' notes or any Document having reference to the sale or purchase of any Merchandise given by any broker.....

50 cents.

NOTE.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence, to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters, it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be Stamped as an Agreement.

### EXEMPTION.

Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any Fire or Marine Insurance to be effected.

Memorandum, Letter, or Agreement made for or relating to the sale of any Goods, Wares, or Merchandise, or to the sale of any Shares in any Public Company, not being a Broker's Note or Document given by a Broker.

Seaman's advance Note, or Memorandum or Agreement made between the Master and Mariners of any Ship for Wages.

Emigration Contract. Passage Ticket.

2.—Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money, issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand.....

A Stamp Duty of two-thirds per cent. per annum on the average value of such Notes in Circulation. To be collected monthly on a Statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month.

3.—Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money not included in the last preceding article, and not being Cheques or Orders for the payment of money at sight or on demand.....

Not exceeding \$100, if drawn singly..... \$0.30  
if in sets, for each part of a set ..... \$0.15  
Exceeding \$100 and not exceeding \$3,000—  
If drawn singly..... \$1.00  
If in sets, for each part of a set..... \$0.50  
Exceeding \$3,000—  
If drawn singly..... \$1.50  
If in sets, for each part of a set..... \$0.75

Bank Cheques payable on demand to any person, to Bearer, or Order, 2 cents each.

NOTE.—Cheques drawn out of, but payable in the colony, to be treated as Bills of Exchange.

4.—Bill of Lading, or Ship's Receipts where Bills of Lading are not used, for each part of every set.....

10 cents.

### EXEMPTION.

Bills of Lading for any Goods or effects shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.

5.—Bond or other obligation concerning Responsibility and Bottomry, and Average Statement or Bond where no Statement is drawn up.....

50 cents for every \$1,000 or part of \$1,000.

6.—Charter Party or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel.....

7.—Transfer of Shares or Stocks in any Public Company. (Scrip Certificates to be exempt.) .....

8.—Power of Attorney.....

9.—Note of Protest by any Commander or Master of a vessel.....

10.—Any Notarial Act whatsoever not otherwise charged in this Schedule.....

11.—Receipt or discharge given for the payment of Money, or in acquittal of a debt paid in Money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted exceeds \$10.....

#### EXEMPTIONS.

Letter sent by Post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency, or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for Money.

Receipt or Discharge written upon or contained in any Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, Deed, or other Instrument charged with duty under this Schedule and duly Stamped, and Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Government, whether Civil, Naval, or Military.

12.—Probates and Letters of Administration, with or without the Will annexed. (Administration Bonds exempt) .....

13.—Conveyance, Assignment, or Instrument of any kind or description whatsoever not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, executed for the transfer for valuable consideration of any property, moveable or immovable, or of any right, title, claim, or interest in, to, or upon the same.

Deed or other Instrument of gift, or of exchange or settlement, where no money consideration or a merely nominal money consideration passes.....

#### EXEMPTION.

Transfer by mere Endorsement of a duly Stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note, or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading, and transfer by Assignment of a Policy of Insurance.

14.—Mortgage.....

Where in a Mortgage the sum secured is unlimited...

15.—Re-assignment of any Mortgaged Property.....

16.—Letter or other Instrument of Hypothecation accompanying deposit of Documents of title to any property.....

17.—Duplicate or counterpart of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with duty under this Ordinance.....

If the duty chargeable on the original exceeds \$1, but does not exceed \$10.....

If the duty chargeable on the original exceeds \$10, but does not exceed \$20.....

If the duty on the original exceeds \$20.....

Vessel not exceeding.....	200 Tons,	\$2.00
Exceeding 200 & not exceeding, 300 ..		\$3.00
" 300 ..	500 ..	\$4.00
" 500 ..	750 ..	\$5.00
" 750 ..	1,000 ..	\$6.00

Every 100 Tons over 1,000 Tons, \$0.50

Copy Charter under .. 200 .. \$1.00 each.

" above .. 200 .. \$2.00 ..

Duty to be calculated on Registered Tonnage 50 cents for every \$500 or fraction of \$500.

\$2.

25 cents.

\$1.

3 cents.

The same *ad valorem* Duty as on a Conveyance, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person or persons, and not beneficially.

25 cents for every \$100 or part of \$100 of the Consideration Money up to \$1,000, and \$2 for every \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 after the first \$1,000.

\$25.

\$1 on first \$1,000 or part of \$1,000, and 50 cents on every other \$1,000 or part thereof.

\$25.

25 cents on every \$5,000 or part of \$5,000.

\$1.

The same duty as the Original when such Duty does not exceed \$1.

\$1.

\$2.

\$3.



Provided that such duplicate or counterpart Stamp shall be affixed upon the production of the original Deed, Instrument, or Writing bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise.

18.—Lease, or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a Period determinable with one or more life or lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent.....

The same *ad valorem* Stamp as on a Conveyance. See Article 13.

19.—Lease, or Agreement for a Lease, of any Land, House, Building, or Tenement at a Rent, without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium :—

When the Rent for the year shall not exceed \$250 .....

Above \$ 250 and under \$ 500.....

„ \$ 500 „ \$1,000.....

„ \$1,000 „ \$2,500.....

„ \$2,500 „ \$5,000.....

for every additional \$1,000 or part .....

Exempt, all Rentals under \$50.

20.—Lease, or Agreement for a Lease, of any Land, House, Building, or Tenement, stipulating for a Rent, granted in consideration of a fine or premium.....

NOTE.—A Lease, executed in pursuance of a duly Stamped Agreement for the same, shall require a Stamp of One Dollar only, to be affixed on production of such Agreement.

21.—Every Instrument in writing under seal not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule.....

\$10.

22.—Policies of Marine Insurance and every copy.....

10 cents each.

23.—Articles of Clerkship or Contract, whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a Clerk, in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor.....

\$50.

24.—Warrant of Attorney.....

\$5.

25.—Co-partnership Deed, or other Instrument of...

\$5.

26.—Cognovit and Arbitration award.....

\$1.

#### GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.


Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing of any kind whatsoever, made or executed by or on behalf of Her Majesty or of any Department of Her Majesty's Service, or whereby any Property or Interest is transferred to, or any Contract of any kind whatsoever is made, with Her Majesty, or any person for or on behalf of Her Majesty, or any such Department as aforesaid.

NOTE.—The foregoing exemption does not extend to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator, or by a Receiver appointed by any Court; or to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay, in addition to the purchase money, the amount of the requisite Stamp.

1 Year & under.	3 Years & under.	Over 3 Years.
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
0.25	0.50	1.00
0.50	1.00	2.00
1.00	2.00	4.00
2.00	4.00	8.00
5.00	10.00	20.00
1.25	2.50	5.00

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a conveyance in consideration of the fine and a Lease for the Rent.

# HONGKONG POSTAL GUIDE.

 This reprint supersedes all previous issues of the Postal Guide, and is the only authorised complete summary of Postal information. Whilst always willing to supply information in other ways, the Department declines responsibility for errors in replies to *verbal* applications (especially if addressed to Chinese) or notes to subordinate officers. The Chinese Shroffs at the windows are placed there to *sell stamps*, not to decide what is correct postage, which they often do not know.

## CONTENTS.

Par. 1—2	Offices.	Par. 77—86	Books and Patterns.
3—5	Dimensions. Weights. Contents.	87—90	Commercial Papers.
6—12	How to address.	91—97	Newspapers.
13—18	Rates of Postage.	98—100	Prices Current and Circulars
19—21	Weighing.	101—103	Local Parcel Post.
22—40	Routes and Opportunities.	104—107	Requests for Redirection.
41—53	Posting.	108—121	Postage Stamps.
54—62	Registration.	122—130	Money Orders.
63—67	Letters. Unpaid and Loose.	131—142	Miscellaneous.
68—69	Letters. Soldiers' and Sailors'.	143—149	Private Boxes.
70—76	Post Cards.	150—167	Hongkong Office.

1.—The Head Office for British Postal business in China is at Hongkong; there is a Post Office also at Shanghai, and Agencies at the following places:—

Canton, Hoihow (honorary), Macao (honorary), Swatow, Amoy, Foochow, Ningpo, and Hankow.

2.—All complaints, or representations of matters which cannot be adjusted locally, should be addressed to the Postmaster General, Hongkong, and, if marked *On Postal Business*, will be forwarded free by any Postmaster or Agent (see also paragraphs 141, 142). The cover\* of any correspondence about which complaint is made should if possible be forwarded with such complaint. Neglect of this generally renders enquiry impossible. When correspondence has been misssent or delayed (both of which are liable to happen occasionally) all that the complainant need do is to write on the cover, *Sent to.....*, or *Delivered at.....*, or *Not received till the ...th instant*, or as the case may be, and forward it, without any note or letter whatever, to the Postmaster General. Attention to this would save much writing and needless trouble.

*Dimensions, Weights, and Contents of Correspondence.*

3.—No articles of correspondence, unless to or from a Government Office, must exceed the following measurement:—2 feet long, 1 foot wide, 1 foot deep. There is no limit to the weight of letters, but the weights of other articles (except official correspondence) are limited as follows:—

	<i>To British Offices.</i>	<i>To other Offices.</i>
Books or Papers.....	5lb.	4lb.
Patterns .....	5lb.	8oz.

Pattern Packets for non-British offices must not exceed these dimensions, 8 inches by 4 inches by 2 inches.

4.—No letter or packet, whether to be registered or unregistered, can be received for Postage (except by local parcel post) if it contains gold or silver money, jewels, precious articles, or anything that, as a general rule, is liable to Customs duties. This Regulation prohibits the sending of Patterns of dutiable articles, unless the quantity sent be so small as to make the sample of no value.

5.—The following articles cannot be sent by post at all: glass, liquids, gunpowder, matches, indigo, dye-stuffs, sugar, soap, candles or whatever is dangerous to the mails, or offensive or injurious to persons dealing with them. There is no objection to the transmission of empty match boxes, or of imitation matches, the heads of which are made of sealing wax or other harmless matter. They should be distinctly marked, *Echantillon*, *Allumettes non inflammables*, or *Pattern*, *Imitation matches only*, otherwise the packet will not be forwarded.

*How to Address Correspondence.*

6.—The address and the Postage stamps should always be on the same side of the correspondence—the side opposite to the seal or fastening. Legible handwriting is of course of great importance.

\* Open a cover about which you intend to complain by cutting along the top, to tear it in all directions much complicates matters.



7.—A Newspaper should be addressed on the paper itself, as well as on any loose cover or wrapper in which it may be enclosed. Should the wrapper be lost, the paper can then still be sent on.

8.—Every letter, book, or pattern packet, should bear the *sender's* name outside as well as inside. In case of non-delivery it can then be returned without being opened.

9.—Those who provide printed envelopes for their local correspondence would do well to add the addresses in Chinese.

10.—The word *London* alone is not a sufficient address for a letter, however well known may be the person or firm to whom it is directed. Number and street should be added, together with the proper distinguishing letters, E.C.; W.; &c., as the case may be. Letters addressed without street and number are NOT DELIVERED in London, but are returned. Similarly, residents in China should have their correspondence directed fully. A letter directed *W. Jones, Esq., Hongkong*, would not improbably be put aside by the marine officer for enquiry in the Hongkong office, and thus be delayed. But if it were directed *W. Jones, Esq., Messrs. B. C. & Co., Hongkong*, no difficulty could arise.

11.—There is no objection to Telegraphic Code addresses if they are registered at the Post Office expected to deliver the Telegrams.

12.—Letters addressed *London, To be called for*, are not received at any offices but St. Martin's-le-Grand and Charing Cross, nor are they received there if directed to initials or fictitious names, or to any person except a stranger or traveller. No one is allowed *habitually* to receive letters through the Poste Restante in London.

#### *Rates of Postage.*

13.—There are uniform Rates of Postage to all countries of the Postal Union by whatever route, but with certain exceptions given below. No extra charges can be made on delivery. *Re-directed Union Correspondence\* may be re-posted without further payment.*

14.—A list of the countries of the Postal Union is printed on the Table of Rates of Postage, (see page 588) to be had at the various Post Offices and Agencies free. They may be said to include all the civilised world except the Australasian and South African groups of colonies, and a few countries in Central and South America.

15.—The general Rates of Postage† are as follow :—

Letters, per ½ oz .....	10 cents.
Post Cards, each .....	3 "
Books and Commercial papers, per 2 oz. ....	2 "
Newspapers and Prices Current, each .....	2 "
Registration.....	10 "
Do with return receipt .....	15 "

16.—But all packets of *Commercial papers* (Papers other than letters, any part of which is written by hand) weighing four ounces and under are charged 5 cents, which is the minimum charge for this class of correspondence.

17.—*Exceptions.* For Non-Union Countries see page 413. The following are the Local and Town Rates :—

	LETTERS PER ½ OZ.	POST CARDS, EACH.	BOOKS, PARCELS & PATTERNS. PER 2 OZ.	NEWS- PAPERS & PRICE CUR- RENTS EACH.	REGIS- TRATION.
	cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General Local Rates for Hongkong, Macao, China, Japan, Siam direct (a), Cochin China, Tonquin, and the Philippines.....	5 (b)	1	2	2	10

(a) Via Singapore, 10 cents. (b) Between Hongkong, Canton, and Macao, 2 cents.

18.—Official Letters may be sent unpaid to certain public offices in *London*, as to which further information may be had on application.

#### *Weighing Correspondence.*

19.—In weighing letters it is better to leave a little margin, or add postage for the next half-ounce, as scales are apt not to be quite exact, and if the true weight be exceeded to the smallest extent the letter is treated as short-paid.

20.—Letter scales are very apt to get out of order, and the derangement almost always leads to their allowing too much weight in letters rather than too little. It is, however, easy both to test and to adjust them. Equal weights being placed in either scale, say half an ounce in each, the balance should be exactly even (each scale hanging free) and should turn with a bit of paper about the size of two postage stamps, otherwise it is wanting in sensibility. If not exact, some of the metal should be scraped or filed from the pan on the heavier side until the balance

\* *Union Correspondence* means that exchanged between any two countries of the Postal Union. The above rule does not apply to Local Correspondence the original payment on which was not sufficient for the second transit. Thus a letter from Amoy to Hongkong, paid 5 cents only, and re-directed to Paris, would be liable to a further charge.

† It does not follow that the Rates of Postage from any Union Country are necessarily the same as the above.

is perfectly accurate. If this has to be done often, however, the scales should be replaced with new ones.

21.—No Postal Officer is bound to weigh correspondence, but he ought not to refuse to do so unless pressed for time.

*Routes and Opportunities.*

22.—All ordinary correspondence is sent on by the first opportunity of which the prepayment admits, unless especially directed, or apparently prepaid for some other route.

23.—*First opportunity* is taken to mean the steamer which may reasonably be expected to arrive first, but does not signify a sailing ship, as no correspondence is forwarded by that means unless specially so directed, or to a place to which few steamers run.

24.—Correspondence specially directed for any particular steamer is sent by her (failing any request to the contrary) however many times her departure may be postponed, unless it is postponed *sine die*, in which case the correspondence is sent on by the next opportunity.

25.—Correspondence from the Coast marked *via Brindisi* or *via Naples* is KEPT FOR THE ROUTE INDICATED even though that may involve a fortnight's detention. Unless this is intended, therefore, the safest direction is *By first mail*. No late fee is ever charged on Coast correspondence, at whatever hour it may reach the Hongkong Office. Firms at Coast Ports who wish to be sure that their Correspondence has caught the mail, should enclose with the letters a local Post Card *addressed to themselves*. On receiving this back again they may conclude that the letters were in time, unless the Card be marked TOO LATE.

26.—Correspondence for the French Packet should be marked *By French Packet only*. This ensures its being sent by the most advantageous route.

27.—It seems to be commonly believed that there is some essential difference between the English and French mails for the United Kingdom. Some persons even direct their letters in French. In fact, however, the mails carried to London by French packet are sealed in Hongkong, and not opened till they reach their destination. There is no difference whatever between the two mails, except as to the packets that carry them.

28.—It is sometimes possible to overtake the French packet at Singapore by means of a direct private steamer. When this can be done coast correspondence which arrived too late is so sent on.

29.—Mails may also be forwarded to London and Ports of call by the Tea steamers leaving Foochow and Hankow, either direct, or to catch the next contract mail at Singapore. Except by special request, only *letters* are sent in these mails. No unpaid or short paid matter is forwarded by them under any circumstances.

30.—Unless specially notified, mails are not usually made up at Hongkong for London or the Continent *via San Francisco*, as no advantage arises from forwarding correspondence by that route, *Australia*.

31.—There are two routes to Australia, viz., *via Torres Straits*, and *via Galle*.

32.—The Torres Straits route is the best for Eastern Australia as far as Sydney, for New Zealand, Tasmania, and Fiji. All correspondence for these places is thus sent unless otherwise directed. Correspondence for Adelaide and Perth may be sent by this route.

33.—The route *via Galle* is best for Western and Southern Australia. Each homeward French Packet connects at Galle with the P. & O. steamer which leaves that port for King George's Sound, Adelaide, and Melbourne. There is obviously no advantage in forwarding correspondence to Galle by intermediate steamers.

*Batavia.*

34.—The Netherlands India Packets leave Singapore fortnightly, and are fitted to the arrival of the *outward* P. & O. Mail from Europe. The French Packets for Batavia wait at Singapore for the Packets from China and run fortnightly.

*Cape, Natal, Mauritius, &c.*

35.—Each alternate homeward British Packet forms the best opportunity of forwarding correspondence to Aden for the Mauritius packet, and for Zanzibar. As the packets for these places leave Aden only once in every four weeks, there is little advantage in forwarding the correspondence by intermediate steamers. Correspondence for Natal, the Cape, St. Helena, and Ascension is forwarded *via London* by each homeward mail.

*India.*

36.—Correspondence for India is despatched by each British and each French Packet, as also by the direct steamers for Calcutta which leave about the 16th of each month. The route is chosen in each case so as to ensure the quickest possible delivery. Paid correspondence for Bagdad, Bassora, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Cabul, Gwadur, Kashmir, Ladak, Linga, Mandalay, Muscat, and Persia may be forwarded *via India* at Union Rates.

*Malta, Gibraltar, Cyprus.*

37.—Correspondence for the above stations is forwarded weekly, by either British or French Packet. That for Malta and Gibraltar is sent *via Brindisi* or *Naples* as the case may be.

*The San Francisco Route, Canada, &c.*

38.—The route by San Francisco can be freely used for ordinary or registered correspondence for Union or Non-union countries. No mails for London or the Continent of Europe are usually closed by this route in Hongkong, as no practical advantages result from its use. The making up of mails *via San Francisco* at Shanghai is left to the United States and Japanese Post Offices.



39.—When it is desired to forward letters to the United States by a sailing ship not notified as carrying a mail, all that is necessary is to post the letters in the ordinary way, marked with the name of the ship, and prepaid 10 cents per half ounce as usual. The Post Office then undertakes the duty of obtaining notice of departure and despatching the correspondence. Such letters should be posted if possible at least one day before sailing.

*West Indies.*

40.—Practically, all the West India Islands are included in the Postal Union.

*Posting.*

41.—Correspondence should be posted as early as possible, and if there is much of it, any portion which can be got ready sooner than the rest should be sent off first, so as to post at the last moment only what it is absolutely indispensable to keep open as long as possible.

42.—This is necessary, not only for the convenience of the Postal service, but for that of the public, as, if all correspondence were kept back till the last moment, posting would have to cease considerably earlier than is the case at present.

43.—Early posting should not, however, be carried so far as to throw upon the Post Office masses of correspondence for the Coast, the United States, &c., just when the heavy mails for Europe are being made up. It is not uncommon to see boxes of circulars for the Coast, &c., posted at these times, although no steamer may be leaving. It would require very little trouble and consideration to keep these back till the contract mail should have left.

44.—The same thing applies to the somewhat unreasonable partiality for the English mail exhibited by the public. The French mail being the quicker opportunity, it is difficult to imagine why at least two-thirds of the correspondence forwarded should be kept back for the other, thus throwing a disproportionate amount of work on the Post Office on the very day when there is least time to do it. (See also paragraph 27).

45.—Boxholders are allowed to post their correspondence in sealed boxes, which should be closed with some recognisable seal. The safest plan is to seal on the box itself, without tape or string, the old wax being removed before more is applied. Locked boxes cannot be allowed.

46.—A receipt book should be sent with each box, but as the receiving officer cannot undertake to count the correspondence sent, he only gives a receipt for *One Box*. No attention is promised to anything written in the book, *To be Registered*, for instance. Loose receipts give much extra trouble, and are not recommended. The back leaves of the Receipt Book should be fastened down, as coolies not infrequently waste some minutes in endeavours to find the place.

47.—It is strongly recommended that chit books used for sending to the Post Office should be set apart for that special duty, and kept distinct from others used for general interchange of notes, &c. This greatly facilitates enquiry in case of correspondence being missed, delayed, &c. Such chit books should be ruled with *wide* lines.

48.—The Post Office will not give a receipt for the amount of Stamps put on any correspondence (except for purposes of account), nor undertake to see that servants affix the correct amount, nor receive unstamped correspondence in covers with the money enclosed, nor charge outward postage to any person's account, except as provided by the Local Postal Regulations, paragraph 159c. There is no objection to receipting a chit-book for the correspondence of a non-boxholder if brought to the proper window, but it is particularly requested that chit-books in cases or bags be not sent.

49.—It is particularly requested that circulars, prices current, or newspapers be not mixed up with letters. They should be sent to the Post in bundles, the addresses all one way.

50.—Large quantities of newspapers should not be dropped through the letter slits, but passed into the office (in a box or bag) through the proper window.

51.—The Post Office undertakes no responsibility with regard to correspondence posted in moveable boxes on board Packets. These boxes are established for public convenience, but the correspondence must be regarded as at the sender's risk until it actually reaches a Post Office.

52.—As to posting correspondence for the United States by sailing ship see paragraph 39.

53.—Any article of correspondence once posted becomes the property of the addressee, and cannot be returned to the sender, nor can it be detained, without the written authority of the Governor of Hongkong or of Her Majesty's Consul at the Port, on an application stating fully the reasons of the request.

*Registration.*

54.—Every description of paid correspondence may be registered, except such as is addressed to initials or fictitious names, or is not properly fastened and secured. The fee is 10 cents. No unpaid or short-paid correspondence can be registered except official letters. The sender of any Registered article may have a receipt sent with it for signature by the addressee and return, on paying an extra fee of 5 cents.

55.—Letters to be registered should not be dropped into the box, but should be handed to the receiving officer at the proper window, and a receipt obtained. The hour of registry will be marked on the receipt if specially requested. Merchants or bankers who have several letters to register at once are requested to send a list of the addresses in duplicate, one copy of which is at once signed by the registry clerk as a receipt. Whoever presents an article for Registry must **ASK FOR A RECEIPT**. Nothing written on the letter or elsewhere can replace this indispensable precaution.

66.—Registration cannot be carried on up to the very moment of closing the mail. The time fixed for its cessation varies from five minutes up to an hour before that time. Letters for registration should be presented in good time, and, except when it is necessary, persons should avoid presenting correspondence for registry by next mail whilst the officers of the Post Office are busy in closing that one actually going (see also paragraphs 152, 155).

57.—All letters addressed to the United Kingdom or to any port in China, and marked *Registered*, but dropped into the box, are liable to compulsory registration. That is to say, they are registered and a double fee is charged on delivery.

58.—The Post Office is not legally responsible for the safe delivery of Registered Correspondence, but henceforth it will be prepared to make good the contents of such correspondence lost while passing through the Post, to the extent of \$10, in certain cases, provided :—

- (a) That the sender duly observed all the conditions of Registration required.
- (b) That the correspondence was securely enclosed in a reasonably strong envelope.
- (c) That application was made to the Postmaster General of Hongkong immediately the loss was discovered, the envelope being invariably forwarded with such application unless it also is lost.
- (d) That the Postmaster General is satisfied the loss occurred whilst the correspondence was in the custody of the British Postal administration in China; that it was not caused by any fault on the part of the sender; by destruction by fire, or shipwreck; nor by the dishonesty or negligence of any person not in the employment of the Hongkong Post Office.

59.—No compensation can be paid for mere damage to fragile articles such as portraits, watches, handsomely bound books, &c., which reach their destination, although in a broken or deteriorated condition.

60.—A moment's reflection will shew that, if an ordinary letter or packet be once lost, there is almost no chance of its being traced. A registered article, however, is practically beyond risk of loss (except from casualty) and may be looked on as absolutely safe. To register all valuable articles is not only a wise but is also a cheap precaution. The Post Office declines all responsibility for unregistered Letters containing Bank notes, &c., and, where Registration has been neglected, *will make no enquiries* into alleged losses of such letters.

61.—It is particularly recommended that packets of photographs, collections of postage stamps, &c., be registered. These objects often have not only a high intrinsic value, but also it may be impossible to replace them. They offer temptations to theft, and photographs frequently attract attention from the way in which they are packed. It is not judicious to risk some guineas' worth of works of art for the sake of a 5d. registration fee.

62.—A redirected Registered article should not be dropped into the box or sent to the Post Office without remark, but the attention of the receiving officer should be called to the fact that it is registered, and the receipt originally signed for it should be obtained and destroyed.

#### *Letters. Unpaid and Loose.*

63.—As a general rule, unpaid correspondence bears the mark *T*. Nothing can be sent on *wholly* unpaid except letters. The addressee is charged double the deficient postage, unless the despatching office have omitted to indicate it, when he is charged a double union rate. Local postage, however, is not doubled. Persons receiving unpaid letters which they suppose to be wrongly charged, should *pay the postage*, and keep the cover for the purpose of obtaining a refund (see paragraph 2). To keep or open the letter, whilst refusing to pay the postage, is a course open to many objections. No letter can be treated as Refused if it has been opened.

64.—Letters arriving loose on board ship (*i.e.* not in the Mails) are treated as unpaid, no credit being given for any foreign Postage Stamps they may bear (see paragraph 162). As a general rule, a loose letter may be distinguished by its bearing only one Postmark, *viz.*, that of the office of delivery, and this on the address side, not on the seal side. Consignees' letters, being privileged by law, need not be sent to the Post Office at all, but if they are sent they are liable to ordinary rates of postage, except that those arriving from other ports, duly marked *Consignee's letter*, are charged only local rates on delivery.

65.—Figures marked on any correspondence in *Red* merely denote what *has been paid*, and therefore nothing more should ever be paid on account of such figures.

66.—But figures in black, or blue, denote postage *to pay*. Thus a red 5 indicates five cents paid, and the addressee has nothing to pay, but a blue or black 5 means that there is five cents yet to pay.

67.—A short-paid letter, directed for a route by which prepayment is compulsory, is returned to the writer (being opened, if necessary, for that purpose) unless there is some other route by which it can be sent. It is not undertaken that such letters will be returned in time to be reposted for the mail. If the writer cannot be found, the letter is advertised as detained for postage and a notice sent to the addressee.

#### *Soldiers' and Sailors' Letters.*

68.—Privates in H.M. Army or Navy, Non-commissioned Officers,\* Bandmasters, Writers, Army Schoolmasters (not Superintending or first class), or Schoolmistresses may send half-ounce letters to the United Kingdom by private ship for one penny, or by Mail Packet for two-pence.

\* But not warrant officers, *viz.*, conductor, assistant engineer, gunner, boatswain, or carpenter.



They may also exchange local letters or letters for other parts of the world at a penny each. Hongkong stamps will prepay this class of correspondence exactly the same as Imperial Stamps.

69.—Soldiers' and Sailors' Letters are, however, charged as *Ordinary Letters* if they do not conform to the following regulations:—

- 1.—Not to exceed half an ounce. No double letters are allowed.
- 2.—If from a soldier or sailor, his class or description must be stated in full on the letter, and the commanding officer must sign his name, with name of regiment, or ship, &c., in full.
- 3.—If to a soldier or sailor, his class or description must be stated in full, with name of regiment, or ship, &c., in full.

#### *Post Cards.*

70.—Two values of Post Cards are issued by the Hongkong Office, as follows:—

*For local circulation, i.e., anywhere within the limits of China, Japan, Siam* } 1 cent.  
*direct, Cochin-China, Tonquin, or the Philippines\** }

*To Union Countries generally* ..... 3 cents.

71.—Nothing must be written or printed on the stamped side of the card but the address. Any communication whatever, whether of the nature of a letter or not, may be written or printed, or partly written and partly printed on the other side. But no card will be forwarded on which anything libellous, insulting, or indecent has been written, printed, or drawn.

72.—Nothing must be attached to a Post Card, nor may it be folded, cut, or otherwise altered. If so, it will be charged as a letter. Thin paper, smaller than the card, may, however, be gummed smoothly on it.

73.—No other kind of card can be forwarded through the Post except at letter rates, or at Book rate if the card bears no communication of the nature of a letter.

74.—In regard to hours for posting, late fees, &c., Post Cards are submitted to the same rules as letters.

75.—A card of insufficient value may be fully prepaid by the addition of an adhesive stamp of proper amount.

76.—The officers of the Post Office have strict instructions not to repeat or talk about anything they may see on Post Cards.

#### *Books and Patterns.*

77.—Books and patterns are charged at so much per two ounces. The Union rate is 2 cents.

78.—The term books includes all kinds of *printed*† literary matter, with whatever is necessary for its illustration or safe transmission, as maps, rollers, binding, &c., but a book must contain no communication whatever of the nature of a letter. Stamps of any kind, whether obliterated or not, or any papers representing monetary value, such as coupons, drafts, lottery tickets, &c., must be sent at letter rates.

79.—A book may contain an inscription presenting it, notes or marks referring to the text, or such writing as *With the author's compliments*, &c.

80.—Proofs, or corrected proofs, with or without manuscript attached, may also be forwarded at Book rates, but press copies (made with the copying press) come under the heading of Letters or Commercial Papers according to the nature of the subject-matter.

81.—A Postmaster may open any book packet, and it is his duty to open a certain number by every mail. What becomes of books into which presents, &c., have been inserted may be learnt from paragraph 95. The packet must be open at the ends, and the contents visible, or easily to be rendered visible.

82.—It is absolutely necessary that the wrappers of books sent through the post be stout and well fastened, otherwise the books will probably never reach the addressees. No handsomely bound book should be sent through the post, (unless its being spoiled is of no consequence) except protected by stout wooden boards, larger than the book itself, and firmly tied with strong string. Books to the value of \$1 and upwards, when addressed to the United States, are generally liable to Customs duties.

83.—*There is no such thing as Parcel Post to Europe, &c.* Trouble and disappointment are caused by attempts to send small valuable trifles through the post otherwise than in Letters. Letters containing presents should always be registered. Presents weighing over 7 or 8 ounces are best sent through a parcel agency‡. No refund can be made on such parcels of the value of stamps obliterated before the nature of the contents was discovered (see also paragraph 4). As to Local Parcel Post see paragraphs 101 to 103.

84.—Some difficulty is experienced in obtaining a general understanding of *what is a pattern*. It is a *bond fide* sample of goods which the sender has for sale, or of goods which he wishes to order. It is to consist of the smallest possible quantity compatible with shewing what the goods are, and must have no intrinsic value.

85.—Pattern packs must be open at the ends. As to opening them see paragraph 81. Tea, seeds, drugs, &c., may be sent in boxes, or in transparent bags. There must be no writing or printing on or in the packet except addresses, trade marks, numbers, and prices. For a list of forbidden articles see paragraphs 4 and 5; for weight, dimensions, &c., paragraph 3.

\* As to using these cards for the purpose of obtaining acknowledgments of posting, see par. 25.

† Copying from a gelatine pad is taken to be *printing*, but press copying is *writing*.

‡ A parcel agency is conducted by Messrs. Lane, Crawford & Co, Hongkong and Shanghai.

86.—Master tins, when sent in any number, should be flat, not round, and without sharp corners. It is impossible to pack a large number of round tins securely in the mail bags. A very good size for Tea musters is 4 by 3 by 1½ inches. The sample tins made in the United States are, however, far better than anything else for such purposes.

#### *Commercial Papers.*

87.—The distinction between Books and Commercial Papers (*papiers d'affaires*) is, that whilst Book Packets are to consist of printed matter, Commercial Papers are wholly or partly *written by hand*. They must not be of the nature of an actual or personal correspondence.

88.—Commercial Papers are such papers as the following:—printers' copy, authors' manuscript; diaries intended for publication or circulation, but not letters in diary form; press copies of any documents not letters; law papers; deeds; bills of lading; invoices; insurance papers; copied music; &c. The rate is the same as for Books, but no packet of commercial papers, whatever its weight, will be charged less than five cents. Stamps of any kind, whether obliterated or not, or any papers representing monetary value, such as coupons, drafts, lottery tickets, &c., must be sent at letter rates.

89.—Any one Commercial Paper in a Book Packet exposes the whole packet to the above rule as to minimum charge. With this exception all kinds of Printed matter and Patterns may be enclosed in one packet and forwarded at Book rates.

90.—Commercial Papers are subjected to all the conditions of Book Post as to the ends of the Packet being open, liability to examination, &c. But with regard to hours of closing, late fees, &c., Commercial Papers are assimilated to letters.

#### *Newspapers.*

91.—A newspaper must not exceed four ounces in weight, or it is liable to an additional rate of postage. It may be prepaid as a book at the option of the sender. The union rate of postage is 2 cents each. The postage of a newspaper from the United Kingdom is 1½d., and if only 1d. be paid (or the weight of 4 oz. be exceeded) the paper is sent out by Private Steamer, not by the Mail.

92.—A bundle of newspapers may be prepaid at so much each (and each one must count, however small) or the whole may be paid at book rate.

93.—Two newspapers must not be folded together as one, nor must *anything whatever* be inserted except *bond fide* supplements of the same paper, and *some date*. Printed matter may, however, be enclosed if the whole be paid at book rate.

94.—A supplement must consist of matter generally similar to that of the newspaper, be published with it, and have the title and date of the paper at the top of each page.

95.—Scarves, gloves, presents, &c., are sometimes enclosed in newspapers. The public should understand that this is dishonest. When such articles are discovered in a newspaper or book, it is charged as an unpaid *letter*, the double postage charged on delivery often amounting to a very considerable sum.

96.—A newspaper must be open at the ends. If it contain any written communication whatever it will be charged as a letter. It should be folded with the title outwards. The direction should be written on the paper itself, as well as on the cover, in case of the loss of the latter.

97.—Much delay and trouble are caused when newspapers or circulars are posted all *stuck together*, on account of the careless gumming of the covers. Not only are time and care required to separate them, but it generally happens that the stamps adhere to the wet gum on the back of each cover, rather than to their proper places, thus getting lost, and occasioning confusion.

#### *Prices Current and Circulars.*

98.—A price current or circular may be paid as a newspaper or as a book. A bundle of prices current or circulars may be paid as so many newspapers (each one counting) or the whole may be paid at book rate. The Union rate of postage is 2 cents each. For Natal and the Cape, 5 cents.

99.—Prices Current or Circulars forwarded in closed envelopes with the corners cut off, or with notched ends, are charged *letter rates*, as they are not really open to inspection. Nothing is so good as a wrapper folded round and partly into the circular; it cannot possibly slip off. (See also paragraph 97).

100.—During the last few hours of closing the mails for Europe, large masses of circulars should not be posted for other steamers. Circulars and Prices Current should not be sent to the Post Office mixed up with letters or newspapers, but in bundles, with the addresses all one way.

#### *Local Parcel Post.*

101.—Small Parcels may be sent by Post, at Book rates, between Hongkong, China, or Japan, as well as to Macao, Pakhoi, Siam, the Straits Settlements, Ceylon, and India. They must not exceed the following dimensions: 2 feet long, 1 foot broad, 1 foot deep, nor weigh more than 5 lbs. Packets smaller than 3 inches, by 2 inches, by 2 inches will not be accepted. The parcels may be wholly closed if they bear this special endorsement, *Parcel, containing no letter*, but any parcel may be opened by direction of the Postmaster General. Registration of parcels for India and Ceylon is compulsory.



102.—The following cannot be transmitted: Parcels insufficiently packed or protected, or liable to be crushed (as bandboxes, &c.), Opium, Glass, Liquids, Explosive substances, Matches, Indigo, Dyestuffs, Ice, Meat, Fish, Game, Fruit, Vegetables, or whatever is dangerous to the Mails, or likely to become offensive or injurious in transit. There is no objection to parcels containing jewellery. Declarations of contents (made out on a printed form which is supplied gratis) will be required with Parcels for India.

103.—Parcels will as a general rule be forwarded by Private Ship, not by Contract Mail Packet. To India they are forwarded by the P. & O., and Indian Mail packets only; to Ceylon by P. & O. packet only. The Post Office reserves the right of selecting the opportunity for transmission, and of delaying delivery in case the number of parcels is such as to retard other correspondence. No responsibility (beyond \$10 if Registered) is accepted with regard to any parcel, but the system of Registration will secure the senders against any but a very remote probability of loss.

#### *Requests for Redirection.*

104.—Requests for the redirection of correspondence, or to have it stopped in Hongkong, should be in writing. The precise address of the correspondence must be given. It is useless to give such vague addresses as "letters addressed to me at Hongkong or elsewhere." Requests should also state whether private letters or those for the writer's firm are required, and to how many mails the request applies. No notice is taken of requests sent in after any Mail is signalled with reference to that particular Mail.

105.—The business of the Post Office is to deliver correspondence as directed. All detentions and diversions of it, therefore, must be looked upon as matters of favour, to be granted when the business of the department allows of it, and when there has been time to communicate with the marine officer, &c. Telegrams must be paid for by applicants. Requests of a complicated nature cannot be entertained. Correspondence directed to care of boxholders in Hongkong must, without exception, be delivered as addressed (see paragraph 147). Every request is understood to refer to letters only; papers will not be intercepted unless special reasons for such a request be shewn to the satisfaction of the Postmaster General. *There is no charge for redirection of paid Union correspondence\* to Union Countries.* The marine officers are not allowed to deliver correspondence at Singapore. Letters for a firm will not be intercepted without the written authority of that firm. Intercepted correspondence can never be delivered until at least two hours after the local delivery. As a general rule, whatever can be done by a friend outside will not be done in the Post Office. Correspondence from the Continent for Northern Ports by French packet cannot be intercepted, nor can that for Yokohama by any Mail.

106.—No request is acted on for more than three months, at the end of which time the correspondence resumes its usual course.

107.—Persons visiting Hongkong, Shanghai, &c., for a few weeks, and intercepting their correspondence there, should, before leaving, cancel their request, or it will continue in force, thus subjecting the correspondence to delay.

#### *Postage Stamps.*

108.—Hongkong Postage Stamps of the following values can be purchased and are available at any British Post Office or Agency in Hongkong or China:—

2 cents, or 1d.	30 cents, or 1/3.	3 Dollars, or 12/6.
4 " " 2d.	48 " " 2/0.	Post Cards—
5 " " 2½d.	96 cents, " 4/0.	1 cent.
10 " " 5d.	2 Dollars, " 8/4.	3 cents.

109.—These Stamps are not available at British offices out of Hongkong or China.

110.—British Postage Stamps are not sold at the offices named above, nor are they available except for the correspondence of officers and seamen of Her Majesty's fleet.

111.—Postage must be prepaid in Stamps, not in money. The Stamps must be whole, clean, and placed on the address side of the letter. No refund will be made of any extra charge resulting from stamps placed on the seal side being overlooked. Stamps should be carefully affixed so as not to fall off, as they sometimes do.

112.—Postmasters and Agents are allowed (but not required) to purchase Hongkong Postage Stamps from foreign residents.

113.—The Stamps tendered for sale must not exceed \$50 in value, must be perfectly clean, and in good condition. They must be presented personally or accompanied by a note.

114.—The Postmaster or Agent may postpone purchasing if his public funds in hand are not sufficient, and he will refuse to purchase in any case which appears doubtful or suspicious. He is allowed to charge a commission of one per cent. on all stamps purchased.

115.—Letters containing Stamps should be Registered, and the stamps should be secured from observation.

116.—Boxholders (but boxholders only) are at liberty to mark their Postage Stamps on the back or face, or by perforation, so as to prevent their being stolen. If the mark be on the face, it must be such as not to interfere with the clean appearance of the stamp.

\* *Union correspondence* means that exchanged between any two countries of the Postal Union. The above rule does not apply to Local correspondence the original payment on which was not sufficient for the second transit. Thus a letter from Amoy to Hongkong, paid 5 cents only, and redirected to Paris, would be liable to a further charge.

117.—Postage Stamps are sold for *cash* only. Correspondence will not be stamped at the Post Office and charged to a boxholder's account, except as provided by the Local Postage regulations (see paragraph 159c).

118.—The shroffs who sell stamps are not allowed to affix them, even if requested to do so. This must be done by the purchaser.

119.—Specimen Stamps cannot be supplied to the public except on receipt of their full value. A complete set of the stamps *in use* (see par. 108) costs \$1.99, or with the \$2 and \$3 stamps, \$6.99. No obsolete stamps can be supplied except in sheets of 240. Several obsolete values cannot be had at all.

120.—The officers of the Post Office cannot undertake to collect obliterated Postage Stamps.

121.—All persons are recommended to keep Postage Stamps under Chubb lock and key, and in posting large quantities of correspondence to send it in a box carefully sealed (see paragraphs 45 and 46). The best way to deal with Postage Stamps that have got stuck together is to steam them for a few minutes, separate them gently, and dry them on blotting paper in the sun. Then add a little fresh gum.

#### Money Orders.

122.—Money Orders are exchanged with the following Countries:—

Ceylon.	South Australia.
India.	Straits Settlements.
Japan (except at Shanghai).	Tasmania.
New South Wales.	United Kingdom.
Port Darwin.	Victoria.
Queensland.	Western Australia.

Hongkong also issues orders on Shanghai and *vice versa*.

123.—Small sums may be remitted between Hongkong and or the Ports of China by means of Postage Stamps subject to a charge of one per cent. for cashing them. (See paragraphs 112-115).

124.—Many money orders are supplied to residents at the smaller ports in this way. An application for an order \* is filled up, and is enclosed with a stamped, directed, and unsealed envelope to the Postmaster at the nearest issuing office. The application must be accompanied with the full amount (including commission) in cheque, postage stamps, or other equivalent of cash, and a little margin should be left for variations of exchange. By far the best way is to send a round sum to cover everything. That is to say, Postage and Commission having been deducted, the Order is to be drawn for the Balance, whether more or less. The Postmaster issues the order, sends it on in the envelope, and returns the change, if any, by first opportunity, with a receipt for the letter if it were to be registered, as it always should be. Care should be taken to send these applications in *time*, as the money order offices close some hours before the departure of the mail. If sufficient money be not sent, the deficiency will be deducted from the amount of the order, as no order can be issued either wholly or partly on credit for anybody, however well known or trustworthy. No envelope is needed if the Order is to be drawn on India.

125.—No order must exceed £10 or \$50, (unless drawn on India, when the limit is 150 Rupees) or include any fractional money. Two £10 or \$50 orders is the limit of any one remittance. Orders will be drawn at the current rate of the day †, and paid at the rate of the day when the advice arrives. Orders from the Australian Colonies are cashed at a somewhat higher rate, depending on that obtainable on the sale of a Sterling Bill on London. The commission (according to the currency in which the order is drawn) is as follows:—

Up to £2 or \$10 or 20 Rupees.....20 cents.	Up to £10 or \$50 or 100 Rupees.....80 cents.
Up to £5 or \$25 or 50 Rupees.....40 cents.	Up to — — 150 Rupees.....\$1.00.
Up to £7 or \$35 or 70 Rupees.....60 cents.	

126.—Lists of money order offices in the United Kingdom may be consulted at Hongkong and Shanghai.

127.—Names must be given in full (except when there is more than one Christian name) but the name of the payee need not be given if the order be crossed like a cheque. It can then be paid only through a bank, and may afterwards be specially crossed to any bank. No Order on India can be crossed, as, in the case of India, no document is handed to the remitter.

128.—No order can be paid till the payee has signed it in the proper place. An order can be transferred to another office on payment of an additional commission. In case of loss of an order, necessity for stopping payment, or the like, application should be made to the nearest money order office for instructions.

129.—If the order be not presented within six months an additional commission will be charged; if not within twelve months, the money will be forfeited. When the order is once paid no further claim can be entertained.

130.—No order can be paid until the advice relative to it has been received.

#### Miscellaneous Suggestions and Regulations.

131.—It is most desirable that every letter, book, or pattern packet should bear the *sender's*\*

\* Made out on a printed form which is supplied gratis.

† In the case of local orders on Shanghai this is generally taken to be 2 per cent. premium. A dollar rate for drawing on the United Kingdom is in force at Shanghai.



name and address, as well outside as inside. If every letter were marked outside with the name and address of the sender, no letter need ever be opened under any circumstances. To sign letters merely *James*, or *Harriet*, or the like, is a practice which leads to the letter being destroyed if it cannot be delivered.

132.—Letters addressed to clubs, hotels, mercantile houses, &c., to be called for, should be returned to the Post Office as soon as it becomes evident they will not be called for. No refund of postage will be made after three months.

133.—Unclaimed letters are advertised for three months (or four if for sailing ships) after which, if still unclaimed, they are returned to the country where they originated. *Dead Letters* (i.e. those returned from other countries to Hongkong) are returned at once to the writers, if their addresses be discoverable on the outsides. If not, they are advertised for 20 days, then opened if still unclaimed, and returned to the writers if they can be found. If not they are destroyed.

134.—The Post Office is not responsible for loss of, or injury to correspondence, even if registered. (See, however, paragraph 58).

135.—No Postmaster or Agent is allowed to give any information as to correspondence passing through his hands.

136.—Sealing wax ought never to be used on the outside of correspondence unless covered with tissue paper: as a means of securing the safety of the correspondence it is worthless. There is probably only one way of closing up correspondence so that it cannot be opened without detection, that is to use *thin* but tough envelopes (the thicker the envelope the easier it is to open) closed with gum over which a stamp is applied in aniline or other soluble colour, which will *fly* (i.e., spread about) if moisture or steam be applied to it. Sealing wax in this climate simply becomes a flat cake, the impression entirely disappearing.

137.—As a general rule, only clean Mexican dollars, or other current tender, can be taken at the Post Offices and Agencies, nor can change be supplied. At the Hongkong office, sovereigns are taken on request and change is generally to be had, but copper cash are not taken, nor are servants allowed to pay sums of ten cents or more in copper without a note from their employers. No postal officer is bound to give change, or to weigh correspondence, but he ought not to refuse to do the latter unless pressed for time.

138.—Every shipmaster who delivers correspondence at a British Post Office in Hongkong or China is entitled to receive two cents for every letter, and one cent for every other article of correspondence delivered by him, whether loose or in the mail. As a general rule, these sums are paid in Hongkong. No more than two years' arrears can be paid.

139.—The co-operation of the public is requested on the following particulars:—

- (a.) Distribute your correspondence as evenly as possible between the two mails (English and French). The practice of posting by the English mail only perpetuates inconveniences to the public which might otherwise be got rid of.
- (b.) Post all correspondence as early as possible; and if there is much of it, do not keep all for the last moment, but send off as much as can be got ready, and keep back only what must be kept back.
- (c.) Do not attempt, when one contract mail is closing, to post or register correspondence for the next (see paragraphs 43 and 54).
- (d.) Send circulars, newspapers, or prices current, to the post with the addresses all one way, right way up, and as far as possible divided into lots for the different routes, i.e., all those for the United Kingdom together, for the Continent, for Asiatic ports, &c. Do not mix up letters and printed matter in one confused mass.
- (e.) Do not post masses of circulars, for different steamers, all mixed up together.
- (f.) Do not put off the purchase of stamps till mail day. As a general rule, they might just as well be purchased some days before.
- (g.) Do not send coxies with money at the last moment, expecting the Post Office to see that they stamp correspondence properly, and to return a memo. of the change.

140.—It must be remembered that continual attention is paid in the Post Office to extending the facilities accorded to all. But if individuals decline to exercise the small amount of consideration required to comply with the above suggestions, not only is the extension of existing facilities rendered impossible, but even the question is raised whether it is practicable to continue them as they are.

141.—When correspondence is missing, time may be saved by at once sending information to the Postmaster-General, Hongkong, in the following form, or as near it as possible. If full information be not given, enquiries cannot be made.

#### EXAMPLE.

Description .....	1 ordinary* letter.
Containing .....	Bill of Exchange for £115.
Addressed .....	Messrs. Saddler and Thompson, 75, Great Tower Street, London, E.C.
Posted at .....	Foochow, on the 5th August, 1875, to go via Brindisi.
Sender's Name and Address.	William Green, Foochow.

\* Or Registered as the case may be. Or 1 Newspaper, Book-packet, or Pattern Packet, according to the nature of the correspondence missing.

142.—Any complaint as to overcharge, delay, missending, &c., *must* be accompanied by the cover of the correspondence.† When correspondence has been missent or delayed, (both of which are liable to happen occasionally) all that the complainant need do is to write on the cover, *Sent to—*, or *Delivered at—*, or *Not received till the —th instant*, or as the case may be, and forward it, without any note or letter whatever, to the Postmaster General. Attention to this would save much writing and needless trouble. The public would do well to bear in mind that Overland Envelopes become quite rotten after about two years in this climate, and not infrequently fall to pieces in transit, thus leading to complaints that the letters have been opened.

*Private Boxes.*

143.—Private Boxes may be rented in the offices at Hongkong and Shanghai. The fee is \$10 a year payable in advance. This is a Government fee, and does not, as commonly supposed, go to the Postmasters.

144.—Each boxholder is supplied with an account book free, but must himself provide at least two stout bags (Shanghai firms require four) marked with his name in English and Chinese on both sides. Chinese Nankin makes the best bags for this purpose. They should be without strings, but have a couple of iron rings at the mouth for suspending. Boxholders should insist on their coolies returning these bags to the Post Office as soon as emptied, or at any rate not later than next morning. The only safe way to empty a bag is to turn it inside out.

145.—Each boxholder's coolie must be provided with a stout ticket or badge of wood, metal, or pasteboard, bearing his employer's name in English and Chinese. This will enable him to obtain letters whenever a mail arrives.

146.—The advantages of renting a box are many. It secures a quicker and more accurate delivery of correspondence. Unpaid letters are delivered to boxholders without the delay of demanding payment, change, &c., as they are charged to his account. The boxholders of Hongkong and Shanghai send bags down in the mail steamer to be filled by the marine officer. Boxholders are allowed to post their letters in sealed covers or boxes, and to mark their Postage Stamps (see paragraph 116). They receive free copies of all notices issued by the Post Office, tables of rates, &c. Many inconveniences are saved to them by the facility for charging their accounts with small deficiencies of postage, when there is no time to return a short-paid letter. This, however, is only done as an exception, when the letter cannot go on unpaid, no boxholder being allowed to make a practice of sending short-paid correspondence, or letters to be stamped (see paragraph 117). Boxholders are also allowed certain privileges as to posting local correspondence unstamped (see paragraph 159c).

147.—As a general rule, requests to keep the letters of one individual out of the box of the firm to which he belongs or belonged cannot be complied with so long as his letters are directed to that firm. Otherwise the whole correspondence of that firm would be subject to delay. The same rule applies to complimentary boxes, which are set apart to facilitate the delivery of letters to a whole set of addressees, whose correspondence should not be delayed for the convenience of one person.

148.—Boxholders' books are sent out for settlement on the first day of each month, and should be returned promptly. In case of any book not being returned within seven days, the boxholder is liable to be supplied and charged with a new one, the old one being destroyed on its return. As a general rule no information can be given as to the correspondence charged in these accounts, where it came from, &c. There is only one way to obtain such information, and that is to file the covers of all unpaid correspondence received.

149.—A box cannot be jointly rented by two or more persons or firms.

*Hongkong Office.*

150.—The Hongkong Office is open from 7 A.M. till 5 P.M. on week days. Mails arriving are distributed up to 9 P.M. (Sundays, 6 P.M.), or in the case of the Contract Mails outwards, generally at any hour of the day or night, but if there be no steamers leaving early, the delivery of a Contract Mail may be postponed till daylight. The hour at which delivery of a Contract Mail was begun is notified in the public papers as a check upon servants. Those who are at the windows when they are opened are always served within ten minutes at most. The Money Order Office is open from 10 to 4, or 10 to 5 on French mail days. It closes at 1 on Saturdays unless the Mail for Europe be leaving on Monday.

151.—The Office is closed on Sundays and Public Holidays, unless there are steamers leaving, when mails are made up from 8 to 12. Should any one of the outward Contract Mails arrive on Sunday, or in the night, the Office is kept open only long enough to get the necessary work done (from one to two hours) and is then closed, all the correspondence being sent out either at 10 or the first thing next morning as the case may be.

152.—The following are the hours for closing the Contract Mails to Europe, &c.:—

ENGLISH MAIL.

*Day of Departure—*

NOON.—Money Order Office closes.

2 P.M.—Registry of Letters ceases. Posting of all printed matter and patterns ceases.

3 P.M.—Mails closed, except for Late Letters.

† Open the cover by cutting along the top, not by tearing it at random.



3.10 P.M.—Letters may be posted with late fee of 10 cents until

3.30 P.M.—when the Post Office closes entirely.

3.40 P.M.—Late Letters may be posted on board the packet with late fee of 10 cents until time of departure.

#### FRENCH MAIL.

##### Day before departure—

5 P.M.—Money Order Office closes. Post Office closes, except the nightbox, which is always open out of office hours.

##### Day of Departure—

7 A.M.—Post Office opens.

10 A.M.—Registry of Letters ceases. Posting of all printed matter and patterns ceases.

11 A.M.—Mails closed, except for Late Letters.

11.10 A.M.—Letters may be posted with late fee of 10 cents until

11.30 A.M.—when the Post Office closes entirely.

11.40 A.M.—Late Letters may be posted on board the packet with late fee of 10 cents until time of departure. If insufficiently paid, or without Late Fee, they will not be forwarded, but will be returned from Saigon.

153.—Supplementary mails are also closed on board the American packets. The Late Fee is 10 cents. There are moveable boxes on board the British and French Packets for Shanghai and Yokohama\* which may be used without late fee. The Post Office undertakes no responsibility as to correspondence so posted.

154.—All other mails are closed half an hour before the time of sailing, except the Contract Mails for Shanghai, which close an hour before, half an hour being allowed for the reception of correspondence with late fee of 10 cents. A list of Mails is circulated twice every week day,

155.—Correspondence can be registered for the American, Indian, Torres Straits, Shanghai, or Yokohama Contract Mails up to a quarter of an hour before the time of closing; for all private ship mails up to five minutes before.

156.—Whilst making up the Contract Mails for the British, French, American and Torres Straits Packets, it is necessary to keep the office wholly closed for at least ten minutes. Whilst sorting the outward Contract Mails the Post Office is closed to the Public except for the sale of Stamps. Enquiries, &c. cannot be attended to, nor can correspondence be registered.

157.—As to matters in which the public can render the department most valuable co-operation, see paragraph 139.

158.—On mail days two windows are set apart for the sale of Stamps. Large quantities of newspapers, &c., should be brought to the boxholders' window, not dropped through the Letter Slits. Registry is effected in the Money Order office.

159.—The charge for delivery of a letter, newspaper, book, or pattern within Victoria is 2 cents. No delivery is guaranteed to ships lying in the harbour. Local delivery is governed by the following general rules:—

(a.)—All correspondence posted before 5 P.M. on any week day for addresses in Victoria will be delivered the same day, and generally within two hours, unless the delivery should be retarded by the contract mails. Information can always be obtained as to when a delivery will take place.

(b.)—Where an establishment is wholly closed on Sunday or at night, a letter box for the delivery of correspondence should be provided, and should be regularly cleared.

(c.)—Invitations, &c., can generally be delivered within Victoria at the private houses of the addressees rather than at places of business, if a wish to that effect be expressed by the sender, otherwise all correspondence is invariably delivered at the nearest place of business.† No local delivery is attempted outside Victoria, nor within Victoria at houses where ferocious dogs are kept loose.

(d.)—Boxholders who desire to send Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, &c., all of the same weight, to addresses in Hongkong, Bangkok, or the Ports of China, may deliver them to the Post Office unstamped, the postage being then charged to the sender's account. Each batch must consist of at least ten. Such local letters may exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. in weight, and are charged 2 cents per ounce. Special accounts can be opened (even with non-boxholders) for the delivery of considerable numbers of unstamped local letters (such as Invitations, &c.) all of the same weight.

(e.)—Boxholders may also send Patterns to the same places in the same way. Envelopes containing Patterns may be wholly closed if the nature of the contents be first exhibited or stated to the Postmaster General, as he may consider necessary, and approved by him. Printed Circulars may be inserted in such Pattern Packets.

\* There is generally a Post Office Agent on board the French packet for Yokohama, who makes up a Supplementary Mail. It should be remembered that he does not go on board till nearly the last moment, and if he is not found there, senders of correspondence should await his arrival.

† This applies also to letters directed to Kowloon, the Peak, Aberdeen, &c.

160.—As to excepting the correspondence of individuals from the general delivery, see paragraph 147. Letters for persons whose addresses are known will not be kept *Poste Restante* except by special permission of the Postmaster General and for satisfactory reasons.

161.—Registered letters cannot be delivered with the same promptitude as ordinary correspondence, though in the case of the British mail the delay is made as short as possible by means of completing the registration at sea. Still, the postman who delivers them has to wait at each house whilst a receipt is signed. When registered correspondence is required in great haste, the best way is to call for it.

162.—By the Post Office Ordinance (No. 10 of 1876) all transmission of correspondence from or delivery of correspondence in Hongkong, except through the Post Office, is illegal and subject to heavy penalties. Loose correspondence *duly stamped* may, however, be put on board vessels after the mails are closed at the Post Office.\* The Stamps should be cancelled by the sender. If the Port of destination be one where there is no Hongkong Agency, further Postage will, of course, be charged (see paragraph 64). The Stamps affixed here should *nevertheless* be cancelled, as, if left clean, they may endanger the safety of the letter. This does not apply to letters posted in recognised moveable boxes. Posting on board should never be resorted to where the route is long and complicated, e.g. to Chili, Peru, or a West Indian Colony. Correspondence for such places should always be sent to the Post Office. A supplementary mail may be closed on board at the discretion of the Postmaster General. The penalty for not giving proper facilities to make it up and to quit the vessel is \$500.

163.—Shipmasters must deliver any mails or correspondence which may be on board to the Post Office without delay, and make a declaration that they have done so, under penalty of \$500. There is always some person at the Post Office to receive mails, which need not, however, be landed later than 9 P.M., or earlier than 5.30 A.M., excepting, of course, the Contract Mails.

164.—Shipmasters are entitled to certain gratuities (see paragraph 138) on correspondence brought, and the same may be paid on correspondence taken.

165.—Any person or firm about to despatch a vessel to any place out of the Colony must send the *first* notice to the Post Office. It is illegal to advertise, *Despatches will close at—A.M.*, or the like. In regard to sailing ships, the rule practically is that, if notice be not specially asked for, it is not required.

166.—A shipmaster is bound to take mails and sign a receipt for them, under a penalty of \$500, which sum may also be recovered for their non-delivery at destination.

167.—The master of a ship is beyond doubt the person responsible for the due delivery of mails. Every ship should be fitted with a locker or chest for mails, and nothing else should be put in it. As soon as a mail comes on board, whoever receives it should place it in the mail locker, and before arrival at any port this locker should be examined.

---

\* Correspondence brought to Post Office just too late for any mail is returned that this may be done. The sender is of course at liberty to post it again should he wish to do so.



# RATES OF POSTAGE

## IN HONGKONG AND AT BRITISH POST OFFICES IN CHINA.

### I.—TO COUNTRIES OF THE POSTAL UNION.

General Rates of Postage to the } Countries of the Postal Union. }	LETTERS, PER ½ OZ.	POST CARDS, EACH.	BOOKS, PATTERNS & COMMERCIAL PAPERS, PER 2 OZ.	NEWSPAPERS & PRICES CUR- RENT, EACH.	REGISTRATION.
	10 cents.	3 cents.	2 cents. (a)	2 cents.	10 cents. (b)

THE COUNTRIES OF THE POSTAL UNION ARE AS FOLLOW:—

Aden	Gambia	Newfoundland
Africa, West Coast	Germany	Nicaragua
Algeria	Gibraltar	Norway
Angola	Goa	North Borneo.
Annobon	Gold Coast	Nova Scotia
Argentine Republic	Greece	Panama
Austria	Greenland	Paraguay
Azores Islands	Guatemala	Persia
cBagdad	cGwadar	Peru
Balearic Islands	Hawaiian Kingdom	Philippine Islands (Local)
Barbary	Holland	Pondichéry
cBassora	Honduras	Portugal and Colonies
Batavia	Hongkong and Agencies	Prince Edward's Island
Belgium	(Local Rates)	Réunion
Bermuda	Hungary	Roumania
Borneo	Iceland	Russia
Brazil	India	Saigon (Local Rates)
British Columbia	Italy	Salvador
British Guiana	Japan (Local Rates)	Senegal
Buenos Ayres	Karikal	Senegambia
Bulgaria	cKashmir	Servia
cBunder Abas	Labuan	Seychelles
cBushire	Lagos	Sierra Leone
cCabul	cLadak	Spain and Colonies
Canada	Liberia	St. Pierre et Miquelon
Canary Islands	cLinga	Straits Settlements
Cape Verde Islands	Low Islands	Surinam
Cayenne	Luxemburg	Sweden
Ceylon	Madagascar	Switzerland
Chandernagore	Mahé	Tahiti
Chili	Madeira	Tangiers
Colombia, U.S. of	Malta	Tetuan
Costa Rica	Manila (Local Rates)	Timor
Demerara	cMandalay	Tripoli
Denmark and Colonies	Marian Islands	Tunis
Dutch Guiana	Marquesas Islands	Turkey
Guadalupe	Mauritius	United Kingdom
Egypt	Mayotte	United States
Falkland Islands	Mexico	Uruguay
Faré Islands	Mozambique	Vancouver's Island
Fernando Po	cMuscat	Venezuela
Finland	Netherlands and Colonies	West Indies
France and Colonies	Netherlands India	Yanaon
French Guiana	New Brunswick	cZanzibar
Gaboon	New Caledonia	

[References, see next page.

## II.—TO NON-UNION COUNTRIES.

NON-UNION COUNTRIES.		LETTERS. PER ½ OZ.	REGIS- TRATION.	NEWS- PAPERS.	BOOKS &c., per 2 oz.
		cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
(c) Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Fiji, {	<i>via</i> Torres Straits, .....	10	10	2	2
	<i>via</i> Galle, .....	25			
(c) Cape of Good Hope, Natal, St. Helena, Ascension, Bolivia .....		25	10	5	5

## III.—LOCAL POSTAGE.

	LETTERS PER ½ OZ.	POST CARDS, EACH.	BOOKS, PARCELS & PATTERNS PER 2 OZ.	NEWS- PAPERS & PRICES CURRENT, EACH.	REGIS- TRATION.
	cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.	cents.
General Local Rates for Hongkong, Macao, China, } Japan, Siam direct (d), Cochin China, Tonquin, } (c) and the Philippines, .....	5 (e)	1	2	2	10 (b)

PARCEL POST.—Parcels containing no letters may be forwarded at Book Rates to India, Ceylon, the Straits Settlements, and to all Local Ports *except those* the names of which are printed in Italics. Parcels are forwarded to India by P. & O. and Indian Packets only, to Ceylon by P. & O. packets only, to all other places by Private Steamers only. For Rules see Postal Guide, par. 101-103.

REFERENCES.—(a) *Commercial Papers* are documents wholly or partly written by hand, not being letters, such as Invoices, Deeds, Copied Music, &c. All packets of and under 4 oz. weight are charged 5 cents each. (b) A receipt can be sent with any Registered Article, for return to the Sender when signed by the Addressee. Extra fee, 5 cents. (c) *Prepayment* is compulsory. (d) *Via* Singapore, 10 cents. (e) Between Hongkong, Canton, and Macao, 2 cents.



## RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY FROM HONGKONG

[illegible]

TO THE UNDERMENTIONED PLACES.

[illegible]



# SCALE OF COMMISSIONS ADOPTED BY THE HONGKONG GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Purchasing Tea, Raw Silk, Opium, and Cotton ...	3	per cent.
Purchasing Tea, Raw Silk, Opium, and Cotton if as returns for Goods sold ...	2½	"
Purchasing all other Goods and Produce, Ships, and Real Estate ...	5	"
Purchasing Bullion ...	1	"
Selling Tea, Raw Silk, Opium, and Cotton ...	3	"
Selling all other Goods and Produce, Ships, and Real Estate ...	5	"
Inspecting Silk or Tea ...	1	"
Guaranteeing Sales and Remittances when required ...	3½	"
Guaranteeing Sales alone ...	2½	"
Drawing or indorsing Bills of Exchange ...	2½	"
Drawing or negotiating Bills of Exchange without recourse ...	1	"
Realizing Bullion or Bills of Exchange ...	1	"
Remitting the proceeds of Bullion or Bills of Exchange ...	1	"
Paying and Receiving Money in current account ...	1	"
Paying Ships' Disbursements ...	2½	"
Collecting Freight ...	2½	"
Obtaining Freight or Charter ...	5	"
Obtaining Freight or Charter and collecting same freight ...	6	"
Adjusting Insurance Claims ...	2½	"
Effecting Insurance; on the insured amount... ..	0½	"
Prosecuting or defending successfully claims either at law or by arbitration ...	5	"
Prosecuting or defending unsuccessfully ...	2½	"
Managing Estates and Collecting Rents... ..	5	"
Transshipping and Forwarding Jewellery and Bullion ...	0½	"
Landing or Transshipping Cargo ...	1	"
Transshipping and Forwarding Opium ...	\$3	per chest.
Goods withdrawn or re-shipped ...	half	commission.
Granting letters of credit ...	1	per cent.
Brokerage on Bills and Bullion, buying and selling ...	½	per cent. from seller.
Brokerage on Produce and general Merchandise ...	½	"
Ship Brokerage ...	1	per cent. from consignees.
Brokerage on Shares, on subscribed capital of up to \$250... ..	¼	per share from each party.
" " " over \$250 ...	\$1	"

*The foregoing Rates to be exclusive of Shroffage at the Rate of \$1 per mil, and Brokerage when paid.*

# SCALE OF COMMISSIONS ADOPTED BY THE AMOY GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Purchasing Tea ...	2½	per cent.
Purchasing all other Goods and Produce, Ships, and Real Estate ...	5	"
Selling Cotton and Goods ...	3	"
Selling Opium ...	\$10	per chest.
Selling all other Goods and Produce, Ships, and Real Estate ...	5	per cent.
Inspecting Tea ...	1	"
Guaranteeing Sales and Remittances when required ...	3½	"
Guaranteeing Sales alone ...	2½	"
Drawing or indorsing Bills of Exchange... ..	2½	"
Drawing or negotiating Bills of Exchange without recourse ...	1	"
Realizing Bullion or Bills of Exchange ...	1	"
Remitting the proceeds of Bullion or Bills of Exchange ...	1	"
Paying and receiving Money in current account ...	1	"
Paying Ships' Disbursements ...	2½	"
Collecting Freight ...	2½	"
Obtaining Freight or Charter ...	5	"
Adjusting Insurance Claims ...	2½	"
Effecting Insurance; on the insured amount... ..	0½	"
Prosecuting or defending successfully claims either at law or by arbitration ...	5	"
Prosecuting or defending unsuccessfully ...	2½	"
Managing Estates and Collecting Rent ...	5	"
Landing or Transshipping Cargo ...	1	"
Transshipping and Forwarding Opium ...	\$3	per chest.
Goods withdrawn or re-shipped ...	half	commission.
Granting letters of credit ...	1	per cent.
Brokerage on Bills and Bullion, buying and selling... ..	½	per cent. from seller.
" " Produce and general Merchandise ...	½	"

*The foregoing Rates to be exclusive of Shroffage at the Rate of \$1 per mil, and Brokerage when paid.*

**REVISED SCALE OF COMMISSIONS, BROKERAGES, AND CHARGES ADOPTED  
BY THE SHANGHAI GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE,**

AT THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING HELD 8TH APRIL, 1878.

Purchasing Tea, Raw Silk, Opium, and Cotton.....	3	per cent.
Do. do. do. if as returns for goods sold.....	2½	"
Do. all other Goods and Produce, Ships, and Real Estate.....	5	"
Do. Bullion.....	1	"
Do. Stocks, Shares, Debentures, and other Public Securities.....	1	"
Selling Tea, Raw Silk, Opium, and Cotton.....	3	"
Do. all other Goods and Produce, Ships, and Real Estate.....	5	"
Do. Stocks, Shares, Debentures, and other Public Securities.....	1	"
Inspecting Silk or Tea.....	1	"
Guaranteeing Sales or Remittances, when required.....	2½	"
Do. do. alone.....	2½	"
Do. Native Bank orders received in payment for Goods.....	1	"
Drawing, endorsing, or negotiating Bills of Exchange, on approved Bills secured by Credits or Documents.....	1	"
Realizing Letters or Bills of Exchange.....	1	"
Remitting the proceeds of Bullion or Bills of Exchange.....	1	"
Paying and receiving Money in current account.....	1	"
Do. Ships' Disbursements.....	2½	"
Collecting inward Freight.....	2½	"
Obtaining Freight or Charter, including Brokerage.....	5	"
Do. do. and collecting same Freight, including Brokerage.....	6	"
Entering and/or Clearing.....	Tls. 100.	

(No charge if the commissions exceed Tls. 100)

Adjusting Insurance Claims.....	2½	per cent.
Effecting Insurance, on the insured amount.....	0½	"
Taking up Bottomry Bonds.....	5	"
Prosecuting or Defending, successful Claims, either at Law or by Arbitration, on amount claimed.....	5	"
Prosecuting or Defending unsuccessfully, on amount claimed.....	2½	"
Proving claims, collecting and remitting Dividends on amount proved.....	2½	"
Managing Estates and Collecting Rents.....	5	"
Transshipping and Forwarding Jewellery and Bullion.....	0½	"
Landing or Transshipping Cargo.....	1	"
Selling Cargo ex Ships put into port Damaged.....	5	"
Transshipping or Forwarding Opium.....	Tls. 3	per chest.
Goods withdrawn or re-shipped.....	half	commission.
Granting Letters of Credit.....	1	per cent.
Interest on cash advances.....	12	"
The foregoing rates to be exclusive of Shroffage, 1 per mil., and Brokerage, when paid; unless otherwise stated.		

**BROKERAGES.**

Brokerage on Bills and Bullion.....	½	per cent. from seller.
Do. selling Produce, Metals and General Merchandise.....	½	" " "
Ship Brokerage for negotiating and completing Charters.....	1	" " from consignees.
Do. procuring cargo.....	1	" " "
Brokerage on Shares, Stocks, Debentures, and other Public Securities.....	½	" " from seller.

\* Brokerage to be paid only on Goods actually delivered.

**INVOICE CHARGES.**

	Chests.	½-chests.	Boxes.
TEA.—BLACK.—Rattans, Mending and Marking.....	Cands. 10	6	4
Do. do. and Matting.....	" 40	25	15
Boat and Coolie Hire.....	" 10	6	4
Godown Rent.....	" 5	4	3
GREEN—			
Boat and Coolie Hire.....	" —	8	4
Godown Rent.....	" —	8	4
Marking, Mending, Matting and Rattaning.....	" —	25	15
SILK.—Packing and Marking, per bale.....	75c.	} or for all Tls. 1.2.5	
Boat and Coolie Hire.....	25c.		
Godown Rent.....	25c.		
Fire Insurance.....	1		
Postages and Petties.....	1	"	mille
Municipal Dues, as charged by the Municipal Council.			



# REVISED CHARGES ADOPTED BY THE SHANGHAI GENERAL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE,

AT THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING HELD 8TH APRIL, 1878.

[Continued.]

ACCOUNT SALES CHARGES.			
	Landing Charges, Boat and Coolie Hire.	Godown Rent 1st month.	After 1st month per month.
Cotton and Fancy Goods, per bale of 50 pieces.....	Cauds. 35	25	15
Drills, " " 30 " .....	" 4	3	1½
Spanish Stripes and Camlets.....per piece, " 2½	" 2½	2	1
Long Ells, Lustres, Orleans and Lastings..... " 50	" 50	25	15
Velvet and Velvetens.....per case " 25	" 25	10	5
Wines and Stores..... " 6	" 6	3	2
Lead, Iron, and other Metals .....per picul, " 6	" 6	3	2
Sugar, Rice, Paper, Pepper, and Seaweed..... " 6	" 6	3	2
Sapanwood and Sandalwood ..... " 5	" 5	5	3
Oil.....per tub, " 10	" 10	5	3
Rattans .....per piculs, " 6	" 6	4	3
Window Glass .....per box, " 20	" 20	15	10
Raw Cotton .....per bale, " 3 mace.	" 3 mace.		
Coals and ) Landing Charges and storing ..... }			
Flints ) not exceeding 1 month, per ton .....	1	"	per month.
Exceeding 1 month, per ton, .....			
Fire Insurance, ¼ per cent. for first month.			
Municipal Dues, as charged by the Municipal Council.			

## SCALE OF COMMISSIONS ADOPTED BY THE NEWCHWANG CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

ON IMPORTS.		Including One Month's Storage.	Each Succeeding Month.
		T. C.	T. C.
Landing charges, boat and coolie hire, labour and storage in Godowns, and Wharfage.....		1½	0½
On Cotton Goods—15 pieces and under per bale, per piece.....	"	1½	0½
On Cotton Goods—50 pieces and under per bale, per piece.....	"	4	1½
On Woollens .....	"	10	5
Sugar, Iron, Straits, Japanese, and Chinese produce, and Glass, per picul or ) equivalent }	"	1	75
Coal per ton .....	1	50	75
Coal per ton, open air .....	1	10	5
Tea ½-chest .....	"	12	6
Tea 1-chest.....	"	3	1½
Paper small packages, per picul.....	"	5	2½
Paper large packages, per picul.....	"	20	"
Commission on sales of all Imports, except Opium, 3 per cent.....		"	"
Opium,—Tael 20 per chest, including all charges .....	20	"	"
ON EXPORTS.			
Boat and coolie hire for 10 pieces Beancake.....	"	18	"
Boat and coolie hire for 1 shee (8 pieces) Peas .....	"	18	"
Chow-chow cargo in proportion.			
Commission 5 per cent. on gross amount of Invoice, in all cases except where goods are sent as a remittance, in such cases 3 per cent.			
Procuring Freight, 5 per cent.			
Advancing funds to vessels, 5 per cent.			
Collecting freight on account of Charters, 1 per cent.			
Remitting freight on account of Charters, 1 per cent.			
For transacting business for vessels on Chinese charter.—			
Cargo to Captain, Tael 25.			
Cargo to Native, Tael 50 for vessels under 5,000 piculs capacity—Tael 100 for above that capacity, but it is understood that captains of vessels seeking a freight here choose a consignee, and that no final settlement of charter-party shall take place except through that consignee.			

# LEGALISED TARIFF OF FARES FOR CHAIRS, CHAIR BEARERS, JINRICKSHAS, AND BOATS IN THE COLONY OF HONGKONG.

## CHAIRS.

### *Chair with two Bearers.*

Half hour.....	10 cents.	Three hours .....	50 cents.
Hour .....	20 cents.	Six Hours .....	75 cents.
Day of 12 hours.....	One Dollar.		

### *To Victoria Peak.*

<i>Single Trip.</i>		<i>Return (direct or by Pok-foo-lum).</i>	
Four Coolies .....	\$1.00	Four Coolies .....	\$1.50.
Three Coolies .....	0.85	Three Coolies .....	1.20.
Two Coolies .....	0.70	Two Coolies .....	1.00.

### *To Victoria Gap (to level of Umbrella Seat).*

<i>Single Trip.</i>		<i>Return (direct or by Pok-foo-lum).</i>	
Four Coolies .....	\$0.60	Four Coolies .....	\$1.00.
Three Coolies .....	0.50	Three Coolies .....	0.85.
Two Coolies .....	0.40	Two Coolies .....	0.70.

The Return Fare embraces a trip of not more than *three* hours.

For every hour or part of an hour above 3 hours, each Coolie will be entitled to an additional payment of 5 cents.

Day Trip (12 hours) {	Peak .....	75 cents each Coolie.
	Gap .....	60 cents each Coolie.

### *Licensed Bearers (each).*

Hour.....	10 cents.
Half-day .....	35 cents.
Day.....	50 cents.

## JINRICKSHAS.

### *With One Coolie.*

Quarter of an hour or less .....	5 cents.
Half an hour .....	10 cents.
One hour .....	15 cents.
Three hours .....	25 cents.
Six hours .....	35 cents.
One day (12 hours) .....	50 cents.
Per trip to Shauiwan or Pok-foo-lum from the Centre of the Town .....	20 cents.
Return * .....	35 cents.
Per trip to Aberdeen from the Centre of the Town .....	25 cents.
Return * .....	40 cents.

If an extra Coolie is employed there will be an addition of half the above scale to pay.

\* Within three hours.

## BOATS.

1st Class Cargo Boat of 800 or 900 piculs, per day .....	\$3.00.
1st Class Cargo Boat of 800 or 900 piculs, per load .....	2.00.
2nd Class Cargo Boat of 600 piculs, per day .....	2.50.
2nd Class Cargo Boat of 600 piculs, per load .....	1.75.
3rd Class Cargo Boat or Ha-kau Boat, of 300 piculs, per day .....	1.50.
3rd Class Cargo Boat or Ha-kau Boat, of 300 piculs, per load .....	1.00.
3rd Class Cargo Boat or Ha-kau Boat, of 300 piculs, half-day .....	0.50.

## SAMPANS.

Or Pullaway Boat, per day .....	\$1.00.
Or Pullaway Boat, one hour .....	0.20.
Or Pullaway Boat, half an hour .....	0.10.
After 6 P.M. ....	10 cents extra.

## SCALE OF HIRE FOR STREET COOLIES.

One day .....	33 cents.
Half-day .....	20 cents.
Three hours .....	12 cents.
One hour .....	5 cents.
Half-hour .....	3 cents.

Nothing in the above Scale is to affect private agreements.



## DISTANCES IN NAUTICAL MILES, BY THE SHORTEST ROUTE, FROM HONGKONG TO SHANGHAI.

By GEO. E. LANE, Master, American Steamship "ORIPALMEE."

HONGKONG TO		Five bearing North	
Nine Pins	.....	Single Island N.N.W.	
Single Island	.....	53 Chelang Point N.N.W.	
Chelang Point	.....	116 102 82 29	Cupchi Point N.N.W.
Cupchi Do.	.....	139 125 105 52	Breaker Point N.N.W.
Breaker Do.	.....	184 170 150 97	68 45 Boat Rocks W. by N.
Boat Rocks	.....	192 178 158 105	76 53 8 North Lamock S.E.
North Lamock	.....	218 204 184 131	102 79 34 26 S. E Brother S.E.
Brothers Islands	.....	266 252 232 179	150 127 82 74 48 Chapel Island N.W.
Chapel	Do.	288 274 254 201	172 149 104 96 70 22 Dodd Island N.W.
Dodd	Do.	326 312 292 239	210 187 142 134 108 60 38 Pyramid Point N.W.
Pyramid Point	.....	352 338 318 265	236 213 168 160 134 86 64 26 Ock-seu Island S.E.
Ock-seu Island	.....	392 378 358 305	276 253 208 200 174 126 104 66 40 Turnabout Island W.N.W.
Turnabout	Do.	442 428 408 355	326 303 258 250 224 176 154 116 90 50 Alligator Island E.S.E.
Alligator	Do.	457 443 423 370	341 318 273 265 239 191 169 131 105 65 15 Tung-ying Island E.S.E.
Tung-ying	Do.	503 489 469 416	337 311 285 237 215 177 151 111 61 46 Seven Stars Island W.N.W. (North Rocks)
Seven Stars	Do.	529 515 499 442	4 330 345 337 311 263 241 203 177 137 87 72 26 Namki Island W.N.W.
Namki	Do.	542 528 508 455	76 403 358 356 324 276 254 216 190 150 100 85 39 13 Pih-ki-shan Island W.N.W.
Pih-ki-shan	Do.	574 560 540 487	448 538 390 382 356 308 286 548 222 182 132 117 71 45 32 Peshan Island W.N.W.
Peshan	Do.	602 538 568 515	556 463 418 410 384 330 314 276 250 210 160 145 99 73 80 28 Hea-chu Island W.N.W.
Hea-chu	Do.	622 618 588 535	506 483 438 430 404 353 334 296 270 230 180 165 119 93 80 48 20 Tung-chuh Island W.N.W.
Tung-chuh	Do.	664 650 630 577	548 523 480 472 446 398 376 338 312 272 222 207 161 135 122 90 62 42 Pathecock Island W. by N.
Pathecock	Do.	699 687	3. 312 583 580 515 507 481 433 411 373 347 307 257 242 196 170 157 125 97 77 35 Tong-ting Island W.N.W.
Tong-ting	Do.	720 707	586 533 604 581 536 528 502 442 432 334 368 328 278 253 217 191 178 146 118 98 56 21 Tong-ting Island West
Tong-ting	Do.	746 732	712 659 630 607 562 554 528 480 458 420 394 345 304 259 243 217 204 172 144 124 82 47 26 Bonham Island N.E.
Bonham	Do.	763 749	729 676 647 624 579 571 545 497 475 437 411 371 321 308 260 234 221 189 161 141 99 64 43 17 Gutzaft Island W.S.W.
Gutzaft	Do.	786 772	732 659 670 647 602 534 585 520 498 460 434 394 344 320 283 257 244 212 184 164 122 87 66 40 23 Light Ship N.E.
Light-Ship	.....	828 814	794 747 712 658 644 630 610 562 540 502 476 436 386 371 325 299 286 254 226 206 164 129 108 82 66 42 Shanghai
Shanghai.	.....		



---

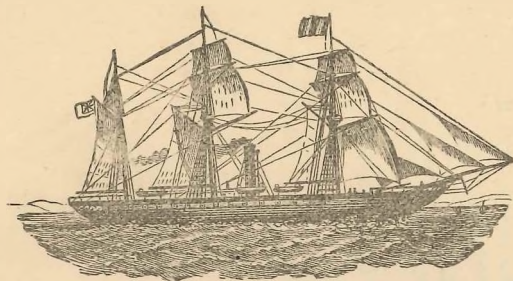
# ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

THE H.M. GOVERNMENT  
UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT  
NEW ZEALAND  
YACHTING CLUB  
TOWN OF LONDON  
THE H.M. GOVERNMENT  
EXCELLENT ASSOCIATION FOR PASSENGERS  
THE H.M. GOVERNMENT  
J. F. & CO.  
MELBURN & CO., BORNHOOD (Limited)  
LIVERPOOL  
J. F. & CO.  
LIVERPOOL



# SPANISH ROYAL MAIL LINES



UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.C.M. GOVERNMENT.

J. PENA & CO.,  
MANILA.

VAPORES-CORREOS DEL MARQUES DE CAMPO.

## PHILIPPINE LINE.

One of these handsome and commodious STEAMERS will leave MANILA on the FIRST of each month at 9 A.M., calling at SINGAPORE, ADEN, SUEZ, etc., for BARCELONA, VALENCIA, CARTAGENA, CADIZ, VIGO, CORUNA, and LIVERPOOL.

On the outward Voyage the Steamers leave LIVERPOOL about the 15th of each month, calling at ALL the above Spanish Ports, and finally leaving BARCELONA on the 1st at 4 P.M., for SINGAPORE and MANILA via PORTS OF CALL.

## TRANSATLANTIC LINE.

One of the Marquis of Campo's Steamers will leave BORDEAUX on the 15th of each month for CORUNA, VIGO, and CADIZ, and thence to PUERTO RICO, HABANA, VERA CRUZ, and Various Ports in the GULF OF MEXICO, etc.

## PACIFIC LINE.

A Steamer of this Line will leave BORDEAUX on the 1st of each month for SANTANDER, CORUNA, CADIZ, PERNAMBUCO, BAHIA, RIO JANEIRO, MONTEVIDEO, BUENOS AYRES, VALPARAISO, and CALLAO.

**EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION FOR PASSENGERS.**

For Rates of Freight and Passage and all particulars, apply to

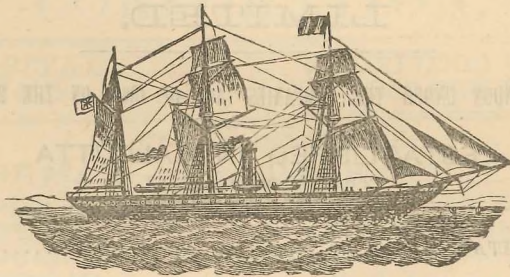
J. PENA & CO.,  
MANILA.

MELCHERS & CO., BORNEO CO., (Limited),  
HONGKONG. AND SINGAPORE.

PARIS & CO.,

67 & 68, Tower Buildings South, Water Street,  
LIVERPOOL.

*Compania General de Tabacos de Filipinas.*



PHILIPPINE GENERAL TOBACCO COMPANY.

## NEW STEAMSHIP LINE.

REGULAR MONTHLY SERVICE

BETWEEN

LIVERPOOL, BARCELONA, AND MANILA,

CALLING AT

PORT SAID, SUEZ, ADEN, GALLE, AND SINGAPORE.

THIS Line will consist of Six FIRST CLASS STEAMERS of 4,000 to 5,000 tons burthen, fully powered, and with MAGNIFICENT PASSENGER ACCOMMODATION, having been constructed expressly for this Line, and, it is confidently expected, will perform the voyage between MANILA and BARCELONA under 30 days.

One of these Steamers will leave LIVERPOOL about the 1st of each month, sailing from BARCELONA on the 15th, and on the RETURN VOYAGE will sail from MANILA on the 15th of every month.

For Freight, Passage, and all information, apply to

**THE PHILIPPINE GENERAL TOBACCO COMPANY,**

(COMPANIA GENERAL DE TABACOS DE FILIPINAS),

**MANILA.**

**REMEDIOS & CO., E. & H. HINNEKINDT,**

**HONGKONG.**

**SINGAPORE.**

OR TO

**OLANO, LARRINAGA & CO.,**

**LIVERPOOL.**



# The National Bank of India, LIMITED.

REGISTERED IN LONDON UNDER THE COMPANIES' ACT OF 1862, ON THE 23RD MARCH, 1866.

ESTABLISHED IN CALCUTTA  
29TH SEPTEMBER, 1863.

---

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL.....	£933,000
PAID-UP CAPITAL.....	465,250
RESERVE FUND.....	5,000

---

## HEAD OFFICE:

39A, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

## BRANCHES AND AGENCIES:

BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, KURRACHEE, MADRAS, COLOMBO, SINGAPORE,  
HONGKONG, SHANGHAI, FOOCHOW, AND HANKOW.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

R. O. CAMPBELL, Esq., *Chairman.*

JOHN BORRADAILE, Esq., *Deputy-Chairman.*

SETH A. APCAR, Esq.

HENRY BERNERS Esq.

J. R. BOYSON, Esq.

R. P. HARRISON, Esq., C.S.I.

SIR STUART S. HOGG.

DAVID REID, Esq.

ROBT. CAMPBELL, Esq., GENERAL MANAGER.

## LONDON BANKERS:

THE BANK OF ENGLAND, THE NATIONAL PROVINCIAL BANK OF  
ENGLAND, LIMITED, THE NATIONAL BANK OF  
SCOTLAND, LIMITED.

## AGENTS IN SCOTLAND:

THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND, BRITISH LINEN COMPANY.

## AGENTS IN IRELAND:

THE PROVINCIAL BANK OF IRELAND.

ALL DESCRIPTIONS OF BANKING AND EXCHANGE BUSINESS TRANSACTED.

INTEREST allowed on Current Accounts at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balances, and on Fixed Deposits according to arrangement, the maximum rate being 5 per cent. per annum.

# HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

PAID UP CAPITAL ..... 5,000,000 OF DOLLARS.  
RESERVE FUND ..... 2,350,000 OF DOLLARS.

## COURT OF DIRECTORS:

CHAIRMAN—H. L. DALRYMPLE, Esq.

DEPUTY CHAIRMAN—WM. REINERS, Esq.

H. HOPPIUS, Esq.

Hon. F. B. JOHNSON.

A. P. McEWEN, Esq.

A. McIVER, Esq.

F. D. SASSOON, Esq.

M. E. SASSOON, Esq.,

W. S. YOUNG, Esq.

C. VINCENT SMITH, Esq.

## MANAGERS AND AGENTS:

HONGKONG.....	THOMAS JACKSON, Esq., CHIEF MANAGER.
SHANGHAI.....	EWEN CAMERON, Esq., MANAGER.
YOKOHAMA.....	JOHN WALTER, Esq., MANAGER.
BOMBAY.....	J. M. GRIGOR, Esq., ACTING AGENT.
CALCUTTA.....	E. MORRIS, Esq., AGENT.
FOOCHOW.....	A. LEITH, Esq., AGENT.
HIOGO.....	A. H. C. HASELWOOD, Esq., ACTING AGENT.
SAIGON.....	R. HOME COOK, Esq., AGENT.
HANKOW.....	W. G. GREIG, Esq., AGENT.
AMOY.....	G. C. DE ST. CROIX Esq., ACTING AGENT.
MANILA.....	C. J. BARNES, Esq., AGENT.
SAN FRANCISCO.....	W. H. HARRIES, Esq., AGENT.
NEW YORK.....	A. M. TOWNSEND, Esq., AGENT.
SINGAPORE.....	J. J. WINTON, Esq., AGENT.
LYONS.....	E. MOREL, Esq.
TIENTSIN.....	F. DE BOVIS, Esq.

LONDON OFFICE—31, LOMBARD STREET.

## HONGKONG.

## INTEREST ALLOWED

On Current Deposit Accounts at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance.

On Fixed Deposits:—

For 3 months, 3 per cent. per annum

6	4		
12	"	5	"
	"	"	"

## LOCAL BILLS DISCOUNTED.

CREDITS granted on approved Securities, and every description of Banking and Exchange business transacted.

DRAFTS granted on London, and the chief commercial places in Europe, India, Australia, America, China, and Japan.

**T. JACKSON,**  
*Chief Manager.*

OFFICES OF THE CORPORATION, No. 1, QUEEN'S ROAD.  
Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.



THE  
**CHINA FIRE INSURANCE**  
**COMPANY, LIMITED.**

**CAPITAL—2 MILLION DOLLARS.**

**PAID-UP CAPITAL .....400,000 DOLLARS.**

**RESERVE FUND, 1st JANUARY, 1882... 493,682 DOLLARS.**

**DIRECTORS.**

THE HON. P. RYRIE, of Messrs. Turner & Co. (*Chairman.*)

H. HOPPIUS, Esq., of Messrs. Siemssen & Co.

A. McIVER, Esq., of The P. & O. Company.

H. L. DALRYMPLE, Esq., of Messrs. Birley & Co.

W. H. F. DARBY, Esq., of Messrs. Gibb, Livingston & Co.

C. VINCENT SMITH, Esq., of Messrs. Russell & Co.

**AUDITORS.**

GEO. O. SCOTT, Esq., Hongkong.

J. H. COX, Esq., Hongkong.

**BANKERS.**

**THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.**

**HEAD OFFICE AT HONGKONG.**

**AGENTS.**

CANTON .....	Messrs. DEACON & Co.
SWATOW .....	Messrs. BRADLEY & Co.
AMOY .....	Messrs. ELLES & Co.
FOOCHOW .....	Messrs. GIBB, LIVINGSTON & Co.
NINGPO .....	Messrs. DAVIDSON & Co.
SHANGHAI .....	Messrs. GIBB, LIVINGSTON & Co.
KIUKIANG .....	Messrs. R. ANDERSON & Co.
HANKOW .....	Messrs. JERDEIN & Co.
CHEFOO .....	Messrs. FERGUSON & Co.
TIENTSIN .....	Messrs. PETHICK, MACLAY & Co.
NAGASAKI .....	Messrs. WRIGHT & Co.
YOKOHAMA .....	Messrs. MOURILYAN, HEIMANN & Co.
KOBE .....	Messrs. MOURILYAN, HEIMANN & Co.
SAIGON .....	Messrs. WM. G. HALE & Co.
SINGAPORE .....	Messrs. GILFILLAN, WOOD & Co.
PENANG .....	Messrs. A. A. ANTHONY & Co.
MANILA .....	Messrs. PEELE, HUBBELL & Co.
MADRAS .....	Messrs. BINNY & Co.

Policies of Insurance granted on most favourable terms.

**JAS. B. COUGHTRIE,**

*Secretary.*

39, Queen's Road,

Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

# THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CANTON, LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE.....HONGKONG.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

THE HON. P. RYRIE (Chairman)	.....of Messrs. TURNER & Co.
H. HOPPIUS, Esq.	....." SIEMSEN & Co.
F. D. SASSOON, Esq.	....." DAVID SASSOON, SONS & Co.
H. L. DALRYMPLE, Esq.	....." BIRLEY & Co.
A. P. McEWEN, Esq.	....." HOLLIDAY, WISE & Co.
W. H. F. DARBY, Esq.	....." GIBB, LIVINGSTON & Co.
THE HON. F. B. JOHNSON	....." JARDINE, MATHESON & Co.
N. J. EDE, Esq.	....." SECRETARY (absent)
DOUGLAS JONES, Esq.	....." ACTING SECRETARY.

## SHANGHAI BRANCH.

### COMMITTEE.

A. McLEOD, Esq.	.....of Messrs. GIBB, LIVINGSTON & Co.
F. H. BELL, Esq.	....." ADAMSON, BELL & Co.
W. HOWIE, Esq.	....." TURNBULL, HOWIE & Co.
DOUGLAS JONES, Esq. (absent)	....." AGENT.
C. W. BAIRD, Esq.	....." ACTING AGENT.

## LONDON BRANCH.

9, Royal Exchange, E.C.

### COMMITTEE.

ARTHUR SMITH, Esq.	.....of Messrs. BIRLEY, SMITH & Co.
ELDRED HALTON, Esq.	....." T. A. GIBB & Co.
C. A. DICKINSON, Esq.	....." DICKINSON, AKROYD & Co.
M. P. JUKES, Esq.	....." AGENT.

## AGENTS.

A-teleide	.....Messrs. FANNING & Co.	Macao	.....Messrs. DEACON & Co.
Amoy	....." TAIT & Co.	Madras	....." GORDON, WOODROFFE & Co.
Auckland, N.Z.	THE NEW ZEALAND INSURANCE CO.	Manila	....." W. F. STEVENSON, Esq.
Bangkok	.....Messrs. WINDSOR, REDLICH & Co.	Mauritius	.....Messrs. IRELAND, FRASER & Co.
Batavia	....." DUMMLER & Co.	Melbourne	....." FANNING, NANKIVELL & Co.
Bombay	....." GADDUM & Co.	Nagasaki	....." HOLME, RINGER & Co.
Brisbane	....." GIBBS, BRIGHT & Co.	Newchwang	....." "
Bushire	....." A. & T. J. MALCOLM.	New York	....." { HAYWARD, PERRY AND FRANCKLYN.
Calcutta	....." F. W. HEILGERS & Co.	Ningpo	....." DAVID SASSOON, SONS & Co.
Calicut	....." PEIRCE, LESLIE & Co.	Padang	....." DUMMLER & Co.
Canton	....." DEACON & Co.	Pakhoi	....." HERTON & Co.
Cebu	....." McLEOD & Co.	Penang	....." A. A. ANTHONY & Co.
Chefoo	....." G. F. MACLEAN, Esq.	Pointe de Galle	....." J. J. VANDERSPAR & Co.
Chinkiang	....." D. M. DAVID, Esq.	Bangoon	....." WM. STRANG, STEEL & Co.
Cochin	.....Messrs. PEIRCE, LESLIE & Co.	Saigon	....." WM. G. HALE & Co.
Colombo	....." { ARMITAGE, VANDER- SPAR & Co.	Samarang	....." DUMMLER & Co.
Foochow	....." GIBB, LIVINGSTON & Co.	Sourabaya	....." "
Haiphong	....." SCHRIEVER & Co.	Singapore	....." PATERSON, SIMONS & Co.
Hankow	....." JERDEIN & Co.	Swatow	....." BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE
Hoihow	....." HERTON & Co.	Sydney	....." GIBBS, BRIGHT & Co.
Kewkiang	....." ROBT. ANDERSON & Co.	Takao	....." TAIT & Co.
Kobe	....." FEARON, LOW & Co.	Tamsui	....." ELLES & Co.
Kurrachee	....." VOLKART BROTHERS.	Tellicherry	....." PEIRCE, LESLIE & Co.
Liverpool	....." "	Tientsin	....." E. MEYER & Co.
Manchester	....." ESCOMBE BROTHERS & Co.	Yokohama	....." ADAMSON, BELL & Co.

## CORRESPONDENTS.

SAN FRANCISCO—Messrs. FALKNER, BELL & Co.



# NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE INSURANCE COMPANY, LONDON AND EDINBURGH.

ESTABLISHED 1809.

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.)

RESOURCES OF THE COMPANY as at 31st DECEMBER, 1881.

<b>I:—SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL—</b>	
Paid-up .....	£500,000.0.0
Uncalled .....	1,500,000.0.0
	<u>£2,000,000.0.0</u>
<b>II:—FIRE FUND—</b>	
Reserve .....	£844,576.19.11
Premium Reserve .....	317,057.16.10
Balance of Profit and Loss Account .....	39,608.9.2
	<u>£1,201,243.5.11</u>
<b>III:—LIFE FUND—</b>	
Accumulated Fund of the Life Branch .....	£3,028,833.14.2
Do. Do. Annuity .....	351,273.19.2
	<u>£3,380,107.13.4</u>
<b>IV:—REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1880—</b>	
Fire Branch Premiums and Interest .....	£1,013,900.9.0
Life and Annuity Branches, Premiums and Interest .....	464,399.18.6
	<u>£1,478,300.7.6</u>

President.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, K.T.

Vice-Presidents.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, K.G. | HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.

General Court of Directors.

DAVID DAVIDSON, Esq., Chairman.

Ordinary Directors.

LONDON.

JOHN WHITE CATER, Esq., Chairman.—J. W. Cater, Sons & Co.

CHARLES MORRISON, Esq., Deputy Chairman,

RICHARD BARING, Esq.—James Cook & Co.

RICHARD BRANDT, Esq., Merchant. [ & Co.

ALEX. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.—Finlay, Campbell

EDWARD COHEN, Esq.—Kleinwort, Cohen & Co.

DAVID DAVIDSON, Esq.

PASCOE GRENFELL, Esq.—Morton, Rose & Co.

QUINTIN HOGG, Esq., Merchant.—Bosanquet, Curtis & Co.

Manager of Fire Department.—G. H. BURNETT.

CHARLES W. MILLS, Esq., Banker.—Glyn, Mills & Co.

JUNIOUS S. MORGAN, Esq.—J. S. Morgan & Co.

GEORGE GARDEN NICOL, Esq., Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.

JOHN SANDERSON, Esq., Merchant.—Murray & Sanderson.

BARON JOHN H. W. SCHRÖDER.—J. H. Schröder & Co.

GEORGE YOUNG, Esq., Merchant.—Begbie, Young & Begbie.

Foreign Sub-Manager.—PHILIP WINSOE.

Secretary.—F. W. LANCE.

The Undersigned are prepared to grant Policies against FIRE, at the following Rates. Warehouses, Godowns, and Stores, with the Dwellings connected therewith, whether attached or adjoining other Buildings than those occupied by Chinese.

1st Class .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per Annum net premium.
2nd " .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ " " " " " "
Chinese Houses, owned by Foreigners or Chinese and occupied by Chinese, according to circumstances .....	Special.

## SHORT PERIOD RATES.

Not exceeding 10 days .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ of the Annual rate.
Above 10 days and not exceeding 1 month, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ do.
Do. 1 Month do. ....	3 months $\frac{1}{2}$ do.
Do. 3 Months do. ....	6 do. $\frac{3}{4}$ do.
Do. 6 do. ....	the full Annual rate.

GILMAN & CO.,—Agents.

# SUN FIRE OFFICE.

THE Undersigned are prepared to Grant Policies of Assurance against FIRE to the extent of £10,000 at the following rates:—

## ANNUAL.

GODOWNS, OFFICES, and SHOPS, with the DWELLINGS CONNECTED THEREWITH, whether detached or adjoining other Buildings other than those occupied by Chinese, and their contents.

1st Class .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per Annum
2nd Class .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. per Annum

## SHORT PERIODS.

Not exceeding Four days....		$\frac{1}{16}$ of the annual rate, but not less than 1s. per cent.	
Above Four Days and not exceeding Ten Days .....		$\frac{1}{8}$ of the annual Rate.	
"	Ten Days	" One Month .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
"	One Month	" Three Months .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
"	Three Months	" Six Months .....	$\frac{3}{4}$ "
"	Six Months.....	The full annual Rate.	

LINSTEAD & DAVIS.,

*Agents, Hongkong.*

HERBERT DENT & CO.,

*Agents, Canton.*

Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

# The Queen Insurance Company.

**CAPITAL—TWO MILLIONS STERLING.**

THE Undersigned, having been appointed Agents for the above Company at this port, are prepared to

GRANT POLICIES AGAINST

# FIRE

To the extent of £10,000, on Buildings or on Goods Stored therein.

AT CURRENT RATES.

NORTON & CO.,

*Agents.*

Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.



# SCOTTISH IMPERIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

---

## LIFE BRANCH.

Considerable Reduction in Premia for  
Life Insurance in China.

---

## FIRE BRANCH.

INSURANCES AGAINST FIRE AT CURRENT RATES.

**MEYER & CO.,**

*Agents.*

Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

---

# PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.

---

LIVERPOOL AND LONDON AND GLOBE  
INSURANCE COMPANY.

---

**T**HE Undersigned, having been appointed Agents to the above Companies at this Port, are prepared to

## GRANT POLICIES AGAINST FIRE

To the extent of £15,000, with Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance and £10,000 with Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, on Buildings or on Goods stored therein.

**DOUGLAS LAPRAIK & CO.**

Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

# HONGKONG & WHAMPOA DOCK COMPANY, LIMITED.

**OFFICES, No. 14, PRAYA, HONGKONG.**

## **BANKERS:**

**HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.**

## **BOARD OF DIRECTORS:**

H. HOPPIUS, Esq., Chairman

A. McIVER Esq., Vice-Chairman.

C. D. BOTTOMLEY, Esq.

F. E. FOSTER, Esq.

W REINERS, Esq.

Hon. F. B. JOHNSON

C. V. SMITH, Esq.

D. GILLIES, Esq., Secretary.

**THE COMPANY'S DOCKS** at ABERDEEN, KOWLOON, and TAI-KOK-TSUI are in full working order, and the attention of Captains and shipowners is respectfully solicited to the advantages which these Establishments offer for Docking and Repairing Vessels. The Company's **SIX GRANITE DOCKS** are the largest in China, capable of docking vessels 450 feet in length, and 23 feet draft of water, and they are fitted with every appliance in the way of Caisons, powerful Steam Pumps, &c., to ensure safety and despatch in work.

## **WORKSHOPS.**

The Workshops at Aberdeen, Kowloon and Tai-kok-tsui possess every appliance necessary for the Repairs of ships or Steam Machinery. The Engineers' Shops are supplied with Lathes, Planing, Screwing, and Punching Machines, &c., &c., driven by steam, and capable of executing work on the largest scale. The Shipwrights' and Blacksmiths' Shops are equally well supplied, and are under the Supervision of experienced Europeans.

A large Saw Mill, fitted with every modern improvement, is now in working order. This New Machinery enables the Company to undertake the building of vessels and execution of all kinds of ships' work at Lower Rates, and with greater despatch than any establishment in the East.

Powerful Lifting Shears at all their Establishments stand on a Jetty, alongside which vessels can lie drawing 24 feet of water, and take in or out boilers, &c.

The Company, in addition to executing Repairs, are prepared to tender for the construction of New Vessels, either in Iron or Wood; and for supplying new Boilers to Steamships, for executing which they have great facilities.

## **FOUNDRY.**

Iron and Brass Castings, either for Ships or general purposes, are executed with the utmost despatch.

## **STORES.**

The Company's large and well selected Stores of Materials necessary for Ship-work will be supplied, when required, at the lowest possible rates.

The Company's Steam Tug *Fame* is always in readiness to berth Vessels, and Tow them to or from Sea at moderate Charges.

*For further particulars, apply to the Offices of the Company, 14, Praya, Hongkong.*



# HONGKONG WHARF AND GODOWNS.

---

## STORAGE.

---

GOODS RECEIVED on STORAGE at  
MODERATE RATES, in  
**FIRST-CLASS GODOWNS.**  
STEAMER CARGOES  
Discharged on Favourable Terms,  
with quick despatch.

**MEYER & CO.**

Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

---

# HONGKONG AND CHINA GAS COMPANY, LIMITED.

---

---

WORKS AND OFFICE,

**WEST POINT.**

---

---

GAS FITTINGS and GAS COOKING STOVES of all  
descriptions for Sale or on Hire, at Rates that  
can be ascertained on application at the  
Company's Office.

# HONGKONG, CANTON, & MACAO STEAMBOAT COMPANY, LIMITED

DIRECTORS.

E. R. BELILIOS, Esq.—*Chairman.*  
A. McIVER, Esq. | W. REINERS, Esq.  
Hon. F. B. JOHNSON.

SECRETARY.

P. A. DA COSTA, Esq.

AGENTS.

Messrs. DE MELLO & Co., Macao. | Messrs. DEACON & Co., Canton.

Bankers—HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

STEAMERS.

*Kiukiang* leaves Macao for Hongkong every morning, at 8 A.M.; Returning,  
leaves Hongkong at 2 P.M.

*Honam* leaves every alternate day for Canton at 8 A.M.;  
Returning, leaves Canton at 9 A.M.

*Powan* and *Kiungchow* leave every day for Canton at 5.30 P.M.;  
Returning, leave Canton at 5 P.M.

*Yotsai* leaves Macao for Canton, and *vice versa*, on alternate days,  
starting from Macao at 7.30 and Canton at 8 A.M.

*White Cloud* and *Spark*, Reserve Boats.

## G. FALCONER & CO.,

## WATCH

AND

## CHRONOMETER MANUFACTURERS

AND

## JEWELLERS.

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENTS, CHARTS, AND BOOKS.

QUEEN'S ROAD, HONGKONG.



## The Hongkong Public School.

THE Hongkong Public School offers a sound Public School Education for European boys, thus obviating the heavy expenses formerly incurred by residents and others in sending their sons to school in England. The School is under Government inspection. It is Protestant in character, and instruction is given in the Holy Scriptures.

BOARDERS are received from the Coast Ports of China, Japan, the Straits Settlements, &c.

TERMS.—Board, residence and tuition, \$240 per annum.  
Tuition only, \$36 to \$48 per annum.

Applications for admission to be made to the Secretary.

ST. PAUL'S COLLEGE,  
Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

## MORE & SEYMUND,

LATE

BROADBEAR, ANTHONY & CO.,  
SHIPCHANDLERS, SAILMAKERS,  
RIGGERS,  
GENERAL STOREKEEPERS,

AND

COMMISSION AGENTS,  
PRAYA, HONGKONG.

H. N. MODY,  
BROKER & AUCTIONEER,  
BANK BUILDINGS,  
HONGKONG.



D. NOWROJEE,  
HONGKONG STEAM BAKERY,  
ESTABLISHED 1858,  
CONTRACTOR TO H.M. NAVY,  
HONGKONG.

Family and Fancy BREAD, ROLLS, &c., &c. Wedding and Assorted  
CAKES and PASTRY. Cabin, Ship, and Assorted BISCUITS. Flour,  
&c. of the best guaranteed quality.

AT THE GROUND FLOOR, HONGKONG HOTEL,

中環

SUN SHING;

新盛

DEALER IN SILKS,

*Canton and Shanghai Gauzes, Crape Shawls, Laquered and Ivory Ware, Curiosities,  
China-ware Ornaments, Inlaid Chairs and Tables, &c., &c.,*

GOLD AND SILVER JEWELLER,  
ENGRAVER ON STAMPS, SEALS, &c., &c.,

No. 70, Queen's Road, Hongkong.

SHOW ROOMS UP-STAIRS.

HING-SING,

BOOT AND SHOE MAKER,

No. 38, WELLINGTON STREET,

8 Doors from Roman Catholic Chapel,

HONGKONG.

便右街廟西蘭佛在舖號八十三店鞋番陞興

源 TAI-YUNE, 泰

第 Compradore and General Storekeeper, 中

2, CENTRAL MARKET,  
HONGKONG.

二

環街

號

SHIPS AND PRIVATE FAMILIES

市

SUPPLIED WITH

THE BEST PROVISIONS.

WING KEE & CO.,

SHIPCHANDLERS, COAL MERCHANTS,

COMPRADOORS,

Nos. 34 and 35, CENTRAL MARKET, PRAYA,

HONGKONG.



發

號 生 怡

YEE SUNG &amp; CO.,

煤

COAL MERCHANTS.

客

No. 50, PRAYA,

炭

HONGKONG.

內 號 隆 泰 浩 旁 海 豐 中 寓

YU-CHONG,

TEA DEALER,

73, QUEEN'S ROAD,

HONGKONG.

Finest qualities of Teas constantly on hand, for Sale wholesale and retail.

茶 名 種 各 記 盛 章 裕 環 中 港 香

(ESTABLISHED 1864.)

GEO. SMITH &amp; CO.,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

WINE, SPIRIT, AND BEER MERCHANTS,

SHANGHAI—7, FOOCHOW ROAD.

LONDON—21, GREAT ST. HELENS.

AGENCIES:

HONGKONG, AMOY, FOOCHOW, CHINKIANG, HANKOW, NAGASAKI,  
KOBE AND YOKOHAMA.

SINGAPORE.

DRUMMOND, GAGGINO & CO.,  
NAVY CONTRACTORS.BY SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO THE  
RUSSIAN AND ITALIAN NAVIES,

AND CERTIFICATED SUPPLIER OF THE

American, German, Austrian, Spanish, Portuguese, and Brazilian Navies,  
SHIPCHANDLERS, SAILMAKERS, AUCTIONEERS, AND COMMISSION AGENTS.

Correspondence invited and promptly attended to.

# JOSEPH BASTIANI,

## FRUIT PRESERVER,

Nos. 6, 7, 8, and 9, *HIGH STREET*,  
**SINGAPORE.**

Medals at the Paris Exhibition of 1878,  
 First Prize at the Sydney Exhibition of 1880,

Medal at the Melbourne Exhibition of 1881,

**FOR EXCELLENCE OF QUALITY.**

The first who, eight years ago, introduced at Singapore the system of preserving the Fruits grown in this Colony—a system which has been so perfected as to allow of the delicate flavour and taste of the fresh fruits being thoroughly retained. Has always on hand a large assortment of FRUITS in tin, especially of his world-renowned and unrivalled

**PINEAPPLES, MANGOSTEENS, AND GUAVAS,**

The Superior Quality of which is guaranteed.

All Tins are made in the establishment by the most improved French Machinery, which turns out over 5,000 per diem. Packing cases are also made on the premises.

**Orders, Wholesale or Retail, carefully executed on the Shortest Notice.**

Importer of Roquefort, Gruyère and other CHEESE, Superfine BUTTER, Boulogne and other SAUSAGES, SAUCISSONS, MACCARONI, MONGATS, DRAGEES, French VEGETABLES, PRESERVED MEATS, PATES, OLIVES, RAISINS, ALMONDS, PICKLES, SARDINES, &c., &c.

***Fresh Supplies by each French Mail Packet.***

ALSO,

Choice Selections of Breakfast, Dinner and Dessert CLARETS, BURGUNDIES, PORT, MUSCATEL, MADEIRA, CHAMPAGNE, LIQUEURS, &c., &c.

Mr. BASTIANI has just attached to his extensive establishment a

**BAKERY**

On the most approved French system and under the superintendence of an experienced French Baker. He is now prepared to supply all sorts of BREAD (in different sized loaves), French ROLLS, Sandwich ROLLS, BISCUITS, CAKES, &c., &c., &c.

Customers supplied with fresh baked Bread twice a day, and orders for Luncheon, Dinner, or Supper will meet with prompt attention.

The very best Flours only used.

**J. BASTIANI,**  
**SINGAPORE.**



# GOVERNMENT OF PERAK.

## Special Regulations for the Leasing of Waste Lands in Perak, Passed by the Perak State Council, on the 4th May, 1879, and Amended on the 20th September, 1880.

His Highness the Regent in Council has been pleased to direct that waste lands in the State of Perak may, until further orders, be disposed of on the undermentioned conditions:—

I.—As soon as possible after the receipt of the application, His Highness in Council will grant an Agreement for a Lease for 999 years to any person whose proposal after examination shall be approved of.

II.—The Agreement and Lease will be subject to the conditions and covenants herein-after mentioned.

(a.) A premium of one dollar per acre to be paid, and the lands to bear an annual quit-rent of ten cents per acre, or the lands may be granted free of quit-rent upon the payment of two dollars per acre premium at the choice of the applicant.

(b.) One-third of the premium must be paid on the completion by the Regent of the Agreement for the Lease, and the remainder within twelve months from the date of first application for the land, or on completion of the Lease, if that should sooner take place.

(c.) The land must be selected within twelve months from the date of application.

(d.) A *bonâ fide* commencement must be made within eighteen months from the date of the selection of the land, and the Lessee will be entitled to retain two acres of waste land for every acre which shall have been brought under cultivation within a term of 12 years from the date of his agreement for a Lease. Should there still remain a balance of uncultivated land to make up the total acreage named in the original agreement, after the deduction of the cultivated and waste land to which the Lessee is entitled at the end of the 12 years, that balance of uncultivated land will revert to Government.

(e.) All minerals under or within the said lands are reserved by Government, together with the right to enter upon and resume such portions of land as may be necessary for examining or working the mines, upon payment of just compensation to the Lessee.

(f.) A belt of land, 50 yards deep, will be reserved along the banks of all navigable streams, rivers, and creeks; and along the sea-shore, ample provision, free of rent, being made for landing places and other purposes for the convenience of the neighbouring estates. Government will also reserve such portions as may seem advisable along the ridges of hills.

(g.) The Government reserves the right to resume such plots of land as may be necessary for public purposes, as Police, Revenue, or Telegraph Stations, and for roads, railways, tramways, canals, &c., upon payment of compensation for damages actually sustained by the Lessee.

(h.) The Government reserves the right to take, without payment, stone, clay, sand, and all other road-making materials for the construction and repair of neighbouring roads, bridges, &c., paying compensation for injury to private roads, growing crops, &c.

(i.) The right to take, or to authorise others to take timber, charcoal, gums, and all other natural produce from unfelled forests and uncleared lands is reserved by Government.

(j.) All expenses of survey, demarcation of boundaries, transfer and registration fees, and expenses of conveyance to be borne by the Lessee.

III.—All former Regulations for the sale of waste lands in Perak are hereby withdrawn.

30 PRIZE MEDALS.

**BEST SEEDS.**

30 PRIZE MEDALS.

ORIGINAL DESIGN.

ORIGINAL DESIGN.



**NOTICE.**

**SUTTONS' SEEDS & CATALOGUES** MAY BE HAD OF DULY AUTHORISED AGENTS IN EVERY PART OF THE WORLD,

INCLUDING,

Messrs. LANE, CRAWFORD & CO., and Mr. A. E. ABRAHAM, Hong Kong.  
Messrs. MACKENZIE & CO., Shanghai.

Priced Descriptive Catalogues Post Free to all parts of the World, from

THE  
QUEEN'S  
SEEDSMEN,

*Sutton Sons*

THE  
PRINCE OF  
WALES'  
SEEDSMEN.

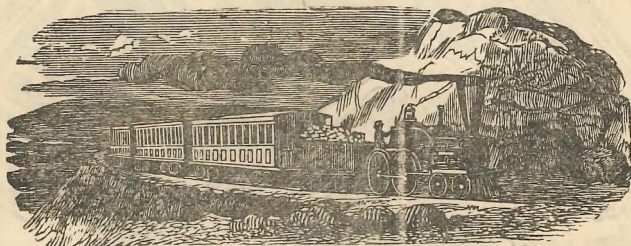
READING, LONDON,  
ENGLAND.

AND PARIS.

All communications from the Trade should be addressed to Reading.



**QUICK TIME AND CHEAP FARES**  
 FROM  
**AUSTRALIA, CHINA, AND JAPAN,**  
 TO  
**NEW YORK & LIVERPOOL.**



THE GREAT TRANS-CONTINENTAL ALL RAIL ROUTE,  
 VIA  
**CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD**  
 CONNECTING WITH  
**UNION PACIFIC RAILWAY AT OGDEN, UTAH,**  
 AND  
**SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD**  
 CONNECTING WITH  
**ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND SANTA FE RAILROAD,**  
 AT DEMING, NEW MEXICO,  
 AND THE  
**GALVESTON, HARRISBURG AND SAN ANTONIO**  
**RAILROAD, AT EL PASO, TEXAS.**

**THROUGH EXPRESS TRAINS**

**LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO DAILY,**

Making prompt connection with the several Railway Lines in the Eastern States, for all the Cities of the UNITED STATES and CANADA, connecting at

**NEW YORK WITH THE SEVERAL STEAMER LINES TO ENGLAND, FRANCE, AND ALL EUROPEAN PORTS.**

**SILVER PALACE SLEEPING COACHES, SECOND TO NONE IN THE WORLD,**  
 Are Run Daily, between SAN FRANCISCO and NEW YORK and intermediate points. These DRAWING ROOM CARS by day, and SLEEPING CARS by night, are unequalled for comfort and convenience to the Passenger while en route—combining the elegance of a private parlor, and all accommodations pertaining to a well-furnished chamber, with comfortable Couches, clean Bedding, &c. A competent Porter accompanies each Car to attend to the wants of our Patrons.

CHILDREN under Twelve years of age, Half Fare; Under Five years of age, FREE.  
 100 POUNDS OF BAGGAGE per full Passenger, FREE. 50 POUNDS OF BAGGAGE per half Passenger, FREE.

**PRINCIPAL TICKET OFFICE,**

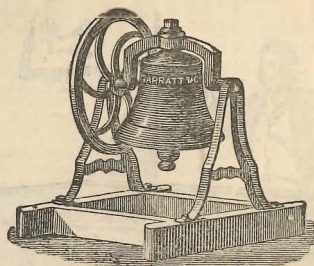
**OAKLAND FERRY LANDING, FOOT OF MARKET STREET, SAN FRANCISCO.**

Where passengers, calling in person, can secure choice of routes and sleeping-car accommodation.

**A. N. TOWNE, Gen. Manager. T. H. GOODMAN, Gen. Pass. & Ticket Agent,**  
**SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.**

# W. T. GARRATT, BRASS AND BELL FOUNDRY,

Church,  
Fire Alarm,  
and  
Ship Bells,  
Gongs.

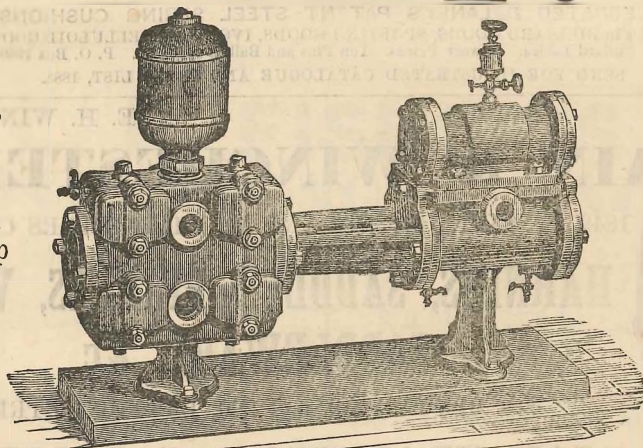


Globe Valves,  
Steam and Hydraulic  
Gauges,  
Steam Whistles,  
Water Gauges.

HOSE PIPES AND HYDRAULIC NOZZLES,  
BRASS CASTINGS AND BRASS GOODS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.

MACHINE AND HYDRAULIC WORKS,  
MANUFACTURERS AND PROPRIETORS OF THE CELEBRATED  
HOOKER'S PATENT STEAM AND DOUBLE ACTING  
**P U M P .**

Plunger  
Pumps,  
Fire Pump,  
Fire  
Engines,  
Boiler and  
Steam Pump  
Combined.  
The best  
Pump in  
use for  
Supplying



Garratt's  
Jack Head  
Mining  
Pumps,  
Brass  
Pumps,  
Lead Pumps,  
Oil Pumps,  
Mine Pumps,  
Hand  
Pumps,  
single or  
double acting,  
for House and  
farm use,

CITIES AND TOWNS WITH WATER AND FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

MILL, MINERS' AND ENGINEERS' FINDINGS.

GARRATT'S PATENT FIRE HYDRANT,

WATER AND GAS GATES SUPERIOR TO ALL OTHERS.

**I M P O R T E R**

OF WATER, GAS AND STEAM PIPE AND FITTINGS,

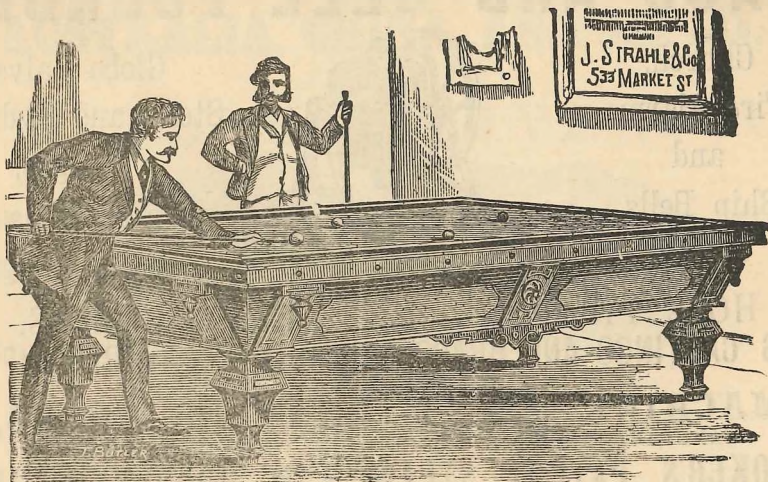
CORNER FREEMONT AND NATOMA STREETS,

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.

Hooker Pumps, awarded Gold Medal as the best Steam Pump on the  
Pacific Coast, by Mechanics Institute, San Francisco.



ESTABLISHED 1852.  
**JACOB STRAHLE & CO.,**  
 REMOVED TO 515, MARKET STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.



## BILLIARD MANUFACTURERS,

Sole Owners and Patentees on the Pacific Coast of the

CELEBRATED DELANEY'S PATENT STEEL SPRING CUSHIONS.

Importers and Dealers in BILLIARD GOODS, SPORTING GOODS, IVORY and CELLULOID GOODS, Latest Styles and Latest Sizes of Billiard Tables. Lowest Prices. Ten Pins and Balls a specialty. P. O. Box 1989 San Francisco.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST, 1893.

C. MAIN.

E. H. WINCHESTER.

## MAIN & WINCHESTER,

1849

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

1882

## HARNESS, SADDLES, BRIDLES, WHIPS, SADDLEWARE, &c.,

Nos. 214, 216, 218, and 220, BATTERY STREET,

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA.



We have the largest Tanneries on the Pacific Coast, and can furnish all grades of LEATHER, comprising:—

Harness.  
 Trace.  
 Bridle.  
 Alum.  
 Lace.  
 Kips.  
 Skirting.

Sole.  
 Bellows.  
 Shoe.  
 Splits.  
 Rein.  
 Aparejo.

Colored Enamel for Furniture.  
 Black Enamel for Carriage Tops.  
 Enamel Cushions.  
 Patent Dash.  
 &c., &c., &c.

Description and Illustrated Catalogue sent upon application.

CHOLERA, DYSENTERY, DIARRHŒA, FEVER, AGUE, &c.



# **FREEMAN'S CHLORODYNE.** **THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY TRUE.**

It is allowed to be the greatest discovery of the present century, and is largely employed by the most eminent Medical Men in hospital and private practice, in all parts of the globe.



It is the best remedy known for **COLIC, COLD, CONSUMPTION, BRONCHITIS, AND ASTHMA.**  
It effectually checks those too-often fatal diseases—**FEVER, AGUE, CROUP, WHOOPING COUGH.**  
It acts like a charm in **DIARRHŒA** and is the only specific in **CHOLERA AND DYSENTERY.**  
It effectually cuts short all attacks of **EPILEPSY, Hysteria, PALPITATION, CONVULSIONS AND SPASMS.**  
It is the only palliative in **NEURALGIA, RHEUMATISM, GOUT, TIC DOLOREUX, CANCER, TOOTHACHE, and all NERVE PAIN.**  
It rapidly relieves pain from whatever cause; allays the irritation of fever; soothes and strengthens the system under exhausting diseases; and produces quiet and refreshing sleep.

## **IMPORTANT CAUTION!**

Four Chancery Suits terminated in favour of **FREEMAN'S ORIGINAL CHLORODYNE**, and against **J. Collis Browne and J. T. Davenport.** Lord Chancellor Selborne, Lord Justice James and Lord Justice Mellish condemned their proceedings, and ordered them to pay all costs of the suits.—Reported in the *Times* and other Newspapers, April 29th and July 24th, 1873.

Mr. R. Freeman.

Head Quarters Staff, Cabul, May 31st, 1880.

Dear Sir,—It is with much pleasure that I am able to state that your **CHLORODYNE** has been of special service to me in alleviating the wearisome spasms of Asthma which is here existent in an aggravated form; many of my patients now come and beg me to give them that medicine which always relieves them, and which I need hardly say is your Chlorodyne.

Yours faithfully,

**CHARLES W. OWEN, L.R.C.P., Lon., M.R.C.S., Eng.**  
The Divisional Head Quarter Staff and Civil Surgeon, Cabul.

## **"The Times," August 13, 1877.**

*From our own Correspondent with the Russian Army.—Okoun, July 15th 1877.*  
The want of sanitary arrangements in the Russian Camp was dreadful, and had we remained there a few weeks longer, dysentery and typhoid fever would have played more havoc in our ranks than the bombs of the Turks. I myself acquired an unenviable reputation as a doctor, owing to my being provided with a small bottle of **CHLORODYNE**, with which I effected miraculous cures.

None genuine without the words, "**Freeman's Original Chlorodyne**," engraved on the Government Stamp. Testimonials from most eminent medical men accompany each bottle.  
Manufactured by the sole Inventor, **RICHARD FREEMAN, PHARMACIST, 70, Kennington Park Road, London, S.E.**  
Sold by all Patent Medicine Dealers, in Bottles, 1s. 1½d.—2-oz., 2s. 9d.—4-oz., 4s. 6d.  
3-pints, 11s.—and pints, 20s each.

# **L. P. FISHER'S** **ADVERTISING AGENCY.**

**ROOMS 20 & 21, MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE,**  
**CALIFORNIA STREET, SAN FRANCISCO.**

**AGENT FOR**  
**CALIFORNIA AND THE PACIFIC COAST**  
**FOR**

**"THE HONGKONG DAILY PRESS,"**

**THE CHINESE ISSUE OF THE "HONGKONG DAILY PRESS,"**

**THE "CHINA OVERLAND TRADE REPORT,"**

**THE**

**CHRONICLE & DIRECTORY**

**FOR CHINA, JAPAN, THE PHILIPPINES, ETC.**

**THE "ANGLO-CHINESE DICTIONARY,"**

**AND ALL OTHER WORKS PUBLISHED AT THE "HONGKONG DAILY PRESS" OFFICE.**



# “KAI TSU SHA,”

GENERAL CUSTOM HOUSE BROKERS

And Landing and Shipping Agents.

WILL PASS GOODS through the Custom House, Land or Ship Goods or Baggage on the most reasonable terms, and with the quickest dispatch. Merchants, as well as Tourists, will find to it their advantage to give us their patronage.

**YOKOHAMA.**

OFFICE AT THE WESTERN HATOBA.

**KOBE.**

AGENCY'S OFFICE AT EASTERN HATOBA.

## BOOK AND JOB PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

AT

THE “DAILY PRESS” OFFICE,  
WYNDHAM STREET,  
HONGKONG.

**BOOKS, PAMPHLETS,**  
MARKET REPORTS, CIRCULARS, PRICE LISTS,  
BILL HEADS,  
MERCANTILE FORMS OF EVERY KIND,  
Law Forms, Programmes, Ball Programmes, Visiting  
Cards, Labels, &c., &c.

DOCUMENTS TRANSLATED AND PRINTED IN CHINESE.

**THE TOURISTS' GUIDE,**  
IN CONVENIENT FORM.

CONTAINING the names of all the articles of Trade, objects of Natural History, Furniture, &c., &c., with the Punti and Mandarin Pronunciation. Price \$1.00. Also a few copies of the GRAMMAR of the Chinese Language, in two Parts.  
*Daily Press Office, Hongkong, 1st January, 1882,*

# BOOK BINDING.

BOOKS BOUND IN ALL STYLES AND TO ANY PATTERN:  
In RUSSIA.

In MOROCCO, Various Colours.

In PLAIN CALF.

In COLOURED CALF.

In BASIL, Various Colours.

In CLOTH, Various Colours.

Publishers can have CLOTH CASES made of any size up to  
Demy Quarto, at London prices.

## ACCOUNT BOOKS,

OF HAND OR MACHINE MADE PAPER,  
RULED TO SAMPLE AND STRONGLY BOUND.

LAW REPORTS,  
IN FULL OR HALF CALF.

FORMS RULED TO ANY PATTERN.

OFFICE CHIT BOOKS MADE.

LADIES' CHIT BOOKS MADE.

PORTFOLIOS MADE.

MUSIC BOUND.

THE "HONGKONG DAILY PRESS" OFFICE,  
WYNDHAM STREET.

The only completely furnished Bookbinding establishment in  
the Far East, and the only one in which the workmen  
have been thoroughly taught the European methods.



**NOW ON SALE.**  
IMPERIAL QUARTO.  
**ENGLISH AND CHINESE DICTIONARY,**  
WITH THE  
**PUNTI AND MANDARIN PRONUNCIATION.**

PUBLISHED AT THE "DAILY PRESS" OFFICE, HONGKONG.

FOR scope and practical service this Work stands unrivalled. All the new words which the Chinese have of late years been compelled to coin to express the numerous objects in machinery, photography, telegraphy, and in science generally, which the rapid advance of foreign relations has imposed upon them, are here given *in extenso*. Each and every word is fully illustrated and explained, forming exercises for students of a most instructive nature. Both the Court and Punti pronunciations are given, the accents being carefully marked on the best principle hitherto attained. The typography displays the success of an attempt to make the Chinese and English type correspond in the size of body, thereby effecting a vast economy of space, achieving a clearness not previously attained, and dispensing with those vast margins and vacant spaces which have heretofore characterized Chinese publications.

The scope of the work is so great, and its utilitarian purposes so complete, that a reference to its pages enables a person who understands English to communicate *effectively* with natives who understand nothing but Chinese. In this respect the work will be found indispensable to all Europeans residing in China, and to the natives themselves it explains subjects fully with which very few indeed of them are perfectly acquainted. To parties resident in England and interested in China it cannot but be invaluable occasionally.

It comprises upwards of two thousand large quarto pages.

**L O N D O N :**  
**TRÜBNER & CO., 60, PATERNOSTER ROW ;**  
**HONGKONG :**  
"DAILY PRESS" OFFICE, WYNDHAM STREET.

# THE "DAILY PRESS,"

A DAILY MORNING PAPER,  
HAVING A LARGER CIRCULATION THAN ANY OTHER  
PAPER IN CHINA.

## SUBSCRIPTION:

\$2½ per Month—Payable Quarterly in Advance; Extra Copies 25 Cents.

*Orders for Subscriptions and Advertisements received by the  
following AGENTS:—*

MACAO .....	Messrs. A. A. DE MELLO & Co.
SWATOW .....	Messrs. CAMPBELL & Co.
AMOY AND FORMOSA .....	Messrs. WILSON, NICHOLLS & Co.
FOOCHOW .....	Messrs. HEDGE & Co.
SHANGHAI AND RIVER AND NORTHERN PORTS OF CHINA }	Messrs. KELLY & WALSH, Shanghai
JAPAN .....	"JAPAN GAZETTE" OFFICE, Yokohama.
MANILA .....	Messrs. VIUDA DE LOYZAGA & Co.
SAIGON .....	Mr. CRETIER.
SINGAPORE .....	Messrs. SAYLE & Co.
BANGKOK .....	Messrs. A. BJURLING & Co.
LONDON .....	Mr. F. ALGAR, 11 and 12, Clement's Lane, E.C.
LONDON .....	Messrs. GEO. STREET & Co., 30, Cornhill, E.C.
LONDON .....	Messrs. BATES, HENDY & Co., 4, Old Jewry, E.C.
SAN FRANCISCO .....	Mr. L. P. FISHER, 21, Merchants' Exchange.

# "CHUNG NGOI SAN PO,"

CHINESE ISSUE OF THE "DAILY PRESS,"

PUBLISHED EVERY MORNING, WITH A

MARKET EXTRA.

## SUBSCRIPTION:

Reckoned by the Chinese Calendar, \$5 per Annum.

*This Paper is in large circulation among the Chinese, not only in*

HONGKONG, CANTON, AND MACAO,

BUT ALSO AT

ALL THE OPEN PORTS,

*And will be found an excellent Advertising Medium.*

MANAGER, NG CHAN, "DAILY PRESS" OFFICE:



# China Overland Trade Report,

## A BI-MONTHLY SUMMARY,

*Published on the Departure of the English Mails, containing all the intelligence of the fortnight,*

**POLITICAL, COMMERCIAL, GENERAL, AND MARITIME,**  
ALL MARKET INFORMATION, AND PRICES CURRENT FROM ALL  
THE PORTS OF CHINA AND JAPAN.

### SUBSCRIPTION:

For Ten Copies or over, \$7½ per Annum, each; under  
that Number \$9, each; if posted from the office \$1  
each Additional; Single copies 50 cents each.

OFFICE:—

WYNDHAM STREET, HONGKONG.

AGENTS IN LONDON:

FREDERIC ALGAR, 11 AND 12, CLEMENT'S LANE, E.C.

GEO. STREET & Co., 30, CORNHILL; BATES, HENDY & Co., 4, OLD JEWRY, E.C.

AGENT IN SAN FRANCISCO:

L. P. FISHER, 20 AND 21, MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE, CALIFORNIA STREET.

BOUND VOLUMES

OF THE

# China Overland Trade Report

FOR THE YEAR 1882. PRICE \$10.

APPLY AT THE

"HONGKONG DAILY PRESS" OFFICE.

# THE HOUSEHOLD COMPANION,

AND

## STUDENT'S FIRST ASSISTANT.

BY DR. DEVAN, with many Additions and Corrections, and DR. WILLIAMS' Orthography. Price: In Paper Wrappers. \$1.50. Neatly Bound, \$2.  
Daily Press Office, Hongkong, 1st January, 1883.

KELLY & WALSH

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI

KELLY & CO.

YOKOHAMA

PRINTERS, PUBLISHERS, BOOKSELLERS, AND AGENTS

FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICTS OF CHINA

MUSIC, BOOKS, AND NEWS

AND TOBACCO



# KELLY & WALSH,

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI,

## KELLY & Co.,

YOKOHAMA,

PRINTERS, BOOKBINDERS, PUBLISHERS,

BOOKSELLERS, STATIONERS,

MUSIC SELLERS, NEWS AGENTS,

AND TOBACCONISTS.

---

**Printing and Bookbinding** executed on the premises, in the best style of Workmanship at the lowest possible rates. Estimates furnished on application.

**Publishing Department.**—Authors will find it to their advantage to communicate with us as to terms for Printing and Publishing their works. We have unusual facilities for introducing new books in China and Japan, and have intimate relationship with the leading London and New York Publishers so that authors may be assured that their interests will receive the best possible attention.

**Book Department.**—We have always on hand a large stock of Works in Standard and General Literature, and receive immediately on publication all new books of general interest. We keep the largest and most complete stock of books relating to China, Japan, and the Far East.

**Music.**—A fortnightly parcel of New Music is received from all the principal London Music Publishers. Agents for Brinsmead's Pianos, Mason and Hamlin Organs, &c., &c.

**Stationery.**—We have always a full assortment of all kinds of Office requisites, and our Stock of Fancy Goods is constantly replenished by the latest English, American and Continental novelties.

**News Agency.**—Our Price List of Newspapers will be sent to any address on application. It will be found to bear favourable comparison with any list issued by Home or Eastern houses.

**Tobacco and Cigars.**—We are Sole Proprietors of the well-known Brands of Tobacco—"Happy Thought," "Star Mixture," "Dollar Brand," and "Golden Eagle." We also receive at frequent intervals and small quantities, so as to ensure freshness, constant supplies of Cope's Golden Cloud, Will's Bristol Bird's Eye, Richmond Gem and other American Tobaccos of established merit. A great variety of Cigarettes, Turkish, Russian, American, La Ferme, Egyptian, and Maltese always on hand. Our Manila Cigars and Cheroots may be relied upon as being well seasoned, and we keep only the choicest Brands of Genuine Havana Cigars.

# HONGKONG DISPENSARY.

---

## STEAM POWER AERATED WATER MANUFACTORY.

---

SODA WATER, LEMONADE,  
TONIC WATER, GINGERADE,  
SARSAPARILLA WATER,  
SELTZER WATER,

and Waters to special medical prescription, of a very superior quality, manufactured under European supervision, and supplied in any quantity, at prices bearing favourable comparison with other rates.

---

COUNTER-FOIL ORDER BOOKS ARE SUPPLIED FREE ON APPLICATION.

---

The Water used is the best the Island affords, and there is none better anywhere.

---

## EXPORT ORDERS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

---

No credit given for bottles that look dirty or greasy, or that appear to have been used for any other purpose than that of containing AERATED WATER, as such bottles are never used again by us.

---

allowance can be made for breakage and loss of plunder in transit to or fro, the prices charged not including insurance, or any risk.

---

### A. S. WATSON & Co.

The Hongkong Dispensary, Hongkong.  
The Shanghai Pharmacy, 24, Nanking Road, Shanghai.  
Botica Inglesa, 14, Escolta, Manila.  
The Canton Dispensary, Canton.  
The Dispensary, Foochow  
(Export) 108, Fenchurch Street, London. E.C.



10  
B

WILLIAM & MARY  
COLLEGE  
LIBRARY  
NEWTON, MASSACHUSETTS  
1833

